HA
201
1880
Bitt
v.21

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 070 683 283

DO NOT CIRCULATE

DATE DUE

GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924070683283

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

U.S. CENSUS OFFICE.

FRANCIS A. WALKER, Superintendent,
Appointed April 1, 1879; resigned November 3, 1881.

CHAS. W. SEATON, Superintendent,
Appointed November 4, 1881. Office of Superintendent abolished March 3, 1885.

REPORT

ON THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

OF THE

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AS RETURNED AT THE TENTH CENSUS (JUNE 1, 1880),

BY

FREDERICK HOWARD WINES,
SPECIAL AGENT.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1888.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Washington, D. C., May 1, 1888.

Hon. WILLIAM F. VILAS,
Secretary of the Interior:

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the report of Frederick Howard Wines, of Springfield, Illinois, a special agent of the Census Office, charged with the collection of statistics relating to the Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes of the population.

In compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the United States, adopted July 15, 1886, this report was, on the following day, transmitted to the President *pro tempore* of that body; subsequently ordered to be printed, and is issued simultaneously herewith as Senate Miscellaneous Document No. 172, Forty-ninth Congress, first session.

This report constitutes Volume 21 of the final series of publications of the Tenth Census.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

JAMES H. WARDLE,
Chief of Census Division.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL	V
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS	VII–LV
TABLES I–XXXII.—THE INSANE	1–177
XXXIII–LXIII.—THE IDIOTIC	179–298
LXIV–LXXXIII.—THE BLIND	299–375
LXXXIV–CIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB	377–439
CV.—THE HOMELESS CHILDREN	441–443
CVI–CXIII.—THE PAUPERS	445–475
CXIV–CXXXVI.—STATISTICS OF CRIME	477–574
CXXXVII.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES	575–578

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS, *March* 3, 1885.

Mr. GEORGE W. RICHARDS,

Acting Superintendent of Census :

SIR : I have the honor to submit the tables showing the statistics of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, prepared under my direction as special agent of the Tenth Census.

For assistance in the preparation of these tables I desire to acknowledge my obligation to all who were connected with me in the work, but especially to Mr. William H. Barstow, special agent, who had the general and immediate charge of it from the beginning until its final conclusion. To my brother, Mr. Walter B. Wines, my acknowledgments are due for assistance in that branch of the investigation relating to crime.

I think it right to say that these tables do not represent the entire result of the investigation projected by me, with the approval of General Francis A. Walker, former Superintendent of Census. A portion of the work, begun and partially finished, was in the end abandoned, owing to the closing of the Office.

I also submit a text explanatory of the tables as printed. This text is less full and elaborate than it would have been, had it been possible to complete the tabular statements at an earlier date.

I am, with respect, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK HOWARD WINES,

Special Agent.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

The most striking result of the investigations made in 1880 respecting the insane, the idiotic, the blind, and the deaf in the United States is the apparent increase in their number, relatively to the total population, when the Tenth Census is compared with those which have preceded it.

In the census of 1830 the blind and the deaf were enumerated, but not the insane and idiotic. In the census of 1840 the insane and idiotic were also enumerated, but no distinction was made between them; they were counted together as a single class of unfortunates. The census of 1850 was the first in which these four classes were separately enumerated. The following table shows the number reported at each census from 1850 to 1880:

Table showing the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes in the United States in the years named, respectively, according to the census.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane	91, 997	37, 432	24, 042	15, 610
Idiots	76, 895	24, 527	18, 930	15, 787
Blind	48, 928	20, 320	12, 658	9, 794
Deaf-mutes	33, 878	16, 205	12, 821	9, 803
Total	251, 698	98, 484	68, 451	50, 994

These figures are in themselves surprising, but in order to comprehend their full significance they must be compared with the population at each census, since it is conceivable that the population might have increased with the same astounding rapidity. This was not the fact. The total population of the United States in 1850 was 23,191,876; in 1860 it was 31,443,321; in 1870 it was 38,558,371; and in 1880 it was 50,155,783. In thirty years the population has a little more than doubled; but the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes appears to be nearly five times as great as it was thirty years ago.

In the table which follows, for the purpose of comparison, the actual numbers of these four classes have been reduced to percentages of the total population, and it appears that the ratio for all of them taken together is nearly 2.3 times as great in 1880 as it was reported to be in 1850.

Table showing the ratio of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes, to total population, in each of the years named.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane	.001834	.000971	.000765	.000673
Idiots	.001533	.000636	.000602	.000681
Blind	.000976	.000527	.000403	.000422
Deaf-mutes	.000675	.000408	.000420	.000423
Total	.005018	.002554	.002178	.002199

The foregoing table admits not only of comparison between the ratios given in one census and in another, but also of comparisons between each of the four classes enumerated in one and the same census. It is observed that, as a rule, the insane are apparently more numerous than the idiots; the insane and idiots are more numerous than the blind and the deaf-mutes; and the blind are more numerous than the deaf-mutes. This general fact becomes more clear with each successive enumeration. This seems to be the proper point, however, at which to remark that

the enumeration of the idiots is no doubt less complete than that of the insane, since idiots who are infants are not reported fully, and are probably to a large extent not recognized as such by their parents; and although the number of blind is larger in the aggregate than that of deaf-mutes, yet, since blindness is frequently the result of old age or of accident in middle life, the number of deaf-mutes of school age (from six to sixteen years) greatly exceeds that of children of school age who have lost the sense of sight.

The insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf are known in the census by the title of defectives, or the defective classes. Exception has been taken to this word as offensive, and not really descriptive in its application to them. The force of this exception is freely admitted. I should have preferred some other term, had I been able to think of a better, but no one has suggested a better. The deaf and the blind lack the sense of hearing or the sense of sight; the idiots lack the full development of their mental powers; and the insane have lost, to a greater or less extent, the faculty of reason or the balance between the intellectual powers of which, before becoming insane, they were possessed, and which the most of them still partially retain. In the case of each of these four classes, their claim to the protecting care of the government is, therefore, based upon a physical or mental defect. The word defective, in its application to them, is not meant to imply that they are defective in any respect except those just indicated. Nor does it imply, on the other hand, that there are not other classes of the population who might with equal propriety be designated as defective also; but there are no other classes of defectives for whose relief the governments of the several states and territories are invoked to make provision for their maintenance, tuition, or medical treatment, in institutions created by law and supported at the expense of the public treasury. It is because of this peculiar relation which they sustain to the public, that they are enumerated in the census, in order that the governments referred to may know the precise extent of the claim which may justly be made in their behalf and the amount of provision to be made for them.

Of late years a controversy has also arisen with regard to the propriety or impropriety of designating one of these special classes as deaf-mutes, or the deaf and dumb. It is urged that some of those who are included under this general designation are not dumb; they are not mutes, either because they lost their hearing in early life, after having acquired the art of speech, which many of them retain, and are known as semi-mutes, or because, having been taught to articulate, they have acquired the art of speech, not naturally, but in consequence of special training in the use of their vocal organs, after losing their hearing. To call those dumb who can in fact utter articulate and intelligible sounds, is said to be a misnomer. Again, the word mute has been objected to on the ground that, though it literally means incapable of speech, it is applied figuratively to hired mourners at funerals, and to servants in oriental seraglios; it therefore suggests to the mind a ridiculous and inappropriate image. Similarly the word dumb has the colloquial signification of stupid, and its application to the deaf is thought by themselves and by their friends to be somewhat in the nature of an insult, since the loss of hearing does not necessarily imply defective intelligence; on the contrary, many deaf-mutes have attained to distinction in various walks of life, notwithstanding their infirmity, and have successfully competed with learned and scholarly men and women whose hearing was perfect. Out of deference to this feeling, which I respect, and also for the sake of euphony, I shall often speak of the deaf and dumb as the deaf; but it must be understood by the reader that by the word deaf I mean that portion of the deaf who are properly described, according to the usage of other languages as well as our own, as deaf-mutes. In French they are *sourds-muets;* in German they are *Taubstumme.* The deaf who have lost their hearing in later life are not deaf-mutes, in the technical sense of the word; and to enumerate all the deaf, without distinguishing between those who can communicate with their fellow-beings, having had the use of speech and not having lost it, and those who are incapable of such communication without a course of training especially adapted to them, would be confusing, and would mislead legislatures in the matter of appropriations. It is only with the needs of the latter subdivision of the deaf that legislatures, as such, have any special concern. They require to be designated specifically, and in no language has any better method of naming them been invented. Neither the word mute nor the word dumb is a term of reproach; neither of them conveys any suggestion of inferiority; both have been consecrated in literature by the usage of the best writers.* In spite of the awkwardness of the phraseology, I confess that I do not see how it is possible to avoid retaining it.

The word dependent is employed in the census to denote paupers and those who, although not members of the pauper class, would be liable presumably to become such, were it not that private benevolence steps in and takes

* For example, by Shakspeare, in *Coriolanus*, where he makes the Roman messenger say:

—'Tis thought
That Marcius shall be consul: I have seen
The dumb men throng to see him, and the blind
To hear him speak: matrons flung gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchiefs,
Upon him as he pass'd: the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue; and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and shouts:
I never saw the like.

—Act II, Scene 1.

the place of official relief. In this class are included not only the inmates of almshouses and those who receive outdoor relief, but also the inmates of homes for the friendless and for orphan and neglected children.

The term delinquent is applied to criminals, to persons in prison awaiting trial on a criminal charge, and to juvenile offenders, whose acts would be criminal, had their perpetrators arrived at the years of discretion and legal responsibility to the criminal code.

Before the present census no enumeration has been made of the inmates of charitable institutions for dependents who are not paupers. I am not certain whether the enumeration of prisoners in the census hitherto has included the inmates of juvenile reformatories or not.

But, taking the figures given to represent the number of paupers and prisoners at each census since 1850, we have the following table, which shows the increase during the past thirty years:

Table showing the number of paupers and of prisoners in the United States in the years named, respectively, according to the census.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Paupers	66, 203	76, 737	82, 942	50, 353
Prisoners	58, 609	32, 901	19, 086	6, 737
Total	124, 812	109, 638	102, 028	57, 090

The following is the corresponding table of percentages:

Table showing the ratio of paupers and of prisoners, to total population, in each of the years named.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Paupers	.001320	.001990	.002638	.002171
Prisoners	.001169	.000853	.000607	.000290
Total	.002489	.002843	.003245	.002461

As will be seen, the increase in the ratio of the two classes taken together has been so slight as to be almost imperceptible. Indeed, it would seem that during the last twenty years there has been an actual decrease. But, when analyzed, the figures show that while there has been a decided increase in the number of prisoners, it has been fully offset by the decrease in the number of paupers. I know no reason why this should be so, and I have no confidence in the figures given prior to 1880. It must, however, be understood that the foregoing tables include only paupers in almshouses, and not those in receipt of outdoor relief. In the census of 1880 the enumerators returned, of the former subdivision, 66,203; but of outdoor paupers, 21,595; these, had they been included in the tables, would have swelled the ratio for 1880. But there is no evidence that outdoor paupers were enumerated in any previous census. The attempt to secure anything like a complete or adequate enumeration of them in the present census was a failure, and we may suppose that it was not intended to include them heretofore.

The methods adopted, in the investigation of which I have had the honor to have the supervision, have been so different from those previously followed that any comparison between this census and any other, with respect to the defective, dependent, or delinquent classes, is almost impossible. There is no sufficient reason to believe that the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf has increased at anything like the rate shown in the tables. Either the ratios to the total population, as here shown, are excessive, or those deduced from the figures of former years fall below the truth. It has always been the opinion of experts that the census failed to show the actual number of these several classes, and their doubts are confirmed by the results of my more careful and exhaustive research.

Without entering into the details of the work performed in the office at Washington, it is sufficient to say, first, that the basis of the present investigation was a list of institutions throughout the United States, prepared with great care in advance of the actual taking of the census, so that it is demonstrable that few, if any, of the important charitable and correctional institutions of the country failed to be accurately reported. Second, a system of special schedules was devised, one for each separate class; and every enumerator was required not merely to enter upon the general population schedule the name of every defective person enumerated by him, but also to transfer the name of every such person to its appropriate special schedule, and upon that schedule to answer certain definite questions, applicable to him as a member of the class to which he was supposed to belong. For this extra service the enumerator was offered additional compensation; and it was impressed upon him that he should exert himself to find these defective persons, and make a full report of each case. He was instructed to counsel with physicians upon this point, to make inquiries of neighbors, and to report all defectives, whether the information respecting them should be derived from the family to which they belonged or from other sources, if in his judgment it was worthy of confidence. By this method it was sought to obtain approximately as complete an enumeration of defectives outside of institutions as of the inmates of such institutions. Third, with respect to the idiots and the insane, the work of the enumerators was supplemented by correspondence with physicians, in all parts of the United States, to

the number of nearly 100,000, all of whom were furnished with blank forms of return, and were invited and urged to report to the Census Office all idiots and lunatics within the sphere of their personal knowledge. Four-fifths of them responded to this invitation; a result which, while it redounds to the credit of the medical profession, illustrates the remarkable interest felt by the public in this census, and it is in itself a tribute to the genius of popular institutions. The information thus obtained supplemented to a very considerable extent that derived from the enumerators.

The question will naturally suggest itself to the reader, whether there is not a possibility that the same person may have been reported as insane or idiotic by two or more physicians, or both by a physician and an enumerator. This is not only possible, but in many instances it actually happened. It was easy, however, by employing a sufficient number of clerks to scrutinize the returns, with a view to the detection of duplications, to purge the list of duplicates; and great pains was taken with this branch of the work.

It should, I think, be explained that the computations with respect to the dependent, defective, and delinquent classes were not made from the original schedules, either general or special, but from transcripts, which were made by a large force of clerks, who were employed for many months in making lists of the insane, etc., on separate sheets, in such form and manner as to make the detection of duplications comparatively easy. Inasmuch as these lists were arranged by enumerators' districts, and the number of defectives returned by any one enumerator was usually small, the difficulty in finding them was not so great as might be supposed.

Much of the information contained in the tables now published has been given out to the public, from time to time, in various ways, particularly in the compendium of the census; and the general results have, so far as I am informed or have reason to believe, been accepted without question by those most competent to judge of their accuracy. Particularly, manuscript lists of the deaf have been furnished, upon request, to most of the superintendents of institutions for the deaf in the United States; and, although inaccuracies have been discovered in individual instances, as was to be expected, yet no superintendent who has given these lists his personal examination has thus far impugned their general reliability. I have, therefore, a very large measure of confidence in them.

One other preliminary observation is in place here. Obviously there would have been a certain propriety in subdividing the work of this department of the Census Office and assigning different portions of it to persons better qualified than I can claim to be, in the special treatment of the insane and idiots, in the tuition of the blind and deaf, and in the care of paupers and prisoners. But it is fair to say that, had this method been adopted, while the investigation would have gained in some directions, it would have lost in others perhaps no less important. It will, I think, be apparent to the student of this report that the comparisons between the figures obtained with regard to the several classes to which it relates are of value; and that many relations have been thus brought clearly to view which would otherwise have been ignored altogether. To my own mind the entire subject is one. The causes at work in modern society, with its high degree of organization and development, which tend to hasten the growth of either of the forms of misfortune included in this inquiry, affect the growth of all of them. The physical and moral causes which are the occasion of insanity in one man excite another to crime. The connection between crime and pauperism is exceedingly close; so is that between crime and imbecility; but not more intimate than that between insanity and idiocy. I shall give some reasons for believing that there is also a correlation between idiocy, blindness, and deaf-mutism. It is a well-ascertained fact that, in the operation of that mysterious but potent factor in the production of defective types of humanity which we call heredity, insanity in an ancestor may become idiocy or crime in a descendant, and *vice versa*. There is a morphology of evil which requires to be studied. How far it may extend, or what may be its ramifications, no one can yet say. All of these forms of misfortune are often a cause of pauperization of individuals and of entire families. Preventive work among children is calculated to check the growth of them all, or to alleviate the condition of their hapless victims. They strike those whom they assail at a very tender age, even before birth. And there is still another point of view from which they demand to be studied simultaneously and in connection with each other. This branch of the census may be likened to the wrong side of the balance-sheet in making up the national account. We have enumerated our wealth of men, of money, of property of every description; we have ascertained approximately the rate at which we are advancing as a nation in all the material elements of progress. We need also to cast a glance at the increasing burdens which civilization has to bear. A very considerable portion of the revenues raised by the several states by means of taxation is absorbed in the care of the criminal and the unfortunate; in some states more than half of the general revenue fund is devoted to this specific end. For the information of legislatures it is important that the whole extent of the evil to be contended against shall be known, and that it shall be accessible in a single report, in order that they may make adequate provision for its care or alleviation. The proper care of all these classes is the dictate alike of duty, of sentiment, and of self-interest. The subject demands a degree of interest and attention which it is difficult to secure for it.

The tables herewith submitted number in all 136, of which 32 relate to the insane, 31 to the idiots, 20 to the blind, 21 to the deaf and dumb, 1 to homeless children, 8 to paupers, and 23 to prisoners.

Table I shows the number of insane in the aggregate and by sex, nativity, and race. The same thing is shown, with regard to the idiots, in Table XXXIII; the blind, in Table LXIV; the deaf, in Table LXXXIV; homeless children, in Table CV; paupers in almshouses, in Table CVI; outdoor paupers, in Table CVII; prisoners, in Table

CIV. The juvenile delinquents in reformatories are not included with the prisoners enumerated in the last of these tables, but their number is given, in a different form, in Table CXXXII. This series of tables is arranged by states and territories, so as to show the number of each class in each of them. The general result may be tabulated as follows:

Table showing the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes enumerated in the United States in 1880, *in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.*

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane	91,959	44,391	47,568	65,625	26,334	85,803	6,156	29,134	30,511	12,450	13,708	2,807	3,349
Idiots	76,895	45,309	31,586	72,888	4,007	67,316	9,579	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698
Blind	48,928	26,748	22,180	40,599	8,329	41,278	7,650	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,809
Deaf-mutes	33,878	18,567	15,311	30,507	3,371	30,661	3,217	14,879	12,425	1,894	1,463	1,794	1,423
Homeless children	57,423	30,171	27,252	55,613	1,810	54,883	2,540	27,879	25,200	892	912	1,400	1,140
Paupers in almshouses	66,203	35,564	30,639	43,236	22,967	60,486	5,717	19,186	18,417	13,490	9,393	2,888	2,829
Outdoor paupers	21,595	10,290	11,305	17,902	3,693	19,328	2,267	7,581	8,085	1,649	2,013	1,060	1,207
Prisoners	58,609	53,604	5,005	45,802	12,807	41,861	16,748	28,048	1,708	10,056	2,049	15,500	1,248
Juvenile delinquents in reformatories	11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	466,958	273,902	193,056	382,633	84,325	411,836	55,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The figure 466,958 here given as the total for all the classes is not and cannot be exact, for two reasons: (1) That the adult poor who are cared for in institutions other than almshouses are not included in it, and (2) that it does include a certain amount of duplication, in consequence of the enumeration of the same individual under more than one category, as, for instance, both blind and insane, or both an idiot and a homeless child. If the necessary corrections could be made, and an exact result obtained, it is probable that the total number of persons reported to me as belonging to some one of these special classes would fall not far short of 500,000, or very nearly one in every hundred of the total population.

From the tables named I have prepared the following seven consolidated tables, which show by states and territories the numbers of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes in each of them, not only in the aggregate but by sex, nativity, and race. They are so arranged as to admit of comparisons not readily made by consulting the separate tables contained in the body of this report. A very great number of tables could be constructed by the same method, of which the most important, perhaps, would be that of ratios to 1,000,000 of the population. But these are sufficient for illustration. For convenience of reference I have inserted in each of them, in the first column, the figures taken from the population schedules appropriate to each.

Table showing the number of the insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total population.	Total of defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	50,155,783	445,363	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	57,423	66,203	58,609	11,468
Alabama	1,262,505	7,975	1,521	2,223	1,399	693	272	514	1,353	.....
Arizona	40,440	137	21	11	27	7	.....	4	67	.....
Arkansas	802,525	4,512	789	1,374	972	489	27	105	756	.....
California	864,694	11,019	2,503	507	644	382	2,577	1,594	2,647	165
Colorado	194,327	799	99	77	104	85	8	46	380	.....
Connecticut	622,700	7,030	1,723	817	613	565	747	1,418	718	429
Dakota	135,177	343	72	80	63	63	5	.....	60	.....
Delaware	146,608	1,294	198	269	127	84	148	387	81	.....
District of Columbia	177,624	2,862	938	107	164	169	751	184	381	168
Florida	269,493	1,275	253	369	215	118	6	45	209	.....
Georgia	1,542,180	9,505	1,697	2,433	1,634	819	563	550	1,809	.....
Idaho	32,610	91	16	23	6	7	.....	7	32	.....
Illinois	3,077,871	23,416	5,134	4,170	2,615	2,202	2,074	3,684	3,320	217
Indiana	1,978,301	19,098	3,548	4,725	2,238	1,764	1,695	3,052	1,613	463
Iowa	1,624,615	9,827	2,544	2,314	1,310	1,052	382	1,165	803	257
Kansas	996,096	5,289	1,000	1,083	748	651	157	355	1,295	.....
Kentucky	1,648,690	14,002	2,784	3,513	2,116	1,275	1,327	1,366	1,398	223
Louisiana	939,946	6,552	1,002	1,053	845	524	1,918	.....	1,066	144
Maine	648,936	6,670	1,542	1,325	797	455	525	1,505	405	116
Maryland	934,943	9,408	1,857	1,319	946	671	1,410	1,187	1,259	759
Massachusetts	1,783,085	21,914	5,127	2,031	1,733	978	3,210	4,533	3,576	726
Michigan	1,636,937	12,370	2,796	2,181	1,289	1,166	966	1,746	1,912	314
Minnesota	780,773	3,777	1,145	729	448	500	190	227	426	112
Mississippi	1,131,597	6,265	1,147	1,579	1,071	606	206	345	1,311	.....
Missouri	2,168,380	16,007	3,310	3,372	2,258	1,598	1,704	1,477	2,041	247
Montana	39,159	172	59	15	12	9	1	.....	76	.....
Nebraska	452,402	1,828	450	356	220	287	28	113	374	.....
Nevada	62,266	565	31	18	24	10	188	95	199	.....
New Hampshire	346,991	4,351	1,056	703	412	221	381	1,198	260	111
New Jersey	1,131,116	11,000	2,405	1,056	829	527	1,710	2,462	1,573	438
New Mexico	119,565	791	153	122	358	70	48	.....	40	.....
New York	5,082,871	69,973	14,055	6,084	5,013	3,762	16,037	12,452	8,728	3,842
North Carolina	1,399,750	11,255	2,028	3,142	1,873	1,032	335	1,275	1,570	.....
Ohio	3,198,062	35,105	7,286	6,460	2,900	2,301	5,535	6,974	2,538	1,051
Oregon	174,768	1,104	378	181	87	102	72	51	233	.....
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	44,981	8,304	6,497	3,884	3,079	8,386	9,184	4,833	814
Rhode Island	276,531	2,773	884	234	300	150	382	526	317	180
South Carolina	995,577	5,971	1,112	1,588	1,100	564	462	519	626	.....
Tennessee	1,542,359	12,897	2,404	3,533	2,026	1,108	578	1,136	2,100	12
Texas	1,591,749	9,644	1,564	2,276	1,375	771	277	210	3,163	8
Utah	143,963	601	151	148	126	118	.....	.....	58	.....
Vermont	332,286	3,877	1,015	803	486	212	299	655	258	149
Virginia	1,512,565	12,317	2,411	2,794	1,710	998	744	2,117	1,543	.....
Washington	75,116	401	135	47	47	24	50	11	81	.....
West Virginia	618,457	4,901	982	1,367	625	520	307	711	389	.....
Wisconsin	1,315,497	9,318	2,526	1,785	1,075	1,079	723	1,018	589	523
Wyoming	20,789	101	4	8	4	11	6	.....	74	.....

Table showing the number of male insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total male population.	Total males among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	25,518,820	263,612	44,391	45,309	26,748	18,567	30,171	35,564	53,604	9,258
Alabama	622,629	4,812	719	1,344	740	383	122	228	1,276	.....
Arizona	28,202	116	16	7	17	0	.....	4	66	.....
Arkansas	416,279	2,716	375	811	492	249	12	45	732	.....
California	518,176	8,047	1,723	313	418	232	1,302	1,377	2,582	100
Colorado	129,131	648	59	49	72	44	6	41	377	.....
Connecticut	305,782	4,026	745	504	318	318	427	776	656	282
Dakota	82,296	227	42	48	37	37	4	.....	50	.....
Delaware	74,108	675	96	165	60	39	58	190	67	.....
District of Columbia	83,578	1,915	701	69	80	121	378	89	309	168
Florida	136,444	811	119	221	115	69	.....	33	254	.....
Georgia	762,981	5,645	817	1,412	821	420	250	222	1,703	.....
Idaho	21,818	76	13	17	4	3	.....	7	32	.....
Illinois	1,586,523	14,347	2,542	2,451	1,562	1,239	1,109	2,108	3,119	217
Indiana	1,010,361	11,095	1,705	2,789	1,226	967	983	1,586	1,520	319
Iowa	848,136	5,989	1,336	1,411	770	582	220	689	789	192
Kansas	536,667	3,584	531	649	436	372	94	223	1,279	.....
Kentucky	832,590	8,042	1,492	2,083	1,085	669	574	646	1,312	181
Louisiana	468,754	3,650	443	618	483	296	781	.....	927	102
Maine	324,058	3,706	694	764	455	258	243	786	390	116
Maryland	462,187	5,698	865	806	477	366	700	664	1,085	735
Massachusetts	858,440	12,711	2,253	1,220	944	524	1,831	2,501	2,883	555
Michigan	862,355	7,686	1,292	1,287	743	637	565	1,048	1,800	314
Minnesota	419,149	2,366	584	442	270	297	100	156	414	103
Mississippi	567,177	3,840	521	964	553	320	87	148	1,247	.....
Missouri	1,127,187	9,376	1,662	1,985	1,209	872	786	779	1,907	176
Montana	28,177	153	53	10	7	8	1	.....	74	.....
Nebraska	249,241	1,184	245	202	134	159	12	67	365	.....
Nevada	42,019	390	22	10	14	8	55	84	197	.....
New Hampshire	170,526	2,319	465	398	232	125	169	591	243	96
New Jersey	559,922	6,573	1,145	608	482	265	873	1,393	1,423	384
New Mexico	64,496	436	75	67	215	40	.....	.....	30	.....
New York	2,505,322	39,404	6,189	3,512	2,766	1,998	8,362	6,196	7,513	2,868
North Carolina	687,908	6,305	858	1,835	903	578	163	491	1,477	.....
Ohio	1,613,936	20,300	3,454	3,737	1,675	1,227	3,064	3,879	2,280	984
Oregon	103,381	778	264	103	47	56	30	45	233	.....
Pennsylvania	2,136,655	26,901	3,983	3,779	2,225	1,697	5,062	5,157	4,350	648
Rhode Island	133,030	1,536	293	142	151	85	206	263	252	144
South Carolina	490,408	3,247	503	924	503	297	227	206	587	.....
Tennessee	769,277	7,534	1,149	2,084	1,048	599	234	453	1,967	.....
Texas	837,840	6,667	807	1,321	751	447	131	120	3,086	4
Utah	74,509	343	73	86	66	60	.....	.....	58	.....
Vermont	166,887	2,213	472	482	251	114	175	347	247	125
Virginia	745,589	6,891	1,171	1,710	859	544	279	973	1,355	.....
Washington	45,973	284	101	29	29	15	22	10	78	.....
West Virginia	314,495	2,793	477	815	360	295	150	334	362	.....
Wisconsin	680,069	5,464	1,243	1,025	641	622	318	609	561	445
Wyoming	14,152	93	4	1	2	8	6	.....	72	.....

Table showing the number of female insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total female population.	Total females among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	24,636,963	181,751	47,568	31,586	22,180	15,311	27,252	30,639	5,005	2,210
Alabama	639,876	3,163	802	879	659	310	150	286	77	.....
Arizona	12,238	21	5	4	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Arkansas	386,246	1,796	414	563	480	240	15	60	24	.....
California	346,518	2,972	780	194	226	150	1,275	217	65	65
Colorado	65,196	151	40	28	32	41	2	5	3	.....
Connecticut	316,918	3,004	978	313	295	247	320	642	62	147
Dakota	52,881	116	30	32	26	26	1	.....	1	.....
Delaware	72,500	619	102	104	67	45	90	197	14	.....
District of Columbia	94,046	947	237	38	84	48	373	95	72	.....
Florida	133,049	464	134	148	100	49	6	12	15	.....
Georgia	779,199	3,860	880	1,021	813	399	313	328	106	.....
Idaho	10,792	15	3	9	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1,491,348	9,069	2,592	1,719	1,053	963	965	1,576	201	.....
Indiana	967,940	8,003	1,843	1,936	1,012	797	712	1,466	93	144
Iowa	776,479	3,838	1,208	903	540	470	162	476	14	65
Kansas	459,429	1,705	469	434	312	279	63	132	16	.....
Kentucky	816,100	5,960	1,292	1,430	1,031	606	753	720	86	42
Louisiana	471,192	2,902	559	435	362	228	1,137	.....	139	42
Maine	324,878	2,964	848	561	342	197	282	719	15	.....
Maryland	472,756	3,710	992	513	409	305	710	523	174	24
Massachusetts	924,645	9,203	2,874	811	789	454	1,379	2,032	693	171
Michigan	774,582	4,684	1,504	894	546	529	401	698	112	.....
Minnesota	361,624	1,411	561	287	178	203	90	71	12	9
Mississippi	564,420	2,425	626	615	518	286	119	197	64	.....
Missouri	1,041,193	6,631	1,648	1,387	1,049	726	918	698	134	71
Montana	10,982	19	6	5	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Nebraska	203,161	644	205	154	86	128	16	46	9	.....
Nevada	20,247	175	9	8	10	2	133	11	2	.....
New Hampshire	176,465	2,032	591	305	180	96	212	607	26	15
New Jersey	571,194	4,427	1,260	448	347	262	837	1,069	150	54
New Mexico	55,069	355	78	55	143	30	48	.....	1	.....
New York	2,577,549	30,699	7,866	2,572	2,247	1,764	7,675	6,256	1,215	1,074
North Carolina	711,842	4,950	1,170	1,307	970	454	172	784	93	.....
Ohio	1,584,126	14,805	3,832	2,723	1,285	1,074	2,471	3,095	258	67
Oregon	71,387	326	114	78	40	46	42	6	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,146,236	18,080	4,321	2,718	1,659	1,382	3,324	4,027	483	166
Rhode Island	143,501	1,237	391	92	149	65	176	263	65	36
South Carolina	505,169	2,724	609	661	597	267	235	313	39	.....
Tennessee	773,082	5,363	1,255	1,449	978	509	344	683	133	12
Texas	753,909	2,977	757	955	624	324	146	90	77	4
Utah	69,454	258	78	62	60	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	165,399	1,664	543	321	235	98	124	308	11	24
Virginia	766,976	5,426	1,240	1,084	851	454	465	1,144	188	.....
Washington	29,143	117	34	18	18	9	34	1	3	.....
West Virginia	303,962	2,108	505	552	265	225	157	377	27	.....
Wisconsin	635,428	3,854	1,283	760	434	457	405	409	28	78
Wyoming	6,637	8	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....

Table showing the number of native insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total native population.	Total natives among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	43,475,840	364,731	65,625	72,888	40,599	30,507	55,613	43,236	45,802	10,461
Alabama	1,252,771	7,815	1,475	2,217	1,382	684	263	462	1,332	.....
Arizona	24,391	70	9	7	13	[illegible]	.....	3	32	.....
Arkansas	792,175	4,452	776	1,368	961	483	27	103	734	.....
California	571,820	6,776	883	451	304	306	2,522	607	1,464	149
Colorado	154,537	632	66	73	94	74	8	25	292	.....
Connecticut	492,708	5,558	1,214	767	497	505	732	961	479	403
Dakota	83,382	203	33	56	37	32	5	.....	40	.....
Delaware	137,140	1,168	169	263	107	80	145	328	76	.....
District of Columbia	160,562	2,276	492	97	139	162	743	142	334	167
Florida	259,584	1,202	238	364	996	111	6	44	243	.....
Georgia	1,531,616	9,379	1,662	2,426	1,604	812	556	534	1,785	.....
Idaho	22,636	57	[illegible]	18	5	5	.....	2	19	.....
Illinois	2,494,295	17,168	3,019	3,764	1,978	1,876	1,951	1,917	2,469	194
Indiana	1,834,123	17,152	2,927	4,550	2,002	1,669	1,677	2,445	1,430	452
Iowa	1,362,965	7,738	1,716	2,096	997	893	375	752	657	252
Kansas	886,010	4,514	759	983	664	583	152	278	1,095	.....
Kentucky	1,589,173	13,300	2,482	3,495	2,027	1,248	1,307	1,183	1,341	217
Louisiana	885,800	6,086	834	1,035	759	505	1,843	.....	968	142
Maine	590,053	5,988	1,374	1,273	703	428	505	1,268	327	110
Maryland	852,137	8,426	1,612	1,287	818	629	1,369	911	1,071	729
Massachusetts	1,339,594	16,051	3,343	1,861	1,240	806	3,034	3,035	2,126	606
Michigan	1,248,429	9,173	1,845	1,863	903	920	909	1,074	1,388	262
Minnesota	513,097	2,136	387	538	239	327	179	96	273	97
Mississippi	1,122,388	6,170	1,107	1,577	1,057	604	203	334	1,288	.....
Missouri	1,956,802	13,840	2,443	3,247	1,996	1,501	1,657	1,012	1,752	232
Montana	27,638	113	28	14	11	9	1	.....	50	.....
Nebraska	354,988	1,311	250	290	161	228	25	60	297	.....
Nevada	36,613	375	15	16	21	9	180	29	105	.....
New Hampshire	300,697	3,853	927	678	373	201	367	1,002	213	92
New Jersey	909,416	8,137	1,445	977	613	456	1,665	1,526	1,058	397
New Mexico	111,514	739	136	117	338	66	47	.....	35	.....
New York	3,871,492	49,251	7,752	5,555	3,306	3,168	15,298	5,187	5,593	3,392
North Carolina	1,396,008	11,228	2,023	3,142	1,864	1,027	335	1,271	1,566	.....
Ohio	2,803,119	29,422	5,313	6,153	2,340	2,082	5,447	5,136	1,929	1,022
Oregon	144,265	831	264	172	78	87	57	32	141	.....
Pennsylvania	3,695,062	36,382	6,164	6,193	2,916	2,820	8,259	5,715	3,544	771
Rhode Island	202,538	2,104	455	210	210	114	378	366	208	163
South Carolina	987,891	5,841	1,077	1,581	1,070	559	450	474	621	.....
Tennessee	1,525,657	12,654	2,336	3,518	2,001	1,098	566	1,063	2,060	12
Texas	1,477,133	8,739	1,358	2,180	1,228	718	273	184	2,792	[illegible]
Utah	99,969	326	58	105	49	69	.....	.....	45	.....
Vermont	291,327	3,322	834	747	379	194	295	537	202	134
Virginia	1,497,869	12,095	2,311	2,787	1,682	992	744	2,064	1,515	.....
Washington	59,313	275	68	46	40	22	52	[illegible]	44	.....
West Virginia	600,192	4,671	886	1,355	581	510	307	671	361	.....
Wisconsin	910,072	5,663	1,050	1,374	524	810	684	400	361	460
Wyoming	14,939	69	2	[illegible]	2	10	6	.....	47	.....

Table showing the number of foreign-born insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total foreign-born population.	Total foreign-born among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes	Homeless children.	Paupers in alms-houses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	6,679,943	80,632	26,334	4,007	8,329	3,371	1,810	22,967	12,807	1,007
Alabama	9,734	160	46	6	17	9	9	52	21	.....
Arizona	16,049	67	12	4	14	1	.....	1	35	.....
Arkansas	10,350	60	13	6	11	6	.....	2	22	.....
California	792,874	4,243	1,620	56	250	76	55	987	1,183	16
Colorado	39,790	167	33	4	10	11	.....	21	88	.....
Connecticut	129,992	1,472	509	50	116	60	15	457	239	26
Dakota	51,795	140	30	24	26	31	.....	.....	20	.....
Delaware	9,468	126	29	6	20	4	3	59	5	.....
District of Columbia	17,122	586	446	10	25	7	8	42	47	1
Florida	9,909	73	15	5	19	7	.....	1	26	.....
Georgia	10,564	126	35	7	30	7	7	16	24	.....
Idaho	9,974	34	8	5	1	2	.....	5	13	.....
Illinois	583,576	6,248	2,115	406	637	326	123	1,767	851	23
Indiana	144,178	1,946	621	175	236	95	18	607	183	11
Iowa	261,650	2,089	828	218	313	159	7	413	146	5
Kansas	110,086	775	241	100	84	68	5	77	200	.....
Kentucky	59,517	702	302	18	89	27	20	183	57	6
Louisiana	54,146	466	168	18	86	19	75	.....	98	2
Maine	58,883	682	168	52	94	27	20	237	78	6
Maryland	82,806	982	245	32	128	42	41	276	188	30
Massachusetts	443,491	5,863	1,784	170	493	172	176	1,498	1,450	120
Michigan	388,508	3,197	951	318	386	237	57	672	524	52
Minnesota	267,676	1,641	758	191	209	173	11	131	153	15
Mississippi	9,209	95	40	2	14	2	3	11	23	.....
Missouri	211,578	2,167	867	125	262	97	47	465	289	15
Montana	11,521	59	31	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Nebraska	97,414	517	200	66	59	59	3	53	77	.....
Nevada	25,653	190	16	2	3	1	8	66	94	.....
New Hampshire	46,294	498	129	25	39	20	14	196	56	19
New Jersey	221,700	2,863	960	79	216	71	45	936	515	41
New Mexico	8,051	52	17	5	20	4	1	.....	5	.....
New York	1,211,379	20,722	6,303	529	1,707	594	739	7,265	3,135	450
North Carolina	3,742	27	5	.....	9	5	.....	4	4	.....
Ohio	394,943	5,683	1,973	307	620	219	88	1,838	609	29
Oregon	30,503	273	114	9	9	15	15	19	92	.....
Pennsylvania	587,829	8,599	2,140	304	968	259	127	3,469	1,289	43
Rhode Island	73,993	669	229	24	90	36	4	160	109	17
South Carolina	7,686	130	35	7	30	5	3	45	5	.....
Tennessee	16,702	243	68	15	25	10	12	73	40	.....
Texas	114,616	905	206	96	147	53	4	26	371	2
Utah	43,994	275	93	43	77	49	.....	.....	13	.....
Vermont	40,959	555	181	56	107	18	4	118	56	15
Virginia	14,696	322	100	7	28	6	.....	53	28	.....
Washington	15,803	126	67	1	7	2	4	8	37	.....
West Virginia	18,265	230	96	12	44	10	.....	40	28	.....
Wisconsin	405,425	3,655	1,476	411	551	269	39	618	228	63
Wyoming	5,850	32	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....

Table showing the number of white insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total white population.	Total number of whites among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	43,402,970	92,508	85,803	67,316	41,278	30,661	54,883	60,486	41,861	10,220
Alabama	662,185	4,391	1,110	1,354	755	405	250	305	212	.....
Arizona	35,160	131	19	8	26	7	.....	4	67	.....
Arkansas	591,531	3,260	629	1,050	759	417	22	85	298	.....
California	767,181	10,114	2,368	493	518	365	2,569	1,528	2,123	150
Colorado	191,126	768	91	75	104	84	8	43	363	.....
Connecticut	610,769	6,725	1,692	802	589	559	696	1,331	660	396
Dakota	133,147	324	69	73	60	62	.....	.....	60	.....
Delaware	120,160	984	150	214	101	72	134	280	33	.....
District of Columbia	118,006	2,040	814	54	82	133	627	111	139	80
Florida	142,605	598	168	213	94	55	3	24	41	.....
Georgia	816,906	5,307	1,286	1,499	861	499	550	385	227	.....
Idaho	29,013	86	10	23	0	7	.....	7	27	.....
Illinois	3,031,151	22,869	5,058	4,123	2,573	2,179	2,048	3,628	3,067	193
Indiana	1,938,798	18,470	3,480	4,643	2,181	1,739	1,604	2,965	1,428	430
Iowa	1,614,600	9,704	2,535	2,300	1,298	1,046	373	1,147	774	231
Kansas	952,155	4,863	961	1,024	695	629	144	308	1,102	.....
Kentucky	1,377,179	11,312	2,439	3,026	1,777	1,107	1,241	1,043	523	156
Louisiana	454,954	4,123	698	587	366	328	1,873	.....	228	43
Maine	646,852	6,631	1,535	1,323	794	454	523	1,488	398	116
Maryland	724,693	7,065	1,598	959	694	515	1,277	857	593	572
Massachusetts	1,763,782	21,545	5,085	2,017	1,700	969	3,151	4,455	3,473	695
Michigan	1,614,560	11,953	2,758	2,154	1,242	1,152	936	1,680	1,751	280
Minnesota	776,884	3,733	1,140	717	439	500	189	226	414	108
Mississippi	479,398	2,794	715	801	468	317	180	165	148	.....
Missouri	2,022,826	14,527	3,165	3,130	2,082	1,523	1,661	1,284	1,498	184
Montana	35,385	157	57	13	11	7	1	.....	68	.....
Nebraska	449,764	1,778	446	352	217	284	26	106	347	.....
Nevada	53,556	503	30	16	9	9	187	92	160	.....
New Hampshire	346,229	4,322	1,056	698	410	219	380	1,187	262	110
New Jersey	1,092,017	10,388	2,323	1,011	765	520	1,650	2,291	1,388	390
New Mexico	108,721	715	149	113	309	58	47	.....	39	.....
New York	5,016,022	68,059	13,860	6,023	4,909	3,736	15,408	12,211	8,213	3,699
North Carolina	867,242	7,258	1,591	2,134	1,161	724	254	803	591	.....
Ohio	3,117,920	33,674	7,124	6,307	2,874	2,255	5,285	6,616	2,259	954
Oregon	163,075	1,024	361	177	81	97	72	44	192	.....
Pennsylvania	4,197,016	43,021	8,133	6,393	3,776	3,047	8,086	8,653	4,336	597
Rhode Island	269,939	2,616	670	223	287	145	348	492	293	158
South Carolina	391,105	2,954	651	806	434	301	429	277	50	.....
Tennessee	1,138,831	9,379	2,040	2,817	1,542	868	511	830	759	12
Texas	1,197,237	6,506	1,258	1,636	1,017	614	254	134	1,585	8
Utah	142,423	594	149	148	122	118	.....	.....	57	.....
Vermont	331,218	3,844	1,010	800	484	212	289	651	251	147
Virginia	880,858	7,139	1,719	1,839	897	705	541	1,090	348	.....
Washington	67,191	359	131	44	39	24	46	11	64	.....
West Virginia	592,537	4,624	945	1,326	597	510	285	641	320	.....
Wisconsin	1,309,618	9,237	2,517	1,776	1,069	1,074	719	1,008	563	511
Wyoming	19,437	90	4	2	4	11	0	.....	63	.....

Table showing the number of colored insane, etc , by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total colored population.	Total number of colored among defective. dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	6, 580, 793	52, 855	6, 156	9, 579	7, 650	3, 217	2, 540	5, 717	16, 748	1, 248
Alabama	600, 103	3, 584	411	869	644	288	22	209	1, 141	.....
Arizona	155	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	210, 666	1, 252	160	324	213	72	5	20	458	.....
California	6, 018	905	135	14	126	17	8	66	524	15
Colorado	2, 435	31	8	2	.....	1	.....	3	17	.....
Connecticut	11, 547	305	31	15	24	6	51	87	58	33
Dakota	401	19	3	7	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	26, 442	310	48	55	26	12	14	107	48	.....
District of Columbia	59, 596	822	124	53	82	36	124	73	242	88
Florida	126, 690	677	85	156	121	63	3	21	228	.....
Georgia	725, 133	4, 198	411	934	773	320	13	165	1, 582	.....
Idaho	53	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Illinois	46, 368	547	76	47	42	23	26	56	253	24
Indiana	39, 228	628	68	82	57	25	91	87	185	33
Iowa	9, 516	123	9	14	12	6	9	18	29	26
Kansas	43, 107	426	39	59	53	22	13	47	193	.....
Kentucky	271, 451	2, 690	345	487	339	168	86	323	875	67
Louisiana	483, 655	2, 429	304	466	479	196	45	.....	838	101
Maine	1, 451	39	7	2	3	1	2	17	7	.....
Maryland	210, 230	2, 343	259	360	252	156	133	330	666	187
Massachusetts	18, 697	369	42	14	33	9	59	78	103	31
Michigan	15, 100	417	38	27	47	14	30	66	161	34
Minnesota	1, 564	44	5	12	9	.....	1	1	12	4
Mississippi	650, 291	3, 471	432	778	603	289	26	180	1, 163	.....
Missouri	145, 350	1, 480	145	242	176	75	43	193	543	63
Montana	346	15	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Nebraska	2, 385	50	4	4	3	3	2	7	27	.....
Nevada	488	62	1	2	15	1	1	3	39	.....
New Hampshire	685	29	.....	5	2	2	1	11	7	1
New Jersey	38, 853	662	82	45	64	7	60	171	185	48
New Mexico	1, 015	76	4	9	49	12	1	.....	1	.....
New York	65, 104	1, 914	195	61	104	26	629	241	515	143
North Carolina	531, 277	3, 997	437	1, 008	712	308	81	472	979	.....
Ohio	79, 900	1, 431	162	153	86	46	250	358	279	97
Oregon	487	30	17	4	6	5	.....	7	41	.....
Pennsylvania	85, 535	1, 960	171	104	108	32	300	531	497	217
Rhode Island	6, 488	157	14	11	13	5	34	34	24	22
South Carolina	604, 332	3, 017	461	782	666	263	33	242	570	.....
Tennessee	403, 151	3, 518	364	716	484	240	67	306	1, 341	.....
Texas	393, 384	3, 138	306	640	358	157	23	76	1, 578	.....
Utah	232	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vermont	1, 057	32	5	3	2	.....	10	4	7	2
Virginia	631, 616	5, 178	692	955	813	293	203	1, 027	1, 195	.....
Washington	325	42	4	3	8	.....	10	.....	17	.....
West Virginia	25, 886	277	37	41	28	10	22	70	69	.....
Wisconsin	2, 702	81	9	9	6	5	4	10	26	12
Wyoming	298	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....

The apparent increase in the number of the special classes enumerated, also the ratio of each to 1,000,000 of the population at each census for the past thirty years, is shown, for the insane, in Table II; for the idiots, in Table XXXIV; for the blind, in Table LXV; for paupers (in almshouses), in Table CVIII; and for prisoners, in Table CXV.

Table showing the apparent increase in the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, from 1850 to 1880, also the ratios, or percentage of total population.

Class.	NUMBER.				RATIO.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	.001833	.000971	.000765	.000673
Idiots	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787	.001533	.000636	.000602	.000681
Blind	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794	.000976	.000527	.000403	.000422
Deaf-mutes	33,878	16,205	12,821	9,803	.000675	.000420	.000408	.000423
Paupers	66,203	76,737	82,942	50,353	.001320	.001990	.002638	.002171
Prisoners	58,609	32,901	19,086	6,737	.001169	.000853	.000607	.000290
Total	376,472	208,122	170,479	108,084	.007506	.005398	.005422	.004660

To the foregoing table I add another, which exhibits the ratios, or percentage, by sex, nativity, and race:

Table showing the ratios, or percentage of total population, of the insane, etc., by sex, nativity, and race.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane	.001833	.001739	.001931	.0015 9	.003881	.001977	.000912
Idiots	.001533	.001776	.001282	.001679	.000600	.001551	.001419
Blind	.000976	.001408	.000900	.000934	.001247	.000951	.001133
Deaf-mutes	.000675	.000728	.000621	.000702	.000505	.000702	.000489
Paupers	.001320	.001394	.001244	.000994	.003438	.001394	.000847
Prisoners	.001169	.002101	.000203	.001054	.001917	.000964	.002480

There are more insane in proportion to the population than there are of any other class. After the insane follow, in order, the idiots, the paupers, the prisoners, the blind, and the deaf.

The male sex is more liable to each of the forms of misfortune enumerated, except insanity, than the female sex. The preponderance of insanity is among women.

The foreign-born are more liable to each of them, except idiocy and deafness, than the natives.

The whites are more liable to each of them, except blindness and imprisonment, than the negroes.

With few exceptions, these conclusions are confirmed by the results obtained in each state and in previous censuses.

In the male sex, among the native-born, and among the colored, more idiots are found than lunatics, in proportion to the population. The ratio of male prisoners is very large and that of female prisoners very small. But the most salient points in the table are the extraordinary ratio of foreign insane and foreign paupers, and of colored and foreign prisoners.

The general facts here stated affect the geographical distribution of misfortune by states and territories. In the northern states, with their large foreign population, the ratio of insanity, pauperism, and crime is naturally larger than in the south. But the negro population is also more largely criminal and more subject to idiocy than are the foreign-born. Where the female sex preponderates, as it does in the northeastern states, the ratio of insanity is of necessity increased.

By way of showing the use which may be made of the tables of ratios, the following remarks concerning the geographical distribution of pauperism and crime are worthy of attention:

The law which governs the distribution of pauperism in the United States (and which, we believe, has not been suspected by any student of the subject—at least I have never seen any reference to it) is brought out as clearly by the census of 1850 as by that of 1880, and it is confirmed by every census that has been taken. This law is as follows: *The ratio of paupers to the total population diminishes alike from north to south and from east to west.* In other words, if New England, or the principal New England state (Massachusetts), be taken as a starting point, it matters not in which direction a line be drawn, the largest amount of pauperism, relatively to the population, will be found to exist in Massachusetts,* and the smallest in the state farthest removed from Massachusetts; while the intervening states will exhibit, on the whole, and with scarcely an exception, a gradual decline in something like the degree of their removal from the extreme northeast.

* Delaware and New Hampshire are exceptions.

To demonstrate the truth of this proposition, attention is called to the following tables. Let us first draw a line parallel to the Atlantic coast and see what the percentage of paupers is in each of the states through which this line passes, at each of four different enumerations of the population:

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
Connecticut	.002277	.003172	.004864	.004703
New York	.002450	.003217	.004950	.004143
New Jersey	.002177	.002637	.002761	.003223
Delaware	.002640	.003624	.003984	.002982
Maryland	.001270	.002064	.001046	.003432
Virginia	.001400	.002677	.002840	.003136
North Carolina	.000911	.001542	.001442	.001818
South Carolina	.000521	.002935	.002045	.001934
Georgia	.000357	.001534	.001131	.000942
Florida	.000167	.000783	.000762	.000709

In 1880 the only apparent exceptions to the general law are New York, Delaware, and Virginia. In 1870 the same, with the addition of South Carolina. In 1860 the same as in 1870; but in 1850 there were but two exceptions, namely, Virginia and South Carolina.

Let us now draw a second line, running nearly due west, and see the result:

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
New York	.002450	.003172	.004864	.004143
Pennsylvania	.002144	.002464	.002676	.001649
Ohio	.002181	.001378	.006423	.000845
Indiana	.001543	.002113	.001177	.000590
Illinois	.001197	.000930	.001084	.000510
Iowa	.000717	.000714	.001012	.000229
Nebraska	.000250	.000756	.000029	.....
Colorado	.000237	.....	.....	.....

The apparent exceptions to the law here found are: Ohio in 1860 and 1880, and Indiana in 1870. In 1850 no exception.

But, to make assurance doubly sure, let us draw a third line, from Massachusetts to Texas, running in a southwesterly direction:

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
New York	.002450	.003172	.004864	.004143
Pennsylvania	.002144	.002469	.002676	.001649
Maryland	.001270	.002064	.001046	.003432
West Virginia	.000711	.000235	.....	.....
Kentucky	.000829	.001354	.000778	.000791
Tennessee	.000737	.001054	.000842	.000589
Alabama	.000407	.000689	.000466	.000408
Mississippi	.000305	.000777	.000380	.000424
Louisiana	.....	.000698	.000229	.000205
Texas	.000132	.000247	.000202	.000019

In 1880 the apparent exceptions were Kentucky and Tennessee; in 1870 West Virginia and Mississippi; in 1860 Tennessee; and in 1850 Maryland and Mississippi.

The law here shown is founded in reason, since nature is more bountiful to the poor in warm climates than in cold; and newer communities may be expected to have a less proportion of paupers than older ones. This is a complete explanation of the fact to which we have called attention, but which is none the less worthy of note.

To enable the reader, however, to make additional comparisons for himself, the following division of the states east of the Rocky mountains into three groups, in the order of prevalence of pauperism in each of them respectively, in 1880, is given, in which the numbers stand for the number of paupers in 1,000,000 of the total population of each.

First group.—Highest percentage of pauperism: New Hampshire, 3,453; Delaware, 2,640; Massachusetts, 2,542; New York, 2,450; Maine, 2,319; Connecticut, 2,277; Ohio, 2,181; New Jersey, 2,177; Pennsylvania, 2,144; Ver-

mont, 1,971; Rhode Island, 1,902. This group extends as far west as the western boundary of Ohio; as far south as the Ohio river and the southern boundary of Pennsylvania; it also includes the state of Delaware.

Second group.—Medium percentage of pauperism: Indiana, 1,543; Virginia, 1,400; Maryland, 1,270; Illinois, 1,197; West Virginia, 1,150; Michigan, 1,067; District of Columbia, 1,036; North Carolina, 911; Kentucky, 829; Wisconsin, 774; Tennessee, 737. The line which bounds this second group on the south and west may be traced from the head of Lake Superior, down the Mississippi river, as far as the southern boundary of Tennessee, and thence east in a nearly straight line to the Atlantic Ocean.

Third group.—Lowest percentage of pauperism: Iowa, 717; Missouri, 681; South Carolina, 521; Alabama, 407; Georgia, 357; Kansas, 356; Mississippi, 305; Minnesota, 291; Nebraska, 250; Colorado, 237; Florida, 167; Texas, 132; Arkansas, 131. This group includes the South Atlantic and the Gulf states, with all the states west of the Mississippi and east of the Rocky Mountains, except Louisiana, in which no paupers at all are reported.

The percentage of pauperism in the territories east of the Rocky Mountains is still less. West of that chain, as we approach the Pacific coast, it increases again, culminating in California, where it reaches 1,843 to 1,000,000.

But it is not enough to know the general fact that pauperism in the aggregate, in its distribution over the surface of the country, resembles the concentric circles which radiate and lose themselves in the distance when a stone is thrown into the water. To understand the problem which it presents for our consideration, we ought also to understand the distinctions which exist between pauperism in men and women, in the white and colored races, and among natives and foreigners. Unfortunately, not until 1880 were the paupers enumerated by sex; they were not enumerated by race until 1870. The data at our command in the census are therefore very inadequate. It is clear that pauperism is slightly more common among men (1,394) than women (1,244); that it is much more common among white men (1,394) than among negroes (847); and that the difference reaches its highest point when we compare the foreign born (3,438) with the native (994) population. But there is always the difficulty of deciding whether the amount of relief extended is governed by the actual demand for it, or by the generosity or favor of those by whom it is administered.

Such figures as we have indicate that the general law of geographical distribution is rather closely followed in the distribution of pauperism among the native white population; less closely among the colored population; and not at all among the foreign-born. It is apparently impossible to reduce the variations in the percentages of foreign paupers to any intelligible or consistent rule. Of course, where the ratio of foreign paupers in any state is higher than usual, this tends to conflict with the operation of the general law; and the same is true of colored paupers, but to a less degree.

It is a singular fact that the ratio of colored paupers is larger in states in which there are comparatively few negroes than in the southern states; while, on the other hand, some of the states which have the highest ratio of foreign paupers are in the south, where the foreign population is small.

To show the relative standing of the states in the matter of prisoners, as compared with the population, I give the following table:

Table showing the percentage or ratio to total of the population, of the prisoners of the United States, by states and territories, and by sex nativity, and race.

State.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States	.001169	.002101	.000203	.001054	.001917	.000964	.002480
Alabama	.001072	.002049	.000120	.001063	.002157	.000320	.001901
Arizona	.001657	.002340	.000082	.001312	.002181	.001906	.....
Arkansas	.000942	.001758	.000062	.000927	.002126	.000504	.002171
California	.003061	.004983	.000188	.002560	.004039	.002767	.005374
Colorado	.001955	.002920	.000046	.001890	.002212	.001899	.005311
Connecticut	.001153	.002153	.000196	.000972	.001839	.001081	.004861
Dakota	.000444	.000717	.000019	.000480	.000306	.000451	.....
Delaware	.000552	.000904	.000193	.000554	.000528	.000275	.001815
District of Columbia	.002145	.003697	.000766	.002081	.002745	.001178	.004059
Florida	.000998	.001862	.000113	.000936	.002624	.000288	.001797
Georgia	.001173	.002232	.000136	.001165	.002272	.000278	.002181
Idaho	.000981	.001467	.....	.000839	.001303	.000931	.001390
Illinois	.001079	.001966	.000135	.000990	.001458	.001012	.005415
Indiana	.000815	.001504	.000096	.000780	.001269	.000737	.004683
Iowa	.000494	.000930	.000018	.000482	.000558	.000479	.002896
Kansas	.001300	.002383	.000035	.001236	.001817	.001159	.004392
Kentucky	.000848	.001576	.000105	.000844	.000958	.000380	.003223
Louisiana	.001134	.001978	.000295	.001093	.001810	.000501	.001728
Maine	.000624	.001203	.000046	.000554	.001325	.000615	.003359
Maryland	.001347	.002348	.000368	.001257	.002270	.000818	.003168

Table showing the percentage or ratio to total of the population, of the prisoners of the United States, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.

State.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Massachusetts	.002005	.003358	.000749	.001587	.003270	.001969	.005336
Michigan	.001168	.002087	.000145	.001112	.001349	.001081	.007195
Minnesota	.000546	.000988	.000033	.000532	.000575	.000533	.003086
Mississippi	.001158	.002199	.000113	.001148	.002498	.000309	.001783
Missouri	.000941	.001698	.000129	.000895	.001366	.000741	.003731
Montana	.001941	.002626	.000182	.001809	.002257	.001922	.002120
Nebraska	.000827	.001464	.000044	.000837	.000790	.000772	.001024
Nevada	.003196	.004688	.000099	.002868	.003664	.002988	.004478
New Hampshire	.000775	.001425	.000147	.000708	.001210	.000757	.009186
New Jersey	.001391	.002541	.000263	.001163	.002323	.001271	.004732
New Mexico	.000334	.000605	.000018	.000314	.000621	.000359	.000092
New York	.001717	.002999	.000471	.001445	.002588	.001637	.007704
North Carolina	.001122	.002147	.000131	.001122	.001069	.000681	.001838
Ohio	.000794	.001413	.000163	.000688	.001542	.000725	.003481
Oregon	.001333	.002254	.....	.000977	.003016	.001177	.003506
Pennsylvania	.001128	.002036	.000225	.000959	.002193	.001033	.005787
Rhode Island	.001146	.001894	.000453	.001027	.001473	.001085	.002641
South Carolina	.000629	.001197	.000077	.000629	.000651	.000143	.000943
Tennessee	.001361	.002557	.000172	.001350	.002395	.000666	.003323
Texas	.001986	.003683	.000102	.001890	.003237	.001324	.004000
Utah	.000403	.000778	.....	.000450	.000295	.000400	.000649
Vermont	.000776	.001480	.000066	.000693	.001367	.000758	.006554
Virginia	.001020	.001817	.000245	.001011	.001905	.000395	.001892
Washington	.001078	.001697	.000103	.000742	.002341	.000952	.002147
West Virginia	.000629	.001151	.000089	.000601	.001533	.000540	.002662
Wisconsin	.000448	.000825	.000044	.000397	.000565	.000430	.004423
Wyoming	.003559	.005087	.000301	.003146	.004615	.003241	.008136

Broadly speaking, the ratio of prisoners of the male sex is ten times as great as that of the female; the ratio among foreigners is nearly twice as great as among the native-born; and among the colored nearly three times as great as among whites. It is considerably greater among the colored than among the foreign population. These statements are true of the table as a whole, but with variations, and with an occasional exception. (Observe the native and foreign ratios in Dakota, Delaware, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Utah; and the white and colored ratios in New Mexico. The ratio of foreign prisoners is also greater than that of colored in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, New Mexico, Virginia, and Washington.)

The states and territories which have the largest percentage of prisoners are Wyoming, Nevada, and California; next to them are the District of Columbia and Massachusetts; then Texas, Colorado, and Montana; which are followed by New York. Leaving the "far" west out of view, if the number of prisoners is any indication of the volume of crime, crime is more prevalent in the east than in the west, and in the north than in the south.

In respect to female prisoners, Massachusetts, New York, and the District of Columbia are away in the lead.

It is worthy of remark that the ratio of colored prisoners in the south is much less than in the north; it is greater in the "border" states than in those farther south, with the exception of Texas.

Maine, which is a prohibition state, has fewer criminals in custody than any northern state east of the Mississippi river, but more than Minnesota or Iowa; while South Carolina presents nearly as good a showing, and it is distanced by the territories of Utah and New Mexico.

The distribution of special classes by counties is shown as follows: Of the insane, in Table III; of the idiots, in Table XXXV; of the blind, in Table CXVI. This series of tables exhibits also the true number resident in each county, after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were, when the census was taken, temporarily absent from their homes, either in institutions or elsewhere. The total number of corrections thus made for the insane was 27,845, of whom 154 were residents of some other country, 1,084 were residents of some other state, and 26,607 of some other county than the state and county in which they were found. The number of corresponding corrections for the idiots was 2,113, of whom 2 were residents of some other country and 198 of some other state. The number of corrections for the blind was 1,569, of whom 2 were residents of some other country and 200 (estimated) of some other state. Unfortunately, the sheets containing the distribution of the deaf by counties have been mislaid, and cannot now be reproduced.

The states which receive and care for the largest number of insane residents of other states are: Maryland, 168; California, 159; Pennsylvania, 115; Vermont, 98; Massachusetts, 85; Missouri, 63; Rhode Island, 61; Connecticut, 58; New York, 57; New Jersey, 49; New Hampshire, 47. Most of these are inmates of private institutions for the insane. The states which send the largest number of insane to other states for treatment are: New

York, 218; Nevada (all to California), 144; Connecticut, 99; Massachusetts, 74; Pennsylvania, 64; Illinois, 54; New Jersey, 39; Virginia, 36; Maryland, 30; the District of Columbia, 28.

The states which receive and care for the largest number of idiots resident in other states are: Pennsylvania, 82; Massachusetts, 73. The states which send away the largest number for treatment elsewhere are: New Jersey, 57; and New York, 33.

The states which receive the largest number of blind resident in other states are: Massachusetts and New York.

It must not be supposed that all of those who belong to either of the classes named and who remove outside of the state for treatment or tuition have been reported. Of the insane, the residence of 1,095 patients, when at home, was not ascertained. The 154 insane reported as residents of foreign countries are classified as follows: Germany, 45; Canada, 43; Ireland, 35; Cuba, 8; England, 5; France, 4; South America, 3; Scotland, Mexico, and Bermuda, 2 each; Wales, Sweden, Norway, Italy, South America, Central America, and Costa Rica, 1 each. Of the entire number, 80 (or more than one-half) were found in Maryland; 23 in New York; and 10 each in Massachusetts and Vermont. All of these are probably private patients, who have either become insane while temporarily absent from home, or who have been sent to this country by their friends for cheaper or better care than could be given them in the land of their birth, or in order to conceal them more effectually from observation by members of their own social circle.

It was thought to be of some importance to ascertain the number of insane, etc., in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in order to determine whether these classes, or any of them, gravitate to our larger cities. The tables containing this information are: For the insane, Table IV; for the idiots, Table XXXVI; for the blind, Table LXVII; for the deaf, Table LXXXV; for prisoners, Table CXVI. The result is shown in the following statement:

Table showing the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes enumerated in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants.

Class.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane	16,578	3,444	3,583	3,691	5,276	264	320
Idiots	4,338	1,978	1,536	316	303	126	79
Blind	5,390	1,326	1,253	1,321	1,071	193	226
Deaf-mutes	3,593	1,353	1,293	394	402	66	85
Paupers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prisoners	19,143	9,045	1,125	4,316	1,734	2,489	434
Total	49,042	17,146	8,790	10,038	8,786	3,138	1,144

The total population of cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants is 7,158,827. The percentage of insane, in cities, therefore, is .002301, against .001834 for the United States. The percentage of idiots in cities is .000606, against .001533; of blind, .000753, against .000976; of deaf-mutes, .000502, against .000675; but of prisoners, .002677, against .001169. In other words, the ratio of prisoners in cities is two and one-fourth times as great as in the entire country; the ratio of the insane is nearly one-third greater; but the ratios of the deaf, the blind, and the idiots are much smaller. The prisoners are, to some extent, no doubt, really residents of the rural districts, and the same may be true of a portion of the insane. It has been supposed that the deaf and dumb, after receiving an education, gravitate to the larger cities for occupation and companionship, but the census does not confirm this supposition.

The distribution of the insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf, according to the places in which they were found, is shown, for the insane, in Table V; for the idiots, in Table XXXVII; for the blind, in Table LXVIII; and for the deaf, in Table LXXXVI. The general result is as follows:

Table showing the places in which the insane, etc., were found.

Class.	Total.	In institutions for this class.	In other institutions.	In almshouses.	In prisons and reformatories.	At home.
Insane	91,959	40,942	235	9,302	397	41,083
Idiots	76,895	2,429	1,382	5,867	47	67,170
Blind	48,928	2,243	515	2,755	13	43,402
Deaf-mutes	33,878	5,393	103	576	4	27,802
Total	251,660	51,007	2,235	18,500	461	279,457

Of all the four classes taken together, about one-fifth are provided for in institutions specially designed for their benefit. About two-thirds, however, were found at their own homes.

The provision for the insane is the most liberal, in comparison with their numbers; and that for the idiots is the least so.

The states which have provided most fully for their insane are: California, 85 per cent.; New Jersey, 68 per cent.; Massachusetts, 60 per cent.; New York, 57 per cent.; and Kentucky, 50 per cent. (In calculating these percentages, the totals in the first column of Table V have not been used, but the totals in the last column of Table III have been substituted for them.)

Attention is called to the fact that there were but four deaf-mutes found in prison, a fact of which this class has reason to be proud. The number in almshouses is also much less than that of the other classes. The deaf are, as a rule, energetic, self-reliant, and upright; when given an education they usually repay the care bestowed upon them.

Notwithstanding the extent to which the construction and maintenance of hospitals for the insane has been carried in this country, the number found in almshouses is almost one-fourth as great as that in hospitals. Yet the number of idiots in almshouses, in proportion to their total number, is greater than that of the insane.

Of the idiots found in other than educational institutions, 1,141 were in hospitals for the insane. There were also found in hospitals for the insane 31 blind and 24 deaf-mutes.

Table VI shows the number of insane enumerated in each institution for the insane from which a return was made in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race. The corresponding tables for the other classes are: For the idiots, Table XXXVIII; for the blind, Table LXIX; for the deaf, Table LXXXVII; for prisoners there are two tables, CXVIII and CXIX, of which the former shows the number incarcerated in each penitentiary and the latter in each workhouse and house of correction; there is also a table (CXXXII) of juvenile delinquents confined in reformatories. The number of paupers in each town or county almshouse and of prisoners in each county jail is also known; but it has not been thought necessary to print this information.

The largest number of insane found in any single institution was at the Willard Asylum for the Insane, 1,513; the others which have more than 1,000 are: The New York City Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island, 1,294; the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island, 1,136; and the State Insane Asylum at Stockton, California, 1,081.

The largest institution for idiots is that at Columbus, Ohio, 549; the next in size is that at Media, Pennsylvania, 322; and this is followed by the Illinois Asylum, at Lincoln, 306; and the New York Asylum at Syracuse, 295.

Of the institutions for the blind, the largest are: The corporate Institution in New York City, 218; the Pennsylvania Institution, Philadelphia, 172; the Ohio Institution, Columbus, 167; the New York (State) Institution, Batavia, 155; the Illinois Institution, Jacksonville, 115; and the Indiana Institution, Indianapolis, 110.

The largest institutions for the deaf are: The New York Institution, New York, 452; the Illinois Institution, Jacksonville, 445; the Ohio Institution, Columbus, 410; and the Indiana Institution, Indianapolis, 300.

The largest penitentiaries are: At Sing Sing, New York, 1,535; at Joliet, Illinois, 1,510; at San Quentin, California, 1,495; at Nashville, Tennessee, 1,310; at Huntsville, Texas, 1,302; at Jefferson City, Missouri, 1,280; at Columbus, Ohio, 1,278; and at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1,091.

The largest houses of correction are: At Philadelphia, 817; at New York (on Blackwell's Island), 800; and at Chicago, 680.

The largest juvenile reformatories are: The New York Catholic Protectory (at Westchester), 1,697; the New York House of Refuge (on Randall's Island), 677; the New York Juvenile Asylum, 671; and the State Reform School for Boys at Lancaster, Ohio, 537.

The tables from which the above information is taken show the number of inmates of each institution enumerated, by sex, nativity, and race, and the general result may be tabulated as follows:

Table showing the sex, nativity, and race of inmates of institutions for the classes named.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane	40,942	20,635	20,307	25,559	15,383	39,122	1,820
Idiots	2,429	1,390	1,039	2,377	52	2,416	13
Blind	2,158	1,175	983	1,913	245	2,114	44
Deaf-mutes	5,267	3,000	2,267	4,981	286	5,172	95
Paupers in almshouses	66,203	35,564	30,639	43,236	22,967	60,486	5,717
Prisoners in penitentiaries	30,659	29,245	1,414	24,770	5,889	22,906	7,753
In houses of correction	7,865	5,962	1,903	4,427	3,438	7,110	755
In juvenile reformatories	11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248
Total	166,991	106,229	60,762	117,724	49,267	149,546	17,445

The paupers in almshouses have been added to the foregoing table from Table CVI.

In comparing these figures with those given on page VII, we can determine the ratios or percentages of the several subdivisions of the several classes in receipt of care, treatment, or tuition in institutions specially adapted to them. Of course, the paupers and prisoners are all in institutions, so that we may confine our attention to the insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf.

Table showing percentages of the insane, etc., cared for in institutions for their special benefit.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane	.500135	.464846	.426904	.387945	.584130	.443131	.295645
Idiots	.031588	.030898	.032894	.033983	.012977	.035890	.003560
Blind	.044087	.043928	.044319	.047119	.029415	.051213	.005075
Deaf-mutes	.155469	.161577	.148063	.163272	.084841	.168676	.029530

The ratio of male insane and of male deaf-mutes cared for in institutions is larger than that of females; of the idiots and blind, the percentage of females cared for is larger than of males.

The percentage of foreign-born insane cared for is larger than of natives; for the other classes, the percentage of natives is from two to three times as large as of the foreign-born.

The percentage of whites cared for is in all cases larger than of the colored. The difference is less marked in the case of the insane, where the number of whites in proportion is somewhat less than double that of the colored; for the other classes, it is from eight to ten times as great.

The next point considered is the distribution by age. I have prepared two sets of tables, of which the first shows the number of each class, of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race, as follows: The insane, Table VII; the idiots, Table XL; the blind, Table LXX; the deaf and dumb, Table LXXXVIII; paupers in almshouses, Table CX; outdoor paupers, Table CXI; prisoners, Table CXX; and inmates of reformatories, Table CXXXII.

The general result of this inquiry is shown in the following combined table:

Table of the individual ages of the insane, etc.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	21,595	66,203	58,609	11,468
Under 1 year	.....	84	108	30	170	1,034	1	.....
1 year	.....	213	153	49	205	682	7	1
2 years	.....	430	195	174	298	764	1	3
3 years	.....	685	198	269	328	675	2	2
4 years	.....	893	280	419	358	695	3	6
5 years	.....	1,063	277	496	385	661	2	17
Under 6 years	.....	3,368	1,211	1,437	1,744	4,511	16	29
6 years	.....	1,232	312	658	414	629	4	26
7 years	.....	1,424	352	841	367	642	3	137
8 years	.....	1,603	431	1,085	411	600	4	225
9 years	.....	1,550	451	1,173	364	520	9	416
10 years	.....	2,136	519	1,267	396	525	21	773
11 years	.....	1,680	453	1,050	319	381	28	1,017
12 years	3	2,441	612	1,051	300	431	72	1,315
13 years	43	2,070	570	950	254	339	95	1,601
14 years	98	2,400	576	1,019	213	307	205	1,707
15 years	188	2,141	544	952	178	287	292	1,539
6 to 15 years	332	18,677	4,820	10,046	3,216	4,661	733	8,756
16 years	261	2,261	601	1,021	152	315	611	1,242
17 years	345	2,000	521	991	118	313	1,000	796
18 years	615	2,566	647	1,133	109	453	1,833	382
19 years	630	2,000	550	923	112	466	2,265	159
20 years	1,001	2,864	629	945	114	642	2,561	75
16 to 20 years	2,852	11,691	2,948	5,013	605	2,188	8,270	2,654
21 years	984	2,197	500	767	111	494	2,803	16
22 years	1,293	2,564	523	782	137	658	3,134	3
23 years	1,361	2,128	498	675	116	677	3,166	1
24 years	1,549	1,984	510	676	146	692	3,092	2
25 years	2,046	2,632	549	598	198	993	3,248	.....
26 years	1,717	1,660	396	593	137	727	2,656	.....
27 years	1,645	1,407	430	505	115	668	2,434	1
28 years	2,044	1,698	441	574	190	867	2,584	.....
29 years	1,572	863	361	356	151	616	1,865	.....
30 years	3,406	2,993	642	773	334	1,543	2,744	2
31 years	1,583	739	281	315	119	600	1,397	.....
32 years	1,993	1,052	376	378	165	739	1,540	.....
33 years	1,862	857	356	334	193	728	1,251	.....
34 years	1,766	797	367	341	160	658	1,086	.....
35 years	3,414	2,021	639	549	329	1,455	1,807	.....
36 years	2,167	834	472	389	203	842	1,145	.....
37 years	1,855	677	412	328	193	768	934	1
38 years	2,299	897	464	383	240	860	1,042	.....
39 years	1,774	513	391	265	210	688	825	.....
40 years	4,478	2,455	936	623	485	2,047	1,614	2
41 years	1,645	427	343	203	140	646	559	.....
42 years	1,968	630	452	280	223	803	707	.....
43 years	1,725	478	388	242	177	675	512	.....
44 years	1,496	457	421	226	176	686	474	.....
45 years	3,205	1,272	743	369	346	1,420	811	.....
46 years	1,685	422	483	212	166	711	460	.....
47 years	1,589	382	444	212	164	735	443	.....
48 years	1,936	525	546	296	180	820	509	1
49 years	1,393	297	470	202	143	631	377	.....
50 years	3,708	1,368	1,151	456	483	1,993	821	.....
51 years	1,231	244	348	153	96	600	259	.....
52 years	1,506	378	541	195	192	760	332	.....
53 years	1,269	252	523	178	142	652	272	.....
54 years	1,283	318	513	185	140	697	237	.....
55 years	1,928	541	751	250	256	1,086	329	.....
56 years	1,246	292	569	155	197	744	233	.....
57 years	979	174	448	153	123	621	168	.....

Table of the individual ages of the insane, etc.—Continued.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in alms-houses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
58 years	1,077	265	544	193	192	718	166	.....
59 years	874	143	429	123	136	619	143	.....
21 to 59 years	72,554	39,833	19,651	14,487	7,604	32,937	48,209	29
60 years	2,512	858	1,439	325	630	2,053	307	.....
61 years	812	115	454	105	123	697	107	.....
62 years	894	165	557	132	200	782	104	.....
63 years	842	166	587	124	199	758	97	.....
64 years	727	133	580	114	202	713	91	.....
65 years	1,513	341	964	191	457	1,507	132	.....
66 years	599	98	587	127	196	747	82	.....
67 years	647	120	545	128	241	783	64	.....
68 years	727	129	663	127	279	875	60	.....
69 years	533	80	635	109	277	719	49	.....
70 years	1,285	275	1,482	239	677	1,832	77	.....
71 years	400	52	490	71	170	664	27	.....
72 years	471	92	627	114	284	792	27	.....
73 years	419	44	650	79	258	696	30	.....
74 years	358	51	679	86	258	689	10	.....
75 years	589	130	1,005	127	528	1,137	22	.....
76 years	345	52	644	76	264	718	8	.....
77 years	292	38	530	57	213	573	12	.....
78 years	286	48	663	58	271	610	15	.....
79 years	256	36	635	48	227	541	14	.....
80 years	515	109	1,277	108	612	1,168	15	.....
81 years	136	20	419	35	159	356	5	.....
82 years	149	29	467	41	177	387	3	.....
83 years	148	19	396	38	178	291	.....	.....
84 years	121	18	450	31	163	270	6	.....
85 years	151	30	519	30	206	312	2	.....
86 years	91	12	297	31	124	202	4	.....
87 years	73	6	258	18	97	130	1	.....
88 years	43	11	239	26	102	153	1	.....
89 years	35	4	173	16	67	88	1	.....
90 years	75	18	409	21	155	220	4	.....
91 years	16	3	104	4	24	44	1	.....
92 years	22	2	107	6	38	49	1	.....
93 years	22	2	68	1	36	44	.....	.....
94 years	13	.....	61	7	32	28	.....	.....
95 years	23	6	97	8	54	53	1	.....
96 years	10	3	55	2	26	38	.....	.....
97 years	11	.....	33	3	26	15	.....	.....
98 years	7	2	53	1	12	15	1	.....
99 years	3	1	27	4	10	5	.....	.....
100 years and over	50	8	373	27	174	152	.....	.....
60 years and over	16,221	3,326	20,298	2,895	8,426	21,906	1,381	.....
Average age (in years)	43.5	25.6	49.3	26.9	.....	45.1	30.3	.....

Whoever will take the trouble to examine the foregoing table will perceive a tendency to accentuate certain years. It is to be presumed that the gradation of ages is in fact regular; but, according to the table, it does not appear to be so. This is because, when the age of an individual is asked, the answer given to the enumerator represents his age approximately, and not with exactness. These accentuations are most noticeable in years which terminate in a cipher; next, in those which terminate with the figure 5; but there is also a tendency to accentuate the even years. A careful examination of the table will demonstrate that whereas the number of persons in each class whose age is represented by an odd number should equal the number of those whose age is represented by an even number, the number of the latter is about one-tenth greater than it should be. The number of those whose age terminates in the figure 5 or a cipher is fully one-half greater than it should be; but with this difference, namely, with those whose ages terminate in the figure 5 the excess is slightly more than one-fourth; while with those whose ages terminate in a cipher the excess is very nearly three-fourths. This fact, though not very important in itself, illustrates the care with which statistical tables require to be read if one would not be misled by them. The statement made in this paragraph applies to all of the several classes, with but slight variations, which demonstrates that the variations are themselves the result of an occult law of intellectual action on the part of those who reply to so simple a question as this: "How old are you?"

There are no insane enumerated under twelve years of age, for the reason that all persons under twelve years age who were reported to be insane have been arbitrarily transferred to the class of idiots.

It is to be presumed that the very young persons enumerated as prisoners, of whom there are thirty-six under ten years of age, are not in fact prisoners, but the children of prisoners. This must be true, for instance, of a person reported as a prisoner who is under one year of age. In the female departments of some prisons, even of the higher grades, but more particularly in jails, (which are, properly speaking, only houses of detention), a mother would be allowed to have an infant or a very young child with her in prison.

According to the figures given, there were 784 centenarians enumerated among these special classes. The statement is, of course, preposterous. I have given the figures as they were returned to this office by the enumerators; but it is worthy of remark that the colored race, which furnishes the smallest number of these classes, contributes 578 of the mythical people who have completed the full term of one hundred years. The suggestion is obvious, that nearly all of these cases of supposed centenarianism are destitute of any more substantial basis than the lively imagination of people who are too ignorant to know their own age, and who are sufficiently self-important to value themselves upon this cheap and impalpable distinction. In fact, most of them are said to be illiterate, upon the population schedules. The census of every country presents the same feature of large numbers of poor and ignorant persons reported as a hundred years of age and over.

The question of age has a very important bearing in several directions.

First, as to school age. The age at which children may lawfully be sent to the public schools is regulated by statute, and is not the same for all states. But, for our present purpose, it may be assumed to be from six to twenty years, inclusive. This is higher than the usual legal limit, but the law is more favorable to these defective children than to the more fortunate, who have their senses and their mental faculties to a normal degree. The number returned, within the limits named, is: Insane, 3,184; idiots, 30,368; blind, 7,768; deaf-mutes, 15,059; paupers in almshouses, 6,849; outdoor paupers, 3,821; prisoners, 9,003; juvenile delinquents, 11,410. The number of idiots who are of school age (six years old and under twenty-one) is given by states in Table XLII; of the blind, in Table LXXII; and of the deaf, in Table XC.

The individual ages of pupils in institutions for these three classes are shown in Tables XLI, LXXI, and LXXXIX.

From these two sets of tables we derive the following statement, which shows the individual ages of the idiots, the blind, and the deaf, who are under twenty-one years old, both in the country and in institutions, with the percentage of those of each age who are pupils in institutions. The figures have been combined so as to exhibit the number under six years old, the number who are six and under sixteen, the number who are six and under twenty-one, and the whole number under twenty-one, with the corresponding percentages:

Table showing the individual ages of idiots, of the blind, and of the deaf, who are in institutions, and the percentage of the total number at each age.

Ages.	IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF-MUTES.		
	Total.	In institutions.	Per cent.	Total.	In institutions.	Per cent.	Total.	In institutions.	Per cent.
Total, under 21 years	33,736	1,958	.058	8,979	1,535	.171	16,496	4,897	.297
Under 1 year	84	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
1 year	213	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	49	.....	.....
2 years	430	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	174	.....	.....
3 years	685	1	.001	198	.....	.....	269	.....	.....
4 years	893	2	.002	280	1	.004	419	3	.007
5 years	1,063	13	.002	277	.....	.....	496	1	.002
Under 6 years	3,368	16	.005	1,211	1	.001	1,437	4	.003
6 years	1,232	22	.018	312	2	.007	658	22	.033
7 years	1,424	38	.027	352	2	.006	841	73	.087
8 years	1,603	70	.044	431	26	.060	1,085	179	.165
9 years	1,550	87	.056	451	39	.086	1,173	288	.246
10 years	2,136	159	.074	519	74	.143	1,267	380	.308
11 years	1,680	142	.084	453	86	.181	1,050	454	.432
12 years	2,441	172	.070	612	122	.199	1,051	457	.435
13 years	2,070	181	.087	570	142	.249	950	429	.452
14 years	2,400	200	.083	576	136	.236	1,019	487	.478
15 years	2,141	169	.079	544	141	.259	952	440	.462
Six years and under 16	18,677	1,240	.066	4,820	770	.160	10,046	3,209	.319
16 years	2,261	190	.084	601	160	.266	1,021	440	.431
17 years	2,000	158	.079	521	152	.292	991	402	.406
18 years	2,566	132	.051	647	154	.238	1,133	365	.322
19 years	2,000	121	.060	550	150	.273	923	296	.321
20 years	2,864	101	.035	629	148	.235	945	181	.192
Six years and under 21	30,368	1,942	.063	7,768	1,534	.197	15,059	4,893	.325

The first thing which strikes us in this statement is that not nearly all who belong to these three classes who require special instruction in institutions for their benefit are receiving it. The deaf are better cared for in institutions than the blind, and the blind than the idiots. But, while not more than one in sixteen of the idiots of school age was, when the census was taken, a pupil in a training-school for feeble-minded children, the number of the deaf, also of school age, who were receiving their education in schools for the deaf did not equal one-third. This fact is partly explained by the lack of special institutions in the different states and territories. For instance, the only states which have training-schools for idiots are: Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania—ten out of thirty-eight states. There are none in any of the territories. There are no institutions for the deaf in Arizona, Dakota, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Utah, Vermont, Washington, or Wyoming; there are in these states and territories 706 deaf children of school age. In none of the foregoing, and to the list must be added the District of Columbia, Maine, Oregon, and Rhode Island, is there any institution for the blind; but they contain 489 blind children who are of school age. The remark, however, is more pertinent, by way of explanation, that colored children suffering from either of these infirmities do not receive the care given to white children. Of the native white idiots, of school age, 7.4 per cent. are in training schools; of the foreign white, 4.5 per cent.; but of colored idiots only three-tenths of one per cent. Of the native white blind, of school age, 22.3 per cent. are in institutions; of

the foreign whites, 25.4 per cent.; but of the colored blind only 3.6 per cent. Of the native white deaf, of school age, 35.9 per cent. are in institutions; of the foreign whites, 33.1 per cent.; but of the colored deaf only 5.7 per cent. So far as humanity is concerned, the condition of a colored child who is idiotic, blind, or deaf is just as pitiable as that of a white child suffering from the same infirmity; his claim for relief is just as great, but it is not heeded. Even after making these allowances, the fact of insufficient provision remains, although it is to be borne in mind that, of the blind and deaf who are of school age, some have received the benefit of an education and are engaged in the practical duties of life, some are educated by other methods, and some are incapable of receiving an education, or are too helpless, or are too useful at home, to be sent away to school. There are also some, probably many, parents who are not aware of the existence of any institutions for the training of the class of unfortunates to which their children belong. There are also parents who are indifferent to the claims of their children upon them, as well as those whose hearts are so sympathetic and tender as to be weak.

Provision for the training of idiotic children is of comparatively recent origin and has not reached its full development. There are not one-half so many schools for the feeble-minded as there are for the blind, yet they contain a considerably larger number of inmates, which goes to show that there is a great unsatisfied demand in this direction, and that the movement for the relief of idiots is in its infancy.

Again, the question of age has a bearing upon the comparative numbers of the insane who are of native and of foreign birth. The extraordinary ratio of insanity among the foreign-born has attracted wide attention. Of the native population, 1,509 in every million are insane; but of the foreign-born, 3,881 to the million. There are various reasons which may be assigned in explanation of this difference, without assuming the existence of a deliberate purpose on the part of foreign nations to ship their insane to our shores, and thus relieve themselves of a grievous burden. But the difference disappears, in large measure, when, instead of comparing the number of insane with the total population, we compare it with the population above the age at which insanity ordinarily occurs, that is to say above the age of fifteen years. I have here put the margin very low. The number of native whites, sixteen years of age and over, is 21,143,697; of foreign whites, 6,136,172; of colored, 3,766,552. Dividing these figures by the number of insane in each, we have, as a result, one insane person in 354 of the native white population, above the age of sixteen years; of the foreign white, one in 235; and of the colored, one in 612. The number of native white insane is 2,820 to the million; and of foreign-born insane, 4,246 to the million. That is to say, instead of the foreign insane being two and one-half times as numerous, in proportion, as the native white insane, they are about 50 per cent. more numerous, which is a much more rational and credible statement.

The average age of prisoners is twenty-nine years and a little more than seven months. A little more than one-fourth of them are under twenty-three years of age; rather more than one-third of them are under twenty-five; and more than one-half of them are under twenty-eight. Their youth is a very striking fact. It indicates that, even under our imperfect prison system, a very large number of criminals, after reaching middle life, either abandon a career of crime as unprofitable, or they become more cautious and induce or compel younger men to take the active risk of the criminal enterprises in which they are interested, or their lives are cut short by habits of vicious self-indulgence. But the youth of the great majority of those detained in prisons ought to be regarded as an incentive and an inspiration to more earnest efforts for their reformation. Very nearly one-half of them have passed their twentieth birthday, but are still under the age of thirty years.

The very young reported as prisoners are, as previously suggested, not prisoners in fact, but are probably the children of prisoners, who have been permitted to remain with their mothers undergoing sentence. Some of them were no doubt born in prison. It is true, nevertheless, that too many children are committed to prison for alleged offenses who have no business to be there. Some of them have not reached the age of legal liability; and, in any event, their place is in a reformatory institution for children. And the detention of children in jails, while awaiting commitment to a reformatory institution, is an outrage, from the effects of which they can scarcely be expected to recover; especially where the county authorities have failed to make provision for their separate detention, and they are thrown into immediate and unrestricted contact with old and hardened offenders.

The number of very aged prisoners reported is surprising: There are, over ninety years old, 8; over eighty, 46; over seventy, 283; and over sixty, 1,376. Most of these are probably life-prisoners, or they have been sentenced for very long terms, amounting, in some instances, to a life sentence. It is, on the ground of humanity, desirable that the law should provide some method of terminating the imprisonment of aged convicts, who are no longer capable of any injury to society.

The number of children of school age in prison is between seven and eight hundred; but there are between four and five thousand children of school age and about as many more who are under school age in the almshouses of this country, where they are compelled to associate with the dregs of humanity. No public duty is more imperative than that of removing these children from their debasing and degrading surroundings, and placing them either in suitable institutions or in private families, in order to afford them the chance of success in life to which they are entitled.

The individual ages of the insane have been grouped, by decades, in Table VIII; of the idiots, in Table XLIII; of the blind, in Table LXXXIII; of the deaf, in Table XCI; of paupers in almshouses, in Table CXIII;

and of prisoners, in Table CXXI. Owing to the tendency, to which reference has been made, to exaggerate the numbers for certain years, a comparison of ages by decades is perhaps more satisfactory than that by individual ages. The general result is shown in the following statement:

Table showing the ages of the insane, etc., by decades.

Ages.	Population.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paupers.	Prisoners.	Total.
Total	50, 155, 783	91, 959	76, 895	48, 928	33, 878	66, 203	58, 609	376, 472
Under 10 years	13, 394, 176	.....	9, 177	2, 757	5, 194	6, 902	36	24, 066
10 and under 20	10, 726, 601	2, 183	21, 695	5, 593	10, 357	3, 816	6, 422	50, 066
20 and under 30	9, 168, 393	15, 212	19, 997	4, 837	6, 471	7, 034	27, 543	81, 094
30 and under 40	6, 369, 362	22, 119	11, 380	4, 440	4, 055	8, 881	13, 771	64, 606
40 and under 50	4, 558, 256	21, 123	7, 345	5, 226	2, 865	9, 174	6, 496	52, 229
50 and under 60	3, 111, 317	15, 101	3, 975	5, 817	2, 041	8, 490	2, 960	38, 384
60 and under 70	1, 830, 095	9, 806	2, 205	7, 011	1, 482	9, 604	1, 093	31, 231
70 and under 80	776, 507	4, 701	818	7, 405	955	8, 252	242	22, 372
80 and under 90	196, 197	1, 462	258	4, 492	374	3, 357	38	9. 981
90 and under 100	20, 863	202	37	1, 017	57	511	8	1, 832
Over 100 years	4, 016	50	8	373	27	152	.....	610

A very interesting inquiry concerns the relation which exists between the present ages of persons afflicted with insanity, etc., and the ages at which their respective misfortunes overtook them in life. An attempt has been made to throw light upon this difficult problem in a special series of tables.

The ages at which insanity first appeared are shown in Table IX; idiocy, in Table XLIV; blindness, in Table LXXIV; and deafness, in Table XCII.

Table showing the ages at which insanity, etc., first appeared.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.
Total	91, 959	76, 895	48, 928	33, 878	251, 660	50, 155, 783	36 years	1, 327	.....	252	.....	1, 579	581, 615
							37 years	1, 226	.....	213	.....	1, 439	495, 187
At birth	.....	46, 874	4, 031	12, 155	63, 060	.....	38 years	1, 401	.....	270	.....	1, 671	594, 500
Under 1 year	.....	1, 576	769	1, 009	3, 354	1, 447, 983	39 years	1, 063	.....	186	.....	1, 249	458, 052
1 year	.....	1, 924	501	1, 275	3, 700	1, 256, 956	40 years	2, 598	.....	812	.....	3, 410	922, 610
2 years	.....	2, 626	550	2, 447	5, 623	1, 427, 086	41 years	818	.....	197	.....	1, 015	323, 608
3 years	.....	1, 727	534	1, 569	3, 830	1, 381, 274	42 years	1, 031	.....	238	.....	1, 269	458, 949
4 years	.....	1, 297	417	989	2, 703	1, 401, 217	43 years	886	.....	218	.....	1, 104	384, 259
5 years	.....	1, 253	469	806	2, 528	1, 357, 706	44 years	878	.....	218	.....	1, 096	379, 385
6 years	.....	887	421	540	1, 848	1, 374, 878	45 years	1, 616	.....	460	.....	2, 076	645, 292
7 years	.....	753	379	302	1, 524	1, 281, 392	46 years	799	.....	220	.....	1, 119	374, 441
8 years	.....	792	368	304	1, 463	1, 295, 094	47 years	791	.....	259	.....	1, 020	349, 512
9 years	.....	397	295	193	885	1, 170, 590	48 years	800	.....	289	.....	1, 089	400, 549
10 years	.....	1, 091	477	261	1, 829	1, 282, 253	49 years	611	.....	206	.....	817	319, 651
11 years	.....	352	197	72	623	1, 056, 657	50 years	1, 404	.....	268	.....	2, 272	682, 714
12 years	24	941	345	198	1, 508	1, 232, 949	51 years	453	.....	211	.....	664	242, 336
13 years	217	234	171	69	691	1, 072, 883	52 years	538	.....	263	.....	801	342, 841
14 years	504	409	246	94	1, 253	1, 070, 444	53 years	490	.....	222	.....	712	286, 179
15 years	1, 168	.....	317	100	1. 585	934, 297	54 years	488	.....	271	.....	759	285, 813
16 years	1, 149	.....	248	.....	1, 397	987, 598	55 years	643	.....	435	.....	1, 078	364, 719
17 years	1, 064	.....	189	.....	1, 253	949, 026	56 years	367	.....	262	.....	629	276, 439
18 years	1, 837	.....	284	.....	2, 121	1, 131, 132	57 years	335	.....	224	.....	559	207, 921
19 years	1, 278	.....	176	.....	1, 453	1, 009, 362	58 years	414	.....	300	.....	714	233, 603
20 years	2, 908	.....	510	.....	3, 418	1, 113, 569	59 years	332	.....	208	.....	540	188, 752
21 years	1, 781	.....	181	.....	1, 962	998, 964	60 years	688	.....	905	.....	1, 593	427, 937
22 years	2, 029	.....	242	.....	2, 271	1, 054, 275	61 years	215	.....	226	.....	441	148, 731
23 years	1, 891	.....	207	.....	2, 098	976, 523	62 years	290	.....	276	.....	566	191, 823
24 years	1, 963	.....	225	.....	2, 188	944, 441	63 years	243	.....	274	.....	517	175, 695
25 years	2, 904	.....	403	.....	3, 307	1, 018, 309	64 years	264	.....	287	.....	551	160, 033
26 years	1, 921	.....	206	.....	2, 127	842, 321	65 years	346	.....	590	.....	936	233, 231
27 years	1, 765	.....	189	.....	1, 954	748, 056	66 years	159	.....	242	.....	401	133, 543
28 years	2, 108	.....	204	.....	2, 314	850, 083	67 years	208	.....	320	.....	528	122, 604
29 years	1, 596	.....	172	.....	1, 768	621, 852	68 years	194	.....	372	.....	566	130, 604
30 years	3, 555	.....	679	.....	4, 234	1, 094, 324	69 years	170	.....	258	.....	428	105, 894
31 years	1, 322	.....	165	.....	1, 487	492, 530	70 years	272	.....	802	.....	1, 074	184, 158
32 years	1, 704	.....	226	.....	1, 930	654, 874	71 years	111	.....	204	.....	315	72, 960
33 years	1, 522	.....	197	.....	1, 719	580, 952	72 years	133	.....	315	.....	448	89, 802
34 years	1, 549	.....	211	.....	1, 750	546, 263	73 years	102	.....	214	.....	316	78, 016
35 years	2, 493	.....	428	.....	2, 921	871, 065	74 years	110	.....	290	.....	400	70, 506

Table showing the ages at which insanity, etc., first appeared—Continued.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.
75 years	120	.....	427	.....	547	90,372	88 years	13	.....	58	.....	71	7,263
76 years	84	.....	228	.....	312	60,371	89 years	13	.....	28	.....	41	5,170
77 years	76	.....	213	.....	289	45,423	90 years	13	.....	102	.....	115	8,567
78 years	74	.....	257	.....	331	46,001	91 years	.....	.....	11	.....	11	2,261
79 years	43	.....	173	.....	216	38,898	92 years	1	.....	16	.....	17	2,187
80 years	86	.....	392	.....	478	63,884	93 years	4	.....	14	.....	18	1,780
81 years	39	.....	115	.....	154	21,853	94 years	7	.....	10	.....	17	1,305
82 years	45	.....	120	.....	165	23,293	95 years	5	.....	23	.....	28	1,875
83 years	17	.....	108	.....	125	19,143	96 years	1	.....	10	.....	11	1,054
84 years	27	.....	94	.....	121	18,189	97 years	.....	.....	9	.....	9	665
85 years	32	.....	118	.....	150	17,073	98 years	.....	.....	22	.....	22	752
86 years	10	.....	51	.....	61	11,360	99 years	.....	.....	10	.....	10	417
87 years	11	.....	50	.....	61	8,969	100 years and over	3	.....	46	.....	49	4,016

In none of these tables do we have a full return of the class enumerated; this particular question on the special schedules was not answered for all of them. For the insane it was answered in 65,790 cases out of 91,959, or a little more than two-thirds of the entire number; for the idiots, in 63,132 cases out of 76,895, or more than three-fourths; for the blind, in 31,410 cases out of 48,928, or nearly two-thirds; for the deaf, in 22,473 cases out of 33,878, or about two-thirds.

According to the rule adopted, all persons alleged to be insane, whose mental derangement is returned as having occurred prior to the age of twelve years, are classed not as insane, but as idiots. Boys under fourteen years of age have been presumed to be, at least in the great majority of cases, idiots rather than lunatics. Accordingly, Table IX begins at the age of twelve years, and the first two columns of that table represent only girls.

On the other hand, inasmuch as not all the deaf are included in the special variety of the deaf known as the deaf and dumb, or deaf-mutes, but only those who lost their hearing at an early age, and who for this reason require special training in institutions for the deaf and dumb, Table XCII includes only those whose deafness occurred prior to the age of sixteen years.

The tendency to idiocy and to deaf-mutism diminishes very rapidly after the age of five years is passed. A child who is not born idiotic or deaf passes the line of maximum peril in this direction at the age of two. The age of peril in the direction of insanity lies principally between the limits of twenty and forty years; it reaches its maximum at thirty. The number of blind diminishes each year from birth, rises again, and reaches its maximum at sixty; but, on the whole, it is much more uniform than for either of the other classes. Blindness is largely an infirmity of old age. But the cases of insanity which are reported to have occurred in old age are more probably cases simply of senile dementia.

Of the idiots, 46,874, or 74.2 per cent., were congenital idiots, whose infirmity dates from birth; of the blind, 4,031 out of 31,410, or 12.8 per cent.; and of the deaf, 12.155 out of 22,473, or 54.1 per cent. Taking the three classes together, their peculiar misfortune appears to have been due, in a large majority of instances, to antenatal causes. This is particularly true of the idiots. In other words, the pre-natal influences, whatever they may be, which result in the birth of defective offspring, are most likely to have their full effect in the production of a feeble-minded child; they are less likely to occasion the birth of a deaf-mute, and least likely to result in the birth of a blind child. The suggestion contained in these figures, that there is a closer relation between deafness and idiocy than that which exists between idiocy and blindness, is confirmed in part by reference to Table LXIII, where it appears that the ratio of deaf-mutes who are also idiots is two and a half times as great as that of the blind who suffer from a similar double calamity. It must further be remarked that the number of congenitally blind is probably less, in proportion, than would appear from the table, since the peculiar form of blindness technically known as blindness *neo-natorum* is frequently due, not to originally defective vision, but to want of proper care and cleanliness at the time of birth; while the number of the congenitally deaf is liable to be larger than the returns made to the Census Office would indicate, since the want of hearing in an infant is not at first apparent, and mothers are very slow to believe that their children lack intelligence or any of their senses.

Undoubtedly the defect of intellect, of sight, or of hearing, which in many instances occurs as the result of accident or of some disease incident to childhood, is in part due to pre-natal influences, which predispose the unfortunate child to the particular form of infirmity of which it became the victim, just as many of the insane are born with the insane diathesis, which reveals itself when they lose their mental equilibrium.

For the purpose of facilitating comparisons between the four classes included under the general title "defectives," I have reduced to percentages the numbers given in Tables IX, XLIV, LXXIV, and XCII. The number of insane who would have become insane at each age had the number of cases reported been 1,000,000 is shown in Table X; the same is shown for the idiots in Table XLV; for the blind in Table LXXV; and for the deaf in Table XCIII.

Without giving the figures for each age separately the following statement exhibits the result, by decades:

*Comparative table of the ages at which insanity, etc., occurred, by decades, reduced to percentages.**

Decade in which the misfortune occurred.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Total.
Congenital	.....	.742476	.128334	.540871	1.411681
Under 10 years	.....	.209577	.149729	.423798	.783104
10 to 19 years	.110094	.047947	.084336	.035331	.277708
20 to 29 years	.317222	.....	.080834	.....	.398056
30 to 39 years	.260936	.....	.090003	.....	.350939
40 to 49 years	.164617	.....	.099236	.....	.263853
50 to 59 years	.083076	.....	.103916	.....	.186992
60 to 69 years	.042207	.....	.119389	.....	.161596
70 to 79 years	.017704	.....	.099427	.....	.116501
80 to 89 years	.004364	.....	.036103	.....	.040467
90 to 99 years	.000365	.....	.007228	.....	.007593
100 and over	.000045	.....	.001465	.....	.001510
Total	1.000000	1.000000	1.000000	1.000000	4.000000

* The percentages given have been directly calculated from the tables of individual ages—XXIII, XLVI, LXXX, and XCIV.

The foregoing table shows in a striking way at what an early age these victims of misfortune are stricken. Taking the four classes together, more than one-third of them are blighted before they are born; more than one-half fall before they reach the age of ten years; and nearly three-fourths are smitten before arriving at the age of thirty.

I have endeavored, as far as I had the time and opportunity, to compare the statistics of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, as a whole, with the statistics which would have been obtained had this investigation been limited to the inmates of institutions. Consequently, I have had prepared tables showing the age at which the inmates of institutions were overtaken by misfortune, namely: For the insane, Table XXIII; for the idiots, Table XLVI; for the blind, Table LXXX; and for the deaf, Table XCIV. The corresponding tables of percentages are: for the insane, Table XXIV; for the idiots, Table XLVII; for the blind, Table LXXXII; and for the deaf, Table XCV.

The only remark which I make here concerning these latter tables is, that an examination of them will demonstrate that not only are the inmates of institutions, as a rule, younger than the average age of persons afflicted, but their misfortune, whatever it may be, overtook them at an earlier period of life. This is true, except for the deaf, even of those congenitally afflicted. The congenitally blind, as we have seen, form .128339 of the total number of blind; but of the inmates of institutions for this class, no less than .275603 are congenitally blind. The latter ratio is more than double the former. The difference in the case of idiots is not so marked. The ratio of congenital idiots, for the entire class, is .742476, but in institutions it is .809884. On the contrary the ratio of congenital deaf-mutes, for the entire class, is .540871, but in institutions it is only .359466. It would be an error to suppose that the statistics of institutions for the deaf furnish a correct notion of the number of congenital deaf-mutes outside of institutions.

The series of tables which we are now considering admits of an entirely different use, which is to a certain extent novel, at least in this country. Every one knows that tables of figures may be added perpendicularly and horizontally, but it has not occurred to every one that they may also be added diagonally. Ordinarily, diagonal additions would be of no utility; but, in the present instance, by making such additions in a diagonal direction, from the upper left-hand corner to the lower right-hand corner of the table, we may ascertain approximately the dates at which the several classes were overtaken by their special infirmity. If this is not clear to the reader at first, a little reflection will render it obvious. By way of illustration, reference may be made to Table IX. It is evident that an insane person twelve years old, whose insanity appeared at the age of twelve, must have become insane within the year preceding the taking of the census. The same is true of a person thirteen years old, whose insanity appeared at the age of thirteen; and so on, all the way across the table. The principle just stated applies to each diagonal line in this table; and the same principle governs the interpretation of the entire series of tables of corresponding form.

I have said that the results thus obtained are approximately correct. They cannot be absolutely correct, since there will of necessity be some overlapping, some haziness of outline, where the line of division is supposed to be. We assume that all the cases included within the top diagonal line of the table occurred within the twelve months preceding the taking of the census, and, in the table which I give below, they are reported as having occurred in 1879–'80. The next line is reported as of 1878–'79; but they are not strictly included within these precise limits. Still, the error is not large, and it is in some degree self-compensating, and the inquiry is an interesting and profitable one. The general result appears in the table which follows:

Table showing the year in which persons surviving in 1880 *are reported to have become insane, etc.*

Year.	Insane.		Idiots.			Blind.			Deaf and dumb.		
	Total.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.
1879–1880	5,127	5,127	136	.....	136	961	.....	961	52	.....	52
1878–1879	5,816	5,816	363	160	203	1,557	121	1,436	109	46	63
1877–1878	5,765	5,765	565	294	271	1,943	69	1,874	207	105	102
1876–1877	4,821	4,821	837	481	356	1,780	70	1,610	300	130	170
1875–1876	4,211	4,211	1,055	620	435	1,682	82	1,600	414	202	212
1874–1875	4,221	4,221	1,178	718	460	1,798	72	1,726	472	203	269
1873–1874	3,347	3,347	1,328	778	550	1,359	93	1,266	750	271	479
1872–1873	2,827	2,827	1,422	859	563	1,240	80	1,160	1,168	348	820
1871–1872	2,857	2,857	1,609	988	621	1,299	90	1,209	1,067	372	695
1870–1871	1,981	1,981	1,495	902	593	947	101	846	769	391	378
1869–1870	3,520	3,520	1,993	1,278	715	1,790	117	1,673	751	392	359
1868–1869	1,674	1,674	1,470	898	572	822	105	717	665	340	325
1867–1868	1,945	1,945	2,020	1,406	614	974	130	844	721	363	358
1866–1867	1,308	1,308	1,776	1,185	591	775	108	677	710	313	397
1865–1866	1,215	1,215	1,817	1,289	528	801	107	694	794	351	443
1864–1865	1,958	1,958	1,813	1,216	597	1,187	108	1,079	797	310	487
1863–1864	1,028	1,028	1,929	1,337	592	770	113	657	776	333	443
1862–1863	808	808	1,672	1,146	526	687	107	580	692	317	375
1861–1862	873	873	2,070	1,529	541	616	123	493	642	386	256
1860–1861	679	679	1,602	1,181	421	480	100	380	470	293	177
1859–1860	1,780	1,780	2,366	1,743	623	904	108	796	527	342	185
1858–1859	631	631	1,673	1,295	378	451	112	339	436	273	163
1857–1858	574	574	1,930	1,543	387	442	93	349	484	306	178
1856–1857	525	525	1,650	1,258	392	377	82	295	402	257	145
1855–1856	477	477	1,517	1,187	330	347	82	265	422	284	138
1854–1855	879	879	1,988	1,635	353	435	75	360	349	210	139
1853–1854	373	373	1,270	1,010	260	251	57	194	382	230	152
1852–1853	342	342	1,065	840	225	274	65	209	303	195	108
1851–1852	337	337	1,270	1,030	240	267	64	203	349	221	128
1850–1851	276	276	724	507	217	209	53	156	260	142	118
1849–1850	693	693	2,131	1,864	267	394	84	310	453	329	124
1848–1849	259	259	641	464	177	184	37	147	219	118	101
1847–1848	233	233	805	645	160	168	42	126	264	169	95
1846–1847	181	181	682	522	160	143	39	104	221	135	86
1845–1846	180	180	638	488	150	141	28	113	230	144	86
1844–1845	292	292	1,521	1,352	169	188	62	126	308	202	106
1843–1844	169	169	659	525	134	155	55	100	237	147	90
1842–1843	118	118	553	440	113	125	38	87	209	128	81
1841–1842	126	126	737	599	138	125	38	87	215	141	74
1840–1841	99	99	463	343	120	106	32	74	153	101	52
1839–1840	114	114	1,793	1,647	146	207	79	128	318	237	81
1838–1839	79	79	366	277	89	116	36	80	139	83	56
1837–1838	86	86	473	390	83	101	27	74	158	113	45
1836–1837	68	68	362	304	58	89	31	58	135	89	46
1835–1836	73	73	356	274	82	80	33	47	125	79	46
1834–1835	108	108	946	861	85	115	53	62	188	139	49
1833–1834	56	56	330	259	71	89	34	55	141	82	59
1832–1833	61	61	314	238	76	74	28	46	126	71	55
1831–1832	39	39	379	329	50	69	33	36	157	108	49
1830–1831	38	38	240	187	53	51	22	29	105	67	38
1829–1830	93	93	995	920	75	114	55	59	200	158	42
1828–1829	38	38	187	146	41	48	15	33	93	63	30
1827–1828	31	31	286	251	35	59	24	35	111	71	40
1826–1827	15	15	207	168	39	45	18	27	95	61	34
1825–1826	21	21	253	218	35	37	17	20	95	70	25

Year.	Insane.		Idiots.			Blind.			Deaf and dumb.		
	Total.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.
1824–1825	23	23	405	367	38	67	30	37	120	96	24
1823–1824	20	20	203	181	22	44	24	20	88	60	28
1822–1823	14	14	128	104	24	40	14	26	98	59	30
1821–1822	11	11	217	181	36	42	18	24	100	73	27
1820–1821	12	12	112	77	35	35	14	21	67	50	17
1819–1820	17	17	598	565	33	72	42	30	147	117	30
1818–1819	3	3	87	67	20	32	8	24	54	33	21
1817–1818	7	7	124	105	19	38	15	23	73	47	26
1816–1817	3	3	122	95	27	31	9	22	77	42	35
1815–1816	8	8	94	84	10	32	8	24	73	40	33
1814–1815	8	8	227	215	12	48	21	27	83	63	20
1813–1814	5	5	67	53	14	27	16	11	49	30	19
1812–1813	5	5	73	65	8	21	9	12	45	27	18
1811–1812	.....	.....	90	81	9	25	5	20	55	40	15
1810–1811	1	1	52	46	6	23	11	12	43	33	10
1809–1810	2	2	154	145	9	44	24	20	81	70	11
1808–1809	3	3	32	27	5	21	6	15	36	24	12
1807–1808	1	1	54	52	2	23	11	13	46	35	11
1806–1807	.....	.....	29	23	6	19	8	11	15	12	3
1805–1806	.....	.....	35	33	2	14	5	9	27	21	6
1804–1805	1	1	79	72	7	20	11	9	37	33	4
1803–1804	.....	.....	27	24	3	15	5	10	23	21	2
1802–1803	.....	.....	23	21	2	12	7	5	11	10	1
1801–1802	.....	.....	27	22	5	12	6	6	10	9	1
1800–1801	.....	.....	21	19	2	8	4	4	7	6	1
1799–1800	.....	.....	47	46	1	22	15	7	23	22	1
1798–1799	.....	.....	9	7	2	6	3	3	10	10	.....
1797–1798	.....	.....	16	16	.....	8	6	2	11	7	4
1796–1797	.....	.....	11	11	.....	3	2	1	6	6	.....
1795–1796	.....	.....	9	8	1	9	7	2	4	3	1
1794–1795	.....	.....	12	12	.....	2	2	.....	4	4	.....
1793–1794	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	1	7	7	.....
1792–1793	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
1791–1792	.....	.....	8	7	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
1790–1791	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....
1789–1790	.....	.....	4	4	.....	6	6	.....	3	3	.....
1788–1789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
1787–1788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
1786–1787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1785–1786	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1784–1785	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	4	4	.....
1783–1784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
1782–1783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1781–1782	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1780–1781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1779–1780	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1778–1779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1777–1778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1776–1777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1775–1776	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1774–1775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1773–1774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1772–1773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1771–1772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1770–1771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

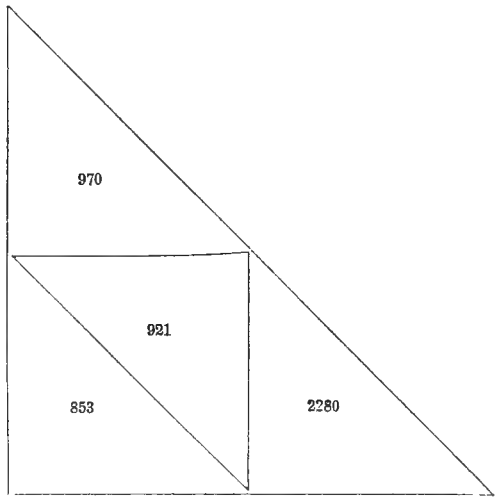
An inspection of the foregoing table will suffice to show that there is a failure, on the part of enumerators, to obtain the names of all the young defectives. The number of congenital idiots, blind, and deaf for 1879–'80 should, of course, be larger than for any other year; but none at all are reported. The numbers returned for the ten years 1861–1870 largely exceed those returned for the years 1871–1880, which cannot be correct. The same is true of the non-congenital members of these classes. In their case, the difference might be explained on the theory that their defect is the result of disease subsequent to birth. But it is probable that very many of them also have been overlooked in the enumeration.

We are now prepared to make comparisons between (1) the present ages of the insane, etc., with the ages at which they were first attacked; (2) of their present ages with the dates at which they were attacked, and (3) of the dates and ages at which they were attacked. This has been done in a special series of tables as follows: For the insane, Tables XI–XIII; for the idiots, Tables XLVII–L; for the blind, Tables LXXVII–LXXIX; and for the deaf, Tables XCVI–XCVIII.

In order to understand the principle upon which the last named series of tables has been constructed, the reader may refer for a moment to Table IX. First draw a horizontal line across this table just below the age fourteen years; draw another just below the age nineteen; and so on, at intervals of five years. Second, draw a perpendicular line just to the right of the age fourteen years; draw another at the right of nineteen years; and so on, at like intervals of five years. Third, draw a series of diagonal lines, in such a manner as to divide each of the rectangles already formed into two unequal parts, of which the upper portion will contain ten figures and the lower fifteen. We then have a series of triangles, of which the one in the left-hand upper corner and those beneath it will be incomplete. The figures in the four complete triangles, from fifteen to twenty-four years, inclusive, will be as follows:

26									
36	42								
47	59	65							
45	76	104	114						
34	50	70	109	93					
51	62	67	108	137	142				
38	52	52	91	103	157	157			
50	63	56	119	96	153	158	171		
48	44	64	97	86	146	127	170	142	
34	44	18	92	60	144	123	164	180	146

If we now add the figures in each of the four triangular spaces contained in the above figure, we find the sum of those in the left-hand upper corner to be 970; of those in the left-hand lower corner 853; of those in the center 921; and of those in the right-hand lower corner 2,280. The sums of these several additions, arranged in similar manner, make a figure as follows:



Evidently, the figure 921 can be added to 853, with which it combines to make 1,774; or it can be added to 2,280, with which it forms 3,201; or it can be added to 970, with which it forms 1,891. The first is the method adopted in constructing Table XI; the second, in Table XII, and the third in Table XIII. Table XI, in which the present ages of the insane are compared with the ages at which they were first attacked by insanity, is made by disregarding the diagonal lines; the two triangles selected. out of the three possible combinations, are those which, when united, form a square, thus:

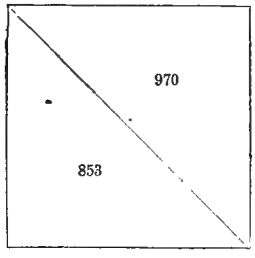


Table XII, in which the present ages of the insane are compared with the age sat which they were first attacked by insanity, is made by disregarding the perpendicular lines; the two triangles selected are those which, when united, form a lozenge of the following shape:

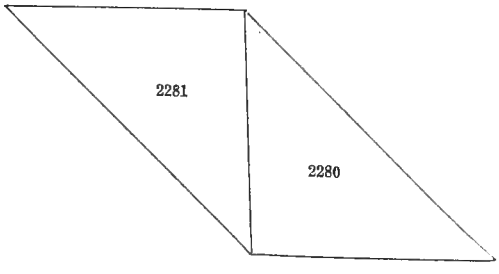
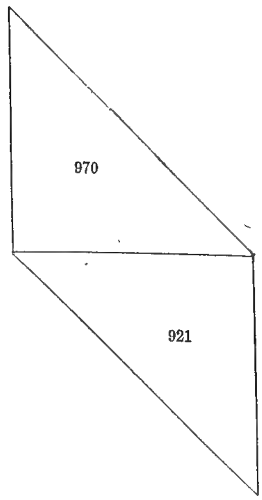


Table XIII, in which the dates and ages at which the insane were first attacked by insanity are compared, is made by disregarding the horizontal lines; the triangles selected are those which, when united, form a lozenge of the following shape:



The same method has been pursued throughout for all the classes. To enable the student to comprehend fully the method pursued, the following table is given, in which the figures contained in Table IX are combined, in triangles, as explained, by quinquennial periods:

29																																		
	86																																	
40		970																																
	119		921																															
55		853		2280																														
	95		545		1442																													
24		635		1422		2248																												
	71		360		875		1575																											
29		442		950		1488		2088																										
	46		252		497		817		1385																									
23		316		678		1054		1546		1915																								
	27		187		302		502		775		1225																							
14		182		536		612		1106		1183		1526																						
	27		109		195		266		388		528		869																					
6		155		354		460		623		811		1050		1326																				
	16		98		137		185		195		331		483		762																			
4		108		261		331		545		417		781		809		994																		
	7		45		98		84		116		134		196		321		493																	
1		83		140		215		248		312		375		448		566		607																
	7		36		53		59		62		94		114		180		261		471															
2		51		122		128		226		218		341		262		435		350		555														
	8		28		34		29		41		57		70		85		100		147		355													
1		42		62		95		105		123		160		217		196		224		333		381												
	4		17		25		30		26		16		30		26		46		81		119		281											
0		16		54		46		95		63		106		84		164		98		183		193		279										
	2		14		10		14		10		14		9		12		21		17		33		53		150									
1		9		20		31		39		45		43		43		49		64		64		98		171		177								
	1		7		6		4		4		7		5		11		6		4		11		18		31		116							
0		7		12		9		22		11		36		18		34		19		33		33		57		72		107						
	0		4		2		8		1		1		2		2		0		2		2		5		13		15		50					
0		3		2		5		5		3		10		9		3		7		9		12		17		11		36		34				
	0		1		0		0		0		1		1		0		0		0		0		0		1		2		4		20			
0		0		2		2		0		0		3		1		4		0		2		3		8		2		13		16		10		
	0		0		0		1		0		0		0		0		1		0		0		0		0		1		1		4		9	
0		0		0		0		1		1		1		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		2		4		1

I regret that I have not yet been able to give these tables the study which their importance demands. They constitute an entirely new analysis of the composition of the defective classes. I know of nothing of the kind having ever before been attempted. They are an elaboration, in a new direction, of the tables of misfortune, (1) by individual ages, (2) by the ages at which the form of misfortune under consideration occurred, and (3) by the dates at which it occurred. The beautiful regularity with which the figures contained in them increase and diminish is a proof that the question asked, as to each of these three points, has been answered with substantial accuracy; they confirm the general trustworthiness of the present inquiry.

In Table XXI, for the insane; Table LXII, for the idiots; Table LXXXI, for the blind; and Table CIII, for the deaf, an effort has been made (but with only partial success) to ascertain how many of these classes have received care, treatment, or tuition in any institution designed for their special benefit.

The number of cases reported is: Insane, 55,654; idiots, 809; blind, 4,691; deaf-mutes, 12,156; total, 73,310. By some misunderstanding in the preparation of these tables, the table for the idiots is confined to those outside of institutions; while the other tables include the inmates of institutions enumerated in the census. The addition of 2,429 idiots in institutions to the above total would swell it to 75,739. Of this number, 50,796, or about two-thirds, were inmates of institutions June 1, 1880; the remainder, or 24,943, were ex-inmates of institutions, namely: 14,712 insane; 809 idiots; 2,533 blind; and 6,889 deaf-mutes. These are certain and positive fruits of the system of public charities of this country. But there is reason to believe that the actual result, could it be ascertained, is very much greater than these figures would indicate.

In the majority of instances, where any one has received treatment in an institution, the name of the institution was given; but in some cases the fact was stated, and the institution not specified, namely: Insane, 2,193; idiots, 344; blind, 68; deaf-mutes, 209; total, 2,804.

Of the insane, 60 acknowledged having been treated in foreign institutions; of the idiots, 21; of the blind, 50; and of the deaf, 194; total, 325. The actual number is probably much greater; but that those were afflicted at the time when they emigrated to America is beyond question.

The following table exhibits the number of ex-inmates of American institutions, by states, showing the number remaining in the state and the number found in some other states, separately:

States.	INSANE.			IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF-MUTES.		
	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.
Alabama	84	81	3				12	9	3	41	68	3
Arkansas							26	26		44	40	4
California	92	71	21				16	13	3	30	21	9
Colorado	3	2	1							15	13	2
Connecticut	348	313	35	27	24	3				1,013	48	965
Dakota	2	1	1									
District of Columbia	37	16	21							172	32	140
Florida	12	12										
Georgia	116	110	6				37	27	10	86	70	16
Illinois	1,403	1,359	44	35	33	2	167	130	37	431	305	126
Indiana	738	698	40	10	10		166	137	29	408	322	86
Iowa	604	574	30	16	16		100	75	25	186	151	35
Kansas	117	110	7				28	23	5	78	69	9
Kentucky	294	287	7	18	18	1	85	75	10	226	182	44
Louisiana	33	29	4				16	10	6	54	27	27
Maine	329	323	6									
Maryland	154	132	22				49	22	27	62	53	9
Massachusetts	1,083	993	90	100	21	79	310	128	182	48	19	29
Michigan	325	316	9				52	49	3	218	162	56
Minnesota	191	182	9	7	7		8	6	2	66	52	14
Mississippi	63	61	2				21	15	6	32	28	4
Missouri	405	354	51				102	81	21	181	143	38
Nebraska	76	72	4				2	1	1	22	13	9
New Hampshire	235	203	32									
New Jersey	264	241	23									
New York	1,870	1,765	105	10		10	339	324	15	774	416	358
North Carolina	91	87	4				61	60	1	166	156	10
Ohio	1,143	1,077	66	155	131	24	265	212	53	627	513	114
Oregon	20	17	3							17	13	4
Pennsylvania	999	933	66	76	57	29	299	198	101	667	470	197
Rhode Island	110	84	26									
South Carolina	104	94	10							46	41	3
Tennessee	215	200	15				54	45	9	162	132	30
Texas	98	93	5				37	36	1	49	44	5
Utah	9	8	1									
Vermont	196	130	66									
Virginia	171	162	9				70	45	25	211	135	76
Washington	1		1									
West Virginia	73	73					15	13	2	58	49	9
Wisconsin	441	425	16				68	57	11	242	183	59
	12,549	11,688	861	464	326	138	2,405	1,817	588	6,432	3,942	2,490

The most casual glance at the foregoing table serves to show how little has yet been done for the idiots; they have been sadly neglected, but the movement for their relief, which has practically just begun, gathers strength every year. Of the 74,466 idiots outside of institutions, so far as appears from the returns received by us, only 809 have had any special training; and this notwithstanding the fact that idiocy, as we have seen, is a disease of infancy, three-fourths of the entire number being congenital cases. Naturally, it is less surprising to note the small number, comparatively, of the blind who have been educated in institutions for the blind. Of 46,770 blind, outside of institutions, 2,533 are reported to have received such education; but blindness is an infirmity of old age. Of 51,017 insane, outside of institutions, 14,712, or more than one-third, are reported to have been treated in institutions, but without success, so far as restoration to reason is in question. Of 28,611 deaf-mutes, outside of institutions, 6,889 have been educated, or very nearly one-fourth. Evidently, however, the institutions for all of these classes fail to reach and to benefit as many of the afflicted as they ought.

The states which seem to have done the most for their insane are: New York, 1,870 ex-inmates; Illinois, 1,403; Ohio, 1,143; Massachusetts, 1,083; and Pennsylvania, 999. For idiots: Ohio, 627, and Massachusetts, 100. For the blind: New York, 339; Massachusetts, 310; Pennsylvania, 299; and Ohio, 265. For the deaf: Connecticut, 1,013; New York, 774; Pennsylvania, 667; Ohio, 627; Illinois, 431; and Indiana, 408. The institutions for the blind and for the deaf in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania have, of course, educated many children from the neighboring states which, at least until very lately, have had no institutions of their own.

It is interesting to observe that, of those found outside of the state in which they received care, treatment, or tuition, there were found, of the insane, about 1 in 16; of the idiots, about 3 in 10; of the blind, very nearly 1 in 4; but of the deaf, about 2 in 5. It may be presumed that the blind are, to a greater or less extent, wanderers in search of a livelihood; while the deaf are active, energetic, inquisitive, and they move easily from one place to another. Another reason for the large proportion of blind and deaf away from the state in which they were educated is the large number of blind educated in the institutions at Boston and Philadelphia, and of deaf educated at Hartford and Washington.

It would be easy, by a little calculation, to discover which of the states have received the most benefit from the institutions belonging to other states, but I have not made this particular investigation.

The only classes with regard to which an inquiry has been made as to their marital relations are the insane and the idiots. The result is shown, for all the insane, in Table XVIII; for the insane in institutions, in Table XXVII; for all the idiots, in Table LXI. There are so few married idiots in institutions—practically, none at all—as to render it unnecessary to tabulate them.

The marital relations of the insane were reported in 86,075 cases, out of a total of 91,959. In institutions, they were reported in 38,047 cases, out of a total of 40,942. For the idiots, they were reported in 73,727 cases out of 76,985. As will be seen, the returns under this head are very complete.

Of the total number of insane, 48.64 per cent. are single, 38.64 married, 11.57 widowed, and 1.15 divorced. The corresponding figures for the insane in institutions are: single, 53.87 per cent.; married, 36.78; widowed, 8.74; and divorced, 0.61. We have here another illustration of the principle that it is unsafe to apply to the defective classes, generally, the statistical deductions derived from the reports of institutions. The ratio of single men and women in hospitals for the insane is decidedly larger than is the corresponding ratio for the insane as a whole; and, on the other hand, the ratios for the married, the widowed, and the divorced are progressively smaller.

Of the idiots, 94.38 per cent. are single; 3.93, married; 1.50, widowed; and 0.17, divorced. Inasmuch as two-fifths are minors, one would expect to find a larger percentage of unmarried persons among them than among the insane, to say nothing of the fact that idiots do not make desirable husbands and wives, while it may be presumed that the insane who are married entered into the matrimonial relation, for the most part, before becoming insane. But it is a somewhat alarming circumstance to find that no less than 4,170 persons enumerated as idiots are or have been married.

The difference between the insane and the idiots, in respect of the probability of marriage, arising from age, is very apparent from a reference to Tables VII and XL, from which we learn that there were but 1,035 insane men under the age of twenty-one, and 535 women under the age of eighteen; but there were 19,286 male idiots under the age of twenty-one, and 11,319 female idiots under the age of eighteen. It is a matter of regret that we have not, in tabular form, the marital statistics for the entire population with which to compare the figures given above.

Both among the insane and the idiots the number of single men is greater than that of single women; the number of widowed and divorced women is greater than that of widowed and divorced men; but, while the number of insane women who are married is greater than that of men, the number of male idiots who are married is, on the contrary, greater than that of women.

It is sad to remark that subjection to one form of misfortune does not exempt its victim from liability to other forms of misfortune also. An important inquiry, therefore, relates to double infirmity; that is to say, the number of persons who are insane and deaf, insane and blind, idiotic and deaf, idiotic and blind, or blind and deaf. There are even triple forms of disaster: some persons are blind, deaf, and idiotic; or blind, deaf, and insane. These seven varieties of complicated affliction are exhibited, for the insane, in Table XXII; for the idiots, in Table LXIII; for the blind, in Table LXXXIII; and for the deaf, in Table CIV.

I have no doubt that insanity may supervene on idiocy, and that an idiot, whose physical and mental development has been arrested, may nevertheless suffer from nervous exaltation or depression, the symptoms of which, in their totality, present a case of true insanity. But, in consequence of the adoption of the rule to which reference has already been made, not to classify the same person as both insane and idiotic, this particular variety of double misfortune is eliminated from this series of tables.

The total number of sufferers from double or triple misfortunes reported in the census is 4,607, in seven groups, as follows: Deaf-mutes who are also idiots, 2,122; idiots who are blind, 1,186; blind who are also insane, 528; deaf-mutes who are also insane, 268; blind who are also deaf-mutes, 256; deaf-mutes who are also blind and idiotic, 217; deaf-mutes who are also blind and insane, 30.

In the following table these 4,607 cases are classified by sex and race:

Table of complicated misfortune.

Variety.	TOTAL.		WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane and deaf-mute	130	138	119	119	11	19
Insane and blind	245	283	211	252	34	31
Idiotic and deaf-mute	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136
Idiotic and blind	661	525	595	463	66	62
Blind and deaf-mute	112	134	84	107	28	27
Blind, deaf-mute, and idiotic	107	110	97	92	10	18
Blind, deaf-mute, and insane	16	14	15	10	1	4
Total	2,456	2,141	2,138	1,844	318	297

These figures are very much larger than those obtained in the census of 1870, in which the number of "double inclusions" was 475 and of "treble inclusions" 18, divided as follows: Insane and deaf, 59; insane and blind, 75; idiotic and deaf, 140; idiotic and blind, 105; blind and deaf, 96; blind, deaf, and idiotic, 11; blind, deaf, and insane, 7. But the census of 1870, in this regard, failed without doubt to represent truly the actual state of the case; it erred by defect.

It is quite possible that in the census of 1880 some deaf-mutes, owing to their want of education, are improperly classed as idiots; and also that some idiots are classed as deaf-mutes because they do not speak, though in fact they have the sense of hearing.

But there is nothing to prevent a person who is blind or a deaf-mute from becoming insane; and idiots may be born not only idiotic but also blind or deaf. Or they may become blind or deaf subsequent to birth, through accident or disease. Of those reported as both blind and deaf, some are original victims of double misfortune, while others are blind persons who have become deaf in childhood, or deaf-mutes who have become blind in middle life or in old age. There is therefore no reason to wonder at finding a certain number of "double inclusions."

If, however, we compare the ratios of secondary misfortune on the part of those already afflicted with the ratios in the general population, we have cause to be surprised. There certainly does appear to be a correlation between idiocy, blindness, and deafness.

Of the total population, 675 in every 1,000,000 are deaf, 976 are blind, and 1,533 are idiots; but of the blind, 10,076 in every 1,000,000 are deaf and 28,674 are idiots. Of every 1,000,000 idiots 18,245 are blind and 30,547 are deaf. Of every 1,000,000 deaf-mutes, 14,552 are blind and 69,335 are idiots.

In other words, if the tendency to any given form of misfortune in the population at large is taken as normal, then the number of the blind who are also idiots is twelve times, and of the blind who are also deaf-mutes it is fifteen times as large as it should be according to the normal standard. Similarly, the number of idiots who are also blind is eighteen times too great, and that of idiots who are also deaf is forty-five times too great. The number of deaf-mutes who are also blind is fifteen times too great, and that of the deaf who are also idiots is forty-five times too great. It will be seen that we may allow a very wide margin for error, and still the tendency to double misfortune is so pronounced as to require consideration and explanation.

It is noticeable that there is a correspondence between the degree of excess in the ratios of each pair of groups of unfortunates. The departure from the normal standard for the blind and the deaf is expressed in each direction by the figure 15; for the deaf and the idiotic it is expressed in each direction by the figure 45; for the idiotic and the blind it is in one direction 12 and in the other 18, the tendency of the idiots to blindness being apparently 50 per cent. greater than that of the blind to idiocy. The correlation between deafness and idiocy seems to be three times as marked as that between deafness and blindness.

I regret that I did not tally these double and treble inclusions in such a manner as to admit of studying separately the congenital and non-congenital cases, since it might have proved that the tendency to double misfortune

is greater among the congenital than among the non-congenital. This would be almost certain to be so, if congenital deafness and congenital blindness are due to the operation of the same or like causes which produce congenital idiocy. It is rational to recognize the fact that there are degrees of arrested development. There may be and often is complete physical development with arrested development of the mental faculties. So there may be full development of the mental powers with arrested physical development. Or there may be partially arrested development of both. The point of the physical structure at which the arrest takes place may be the eye or the ear; and this may be concurrent with arrested development of the intellect. I do not undertake to pronounce a positive opinion on a subject which I am perhaps not competent to discuss; but this appears to me to be a possible solution of the question which these figures suggest.

I am indebted to the superintendent of a training-school for idiots for the additional suggestion that among the causes of idiocy there is little reason to doubt that abortions and attempts at abortion must be included. Where abortion does not occur, the child upon whose life an assault has been made *in utero* comes into the world a wreck. And investigation would perhaps show that an attack upon the life of one child affects the development of every child subsequently born of the same mother. This is a field of investigation which has not, I believe, been explored, and which some physician interested in the subject may find it worth while to study. If there should prove to be any substantial basis for this theory it would afford a fresh illustration of the revenges of nature.

After what has been said it is almost a relief to observe that while 1,833 in each 1,000,000 of the total population are insane, the number of insane deaf-mutes, as reported, is 7,910 in each 1,000,000 deaf-mutes, and of insane blind, 10,807 in each 1,000,000 blind. In other words, the liability of deaf-mutes to become insane appears to be four times as great and of the blind six times as great as of persons not afflicted with either of these forms of misfortune. The isolation occasioned by deafness and blindness is calculated to depress the nervous system, and these infirmities are apt to be found in conjunction with a nervous temperament.

While upon this subject, it seems in place to call attention to those tables in which more or less information is contained with regard to the epileptic—a class of sufferers who have not received the attention and care to which their peculiar malady entitles them. For the number of epileptic insane, and of the insane with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, see Tables XVI and XXVI; the latter is for institutions only. In Tables LIII and LIV we have the number of idiots who are epileptic or paralytic. In Table CXIII, which exhibits the physical condition and form of disability of paupers in almshouses, one column is devoted to the epileptic and another to the paralyzed. From these several tables it appears that a partial return of epileptics shows 6,842 epileptic insane, 12,316 epileptic idiots, and 2,600 epileptic paupers; total, 21,758. It is possible that some of the epileptic inmates of almshouses may also be insane or idiotic, which would slightly reduce the total just stated. But the epileptic blind, deaf-mutes, and prisoners have not been enumerated; nor the epileptics, who do not belong to any of these classes.

Of the epileptic insane, 5,784 are returned as epileptic only; 263 as epileptic and suicidal; 531 as epileptic and homicidal; and 264 as epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal. The number of epileptic insane in institutions for the insane is 2,127; of whom 1,931 are epileptic only, 46 epileptic and suicidal, 123 epileptic and homicidal, and 17 epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal. The ratio of epileptic insane in institutions is 2,127 : 40,942, or about one in eighteen; outside of institutions it is 4,715 : 51,017, or one in ten or eleven. This result will, I think, surprise very many persons; it shows that the institutions admit and retain a very large proportion of epileptics, notwithstanding that the law, in some states, forbids their reception. But the fact that there are 4,715 epileptic insane outside of institutions, of whom 862 are suicidal or homicidal, or both (the number of those who are both and who are outside of institutions is 247), proves that the institutions do not reach with their protecting care many of those who most require this refuge.

The ratio of epileptic idiots in institutions is about one in ten; outside, it is about one in six.

It is my judgment that these ratios, both for the insane and the idiots, are too low, since it is not probable that the question as to epilepsy was answered in all cases where epilepsy, in fact, exists.

In order to complete the examination of this series of tables at this point, so as not to be compelled to refer to them again, the number of suicidal insane who are not epileptic is 3,291; of homicidal insane who are not epileptic 4,541; and of those who are both suicidal and homicidal, but not epileptic, 1,082; total, 8,941. The 6,842 epileptic insane furnish 1,052 of their number who are also suicidal, homicidal, or both—one in six; while the 85,117 insane who are not epileptics furnish 8,914—one in between nine and ten. The suicidal and homicidal tendencies of the epileptic are, therefore, at least 50 per cent. greater than those of the non-epileptic.

The tendency to homicide is greater among men than among women, in the ratio of 3,736 to 2,682. The tendency to suicide is greater among women than among men, in the ratio of 2,561 to 2,339. Epilepsy among the insane is more prevalent among men than among women, in the ratio of 3,780 to 3,062.

Of the suicidal who are not epileptics, 2,036 are outside of institutions; of the homicidal, 2,882; of the suicidal and homicidal, 817; total, 5,735.

It is, however, very likely that many persons are reported to be homicidal or suicidal who are neither; this tendency often exists only in the timid imagination of the reporter.

In Table LIII, the idiots who are paralytic are also enumerated. Of these there are 5,011, of whom 2,919 are males and 2,092 are females; this indicates a greater tendency to paralysis on the part of the male sex. The

tendency to paralysis on the right side is greater than on the left; 1,958 were paralyzed on both sides, but of the 3,043 paralyzed on one side only, 1,683 were paralyzed on the right side and 1,360 on the left. About two-thirds as many paralytics in proportion are cared for in the training schools as there are outside. This was to be expected, owing to the comparative youth of the pupils.

The number of paralytics in almshouses, according to Table CXIII, is 1,648. This table shows that 30,130 of the almshouse population (which amounts to 66,203) have been returned as disabled. Among them are: 16,078 insane; 5,867 idiots; 2,755 blind; 576 deaf and dumb; 9,172 children under sixteen years of age; 7,780 sick; 4,905 lame and crippled; 2,600 epileptics; 1,648 paralyzed; 64 suffering from wounds; 424 lying-in cases; and 7,959 superannuated. Of the entire number, 6,994, or more than a tenth, are reported as intemperate. The tendency to the pauperization of families may be noted in the number who have relatives in the same almshouse with themselves, which is 11,242, or one-sixth of the almshouse population.

A special inquiry was instituted by me as to the number of the insane and idiots who have insane or idiotic relatives, either on the father's or the mother's side. The result is given, for the insane, in Table XVII, and for the idiots in Table LX. It is not very satisfactory, inasmuch as it is impossible to judge how far the return is complete. That it is incomplete is certain. The question as to the insane was answered in 6,520 cases, of which 3,885 said "yes" and 2,635 said "no;" as to the idiots, there were 4,481 affirmative and 4,247 negative replies. For the rest the question was not answered at all. Singularly enough, the majority of answers with regard to the insane related to female patients, the majority of whom have relatives on their father's side; while, on the contrary, the majority of answers as to idiots related to male idiots, the majority of whom have idiotic relatives on their mother's side. The number of insane reported as having insane relatives on the father's side is 1,780; on the mother's side, 1,696; on both sides, 409. The corresponding figures for the idiots are: Father's side, 1,778; mother's, 1,986; both, 717. So far as the surface indications go, there is a very slightly increased hereditary tendency to insanity from the father and to idiocy from the mother. In connection with this fact attention may be called to the other fact that there are more male idiots than female, and more female insane than male. Whether there is any real relation between these two facts I do not know and do not express any opinion.

The causes which produce insanity, idiocy, blindness, and deafness are very obscure in many instances, and not easily traced. There are few effects in nature which are not the result of a multiplicity of causes operating simultaneously or successively. There is a distinction, too often overlooked, between the cause and the occasion of misfortune, and the latter is often put for the former. No effort was made, in the present census, to investigate the cause of insanity; the tables printed in the reports of institutions for the insane demonstrate how impossible it is even for experts to agree upon any theory of causation. With regard to idiocy the case seemed to me to be somewhat plainer. Idiocy is arrested development; and, where it is not congenital, it is usually possible to refer it to some specific accident or fit of illness. The same is true of the deaf and dumb. Blindness is an affection of the eye, the cause of which may be ascertained, in most cases, without liability to error. The information obtained has been tabulated, for the idiots, in Table LII, and for the deaf and dumb, in Tables XCIX and C—the former being merely a summary of the latter. It mortifies me to be compelled to say that the information respecting the causes of blindness was thoroughly digested, and a similar table prepared, but, in one of the removals of the Census Office, the tables were lost or mislaid, and have not been recovered. It is now too late to do the work over again.

The causes of idiocy were reported in 13,295 cases. The existence of this infirmity referred, in 2,559 cases, to some general disease; in 6,574 cases to some specific disorder of the nervous system; in 14 cases to some disease of the reproductive system; in 2,278 cases to some accident; and 1,870 cases have been classified as miscellaneous, because the assigned causes were either unintelligible, improbable, or could not be grouped as above.

The general diseases to which idiocy is attributed are: Fever, 1,087; scarlet fever, 1,263; diphtheria, 42; syphilis, 12; scrofula, 78; rickets, 72; and anæmia, 5. It is also attributed to the following diseases of the nervous system: Epilepsy, 2,490; meningitis, 552; paralysis, 415; catalepsy, 5; chorea, 63; inflammation of the brain, 584; abscess on or about the head, 41; hydrocephalus, 235; convulsions, 1,978; spinal affections, not specified, 154; and brain trouble, not specified, 57. Of the 14 cases referred to the diseases of the reproductive system, 2 were said to be due to phimosis and 12 to menstrual disorders. The accidents which are alleged to have caused idiocy are: Falls, blows on the head, spine, etc., 1,589; injuries received at birth, 11; sun-stroke or exposure to the sun, 84; stroke of lightning, 19; exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc., 118; fright, 360; and burns, 97. Among the miscellaneous cases, 794 were said to have been the result of disease, 16 of accident, and 654 cases are alleged to have been ante-natal in their origin.

The causes of deafness were reported in 10,187 cases. The defect of hearing was referred to disease in 11,037 cases, and to accident in 721 cases. The number of cases referred to diseases of the ear is 366, namely: Malformation, 2; inflammation, 2; abscesses, 281; tumors, 11. There were 8,250 cases said to have been caused by other diseases, not of the ear, namely: Small-pox and variola, 47; chicken-pox, 10; measles, 448; scarlet fever, 2,695; diphtheria, 70; whooping-cough, 195; mumps, 51; erysipelas, 36; malarial and typhoid fevers, 571; fevers not malarial, 381; syphilis, 2; scrofula, 131; consumption, 1; meningitis, 2,856; hydrocephalus, 63; nervous affections, 170; catarrh and catarrhal fever, 324; other inflammations of the air-passages, 142; teething, 54; and salt

rheum, 3. The other 850 cases of deafness said to have been due to disease are too obscure or fanciful to admit of classification. The same remark may be made as to 128 cases of deafness said to have been due to accident. Of the remaining 593 cases, the following causes are assigned: Falls, 323; blows or contusions, 74; noises or concussions, 21; foreign bodies in the ear, 9; water in the ear, 25; sun-stroke, 21; stroke of lightning, 10; fright, 32; and quinine, 78.

The causes of deafness in institutions form two special tables, CI and CII, and the results there stated may be compared with those given above.

The tables which remain relate exclusively to single classes of unfortunates.

Table XIV, which relates exclusively to the insane, shows the number of attacks of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race. It is based on the reports received in 59,474 cases, and does not include the entire population. Table XXV shows the same for institutions only; the aggregate number of cases is 34,073.

Table showing the number of attacks of insanity.

Where found.	Total.	Number of attacks.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6-10.	11.
In institutions	34,073	28,897	3,801	848	280	121	102	24
Out of institutions	25,401	19,228	2,784	1,289	556	290	556	698
Totals	59,474	48,125	6,585	2,137	836	411	658	722

Four-fifths of the patients in institutions for the insane are suffering from their first attack, but only three-fourths of those outside. As insanity becomes chronic it tends more and more to receive, outside of institutions, such care as may be given it. The institutions admit and retain a larger ratio of recent cases.

The form of insanity is the subject of Table XV. Much effort has been put forth to secure uniformity in the classification of the insane in every country of the world; but it seems impossible for those best qualified to form an opinion to agree upon any scheme which can be devised. Some classifications are based upon symptoms and some upon physical causes; others are a mixture of the two; and still others take into account the complications of insanity. For the purposes of the census, it seemed to me advisable to disregard all minute subdivisions, and to adopt a simple analysis on the broadest possible outlines. On consultation with the members of the New England Psychological Association and with other expert alienists (who concurred in this opinion) it was decided to make but seven distinctions as to the form of insanity, namely: Mania, which manifests itself in a state of nervous, intellectual, and emotional exaltation and excitement; melancholia, or a state of depression; monomania, which it is difficult to define, but which is characterized by fixed delusions on particular subjects, which sometimes or often appear at a very early period of life; paresis, or general paralysis of the insane; dementia, which is the condition of imbecility into which mania and melancholia ultimately degenerate, where they do not terminate in death; dipsomania, or alcoholic insanity; and epilepsy. The number of cases reported was 74,184, and the following table exhibits their distribution, according to the form of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race:

Table showing the classification of the insane according to the form of insanity.

Race.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Form of disease.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States	74,184	35,886	38,298	12,745	15,354	6,464	7,943	853	634	693	470	10,355	10,587	696	248	3,780	3,062
Native white	48,619	23,914	24,705	7,819	9,094	4,324	5,549	548	396	700	357	7,151	6,819	504	169	2,868	2,321
Foreign-born white	21,710	10,182	11,528	4,266	5,493	1,942	2,108	253	193	270	91	2,691	3,128	162	59	598	456
Colored	3,855	1,790	2,065	660	767	198	286	52	45	23	22	513	640	30	20	314	285

According to this showing, the tendency to nervous excitement among the insane is about twice as great as that to depression. Not more than one-fifth of the insane have reached the final stage of dementia. The number of monomaniacs and paretics is very nearly equal; that of dipsomaniacs is somewhat smaller; but the three taken together constitute a comparatively insignificant portion of the body of the insane. The number of epileptics (6,842) reported in this table is less than half that shown in Table XVI; this is because epilepsy and insanity are different diseases. Epilepsy may co-exist with mania or melancholia; but in Table XV only those cases are enumerated in which epilepsy has been characterized by the reporter as the "form" of insanity. In any discussions of this table, it must be considered that we had independent reports from the physicians of the United States with regard to a very large number of the insane, even of those returned by the enumerators; and, wherever

it was possible to do so, the statements made by the enumerator were corrected by those for which a physician made himself responsible over his signature. It must also be remembered that very nearly one-half of the insane of the country are in insane hospitals, and, for all of these, the judgment expressed as to the form of disease is that of the medical superintendent in charge. With regard to the insane in almshouses, there is reason to believe that the form of disease has, at least in a very large number of instances, been determined by the almshouse physician. In view of all these facts, the opinions embodied in this table must be taken, for the most part, as medical and not lay opinions; and, for this reason, they are entitled to respectful attention.

Tables XIX and XX are an attempt to show the amount of seclusion and restraint employed in the care of the insane. Tables XXVIII and XXIX show the same for the insane in institutions.

Seclusion is a form of restraint. It consists in shutting up a lunatic, by night only, or both by day and night, in a room by himself, in order to prevent him from wandering, or from injuring himself or others, or from irritating others to injure him. In hospitals for the insane, when properly constructed, a very large proportion occupy single rooms, under lock and key, at night. A watchman passes through the wards at stated intervals and can be summoned by any patient who needs attention. The character of our institutions for the insane is, however, gradually changing; every year the proportion of chronic insane in them increases with the growth of the system. The chronic insane, who were formerly cared for in almshouses or at their homes, are now conceded to be proper objects of state care; and the states are continually making additional provision for their accommodation. Of necessity, provision for this class of insane requires to be simpler and less expensive than that demanded by recent and acute cases. One method of cheapening the cost of provision for the chronic insane consists in the substitution of associated for single dormitories. Large dormitories, especially for the chronic pauper insane, are not regarded as objectionable; indeed, they have some advantages. But it is not credible that, with 40,942 insane in institutions especially designed for them, the number secluded by night only is, as stated in Table XXVII, not more than 12,822. A critical reading of that table reveals the fact that the question as to seclusion has not been answered by the authorities in charge of these institutions in all cases in the same sense. Many of them have reported patients as simply "secluded," without explanation. An examination of the column for seclusion both by day and night (and this alone ought technically to be regarded as seclusion) would make it appear that the number so secluded in institutions is 441; but the total number is 560. This would give us only 119 cases of seclusion in all the almshouses and private homes in which insane persons are found—an equally incredible statement. I therefore attach very little value to the tables of seclusion.

As to the form of restraint, the question was answered by the superintendents of institutions in 27,081 cases, of which 23,395 were said to be "not under restraint." The number of cases reported as "under restraint" was 3,676, but of these 1,144 were not mechanically restrained but merely had a personal attendant. Even this statement must be largely discounted, since the Eastern Lunatic Asylum of Kentucky reports under this head 519 cases; the North Carolina Asylum reports 257; and the State Asylum at Cranston, Rhode Island, reports 215. In 111 cases the institutions report patients under restraint, without specification as to its form. This leaves 1,931 cases of mechanical restraint the character of which is specifically stated.

A similar analysis of Table XX reduces the number of cases in which the actual form of restraint is specified to 3,610. Deducting 1,931 from 3,610, we have 1,679 cases outside of institutions. The ratio of the insane who are mechanically restrained in institutions is therefore 1,931 : 40,942, or 1 in 21; outside of institutions it is 1,679 : 51,017, or 1 in 30. The ratio seems large for both, and with the adoption of the improved modes of caring for the insane it is to be hoped that it may very materially diminish. The fact that the insane in institutions include a larger ratio of recent cases and of cases which are peculiarly violent and troublesome seems, at first sight, to make it probable that restraint in institutions is more necessary than on the outside. But, on the other hand, these institutions are equipped with appliances and with a force of trained attendants which one would think would enable them, in many instances, to dispense with mechanical restraints, though they might be indispensable in almshouses and elsewhere, where these special facilities for handling patients are lacking. Again, the ignorance and the unreasonable fears of persons unaccustomed to the care of the insane predispose them to have resort to mechanical restraints in cases where they are not really needed and very often where they do actual and positive injury to their subjects. It is further probable that the return as to restraint by the superintendents of institutions for the insane is more complete and trustworthy than those received in other cases.

The following table exhibits, by states and territories, the cases of mechanical restraint reported, in institutions and outside:

Table of mechanical restraint.

States and territories.	STRAIGHT-JACKET.		MUFF.		STRAP.		CRIB.		HANDCUFFS.		BALL AND CHAIN.	
	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.
Alabama		1		11		7	1			2		10
Arkansas		1				11	1			9		16
California	6	6	12		53	35						
Colorado						1	1					
Connecticut	12	31	3	1	1	8	1	2	1	4		1
Dakota	5											
Delaware						2				7		
District of Columbia	5	1	1		5							
Florida			2			2				1		
Georgia	22					21	1			8		
Idaho		1										
Illinois	76	23	19	8	6	21		6	19	18		7
Indiana		5	8		36	33	33	2		17		8
Iowa	13	4	10	2		11		2	5	5		6
Kansas	15	1	9		1	20		2		9	2	7
Kentucky	17	4	27	1		3		3	1	2	1	1
Louisiana	35	3			3	6			6	2		
Maine	51	3		1		8		1		4		3
Maryland	58	8	37	6	27	7			12	6	15	7
Massachusetts	76	23	36	1	52	7	3	1	6	1		6
Michigan	16	10	58	4	3	18		1	2	14		2
Minnesota	53	1	18		14	1	4	1	3	2		1
Mississippi	12	2	2	2		5		1		7		6
Missouri	9	8	38	4	2	19		1	12	17	2	11
Montana	5								6	2		
Nebraska	13	2			3	2	2	1		2		
New Hampshire	8	2	8		1	13			2	2		3
New Jersey	32	5	7		7	3			8	5		1
New Mexico				1			1					3
New York	143	56	37	30	57	42	33	14	12	35		6
North Carolina	8	4				28		6		9		34
Ohio	17	17	60	3	13	22	12	2	1	18		6
Oregon	1	1			5							
Pennsylvania	31	29	15	51	2	58		3	9	33		26
Rhode Island	6				9	2						
South Carolina	6	1			6	6				3		
Tennessee	15	20				29	7		3	13		21
Texas	20	1				15		3	6	10		16
Utah					1	1			12		1	3
Vermont	7	4	5	4	13	5		1		2		1
Virginia	12	11			6	11			1	9		8
Washington			5			1				1		
West Virginia	23	2		1	10	6	2	1		7		
Wisconsin	62	4	109	12	68	6	10	1		7		1
Wyoming										1		
Total	887	277	426	248	439	565	111	60	147	296	21	233

In the foregoing table, the first of the two columns under each heading represents the insane in institutions and the second those outside.

I have not personally verified the accuracy of this table, and it is possible always that there may be undiscovered clerical errors in any table prepared by the force under me; but I believe it to be correct. The fifteen patients in institutions in Maryland who are reported as restrained by a ball and chain were found in the insane department of the Bayview Almshouse, near Baltimore. There may have been some misunderstanding as to the meaning of the question concerning handcuffs; it was intended to apply only to steel handcuffs, such as are employed with criminals. The superintendents of institutions have evidently understood it to mean leather handcuffs; outside of institutions I imagine that it has for the most part been correctly understood and answered. The use of the ball and chain is peculiarly southern; of 254 cases reported 161 are in the southern states.

Tables XXX, XXXI, and XXXII exhibit the growth of provision for the insane during the half-century preceding the taking of the census. The difficulties to be overcome in the preparation of these tables were enormous, and, in some instances, insuperable, owing to the imperfection and inaccessibility of the record. Table XXIX contains all the information that could be obtained as to the disbursements by the institutions, during each year, from 1831

to 1880. Table XXXI shows how many patients were admitted to each institution each year, and Table XXXIII exhibits the number treated annually.

The number of institutions represented in these tables is 92; and they contained, when the census was taken, a little less than 37,000 inmates, or nine-tenths of the entire number reported.

Fifty years ago there were but eight institutions for the insane in the United States. The number of patients admitted during the year 1831 was about 400, or an average of 50 to each institution. The total number treated during the year probably did not exceed 800 or 900. The total annual expenditure cannot have exceeded $60,000.

In 1880 ninety-two institutions admitted 15,000 patients. The number treated, in all of these, during the year, was about 45,000. The disbursements probably exceeded $8,000,000. There were at least a dozen institutions any one of which does more work in a single year than was done, fifty years before, by all the institutions in the United States.

The following estimates, which have been made by filling the blanks in these tables with the proper figures, will give an approximately correct notion of the growth and present magnitude of this interest.

Dividing the last half-century into decades, the expenditures of the first decade, 1831–1840, aggregated about $1,700,000; of the second decade, $5,000,000; of the third decade, $16,000,000; of the fourth decade, $40,000,000; and of the last decade, $80,000,000; total, $143,000,000. I think that this estimate is too low, rather than too high, and that it would be safe to say that we have expended upon our institutions for the insane, not including the provision made in the county almshouses, during the past fifty years, not less than $150,000,000.

I estimate the number of patients admitted during the first decade at 8,500; during the second decade at 23,000; during the third, 50,000; during the fourth, 70,000; and during the fifth, 100,000.

The ratio of admissions to the total number treated was much larger fifty years ago than it is now. At that time the admissions were about one-half of the number treated; now they are about one-third. This is because the character of the institutions, as has been already remarked, is undergoing a change, and they retain chronic patients who fifty years ago would have been discharged. The ratio of discharges is less than that of admission; otherwise there would be no increase in the aggregate number treated. Assuming that one-fourth of the inmates are discharged annually, the movement of population, in all the institutions enumerated, may be approximated as follows: There were probably, at the beginning of the year, about 38,000 inmates; discharged, 12,000; admitted, 15,000; remaining, at the end of the year, 41,000. If this estimate is substantially accurate, the aggregate population of the institutions is increasing at the rate of nearly or quite 3,000 a year, which would make the probable number of insane in institutions, when the next census shall be taken, between 70,000 and 80,000, or nearly double what it is now.

The reader will note the fact that the expenditures have grown at a more rapid rate than the number of inmates. This is partly due to the increased cost of living. But it is also true that patients are more liberally treated than in former years. It may further be said that the expenditures in later years include very large sums paid for the construction of new institutions. The average cost of maintenance per capita is probably a little less than $200; and the ordinary expenses of the institutions aggregate about $8,000,000. The amount expended annually for alterations, additions, and new establishments is probably about $1,000,000.

With reference to the idiots, a special inquiry was instituted, with a view of grading them, if possible, according to the degree of their idiocy. It is well known that a marked characteristic of idiots is the lack of co-ordination. In consequence of their defective development many of them are unable to speak and many more articulate imperfectly; some do not walk at all; and some have very little use of their hands. Their heads are irregular in shape, and tend either to undue size or to under-size. In the special schedules for this class of unfortunates a question was included as to the size of the head, the answers to which are classified in Table LV. The replies to the question as to the use of the hands will be found in Table LVI; as to the use of the feet, in Table LVII; and as to the power of speech and of articulation, in Table LVIII. In Table LIX, the facts ascertained are shown in combination.

The size of the head is stated in 59,952 cases. Of these, 35,132 are said to have been natural, 10,486 large, and 14,334 small. The tendency to microcephalism is more obvious than that to hydrocephalism. Especially is this true of female idiots.

In respect of the use of their feet, idiots are divided into three classes: (1) those who can not walk; (2) those who can walk, but badly; (3) those who can walk well. This question was answered in 29,261 cases. The number reported who walk well is 17,614, or about three out of five; the number who walk badly is 7,641; and of those who do not walk at all is 4,096.

But without inquiring into the ages of those who do not walk, or who walk imperfectly (which I have not yet had the time to do), it is difficult to say how much importance should attach to this statement and to those which follow. It would be necessary to exclude all below a certain age, some of whom, however, have probably been included in these tables.

The question as to the use of the hands was answered in 29,049 cases. Of these, 6,280 can feed, but not dress themselves; 6,419 can dress themselves, but are incapable of labor; 15,095 can do coarse manual labor; and 1,255 are capable of skilled labor of some sort. It is an error to suppose that an idiot is a being without brains or with-

out mind. The development of an immature human being may be arrested at any stage. Some idiots never advance beyond the physical and mental capacity of an infant in arms; others have as much intelligence as a young child, and are capable of a larger amount of manual labor, since idiocy does not necessarily prevent physical and muscular development. But the labor of an idiot, to be profitable in any degree, must usually be under direction; he is incapable of self-direction. The arrest of development may also be partial and asymmetrical.

It occasionally happens that an idiot possesses remarkable talent in some particular direction, such as that displayed by Blind Tom for music. Some of them draw fairly well; some can be taught wood carving, embroidering, and fancy sewing. Others, no matter to what age they may live, never acquire any means of locomotion other than crawling on all-fours, or even have to be carried and fed, as babies do.

The question concerning the power of articulation was answered in 39,776 cases. Of these 5,673, or less than one-fourth, can speak well; 14,707 articulate imperfectly, or their use of language is very defective; 7,769 cannot articulate at all or have no use of spoken language.

Table LXIX, in which an attempt is made to show, in combination, the gradation of idiocy, contains an analysis of 28,314 cases. Of these the size of the head was not stated in 653 cases; in 16,397 it was natural; in 4,239 it was large; and in 7,030 small. Discarding the cases in which the size of the head was not stated, the number which remains is 27,661. These may be subdivided into five general groups: those which, in respect of the size of head, use of hands, use of feet, and power of speech, are in the highest grade; those in the highest grade of any three of these particulars; those in the highest grade in respect of two; those in the highest grade in respect of one; and those not in the highest grade in any particular. The first of these groups numbers 427; the second, 4,406; the third, 8,558; the fourth, 9,422; the fifth, 4,848.

The first group, which contains those who have head of natural size, who can speak and walk perfectly well, and can do skilled labor, are not, if correctly reported, idiots.

The idiocy of those in the second group may be questioned. Of this group, 194 are equal to those of the first group in every particular, except that their heads are not believed to be of natural size; 3,547 have natural heads, speak well, and walk well, and can do coarse manual labor; these evidently are not idiots of a low grade. Of the remainder, 297 are said to be capable of skilled labor, but 65 cannot speak and 3 cannot walk, while 18 speak well but walk imperfectly, and 211 walk well but speak imperfectly; there are only 368 who do not do everything well except labor.

The third group is inferior to either of the other two. It contains, however, 231 persons capable of skilled labor. It is difficult to believe the statement that 18 of these are incapable of walking, since one would expect some degree of correlation between the use of the hands and the feet; it is to be presumed that the observations are inaccurate. The number included within this group who can do coarse manual labor is 6,136. In the fourth group we find a large number (1,140) of those who can neither walk nor speak; 2,373 both speak and walk imperfectly; 2,767 who have very imperfect use of their hands; but, even in this group, 3,934 can do coarse labor, and 35 are reported to be capable of labor of a higher grade.

The lowest grade contains 1,173 who cannot walk, 2,368 who cannot speak, and 1,304 who can do neither. Even in this group, however, there are 833 who can do coarse manual labor.

I think that it is quite apparent, without further examination of this table (though deserving careful study), that idiocy is largely a question of definition, and that it is scarcely possible to form a correct opinion as to the amount of it from the mere enumeration contained in the census.

Table LXXVI shows the number of the totally blind and of the semi-blind, respectively. There are all degrees of imperfection of vision, as there are of imperfect hearing or of imperfect intelligence. There is no absolute line of demarcation between sanity and insanity, mental soundness and idiocy, blindness and seeing, deafness and hearing, wealth and poverty, or crime and integrity. All of these shade off into their opposites by almost imperceptible gradation, as night brightens into day and day fades into night again. Of the 48,928 blind enumerated, 22,717 are supposed to be totally blind and 11,712 have partial sight; that is, they distinguish light from darkness, or they see the outlines of objects dimly, or they are able to see a word or a letter held so near to the eye as almost to touch it, but their powers of vision are not sufficient for the practical work of life. These latter are known as "semi-blind," and they constitute about one-third of the entire number. In the institutions for the blind 1,339 are classed as totally blind and 754 as semi-blind. The ratio of semi-blind is a trifle larger in institutions than it is outside.

I have but one table relating to homeless children—Table CV. It merely shows the number of such children, classified by sex, nativity, and race. More than one-fourth of all those enumerated are returned from the state of New York. New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio contain more than one-half of them. Next in order on the list are Massachusetts and California; Illinois is sixth and Louisiana seventh. The total number included in the table is 57,423, of whom 27,879 are native male whites, 25,200 native female whites, 892 foreign-born male whites, 912 foreign-born female whites, 1,400 colored males, and 1,140 colored females.

Table CIX shows the total and average time, by days, spent in almshouses, from admission to the date of taking the census, by their inmates. Upon the almshouse schedules a column was reserved for the date of admission of each pauper enumerated, and this column was filled for 47,290 of the total population of the almshouses, which

was 66,203. By deducting the dates of entry from the date at which the census was taken, and adding the sum of these differences, we discover that 47,290 paupers had been sheltered in the almshouses, in the aggregate, for 77,416,056 days—an average of 1,637 days, or 4 years 5 months and 27 days each. The state in which almshouse pauperism is most chronic in its form is Delaware—2,838 days, or 7 years 9 months and 13 days. Vermont comes next, with 2,378 days. Then follows Maine, with 2,107 days. The longest terms of almshouse care are in the eastern states, particularly in New England, New York, and New Jersey; but Wisconsin is neck-and-neck with New York in the race for a leading position, the term in both these states being 1,881 days. The shortest terms are in Florida, 336 days; Nevada, 330 days; and Texas, 309 days. The larger ratio of paupers in the east than in the west, and in the north than in the south, is partially explained by the fact brought out in this table.

No part of this entire investigation, in my opinion, is more important than that which relates to crime and punishment. The question of crime, in its relation to government, is fundamental; to deal with crime is the primary purpose of government, and its efficiency may be said to be measured by the degree of its success in preventing and repressing it. Yet the statistics of crime are deplorably meager and inadequate. When compared with the judicial statistics of England and with the criminal statistics of many of the continental nations, they may almost be said to be a disgrace to us as a people. No doubt their imperfection is due in part to the refusal of the general government to deal with crime directly (with the exception of a few offenses against the federal statutes), and the relegation of this particular function to the governments of the several states. A study which I have caused to be made of the criminal statutes of the states and territories, for the purpose of comparing the character and amount of penalty prescribed by them for particular offenses, but which, unfortunately, is still incomplete, shows the most striking and illogical variations, not only in respect of the definition of crime, but in the methods of dealing with them. The imperfection of our criminal statistical records for the past one hundred years may further be attributed to the sparseness of the population and the infrequency of crime in our early history. None of the founders of the republic seem to have appreciated the benefit to posterity of complete information respecting crime and criminal procedure, in tabular form, year by year, upon a uniform system, such as to admit of easy and instructive comparison. I venture to express the wish that the government, through its Department of Justice, or some special bureau of the Department of the Interior, could be induced, even at this late day, to begin the collection of criminal statistics from all the states and territories, and their publication in an annual blue-book. I have been able to do very much less than I had planned, with the approval of General Walker, in this particular direction. So much of my work as has been brought to completion is contained in Tables CXXII–CXXXI and CXXXV, to which I have appended an additional table—CXXXVI—of police statistics.

The total number of prisoners reported is 58,609. This figure does not, as has been said, include 11,468 juvenile delinquents held in reformatory institutions. Table CXXXI exhibits the cause of imprisonment in jails, workhouses, houses of correction, and penitentiaries. The number of prisoners awaiting trial was 5,657; of those serving a sentence of imprisonment, 52,394; held as witnesses, 80; imprisoned for debt, 42; imprisoned for insanity, 397. The sum of the foregoing figures is 58,570. It should apparently be 58,609, and I conclude that the table requires correction, which can not now be given it, and it must be printed as it is. It also shows that, of those in prison, 80 were under sentence of execution and 520 were in jail awaiting removal to a higher prison. The number of United States prisoners is 2,162.

Omitting the state of Kansas, in which there is a federal military prison, the states in which the largest number of federal prisoners were found are: New York, 348; the District of Columbia, 191; California, 169; and Michigan, 162. It is worthy of note that the federal government owns no prisons except those in the District of Columbia and in the territories of Idaho, Montana, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming, besides two jails, of which one is in Sitka, Alaska, and the other in Fort Smith, Arkansas. It makes use of the prisons belonging to the several states, with some of which it has specific contracts for custody of the offenders against the federal statutes. It would seem that it would be more in accordance with the fitness of things were it to purchase the necessary sites, erect its own prisons, and put all convicted federal prisoners in charge of officers appointed by and directly responsible to the general government. Four such prisons would be sufficient for the present, and suitable locations would appear to be in the vicinity of the cities of New York, Chicago, Atlanta, and San Francisco.

Of the 397 insane persons confined in jails, but not accused of crime, 139, or more than one-third, were in the states of Virginia and West Virginia. There were 25 in Tennessee, 22 each in Mississippi, North Carolina, and Wisconsin, and 20 in Alabama. The prisons of the southern states contain 271, or three-fourths of the entire number. Except in Wisconsin, the largest number found in any northern state was 12 in Illinois, and next to it in Ohio, which reports 11.

The prisoners for debt, on the other hand, were all found in the northern states: In New York, 19; in Maine, 9; in Illinois, 4; in Pennsylvania, 3; in New Jersey and Rhode Island, 2 each; and in Michigan, Ohio, and Vermont, 1 each.

The largest numbers detained as witnesses are: In New York, 31; in Ohio, 9; and in Massachusetts, 7.

There were found awaiting execution: In Kansas, 19; in Ohio, 9; in South Carolina, 7; and in Arkansas, New York, and Texas, 5 each.

The number awaiting trial is a little less than one-tenth, and the number serving sentence a little more than nine-tenths of the total prison population.

Table CXXIV shows the offenses with which prisoners, to the number of 53,169, were charged.

A very important work undertaken and completed by me consisted in an analysis of all the offenses against the statutes of every state and territory in the Union, as well as of those against the federal statutes. These were classified and grouped under certain general heads, and the entire list, numbering 823 offenses, was printed by me, at my own expense, in pamphlet form, but is not included in the present volume. The general arrangement is shown in the table under consideration, and is as follows:

Offenses are classified under five general heads, namely: (1) against the government; (2) against society; (3) against the person; (4) against property; (5) offenses on the high seas. Offenses against the government are subdivided into those which threaten its existence and those which merely attack its operations; the latter subdivision is again subdivided into offenses against the currency, against the election laws, against the postal laws, and against the revenue. Offenses against society are classified under five subdivisions, namely: Against public health, public justice, public morals, public peace, and public policy.

Of the 882 offenses included in the list to which reference has been made, there were but 199 for which men and women were found to be undergoing actual imprisonment. There are of course in the criminal code provisions which are, in the language of Bacon, "monitory and minatory," whose value is educational rather than practical, and which may be compared to the reserved thunderbolts in Jove's quiver, which may be useful on occasion, but for which the government has otherwise no real need. There are other statutes and ordinances, the penalty for the violation of which is a simple fine, without imprisonment, which is usually promptly paid, and the offender escapes the incarceration which is the alternative of non-payment.

Following the classification adopted by me for the nomenclature of crime, the following table exhibits, by sex, nativity, and race, the character of the offenses charged against 53,169 inmates of American prisons on the first day of June, 1880:

Table showing offenses charged.

Offenses.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Against the government	1,244	893	1	231	2	116	1
Its existence	391	273	.....	98	.....	20	.....
Its operations	853	620	1	133	2	96	1
The currency	398	299	.....	81	1	17	.....
Election laws	14	5	.....	6	.....	3	.....
Postal laws	149	115	1	20	.....	12	1
The revenue	292	201	.....	26	1	64	.....
Against society	9,663	3,576	998	2,574	1,431	810	274
Public health	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Public justice	426	230	15	60	8	98	15
Public morals	4,768	1,882	600	1,139	729	331	87
Public peace	2,372	689	243	629	466	238	107
Public policy	2,094	775	139	744	228	143	65
Against the person	10,887	4,760	150	1,975	84	3,691	227
Against property	31,365	16,759	364	4,423	309	9,027	483
On the high seas	10	3	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Total	53,169	25,991	1,513	9,208	1,826	13,646	985

Of all the crimes charged, 59 per cent. are against property, 20.5 per cent. against the person, 18.2 per cent. against society, and 2.3 per cent. against the Government.

Of the offenses against public justice, 204 are perjury or subornation of perjury; 94 are successful or unsuccessful attempts to escape from prison; 42 consisted in resistance to an officer, and 18 in contempt of court. Of the offenses against public morals, 3,331 are drunkenness and disorderly conduct; 1,135 are varieties of licentiousness, including 121 cases of incest, 63 of bestiality, 257 of bigamy or polygamy, 161 of adultery, and 26 of seduction; 144 are violations of the laws which govern the sale of intoxicating liquors; 50 are cases of cruelty, 48 of gambling, 14 of profanity, and 14 of disturbance of religious meetings. Of the offenses against public peace, 1,700 consist in disorderly conduct in which drunkenness is not alleged; 387 in provoking a breach of the peace; 187

in the unlawful carriage or exhibition of deadly weapons; there are included also 44 cases of threats, 41 riots and affrays, and 4 criminal libels. Of the offenses against public policy, 1,941 are vagrancy, 63 bastardy, 37 abandonment of the family, and 22 consist in erecting or maintaining a public nuisance.

Of the offenses against the person, 4,007 are murder or manslaughter; 3,963 are assaults of all sorts; 1,016 are rape; 55 are cases of abortion; 46 of mayhem, and the rest are of a miscellaneous character.

Of the offenses against property, 18,195 are varieties of larceny; 9,219 of burglary; 812 of arson; 1,736 consist in robbery; 1,134 in forgery; 712 in fraud or embezzlement; 322 in receiving stolen goods; 141 in malicious mischief, and the remainder may be classed as miscellaneous.

The crimes charged against men and boys number 48,845; against women and girls, 4,324. The men outnumber the women, very nearly twelve to one. This is partly because women are better than men, and partly because they are more timorous and less aggressive; if a wicked woman wants a crime committed, she can usually get a man to do it for her. Partly, too, the smaller proportion of women who are prisoners is due to the leniency of the officers of the law in dealing with them. Most of the offenses committed by women are not of a serious character. Of the 4,324 offenses charged against them, 1,048 are drunkenness, 720 disorderly conduct, 414 vagrancy, 339 licentiousness or indecent conduct, 97 breach of the peace, and 127 simple assault or assault and battery. More than two-thirds of those in prison are degraded and vicious rather than criminal. But among the graver crimes of which they are accused may be mentioned: Homicide, 250; 42 deadly assaults; 12 abortions; 58 cases of arson; 115 of burglary; 203 of grand larceny, and 28 of perjury.

The crimes charged against native prisoners number 42,135; against foreigners, 11,034. The ratio of foreign-born prisoners to the foreign-born population of this country is very nearly double that of the native prisoners to the native population. Very nearly one-fifth of all the crime punishable by imprisonment is chargeable to the foreign-born. The foreign population of the country is to the total population as two to eleven; but foreign crime, as shown in the table given above, is as two to five. This statement would, however, if allowed to stand without comment, convey a false impression. The crimes against the person committed by foreigners; when compared with those committed by native whites, are very nearly as two to five. As regards crimes against property, the ratio is about two to seven. But, in the matter of offenses against society (most of which are only quasi-criminal in their character), the ratio is a little more than two to two and one-quarter. In other words, foreign disregard for law shows itself far more in immorality and disorder than it does in dishonesty or violence.

Nevertheless, the fact remains that the foreign-born do commit more than their share of crimes. Exactly how much more will be clear from the following statement. The total population of the United States in 1880 was 50,155,783, namely: Native white, 36,843,291; foreign whites, 6,559,679; colored, 6,752,813. The number of foreign whites was 18.61 per cent. of the number of native whites. If, then, we assume the crime committed by the native whites as a standard of comparison by which to judge the foreign-born, the latter should be properly chargeable with 231 offenses against the government (actual number 233); against society, 1,798 (actual number 4,005); against the person, 2,016 (actual number 2,059); against property, 5,837 (actual number 4,732); and on the high seas, 2 (actual number 5). The total number of crimes with which they should have been charged would have been 9,894; the actual number is 11,034.

The crimes charged against white prisoners number 38,538; against colored prisoners, 14,631. The ratio of the colored population in prison is two and a half times as great as that of whites, being, for the latter, 964 to 1,000,000, but for the former 2,480. If, as before, we assume the crime committed by native whites as a standard of comparison, the colored population should be charged with 229 offenses against the government (actual number 117); against society, 1,782 (actual number 1,084); against the person, 2,008 (actual number 3,918); against property, 5,784 (actual number 9,510); on the high seas, 2 (actual number 2). The total number with which they should have been charged would have been 9,805; the actual number was 14,631. The tendency manifested by them to commit crimes against property is 50 per cent. greater, and against the person it is 100 per cent. greater than among the native white population. But, if they are much more thievish than the whites and very much more violent, they are at least far more orderly. Their disregard for the rights of property is a natural consequence of the previous condition of slavery. Their propensity to murderous assaults and affrays may be attributed partly to their strongly emotional nature and partly to the fact that, in their new condition of personal freedom, they have not yet learned to adjust their relations with the stronger race. Notwithstanding their inferior number, they are charged with 1,468 murders, against 2,336 alleged to have been committed by whites (native and foreign); and the number of manslaughters charged against them is 329, against 524. In the matter of assaults of all sorts, the account stands 1,486 colored to 2,408 white. But they are greatly given to violent assaults, being charged with 789 assaults with intent to kill, against 803 white; and with 199 assaults with intent to commit rape, against 274 whites. They are also charged with 10 out of 31 cases of mayhem, with 423 out of 1,016 cases of rape, and with 348 out of 818 cases of arson. In a word, the tendency of the negro seems to be to crimes of violence of all descriptions.

Taking the entire population together, the offense of most frequent occurrence is larceny; next on the list is burglary; assaults and affrays of all sorts rank third; then follow drunkenness and disorder, murder and man-

slaughter, offenses against chastity, and vagrancy, highway robbery, forgery, rape, and arson, in the numerical order here indicated.

The amount of punishment inflicted for certain offenses is surprisingly small. There were but 11 persons in prison for illegal voting and only 12 for smuggling.

It is interesting to note the prevalence of particular offenses in special localities. The largest number of forgers was found in prison in Pennsylvania; of counterfeiters, in New York; of mail robbers, in Texas; of illicit distillers, in North Carolina and Tennessee; of liquor sellers, in Maine and Massachusetts; of drunkards, in New York, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania; of disorderly persons, in New York; of vagrants, in Pennsylvania; of murderers, in Texas and California. Much the largest amount of imprisonment for offenses against chastity is in Massachusetts; it amounts to one-fifth of all the cases reported in the United States, and, in proportion to the population of the state, the number is so great as to excite astonishment. But the amount of imprisonment is not always the measure of the amount of crime; it may, on the other hand, be the measure of the vigor with which crime is prosecuted, of which we have an illustration in Maine, where the prohibitory law is in force, and yet the number of persons in prison for the illegal sale of ardent spirits is 24, or one-sixth of the entire number for the country at large.

Table CXXVI exhibits the offenses committed by the foreign-born prisoners of the United States, according to their several nationalities.

Arranged in numerical order, the 12,681 prisoners of foreign birth, whose offenses are stated, come from the following countries: Ireland sends us 5,309; Germany, 2,270; England, 1,453; British America, 1,215; China, 526; Scotland, 414; Mexico, 330; Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 286; France, 247; Italy, 170; the West Indies, 81; Wales, 71; Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary), 70; Poland, 47; Holland, 42; Russia, 39; Spain, 31; South America, 26; Belgium, 13; Australia, 16; at sea, 14; Africa, 8; Asia, 2; the Azore Islands, 1; total, 12,681.

Without comparison with the total population resident in the United States from each of the countries named the statement just made conveys little information. From the West Indies, the number of prisoners is 1 in 117 of our West Indian population; from Spain, 1 in 165 of the Spaniards in this country; of the South Americans, 1 in 197; of the Chinese, 1 in 199; of the Mexicans, 1 in 207; of the Italians, 1 in 260; of the Australians, 1 in 306; of the Irish, 1 in 350; of the Scotch, 1 in 411; of the French, 1 in 433; of the English, 1 in 456; of the British Americans, 1 in 590; of the Russians, 1 in 916; of the Germans, 1 in 949; of the Poles, 1 in 1,033; of the Welsh, 1 in 1,173; of the Belgians, 1 in 1,195; of the Swiss, 1 in 1,231; of the Hollanders, 1 in 1,383; of the Scandinavians, 1 in 1,539; and of the Austrians (including the Hungarians and Bohemians), 1 in 1,936. The Hungarians and Bohemians make the best showing, in respect of crime, of any nationality. This is probably contrary to the popular opinion, which seems to have no better foundation than an unjust prejudice, founded in ignorance.

It is important to know the character of crime committed by these several nationalities, and I have endeavored to show it, in a general way, in the following table:

Table of crime by nationalities.

Nationality.	OFFENSES AGAINST—								On the high seas.	Total.
	The government.	Public health.	Public justice.	Public morals.	Public peace.	Public policy.	The person.	Property.		
Ireland	56	1	29	1,214	739	533	867	1,461	.....	4,900
Germany	59	1	8	161	100	178	387	1,045	3	1,942
England	39	.....	10	198	104	100	196	714	.....	1,361
British America	24	.....	11	153	65	57	165	651	.....	1,126
China	33	.....	2	6	1	4	108	330	.....	484
Scotland	6	.....	4	69	34	37	50	179	.....	379
Mexico	5	.....	.....	5	7	.....	85	185	.....	287
Scandinavia	10	.....	.....	14	5	20	60	137	2	248
France	2	.....	1	22	11	12	53	131	.....	232
Italy	12	.....	.....	7	7	8	85	43	.....	162
West Indies	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	21	48	.....	77
Switzerland	2	.....	1	4	6	6	20	30	.....	69
Wales	3	.....	3	9	4	4	14	27	.....	64
Austria	2	3	6	.....	.....	3	14	38	.....	66
Poland	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	9	27	.....	42
Holland	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	12	20	.....	41
Russia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	14	19	.....	40
Spain	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	9	.....	27
South America	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	.....	26
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	6	.....	13
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	.....	10
Total	265	5	75	1,874	1,090	979	2,183	5,120	5	11,596

The ratio of crimes against the person, in comparison with the crimes against property, is greater among the foreign population than it is even among the negroes, and very much greater than among the native whites. The only nationalities which show a smaller ratio of crimes of passion and a larger one of crimes of interest than the native whites are British America, England, and Scotland. Those most given to crimes of violence are, in the order named: Italy, Spain, Russia, Switzerland, South America, Holland, and Ireland. The ratio among the Germans is less than among foreigners generally, but greater than among the Americans.

If a similar comparison is made between offenses against public morals and against the public peace, the smallest amount of disorder and the largest of immorality, relatively, are found among the native whites; the most disorder and the least immorality among the negroes; and the foreigners occupy the middle ground between the two. Speaking generally, there is more disorder among the Swiss, the Mexicans, the Italians, the Scotch, the Germans, and the Irish, but more immorality among the Scandinavians, the Canadians, the Welsh, the French, and the English. Very little importance attaches, however, to this remark, since the majority of offenses included under the head of immorality consists in drunkenness and disorderly conduct; but the majority of offenses against the public peace consists in breach of the peace and disorderly conduct, and most of these may be presumed to have originated largely in intoxication.

Under offenses against public policy, the chief is vagrancy. In this particular the foreigners surpass both the native whites and the negroes, particularly the latter. Of 950 vagrants, 644 are Irish and 174 are German. The number of native American vagrants (white) is 826, and of negroes 174. The Germans alone furnish as many vagrants as the negroes, who are three and a half times as numerous, and the Irish alone furnish nearly as many as the native white population, though the latter are nearly twenty times as numerous.

In Table CXXXV are given the offenses of 11,468 inmates of juvenile reformatories.

Of these, 4,825, or 42 per cent., are insusceptible of classification according to the scheme of nomenclature adopted for adult prisoners. In 1,447 cases the offense was not stated; 2,363 were committed for disobedience and incorrigibility; 461 for truancy; vicious habits or surroundings, 361; want of a home, 141; running away, 49; and idleness, 3. Of the 6,643 offenses which can be classified, 2,756 were vagrancy; 2,735 larceny; 365 burglary or attempt to commit burglary; 303 disorderly conduct; 135 assaults of all sorts; 64 indecent exposure; and 57 malicious mischief. As will be seen, our juvenile reformatories contain many inmates who are more unfortunate than criminal, and their offenses are not, for the most part, serious, but are the result of youthful folly, vicious surroundings, and the want of parental restraint. The great mass of them ought, under proper training and religious influence, to be reclaimed to society. At the same time there are among them 13 cases of homicide, 35 of arson, 19 of robbery, 10 of forgery, and 3 of rape. Of the girls, 39 are reported to be common prostitutes. Their offenses are shown in the table, in detail, by institutions.

The penalties imposed for crime are shown in Table CXXVII.

The total number of sentenced prisoners is 52,394, of whom 30,655 were found in penitentiaries, 7,855 in workhouses, 6,975 in county jails, 1,194 in city prisons, 486 in military prisons, 350 in hospitals for the insane, and 4,879 were leased out.

The leasing of prisoners to private persons, for a pecuniary consideration, is the greatest blot upon our American prison system. It is, so far as it goes, a virtual abdication of the direct responsibility of the government for the treatment to be accorded to convicts. The best that can be said of it is that the states which have adopted it do not know what better to do. The leased prisoners are all in southern states, namely: In Georgia, 1,504; in Texas, 991; in Alabama, 734; in North Carolina, 405; in Mississippi, 353; in Virginia, 338; in Florida, 183; in Tennessee, 154; in South Carolina, 145; and in Louisiana, 72. Some of them are leased by state authorities, for the graver crimes, and some by the counties, for simple misdemeanors. Their condition is for the most part deplorable in the extreme, especially in the county chain-gangs. Of this class of convicts, 4,404, or nine-tenths, are negroes, and it is urged, in extenuation of the system, that the states named are unable to furnish suitable labor for negroes inside of prison walls. It is also said that the negro lacks pride of character, and that he does not regard confinement in the penitentiary as particularly disgraceful, nor does he dread it, as white prisoners do. The system is, however, so inherently vicious, involving, as it does, an enormous death-rate and an extraordinary number of successful attempts at escape, that it does not meet the approval of the better class of citizens in the southern states, and it is undoubtedly doomed to speedy extinction.

The presence of 350 insane convicts in hospitals for the insane is another unpleasant fact to contemplate. The insane who have not committed any crime ought not to be compelled to associate with convicts, sane or insane, and the necessity for their doing so is felt by themselves and by their friends to be an outrage. The excuse offered for the continuance of this practice is that the number of insane convicts in any given state is so small that it is impracticable to erect special hospitals for their accommodation. But this is not true of all states; and if it were, it would seem to me to be a very proper thing for the general government to construct and maintain an institution for insane convicts, to which they might be sent by the states to which they belong, and these states might pay an equitable charge for their custody and care. The insane and criminal classes ought not to mingle in this way; and in this connection I may be permitted to refer to the fact already stated that there are also 397 insane persons

confined in our county jails who have not been guilty of any criminal offense. Both of these wrongs should be righted at the earliest moment possible.

Of the 52,394 convicted prisoners, 80 were awaiting execution; 1,615 were sentenced to imprisonment for life; 30,310 to imprisonment for a term of years; 11,160 to imprisonment for a term less than one year; 2,031 were working out a fine imposed; and in 7,198 cases the nature of the sentence was not stated.

In Table CXXVIII we have an analysis of the long-term sentences, as they are called, that is to say, sentences to imprisonment for not less than one year. The following table shows where they were found:

Table showing where long-term prisoners were found.

Where found.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
In penitentiaries	26,951	14,929	231	4,150	112	7,139	390
In county jails	530	286	9	53	2	159	21
In city prisons	11	5	1	.....	.....	4	1
In workhouses	309	167	25	33	13	65	1
Leased out	3,435	336	1	41	.....	2,994	63
In military prisons	468	321	.....	110	.....	37	.....
In insane hospitals	221	82	3	99	13	24	.....
Total	31,925	16,126	270	4,486	140	10,422	481

The number of long-term prisoners who belong to the negro race is more than double that of foreigners, although the number of foreigners and of negroes in the United States is very nearly equal. The two together furnish almost as many prisoners of this grade as the total native white population.

The following statement shows the duration of sentences, by years:

Table of sentences of long-term prisoners, by years.

Sentences.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.		Sentences.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1 year	3,647	1,983	66	538	47	927	81	28 years	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
2 years	6,028	3,395	64	859	38	1,574	98	29 years	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
3 years	5,026	2,753	37	662	9	1,507	58	30 years	73	33	1	7	.....	32	.....
4 years	2,355	1,309	9	329	6	683	19	31 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
5 years	5,112	2,536	25	653	10	1,813	75	32 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6 years	1,021	507	7	151	3	333	20	33 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
7 years	1,291	595	9	179	1	493	14	34 years	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
8 years	653	290	5	99	1	246	12	35 years	9	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....
9 years	206	108	.....	28	.....	69	1	36 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
10 years	2,316	929	12	305	4	1,029	37	38 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
11 years	77	39	.....	12	.....	23	3	40 years	18	7	.....	4	.....	7	.....
12 years	337	159	1	54	1	118	4	42 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13 years	89	44	.....	11	.....	34	.....	43 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
14 years	153	80	2	28	.....	40	3	45 years	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
15 years	657	271	4	89	1	285	7	46 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
16 years	65	20	.....	10	1	34	.....	47 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
17 years	62	20	.....	12	.....	30	.....	48 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
18 years	137	52	.....	10	.....	70	5	50 years	18	4	.....	3	.....	11	.....
19 years	26	14	.....	2	.....	10	.....	54 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years	537	186	3	81	.....	261	.....	55 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
21 years	120	47	.....	7	.....	64	2	60 years	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
22 years	10	4	.....	2	.....	3	1	61 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 years	10	2	.....	1	.....	7	.....	75 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
24 years	23	14	.....	3	.....	6	.....	99 years	82	35	.....	4	.....	40	3
25 years	102	55	.....	12	.....	34	1	Life	1,615	613	25	320	18	609	30
26 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....								
27 years	6	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Total	31,925	16,126	270	4,486	140	10,422	481

The favorite sentence seems to be two years, then five, then three, then one, then four, then ten. There is throughout a tendency apparent to choose sentences the numbers representing which terminate in the figure five or a cipher.

The total amount of imprisonment ordered by the courts for all of these convicts (not including the life-prisoners) is 165,392 years. The native white convicts (male) receive 76,900 years, (female) 921 years; foreign-born whites, (male) 21,827, (female) 340; colored, (male) 62,925, (female) 2,979.

By dividing the total number of years of imprisonment assigned to each of these subdivisions by the number of convicts in each we obtain the average sentences, as follows: Native white, (male) 4.95 years, (female) 3.75; foreign-born white, (male) 5.23, (female) 2.78; colored, (male) 6.41, (female) 5.50; for all classes, 5.45. The colored convict receives, on the average, a sentence one year longer than that given to a white convict. The average sentence of the foreign-born white convict is, on the whole, a trifle shorter than that pronounced against the native white. If the foreign-born prisoner is a man he receives a somewhat longer sentence; but a foreign-born woman receives one year less than her native sister.

In Table CXXIX will be found a similar analysis of short sentences.

The total number of short-term prisoners is 11,160, of whom 1,243 were found in penitentiaries, 3,257 in county jails, 534 in city prisons, 5,834 in workhouses, 5 in military prisons, 9 in hospitals for the insane, and 278 were leased out. It is evident that although, as a rule, penitentiaries are supposed to be for convicts sentenced to a long term of imprisonment for felonies, city prisons and workhouses are supposed to be for convicts sentenced to short terms of imprisonment for misdemeanors, and county jails are primarily and principally places of detention for prisoners awaiting trial, yet this rule in practice has many exceptions. Of the population of the city prisons and county jails it may roughly be said that one-half are awaiting trial, the other half serving sentence; jail sentences are usually for less than one year, but, as we have seen, there are 530 convicts in jails and 11 in city prisons whose sentences are for more than one year.

The states which commit to a penitentiary for a shorter term than one year are: Connecticut, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania; to which we must add Washington territory.

The average short-term sentence for the United States is 197 days, or three months and a half. The average sentence for native white males is 219 days, for females 166 days; for foreign-born white males 188, females 140; for colored males 228, females 116.

The statement just made is based upon the tables published in the census, but it is evident that there is some misunderstanding or mistake in the tables themselves, for the average sentence to "imprisonment for less than one year" is, in some states, represented to be for more than one year. The amount of this error is probably not serious and does not materially affect the general result. The average sentences by states and territories are as follows: Alabama, 437 days; Massachusetts, 379; Wisconsin, 353; Rhode Island, 321; Pennsylvania, 291; Delaware, 253; Georgia, 228; Maryland, 219; New Mexico, 212; Maine, 206; Utah, 182; Illinois, 179; South Carolina, 167; California, 154; North Carolina, 150; Missouri, 147; Louisiana, 142; Arkansas and Nevada, 137 each; Virginia, 131; Tennessee, 130; Kansas, 129; Iowa and West Virginia, 122 each; Connecticut and Vermont, 115 each; Florida and New Jersey, 110 each; Mississippi, 107; Idaho, 103; Michigan, 102; New Hampshire, 101; Dakota, 95; New York, 94; Minnesota, 93; the District of Columbia and Kentucky, 89 each; Washington territory, 81; Ohio, 69; Montana, 62; Texas, 58; Nebraska and Oregon, 42 each; Indiana, 41; Colorado, 27; and Wyoming, 17. Some states are evidently much more rigid in dealing with misdemeanants than are others.

I have searched the tables in order to see it I could find any evidence of a connection between the length of sentences imposed upon misdemeanants and the number of prisoners, relatively to the population, in the several states. If the jails exert a deterrent influence, it would be natural to suppose that, where the longest sentences are given, the number of prisoners would correspondingly diminish. If, on the other hand, the jails are schools of crime, and their influence is rather corrupting than deterrent, the reverse would be true. Again, it might be supposed that where crime is more than ordinarily prevalent, the punishment would be proportionately severe, in order to check it, or it might happen that familiarity with crime would render the courts more lenient in dealing with it. Finally, it might be thought that long jail sentences are an indication of a spirit of judicial severity toward offenders, which would equally affect the sentences for felonies and the total number of prisoners in a state; but, so far as my researches have gone, I have not discovered any connection between the figures which would warrant us in adopting or rejecting either of these suppositions. Apparently, the length of jail sentence pronounced by the courts has no effect either to increase or diminish crime. If this is so, the question arises: Except as places of detention for persons charged with felony, while awaiting trial, what useful purpose do our jails subserve?

In Table CXXX is shown the number of prisoners reported to have been punished by fine, and the amount of fine imposed.

According to the returns, fines have been imposed upon 1,005 prisoners in penitentiaries, 1,527 in county jails, 482 in city prisons, 2,105 in workhouses, and 119 who are leased out; total, 5,178. The number of native white males fined is 3,460; aggregate amount, $269,349.05; average, $149.49. Native white females, 289; amount, $10,572.89; average, $35.89. Foreign-born male whites, 1,204; amount, $83,771.80; average, $69.58. Foreign-born female whites, 360; amount, $8,978.47; average, $24.94. Colored males, 731; amount, $72,953.48; average, $99.80. Colored females, 134; amount, $6,996.92; average, $52.22. The average for all classes is $87.37; total, $452,422. To what extent these fines were imposed in addition to a term of imprisonment, and how far the imprisonment was for the purpose of discharging the fine, at a given rate per day, does not appear; nor am I able to explain the fines imposed upon the inmates of penitentiaries.

The highest average in any state is in Delaware, $564.54; the next highest is in New Jersey, $517.72; then follow Washington territory, $300; Nevada, $255; Dakota, $210; Pennsylvania, $188.31; West Virginia, $119.48;

and California, $116.40. The four lowest averages are in Wyoming, $12.11; South Carolina, $11.86; Colorado, $11.25; and Vermont, $11.02.

Table CXXIII exhibits the duration of incarceration of prisoners, from the date of their commitment until June 1, 1880.

The number of cases reported is 53,361, the total number of days of incarceration is 25,377,266, and the average term one year and one hundred and eleven days.

The number of cases reported from penitentiaries is 30,282; total term of incarceration, 19,896,598 days; average, one year and two hundred and ninety days.

The number reported from county jails is 10,091; total term, 55,798 days; average, 101 days.

The number reported from city prisons is 1,181; total term, 55,798 days; average, 47 days.

The number reported from workhouses and houses of correction is 7,414; total term, 790,995 days; average, 107 days.

The number reported as leased out is 3,614; total term, 2,797,155 days; average, two years and forty-four days.

The number reported from military prisons is 481; total term, 113,695 days; average, 236 days.

The number reported from insane hospitals is 298; total term, 704,231 days; average, six years and one hundred and seventy-three days.

It will of course be understood that the figures just given do not represent sentences, but only the time already spent in prison while awaiting trial, or while under sentence, to date. It may be assumed that in penitentiaries and workhouses, also of those leased out, all prisoners reported are serving sentence, but in jails or city prisons one-half or more of those reported are awaiting trial. We have seen that the average long term of sentence is very nearly five years. Since the average term of imprisonment already undergone in penitentiaries is a little over one year and nine months, it would appear that the convicts in penitentiaries have, on an average, served about one-third of their nominal sentences and have two thirds to serve. But, owing to the operation of what are known as good-time laws, it is probable that the nominal sentences represent from one-fourth to one-third more imprisonment than will be exacted by law. In that event it would not be far from the truth to say that, on the average, convicts in penitentiaries have in fact served about one-half of their time, or a little less; the average expectation of imprisonment still to be endured does not, for them, exceed two years.

Since the average short sentence is 197 days, and the average of imprisonment already undergone in county jails is 101 days, it is prima facie reasonable to suppose that the inmates of jails have also served about one-half the sentences prescribed by the courts. It is, however, impossible to determine how much of the time credited is for sentenced and how much for unsentenced prisoners. But, assuming that the duration of imprisonment already suffered is not much greater for the sentenced than for the unsentenced, the needless and unprofitable delays in the administration of criminal justice are brought into full relief. To those who know the organization, discipline, and interior life of our common jails, the thought that the innocent, as well as the guilty, who are so unfortunate as to be arrested and thrown into prison upon a criminal charge, are subjected to one hundred days of jail life, with its freedom of association and its compulsory idleness, is distressing. The unanimous opinion of experts in penology condemns the American jail system as costly, inefficient, and very corrupting in its influence. It is a wonder that the jails do not breed and graduate more habitual, hardened offenders than they actually do.

From the length of time that the insane convicts remain in hospitals for the insane (and the time already spent by them in these institutions averages very nearly six years and a half, or one year more than the average length of sentence to a penitentiary, and how much longer they will remain it is impossible even to guess), it necessarily follows that the majority of insane convicts are retained in the hospitals after their term of sentence has expired. It must be remembered that they are not transferred from the prison to the hospital, except as a last resort, when no possible doubt as to their insanity can any longer find a lodging in the minds of the prison officials who have them in charge.

The time already spent by prisoners in prison may be compared with that already spent by paupers in almshouses, which is four years five months and twenty-seven days, or nearly three and a half times as long.

The duration of imprisonment of inmates of reformatories to June 1, 1880, is reported in 9,511 cases; the aggregate amount is said to have been 19,283 years and 5 months.

The average age of these children, at the day when the census was taken, was thirteen years and a half. At that date they had been in custody, on an average, for two years and ten days each. Their average age, therefore, at the date of commitment, must have been eleven and a half years. It is noticeable that the girls are somewhat older than the boys, and that they have been in custody for a longer period. The boys have been in custody for a little less than two years, but the girls for two years and a half, from which it follows that they are taken at an earlier age and retained longer in the institutions than are the boys.

The migratory habits of the criminal class are illustrated in Table CXXII, which shows the legal residence claimed by prisoners.

Of 69,471 prisoners, 4,767 claim a legal residence in some other state or territory than that in which they are incarcerated, as follows: New York, 533; Ohio, 477; Michigan, 417; Kansas, 364; Indiana, 359; Pennsylvania, 343;

Illinois, 310; Maryland, 184; Nebraska, 168; Iowa, 167; Virginia, 153; North Carolina, 132; Massachusetts, 124; Wisconsin, 112; Missouri, 107; Texas, 104; Arkansas, 90; Kentucky, 71; District of Columbia, 62; West Virginia, 60; New Hampshire, 54; Wyoming, 41; Connecticut, 36; Vermont, 31; Tennessee, 28; Colorado and Minnesota, 26 each; Georgia, 24; Dakota and New Jersey, 21 each; Rhode Island and South Carolina, 19 each; California, 11; Louisiana, Florida, and Maine, 10 each; Idaho, 9; Arizona, 8; Mississippi, 7; Alabama and New Mexico, 5 each; Delaware, 3; Washington, 2; and Oregon, 1.

To these must be added prisoners claiming a residence in some foreign country, of whom there are 606.

The states which furnish the largest number of convicts to the prisons of other states are: New York, 696; Pennsylvania, 437; Ohio, 363; Massachusetts, 322; Illinois, 280; District of Columbia, 245; Virginia, 230; Kentucky, 203; Missouri, 195; New Jersey, 156; Indiana, 129; Maryland, 126; and North Carolina, 115. The large number from the southern states named would indicate that a considerable proportion of the migratory prisoners must belong to the negro race. The number reported to have residence in the Indian Territory is 99.

The only remaining table to be considered is Table CXXXVI, which gives the police statistics for the year preceding the taking of the census for cities which contain more than 5,000 inhabitants.

For the figures given in this table I substitute estimates of my own, which I have made by inserting, where the municipal authorities have failed to furnish information, the probable figures.

The table includes returns from 492 towns, with a total population of 12,669,181, or nearly one-fourth of the population of the United States.

The total police force consists of about 15,000, of whom 2,000 are officers and 13,000 men. This is about in the ratio of one policeman to 350 inhabitants, or four policemen to each square mile patrolled.

The total number of square miles included within the area of these towns is about 7,500, and of this probably one-half is patrolled. Of course the ratio is larger in the large cities. The ten cities which stand at the top of the list contain more than one-third of the population included within the table, and have more than one-half of the entire police force. The ratio of policemen to the inhabitants is about 1 to 620; and, presumably, there are about 20 to the square mile.

The number of arrests exceeds 650,000, or 50 to each patrolman, or more than 1 to every 20 inhabitants. The enormous number of arrests, compared with the prison population, suggests the thought that either too many persons are arrested who are innocent of any actual offense, or too few are punished of those really guilty. Probably both statements are true; but there can be no question, in the minds of those who have given this subject attention, that the police are too free in the exercise of the power of making arrests which is vested in them. Many persons are undoubtedly arrested on suspicion without warrant, and after having been subjected to this ignominy are allowed to go free without trial; many more are hauled before the police magistrates and dismissed on the ground that the charges against them are of trivial consequence or not sustained by legal evidence. The injury done in this way to the self-respect of those arrested is beyond calculation, and doubtless many persons have been thus led into a life of crime who might otherwise have remained in a state of legal innocence. The practice followed in some cities of paying fees for arrests, or otherwise rewarding patrolmen for making them, is inherently vicious, and wherever it exists should be summarily suppressed.

The total annual cost of the police departments may be estimated at very nearly $15,000,000, or about $1,000 to each man and officer employed. It is equivalent to a per capita tax of 11 or 12 cents; in the larger cities, of course, it is very much higher, amounting to $2.28 per capita in Boston and $2.79 in New York. For the ten largest cities it amounts to about $1.75 per capita, and aggregates $8,560,430.

The revenues derived by municipalities in licenses to sell liquor may be estimated at $1,500,000, or one-tenth of the total cost of the police departments.

The number of liquor-saloons in these 492 towns is about 80,000, or about 1 to every 160 inhabitants. This statement will convey a false impression if the reader does not consider that, especially in rural districts, the liquor-saloons in the county seats supply the demand which exists in the country around, and that, even in large cities, a very considerable proportion of the liquor purchased is drunk by non-residents or carried away for home consumption. The liquor business is principally confined to towns. But, if there were no more drinking-places in the country, 80,000 would be equivalent to about 1 for every 625 inhabitants of the United States, or 1 for every 320 of the voting population. In my judgment, the total number of drinking places cannot, by any possibility, exceed 100,000, or 1 for every 250 voters, which would be about equivalent to 1 for every 500 of adult inhabitants. The number of towns which report that they grant no license is very small. The list is as follows: Cincinnati, Dayton, Davenport, Springfield (Ohio), Gloucester, Lewiston, Haverhill, Zanesville, Bangor, Youngstown, Nashua, Steubenville, Malden, Danbury, Burlington (Vermont), Mansfield, Portsmouth (New Hampshire), Newark (Ohio), Ironton, Marblehead, Spencer, Saint Albans, Xenia, Delaware, Cumberland (Rhode Island), Bristol (Rhode Island), Norwalk (Ohio), Galion, Pomeroy, Watertown (New Jersey), and Monmouth. There must be others which have not reported—for instance, nothing is said by the police authorities of Portland (Maine) on this subject.

Houses of prostitution to the number of 4,067 are reported in 185 towns; in 94 other towns there are said to be none. From 215 towns we have no information. If any value is to be attached to the statements made by the heads of police departments (and I do not see how it is possible to refuse to them a certain amount of credence),

the number of such houses cannot exceed 5,000 or 6,000, and, on the supposition that, in the large and small places taken together, the number of inmates averages five, there are not in the United States (at least in towns of more than 5,000 inhabitants) more than 30,000 prostitutes of this open description. Those who think this estimate too low may improve upon it, if they have the facts at command to sustain a contrary opinion. The largest number of houses of prostitution is returned from the city of Philadelphia, where there are admitted to be 517 such establishments known to the police. New Orleans confesses to 365, Baltimore to 300, Chicago to 200, but New York to only 183. None are reported from such large cities as Saint Louis, Cleveland, Washington, Detroit, Providence, Albany, Allegheny, Indianapolis, New Haven, and Kansas City; the municipal authorities simply decline to make any answer to this question. A number of towns say distinctly that there are no such establishments within their limits, and I give a list of them, at the head of which stands the city of Brooklyn, where the chief of police insists that his statement must be accepted as literally and absolutely correct. The other towns which say that they are free from this curse are Jersey City, Lowell, Cambridge, Paterson, Lawrence, Lynn, Hoboken, Elizabeth, Erie, Bridgeport, Salem, Somerville, Davenport, Chelsea, Newport (Kentucky), Cohoes, Lewiston, Yonkers, Meriden, Chester, Newburyport, Pittsfield, Orange, Rockford, Norristown, Biddeford, Malden, Aurora, Waltham, Galesburg, Hannibal, Woburn, Belleville, Quincy (Massachusetts), Weymouth, Ogdensburg, Shenandoah, Alton, Jeffersonville (Indiana), East Saint Louis, Peabody, Janesville, Meadville, Elgin, Lawrence (Kansas), Beverly, Johnstown, Hornellsville, Plainfield, Brookline, Clinton (Massachusetts), Watertown, Bath, La Salle, Ottawa, Moline, Carbondale (Pennsylvania), Rockland (Maine), Westfield (Massachusetts), Medford, Pittston, Spencer, Stonington, West Chester, Manistee, Vernon, Middletown (Connecticut), Flushing, Sing Sing, Passaic, Southbridge, Galena, West Bay City—total, 74. If these towns are as virtuous as they claim to be they are indeed fortunate; if not, the police are blind.

The imperfection of these police statistics is demonstrated by the single fact that they return only 294 homicides within the year. The number of incendiary fires reported was 1,408; of houses entered, 2,771; of lost children, 18,311; and of lodgings in station-houses, 550,760. But these returns are for a portion of the country only. The number of lodgers very nearly approximates that of arrests reported, which was 567,731; in New York, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, New Orleans, Newark, Jersey City, Detroit, Worcester, Cambridge, Paterson, Toledo, Fall River, Trenton, and many other places the number of lodgers exceeds that of arrests. But in Chicago, Boston, Baltimore, San Francisco, Buffalo, and elsewhere the number of arrests exceeds that of lodgers. The difference is very marked in Boston, where the establishment of a wayfarers' home has done much to break up this form of vagrancy. It is also very noticeable in San Francisco, but there the climate is such as to render it safe for the vagrant to sleep out of doors almost any night in the year.

THE INSANE.

TABLE I.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	91,959	44,391	47,568	65,625	26,334	85,803	6,156	29,134	30,511	12,450	13,708	2,807	3,349
Alabama	1,521	719	802	1,475	46	1,110	411	502	562	29	17	188	223
Arizona	21	16	5	9	12	19	*a* 2	6	3	8	2	2	.....
Arkansas	789	375	414	776	13	629	160	300	316	8	5	67	93
California	2,503	1,723	780	883	1,620	2,368	*b* 135	596	250	1,017	505	110	25
Colorado	99	59	40	66	33	91	*c* 8	28	30	23	10	8	.....
Connecticut	1,723	745	978	1,214	509	1,692	*d* 31	546	637	185	324	14	17
Dakota	72	42	30	33	39	69	*e* 3	18	12	23	16	1	2
Delaware	198	96	102	169	29	150	48	58	63	15	14	23	25
District of Columbia	938	701	237	492	446	814	*e* 124	277	92	360	85	64	60
Florida	253	119	134	238	15	163	*f* 85	64	91	7	6	48	37
Georgia	1,697	817	880	1,662	35	1,286	*g* 411	621	631	16	18	180	231
Idaho	16	13	3	8	8	16	.....	6	2	7	1	.....	.....
Illinois	5,134	2,542	2,592	3,019	2,115	5,058	76	1,442	1,501	1,061	1,054	39	37
Indiana	3,548	1,705	1,843	2,927	621	3,480	*h* 68	1,372	1,488	302	318	31	37
Iowa	2,544	1,336	1,208	1,716	828	2,535	9	908	799	424	404	4	5
Kansas	1,000	531	469	739	241	961	*i* 39	375	347	135	104	21	18
Kentucky	2,784	1,492	1,292	2,482	302	2,439	345	1,168	969	164	138	160	185
Louisiana	1,002	443	559	834	168	698	*j* 304	249	284	67	98	127	177
Maine	1,542	694	848	1,374	168	1,535	*i* 7	623	746	67	99	4	3
Maryland	1,857	865	992	1,612	245	1,598	259	651	702	109	136	105	154
Massachusetts	5,127	2,253	2,874	3,343	1,784	5,085	*k* 42	1,548	1,762	682	1,093	23	19
Michigan	2,796	1,292	1,504	1,845	951	2,758	*l* 38	833	978	439	508	20	18
Minnesota	1,145	584	561	387	758	1,140	*m* 5	189	196	392	363	3	2
Mississippi	1,147	521	626	1,107	40	715	*e* 432	310	366	26	13	185	247
Missouri	3,310	1,662	1,648	2,413	867	3,165	*e* 145	1,183	1,116	414	452	65	80
Montana	59	53	6	28	31	57	*d* 2	22	4	30	1	1	1
Nebraska	450	245	205	250	200	446	*g* 4	134	113	108	91	3	1
Nevada	31	22	9	15	16	30	*h* 1	12	3	9	6	1	.....
New Hampshire	1,056	465	591	927	129	1,056	.....	416	511	49	80	.....	.....
New Jersey	2,405	1,145	1,260	1,445	960	2,323	82	676	687	434	526	35	47
New Mexico	153	75	78	136	17	149	*n* 4	63	70	10	6	2	2
New York	14,055	6,189	7,866	7,752	6,303	13,860	*o* 195	3,567	4,000	2,523	3,770	99	96
North Carolina	2,028	858	1,170	2,023	5	1,591	*g* 437	681	906	2	2	175	262
Ohio	7,286	3,454	3,832	5,313	1,973	7,124	*d* 162	2,417	2,734	960	1,013	77	85
Oregon	378	264	114	264	114	361	*p* 17	173	88	75	25	16	1
Pennsylvania	8,304	3,983	4,321	6,164	*q* 2,140	8,133	*r* 171	2,898	3,099	1,003	1,133	82	89
Rhode Island	684	293	391	455	229	670	*g* 14	203	239	83	145	7	7
South Carolina	1,112	503	609	1,077	35	651	*r* 461	286	334	23	8	194	267
Tennessee	2,404	1,149	1,255	2,336	68	2,040	364	961	1,011	38	30	150	214
Texas	1,564	807	757	1,358	206	1,258	*s* 306	556	500	121	81	130	176
Utah	151	73	78	58	93	149	*g* 2	31	26	41	51	1	1
Vermont	1,015	472	543	834	181	1,010	5	391	438	79	102	2	3
Virginia	2,411	1,171	1,240	2,311	100	1,719	*e* 692	783	837	67	32	321	371
Washington	135	101	34	68	67	131	*t* 4	48	18	51	14	2	2
West Virginia	982	477	505	886	96	945	37	415	434	50	46	12	25
Wisconsin	2,526	1,243	1,283	1,050	1,476	2,517	*u* 9	526	516	712	763	5	4
Wyoming	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.
b Including 84 Chinese, 1 Japanese, 10 native and 1 foreign Indians, 2 East Indians, and 10 foreign colored.
c Including 2 Indians.
d Including 1 Indian.
e Including 1 foreign colored.
f Including 2 foreign colored.
g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign colored.
h Including 1 Chinese.
i Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.
j Including 1 Indian and 3 foreign colored.
k Including 1 Indian and 9 foreign colored.
l Including 5 Indians and 4 foreign colored.
m Including 1 foreign Indian and 2 foreign colored.
n Including 1 native and 1 foreign Indian.
o Including 1 Chinese, 10 Indians, 2 East Indians, and 7 foreign colored.
p Including 14 Chinese and 2 Indians.
q Including 1 born at sea.
r Including 4 foreign colored.
s Including 1 Indian and 4 foreign colored.
t Including 2 Chinese and 2 Indians.
u Including 3 Indians and 1 foreign colored.

NOTE.—The total number of insane Chinese is 105; Japanese, 1; native Indians, 50; foreign Indians, 3; East Indians, 4; and foreign colored, 63.

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE INSANE DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF INSANE TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	Number of insane.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	1,833	971	765	673
Male	44,391	18,219	11,847	7,899	1,739	935	737	666
Female	47,568	19,213	12,195	7,711	1,931	1,007	795	679
Native	65,625	26,205	18,258	13,559	1,509	794	669	647
Foreign-born	26,334	11,227	5,784	2,051	3,881	2,017	1,398	914
White	85,803	35,610	23,276	14,972	1,977	1,060	861	767
Colored	6,156	1,822	766	638	912	366	169	175
ALABAMA	1,521	555	257	233	1,205	556	267	302
Male	719	275	156	119	1,155	563	319	303
Female	802	280	101	114	1,253	551	213	301
Native	1,475	536	246	227	1,177	543	258	297
Foreign-born	46	19	11	6	4,726	1,907	890	799
White	1,110	431	223	201	1,676	827	424	471
Colored	411	124	34	32	685	261	78	93
ARIZONA	21	1	.....	.....	519	104	.....	.....
Male	16	1	.....	.....	567	145	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	.....	.....
Native	9	.....	.....	.....	369	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	12	1	.....	.....	748	172	.....	.....
White	19	1	.....	.....	540	104	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	789	161	87	63	983	332	200	300
Male	375	78	54	40	901	314	237	364
Female	414	83	33	23	1,072	351	159	230
Native	776	159	85	62	980	332	197	297
Foreign-born	13	2	2	1	1,256	393	556	680
White	629	137	81	60	1,063	378	250	370
Colored	160	24	6	3	758	196	54	63
CALIFORNIA	2,503	1,146	456	2	2,895	2,045	1,200	22
Male	1,723	835	366	2	3,319	2,389	1,339	23
Female	780	311	90	.....	2,260	1,476	844	.....
Native	883	408	163	2	1,548	1,164	698	28
Foreign-born	1,620	738	293	.....	5,526	3,517	2,000	.....
White	2,368	1,093	450	2	3,087	2,188	1,392	22
Colored	135	53	6	.....	1,384	871	106	.....
COLORADO	99	12	.....	.....	509	301	.....	.....
Male	59	7	.....	.....	457	282	.....	.....
Female	40	5	.....	.....	644	332	.....	.....
Native	66	11	.....	.....	427	331	.....	.....
Foreign-born	33	1	.....	.....	829	152	.....	.....
White	91	12	.....	.....	476	306	.....	.....
Colored	8	.....	.....	.....	2,499	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,723	772	331	470	2,767	1,436	719	1,267
Male	745	356	134	215	2,436	1,342	593	1,170
Female	978	416	197	255	3,086	1,528	841	1,363
Native	1,214	606	292	451	2,464	1,430	770	1,357
Foreign-born	509	166	39	19	3,916	1,461	483	493
White	1,692	760	325	464	2,769	1,441	720	1,278
Colored	31	12	0	0	2,682	1,212	694	780
DAKOTA	72	3	.....	.....	532	212	.....	.....
Male	42	2	.....	.....	510	225	.....	.....
Female	30	1	.....	.....	567	189	.....	.....
Native	33	1	.....	.....	396	107	.....	.....
Foreign-born	39	2	.....	.....	753	415	.....	.....
White	69	3	.....	.....	518	233	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	1,478	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	65	60	68	1,350	519	535	743
Male	96	36	27	38	1,295	575	476	827
Female	102	29	33	30	1,407	465	594	658
Native	169	56	55	65	1,232	483	534	753
Foreign-born	29	9	5	3	3,063	985	546	571
White	150	58	52	48	1,248	567	574	675
Colored	48	7	8	20	1,815	307	370	982
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	938	479	204	23	5,281	3,637	2,717	445
Male	701	341	125	14	8,387	5,483	3,521	579
Female	237	138	79	9	2,520	1,985	1,996	327
Native	492	242	131	20	3,065	2,096	2,093	428
Foreign-born	446	237	73	3	26,048	14,581	5,848	610
White	814	430	177	13	6,898	4,871	2,913	343
Colored	124	49	27	10	2,080	1,128	1,886	727
FLORIDA	253	29	25	11	938	154	178	126
Male	119	15	15	7	872	159	205	152
Female	134	14	10	4	1,007	150	148	96
Native	238	28	24	11	917	153	175	130
Foreign-born	15	1	1	.....	1,514	201	302	.....
White	168	18	17	9	1,178	187	219	191
Colored	85	11	8	2	670	120	128	50
GEORGIA	1,697	634	491	324	1,100	535	464	358
Male	817	309	261	164	1,071	534	490	359
Female	880	325	230	160	1,129	537	438	356
Native	1,662	622	469	315	1,085	530	419	351
Foreign-born	35	12	22	9	3,313	1,078	1,885	1,387
White	1,286	505	447	294	1,574	791	756	564
Colored	411	129	44	30	567	237	94	78
IDAHO	16	1	.....	.....	490	67	.....	.....
Male	13	1	.....	.....	596	82	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	.....	.....
Native	8	.....	.....	.....	353	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	8	1	.....	.....	802	127	.....	.....
White	16	1	.....	.....	551	94	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	5,134	1,625	683	238	1,667	640	399	280
Male	2,542	794	321	131	1,602	603	355	292
Female	2,592	831	362	107	1,738	679	447	265
Native	3,010	930	474	209	1,210	459	342	283
Foreign-born	2,115	695	209	29	3,624	1,349	644	259
White	5,058	1,615	683	236	1,669	643	401	279
Colored	76	10	.....	2	1,627	347	.....	368

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of insane.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	3,548	1,504	1,035	563	1,793	895	766	570
Male	1,705	748	493	284	1,688	872	705	555
Female	1,843	756	542	279	1,904	919	832	586
Native	2,927	1,223	886	520	1,596	795	719	537
Foreign-born	621	281	149	43	4,307	1,967	1,260	774
White	3,480	1,486	1,025	556	1,795	897	766	569
Colored	68	18	10	7	1,721	726	853	622
IOWA	2,544	742	201	42	1,566	621	298	219
Male	1,336	378	101	23	1,575	604	285	228
Female	1,208	364	100	19	1,556	641	312	208
Native	1,716	504	163	37	1,259	509	287	216
Foreign-born	828	238	38	5	3,165	1,163	358	238
White	2,535	742	201	42	1,570	624	298	219
Colored	9	.....	.....	.....	898	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,000	131	10	.....	1,004	359	93	.....
Male	531	67	8	.....	989	331	135	.....
Female	469	64	2	.....	1,021	395	42	.....
Native	759	90	7	.....	857	285	74	.....
Foreign-born	241	41	3	.....	2,189	847	236	.....
White	961	128	10	.....	1,009	370	94	.....
Colored	39	3	.....	.....	888	166	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	2,784	1,245	623	527	1,689	942	539	536
Male	1,492	672	335	286	1,792	1,009	566	569
Female	1,292	573	288	241	1,583	874	511	502
Native	2,482	1,082	549	497	1,562	860	501	523
Foreign-born	302	163	74	30	5,074	2,571	1,237	955
White	2,439	1,143	588	502	1,771	1,040	639	659
Colored	345	102	35	25	1,271	459	148	113
LOUISIANA	1,002	451	169	200	1,066	620	239	386
Male	443	220	80	98	945	607	216	357
Female	559	231	89	102	1,165	633	263	419
Native	834	324	105	139	942	457	167	309
Foreign-born	168	127	64	61	3,103	2,051	790	894
White	698	323	125	144	1,534	892	350	564
Colored	304	128	44	56	627	351	126	214
MAINE	1,542	792	704	561	2,376	1,263	1,121	962
Male	694	359	356	300	2,142	1,147	1,122	1,008
Female	848	433	348	261	2,610	1,380	1,119	914
Native	1,374	712	628	535	2,329	1,232	1,063	970
Foreign-born	168	80	76	26	2,853	1,637	2,029	817
White	1,535	791	702	556	2,373	1,266	1,120	956
Colored	7	1	2	5	3,359	475	1,502	3,687
MARYLAND	1,857	733	550	546	1,987	939	815	937
Male	865	368	252	299	1,871	956	739	1,023
Female	992	365	308	247	2,098	922	890	8[illegible]
Native	1,612	593	473	487	1,892	850	776	916
Foreign-born	245	140	87	59	2,959	1,678	1,122	1,152
White	1,598	662	495	477	2,205	1,093	959	1,141
Colored	259	71	65	69	1,232	405	380	418

States and Territories.	Number of insane.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
MASSACHUSETTS	5,127	2,662	2,105	1,680	2,875	1,827	1,710	1,689
Male	2,253	1,238	999	802	2,624	1,759	1,675	1,642
Female	2,874	1,424	1,106	878	3,108	1,889	1,744	1,735
Native	3,343	1,807	1,534	1,357	2,406	1,637	1,580	1,634
Foreign-born	1,784	855	571	323	4,023	2,420	2,195	1,969
White	5,085	2,642	2,085	1,661	2,883	1,830	1,707	1,685
Colored	42	20	20	19	2,176	1,409	2,076	2,096
MICHIGAN	2,796	814	250	133	1,708	687	334	334
Male	1,292	376	113	73	1,498	609	286	348
Female	1,504	438	137	60	1,942	773	387	320
Native	1,845	528	182	111	1,478	576	303	324
Foreign-born	951	286	68	22	2,448	1,067	456	402
White	2,758	809	247	132	1,708	693	336	334
Colored	38	5	3	1	1,698	298	231	387
MINNESOTA	1,145	302	25	1	1,466	687	145	165
Male	584	158	13	1	1,393	671	140	269
Female	561	144	12	.....	1,551	704	152	.....
Native	387	123	14	1	756	441	124	244
Foreign-born	758	179	11	.....	2,828	1,114	187	.....
White	1,140	298	25	1	1,467	680	148	166
Colored	5	4	.....	.....	1,286	2,761	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI	1,147	245	272	129	1,014	296	344	213
Male	521	118	154	67	919	285	379	215
Female	626	127	118	62	1,109	306	306	210
Native	1,107	236	253	127	986	289	323	211
Foreign-born	40	9	19	2	4,344	804	2,220	418
White	715	153	236	105	1,491	400	667	355
Colored	432	92	36	24	662	207	82	77
MISSOURI	3,310	1,263	770	262	1,526	731	651	384
Male	1,662	616	409	138	1,474	687	657	386
Female	1,648	647	361	124	1,583	784	645	382
Native	2,443	831	580	218	1,248	551	568	360
Foreign-born	867	432	190	44	4,098	1,944	1,183	574
White	3,165	1,217	750	249	1,565	759	705	421
Colored	145	46	20	13	996	389	169	144
MONTANA	59	2	.....	.....	1,506	97	.....	.....
Male	53	1	.....	.....	1,881	60	.....	.....
Female	6	1	.....	.....	646	261	.....	.....
Native	28	2	.....	.....	1,013	159	.....	.....
Foreign-born	31	.....	.....	.....	2,691	.....	.....	.....
White	57	2	.....	.....	1,611	109	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	450	28	5	.....	995	228	173	.....
Male	245	17	2	.....	983	241	119	.....
Female	205	11	3	.....	1,009	209	248	.....
Native	250	10	3	.....	704	108	133	.....
Foreign-born	200	18	2	.....	2,053	586	315	.....
White	446	28	5	.....	992	229	174	.....
Colored	4	.....	.....	.....	1,516	.....	.....	.....

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of insane.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	31	2	.....	.....	497	47	.....	.....
Male	22	1	.....	.....	524	31	.....	.....
Female	9	1	.....	.....	444	99	.....	.....
Native	15	.....	.....	.....	410	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	16	2	.....	.....	624	106	.....	.....
White	30	2	.....	.....	560	51	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,056	548	506	378	3,043	1,722	1,552	1,189
Male	465	233	217	178	2,727	1,497	1,357	1,139
Female	591	315	289	200	3,349	1,937	1,738	1,236
Native	927	482	474	367	3,050	1,670	1,553	1,208
Foreign-born	129	66	32	11	2,787	2,229	1,528	771
White	1,056	548	505	378	3,050	1,725	1,551	1,191
Colored	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2,024	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,405	918	589	379	2,126	1,013	876	774
Male	1,145	407	272	189	2,045	905	812	770
Female	1,260	511	317	190	2,206	1,120	941	778
Native	1,445	567	443	347	1,589	790	807	808
Foreign-born	960	351	146	32	4,330	1,858	1,189	534
White	2,323	901	573	370	2,128	1,029	886	795
Colored	82	17	16	9	2,097	554	631	374
NEW MEXICO	153	50	28	11	1,279	544	299	179
Male	75	28	13	7	1,163	594	265	221
Female	78	22	15	4	1,416	492	338	134
Native	136	48	27	11	1,220	556	311	185
Foreign-born	17	2	1	.....	2,112	356	149	.....
White	149	50	28	11	1,370	554	338	179
Colored	4	.....	.....	.....	369	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	14,055	6,353	4,317	2,521	2,765	1,449	1,112	814
Male	6,189	2,707	1,977	1,224	2,470	1,251	1,022	781
Female	7,866	3,646	2,340	1,297	3,052	1,643	1,202	848
Native	7,752	3,207	2,502	1,879	2,003	988	869	770
Foreign-born	6,303	3,146	1,815	642	5,202	2,764	1,813	979
White	13,860	6,273	4,255	2,487	2,763	1,448	1,111	816
Colored	195	80	62	34	2,917	1,522	1,262	693
NORTH CAROLINA	2,028	779	000	510	1,449	727	665	587
Male	858	380	334	254	1,247	733	674	589
Female	1,170	399	326	256	1,644	722	656	584
Native	2,023	775	656	503	1,449	726	663	581
Foreign-born	5	4	4	7	1,336	1,320	1,213	2,712
White	1,591	670	576	467	1,834	988	914	844
Colored	437	109	84	43	821	277	232	136
OHIO	7,286	3,414	2,293	1,317	2,278	1,281	980	665
Male	3,454	1,612	1,108	683	2,140	1,205	931	672
Female	3,832	1,802	1,185	634	2,419	1,357	1,031	658
Native	5,313	2,503	1,656	1,099	1,895	1,092	823	624
Foreign-born	1,973	911	637	218	4,996	2,446	1,941	999
White	7,124	3,341	2,275	1,303	2,285	1,284	988	666
Colored	162	73	18	14	2,021	1,153	490	554
OREGON	378	122	23	5	2,163	1,342	438	376
Male	264	83	15	5	2,554	1,562	475	605
Female	114	39	8	.....	1,597	1,032	384	.....
Native	264	88	20	4	1,830	1,109	422	326
Foreign-born	114	34	3	1	3,737	2,931	586	978
White	361	116	23	5	2,214	1,334	441	382
Colored	17	6	.....	.....	1,454	1,502	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	8,304	3,895	2,760	1,914	1,939	1,106	950	828
Male	2,983	1,944	1,344	980	1,864	1,105	924	839
Female	4,321	1,951	1,416	934	2,013	1,106	975	817
Native	6,164	2,799	2,004	1,559	1,668	940	810	776
Foreign-born	2,140	1,096	756	355	3,641	2,010	1,756	1,170
White	8,133	3,810	2,711	1,865	1,938	1,102	951	826
Colored	171	85	49	49	1,991	1,301	860	914
RHODE ISLAND	684	312	288	217	2,473	1,435	1,649	1,470
Male	293	141	140	97	2,203	1,347	1,664	1,346
Female	391	171	148	120	2,725	1,519	1,635	1,590
Native	455	230	236	210	2,246	1,420	1,720	1,699
Foreign-born	229	82	52	7	3,096	1,480	1,391	293
White	670	311	282	210	2,482	1,465	1,653	1,460
Colored	14	1	11	7	2,124	195	1,511	1,907
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,112	333	317	249	1,117	472	450	373
Male	503	158	78	130	1,026	459	225	394
Female	609	175	239	119	1,205	484	670	351
Native	1,077	321	313	232	1,090	460	451	352
Foreign-born	35	12	4	17	4,554	1,486	401	1,952
White	651	238	297	224	1,664	822	1,020	816
Colored	461	95	20	25	763	228	48	63
TENNESSEE	2,404	925	640	407	1,559	735	577	406
Male	1,149	450	358	213	1,494	722	636	422
Female	1,255	475	282	194	1,623	748	515	389
Native	2,336	900	622	405	1,531	726	571	406
Foreign-born	68	25	18	2	4,071	1,294	848	354
White	2,040	806	609	380	1,791	861	737	502
Colored	364	119	31	27	902	369	110	110
TEXAS	1,564	270	125	37	983	330	207	174
Male	807	129	72	20	963	305	225	176
Female	757	141	53	17	1,004	357	186	172
Native	1,358	229	107	33	919	303	191	169
Foreign-born	206	41	18	4	1,797	657	414	226
White	1,258	211	112	37	1,050	373	266	240
Colored	306	59	13	.....	776	232	71	.....
UTAH	151	25	15	5	1,049	288	372	439
Male	73	10	10	2	980	227	494	331
Female	78	15	5	3	1,123	351	250	562
Native	58	10	10	4	580	178	363	428
Foreign-born	93	15	5	1	2,114	488	392	489
White	149	25	15	5	1,046	291	374	441
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	1,299	.....	.....	.....

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Number of insane.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	1,015	721	693	560	3,055	2,181	2,199	1,783
Male	472	350	342	264	2,828	2,112	2,154	1,650
Female	543	371	351	296	3,283	2,251	2,245	1,921
Native	834	616	619	532	2,863	2,174	2,193	1,897
Foreign-born	181	105	74	28	4,420	2,226	2,260	830
White	1,010	719	692	560	3,049	2,181	2,201	1,787
Colored	5	2	1	.....	4,682	2,132	1,372	.....
VIRGINIA	2,411	1,125	1,179	970	1,594	918	739	682
Male	1,171	595	636	526	1,570	997	789	733
Female	1,240	530	543	444	1,617	844	687	631
Native	2,311	1,107	1,114	950	1,543	914	927	679
Foreign-born	100	18	65	20	6,805	1,309	3,511	870
White	1,719	868	1,088	864	1,951	1,220	1,039	966
Colored	692	257	91	106	1,095	501	166	201
WASHINGTON	135	23	3	.....	1,797	900	259	.....
Male	101	17	2	.....	2,197	1,134	237	.....
Female	34	6	1	.....	1,167	660	318	.....
Native	68	15	3	.....	1,146	792	355	.....
Foreign-born	67	8	.....	.....	4,240	1,592	.....	.....
White	131	23	3	.....	1,949	1,036	269	.....
Colored	4	.....	.....	.....	505	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	982	374	.....	.....	1,588	846	.....	.....
Male	477	198	.....	.....	1,517	888	.....	.....
Female	505	176	.....	.....	1,661	803	.....	.....
Native	886	336	.....	.....	1,476	791	.....	.....
Foreign-born	96	38	.....	.....	5,256	2,223	.....	.....
White	945	365	.....	.....	1,595	861	.....	.....
Colored	37	9	.....	.....	1,427	501	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	2,526	846	283	54	1,920	802	365	177
Male	1,243	390	155	26	1,828	716	380	158
Female	1,283	456	128	28	2,019	894	347	199
Native	1,050	308	136	33	1,154	446	272	169
Foreign-born	1,476	538	147	21	3,642	1,476	531	190
White	2,517	845	283	54	1,922	805	366	177
Colored	9	1	.....	.....	1,531	301	.....	.....
WYOMING	4	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	.....	.....	283	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	2	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	2	.....	.....	.....	342	.....	.....	.....
White	4	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,521	502	562	29	17	188	223	360	360	1,527
Autauga	19	9	4	.....	.....	1	5	4	.....	23
Baldwin	14	3	4	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	14
Barbour	26	5	10	.....	.....	4	7	6	.....	32
Bibb	12	4	3	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	15
Blount	22	5	15	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	28
Bullock	11	.....	3	.....	.....	2	6	3	.....	14
Butler	14	5	2	1	.....	4	2	7	.....	21
Calhoun	11	4	3	.....	1	1	2	8	.....	19
Chambers	30	9	13	.....	.....	5	3	5	.....	35
Cherokee	16	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	22
Chilton	0	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	10
Choctaw	16	5	5	.....	.....	1	5	7	.....	23
Clarke	18	5	10	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	22
Clay	18	5	10	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	22
Cleburne	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16
Coffee	9	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9
Colbert	13	5	4	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	19
Conecuh	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8
Coosa	10	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	13
Covington	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Crenshaw	11	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	15
Cullman	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dale	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	11
Dallas	22	8	4	.....	.....	5	5	8	.....	30
De Kalb	24	10	11	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	26
Elmore	9	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	15
Escambia	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6
Etowah	26	10	9	2	.....	3	2	4	.....	30
Fayette	15	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	18
Franklin	14	4	6	.....	.....	3	1	5	.....	19
Geneva	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Greene	24	7	7	.....	.....	4	6	4	.....	28
Hale	12	2	1	1	.....	5	3	6	.....	18
Henry	14	6	7	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	17
Jackson	40	13	20	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	42
Jefferson	21	8	9	1	.....	.....	3	11	.....	32
Lamar	15	6	7	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	16
Lauderdale	18	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	26
Lawrence	25	10	9	.....	.....	2	4	8	.....	33
Lee	25	6	9	.....	.....	5	5	2	.....	27
Limestone	15	2	8	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	19
Lowndes	22	4	4	.....	.....	8	0	8	.....	30
Macon	7	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	10
Madison	57	18	19	.....	.....	9	11	8	.....	65
Marengo	36	4	9	.....	.....	14	9	11	.....	47
Marion	8	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	11
Marshall	19	5	10	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	21
Mobile	47	10	8	7	6	6	10	62	.....	109
Monroe	12	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	16
Montgomery	26	0	1	.....	.....	8	11	15	.....	41
Morgan	15	0	7	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	22
Perry	18	6	2	.....	.....	4	6	10	.....	28
Pickens	12	3	6	.....	.....	1	2	6	.....	18
Pike	20	10	12	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	29
Randolph	26	11	14	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	29
Russell	16	4	.....	.....	.....	7	5	4	.....	20
Saint Clair	9	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	13
Shelby	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	19
Sumter	21	4	2	.....	.....	9	6	8	.....	29
Talladega	24	7	5	.....	.....	7	4	4	.....	28
Tallapoosa	19	8	9	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	25
Tuscaloosa	396	159	148	13	9	33	34	.....	360	36
Walker	21	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	25
Washington	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Wilcox	26	1	3	1	.....	11	10	6	.....	32
Winston	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7

Residents of other states, viz: Georgia 1.

ARIZONA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	21	6	3	8	2	2	.....	15	.....	36
Apache	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Maricopa	8	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Mohave	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pima	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Pinal	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yavapai	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Yuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In other states, but residents of this territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15

Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	789	300	316	8	5	67	93	8		797
Arkansas	3						3			3
Ashley	7	1	2			2	2			7
Baxter	3	2	1							3
Benton	25	17	6				2			25
Boone	26	18	8							26
Bradley	8	3	3				2			8
Calhoun	9	3	3			1	2			9
Carroll	11	5	6							11
Chicot	5			1		3	1			5
Clark	15	9	3			2	1			15
Clay	15	5	9		1					15
Columbia	12	4	7			1				12
Conway	16	8	6				2			16
Craighead	10	4	6							10
Crawford	13	8	4				1			13
Crittenden	5	1				2	2			5
Cross	3		2				1			3
Dallas	6	4	1			1				6
Desha	6	1				2	3			6
Dorsey	9	6	3			1				9
Drew	14	2	9			1	2			14
Faulkner	12	4	8							12
Franklin	16	10	6							16
Fulton	3	2	1							3
Garland	4	2	2							4
Grant	8	2	3	1		1	1			8
Greene	14	6	8							14
Hempstead	20	8	6			2	4			20
Hot Spring	5	3	2							5
Howard	9	4	3			1	1			9
Independence	15	7	7				1			15
Izard	12	5	7							12
Jackson	10	1	5			3	1			10
Jefferson	13	1	4			5	3			13
Johnson	11	3	8							11
La Fayette	1					1				1
Lawrence	14	5	8			1				14
Lee	6		2			1	3			6
Lincoln	16	3	6			4	3			16
Little River	6	1	4			1				6
Logan	11	3	8							11
Lenoke	11	2	4	1		1	3			11
Madison	12	4	6				2			12
Marion	8	2	6							8
Miller	3	1	2							3
Mississippi	7		3			3	1			7
Monroe	3		1			1	1			3
Montgomery	2	2								2
Nevada	15	9	3			2	1			15
Newton	9	4	5							9
Ouachita	23	8	7		1	3	4			23
Perry	2	1	1							2
Phillips	26	3	9	1		8	5			26
Pike	9	4	3			1	1			9
Poinsett										
Polk	3	1	2							3
Pope	15	4	10	1						15
Prairie	11	2	5			2	2			11
Pulaski	19	7	5	1		3	3			19
Randolph	8	3	4			1				8
Saint Francis	10	2	2			3	3			10
Saline	7	1	6							7
Scott	8	5	1		1		1			8
Searcey	11	6	4		1					11
Sebastian	17	5	6	1		1	4			17
Sevier	6	4					2			6
Sharp	12	9	3							12
Stone	8	5	3							8
Union	16	3	6			1	6			16
Van Buren	10	5	5							10
Washington	22	10	11	1						22
White	18	5	7		1	1	5			18
Woodruff	7	3	2				2			7
Yell	24	10	7			1	6			24
In other states, but residents of this state.								8		8

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Totals	2,503	596	250	1,017	505	110	25	1,728	1,882	2,349
Alameda	37	10	4	8	12	2	1	92		129
Alpine								4		4
Amador	6	1	1			4		29		35
Butte	5		1	3		1		33		38
Calaveras	9	3	3	3				19		28
Colusa	7	5	1		1			17		24
Contra-Costa	13	2	1	6	3	1		19		32
Del Norte	2	1		1				1		3
El Dorado	5	2	2	1				25		30
Fresno	5	8		1	1			8		13
Humboldt	3	1	1	1				16		19
Inyo								5		5
Kern	6	3	2	1				10		16
Klamath										
Lake	1			1				4		5
Lassen										
Los Angeles	13	6		6	1			49		62
Marin	2	1	1					13		15
Mariposa								10		10
Mendocino	4	3		1				4		8
Merced	3	2	1					17		20
Modoc	2	1			1			1		3
Mono	2			2						2
Monterey	4		1	1		1	1	19		23
Napa	785	171	82	311	178	36	7	2	755	32
Nevada	20	4	3	10	1	2		34		54
Placer	14	9	4			1		32		46
Plumas	6	1		3	1			4		9
Sacramento	16	5		6	2	2	1	133		149
San Benito	1	1						4		5

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
San Bernardino	1			1				9		10
San Diego	6	3		2	1			10		16
San Francisco	156	25	19	61	40	7	4	682		838
San Joaquin	1,252	297	93	561	243	49	9	1	1,127	126
San Luis Obispo	10	2	2	2	3	1		8		18
San Mateo	4	1	1	2				20		24
Santa Barbara	3	1	2					12		15
Santa Clara	8		1	4	3			74		82
Santa Cruz	7	4	1	2				20		27
Shasta	7	5			1	1		12		19
Sierra	1			1				13		14
Siskiyou	1		1					14		15
Solano	12	2	5	2	3			24		36
Sonoma	29	7	11	5	6			49		78
Stanislaus								14		14
Sutter	4	1	1	1	1			4		8
Tehama	3	1	1	1				17		20
Trinity	4	1		2			1	8		12
Tulare	3	1	1	1				22		25
Tuolumne	6	1		1	1	2	1	24		30
Ventura	3	3						5		8
Yolo	6	2	1	1	2			20		26
Yuba	7	4	2	1				41		48
Residence not stated								16		16
In other states, but residents of this state								5		5

Residents of other states, viz: Nevada, 144; Arizona, 15; total, 159.
Including 84 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 11 Indians.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	99	28	30	23	10	8		35	28	106
Arapahoe	6	1	1	2	2			16		16
Bent	4	1	1		1	1		2		6
Boulder	5		3		2			2		7
Chaffee	1					1				1
Clear Creek	3	1	2					1		4
Conejos	4	1				3				4
Costilla	4	1	3							4
Custer										
Douglas										
Elbert	1	1								1
El Paso	3	1	1	1				4		7
Frémont	1		1					1		2
Gilpin	5	1		3	1			3		8
Grand										
Greenwood										
Gunnison	1	1								1
Hinsdale										
Huerfano	1			1						1
Jefferson										
Lake	2	1		1						2
La Plata										
Larimer	1		1							1
Las Animas	9	4	4		1					9
Ouray										
Park	1	3		1				4		8
Pueblo	39	11	11	12	3	2			28	11
Rio Grande	3		2			1		1		4
Routt										
Saguache										
San Juan										
Summit										
Weld	2			2						2
In other states, but residents of this state.								7		7

Including 2 Indians.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,723	546	637	185	324	14	17	606	569	1,760
Fairfield	175	52	67	19	31	1	5	91	2	234
Hartford	350	119	148	25	53	3	2	109	97	362
Litchfield	115	43	52	4	10		3	38	13	140
Middlesex	576	184	176	83	123	5	1		457	119
New Haven	258	63	79	38	70	4	4	146		491
New London	121	41	47	9	21	1	2	73		194
Tolland	58	14	29	5	10			23		81
Windham	70	23	39	2	6			17		87
Residence not stated.								10		10
In other states, but residents of this state.								99		99

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 1; Illinois, 2; Maine, 1; Massachusetts, 7; Michigan, 2; Mississippi, 1; New Jersey, 4; New York, 37; Pennsylvania, 1; Vermont, 2; total, 58.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 2; Cuba, 1; England, 1, total, 4.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	72	18	12	23	16	1	2	24	24	72
Aurora										
Barnes										
Beadle										
Billings										
Bonhomme	2	2						2		4
Boreman										
Bottineau										
Brookings	1				1			2		3
Brown										
Brulé										
Buffalo										
Burleigh	1			1				1		2
Campbell										
Cass								1		1
Cavelier										
Charles Mix	1	1								1
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	4			2	2					4
Codington										
Custer								1		1
Davison										
Day										
Delano										
De Smet										
Deuel	1			1						1
Douglas										
Edmunds										
Emmons										
Faulk										
Forsyth										
Foster										
Gingras										
Grand Forks	7	5	1		1					7
Grant										
Gregory										
Hamlin										
Hand										
Hanson										
Howard										
Hughes										
Hutchinson	3			1	2					3
Hyde										
Jayne										
Kidder										
Kingsbury										
Lake	1		1							1
La Moure										
Lawrence								2		2
Lincoln	1			1				3		4
Logan										
Lugenbeel										
Lyman										
McCook	1		1							1
McHenry										
McPherson										
Mandan										
Mercer										
Meyer	1						1			1
Miner										
Minnehaha	5	1	1	2	1			4		9
Moody	2	1			1					2
Morton										
Mountraille										
Pembina	1			1				1		2
Pennington										
Potter										
Pratt										
Presho										
Ramsey										
Ransom	1			1						1
Renville										
Richland								1		1
Rolette										
Rusk										
Shannon										
Sheridan										
Spink										
Stanley	1	1								1
Stark										
Stevens										
Stutsman										
Sully										
Todd										
Traill	1			1						1
Tripp										
Turner	3			1	2					3
Union	1		1					6		7
Wallette										
Walworth										
White River										
Williams										
Yankton	32	7	7	11	6		1		24	8
Ziebach										
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation. Fort Sisseton. Unorganized portion of territory.	1					1				1

Including 2 Indians.

DELAWARE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	198	58	63	15	14	23	25	4		202
Kent	63	25	15	5	1	8	9			63
New Castle	87	15	28	10	13	10	11			87
Sussex	48	18	20			5	5			48
In other states, but residents of this state.								4		4

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	938	277	92	360	85	64	60	453	431	960
District of Columbia.	938	277	92	360	85	64	60	.....	431	507
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	425
In other states, but residents of this district.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28

Residents of other states, viz: Kansas, 1; New York, 3; Virginia, 2; total 6.

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	253	94	91	7	6	48	37	75	73	255
Alachua	7	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	14
Baker	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Bradford	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4
Brevard	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Calhoun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Columbia	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	12
Dade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Duval	8	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	.....	13
Escambia	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Franklin	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Gadsden	84	21	31	.....	3	17	12	.....	73	11
Hamilton	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Hernando	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hillsborough	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10
Holmes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	15	3	5	.....	.....	5	2	4	.....	19
Jefferson	13	2	4	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	16
Lafayette	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Leon	8	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	12	.....	20
Levy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Liberty	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Madison	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	13
Manatee	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Marion	11	3	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	12
Monroe	13	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	.....	14
Nassau	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4
New River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Polk	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Putnam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Saint John's	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Sainte Lucie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	7
Sumter	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Suwannee	7	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	9
Taylor	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Volusia	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Wakulla	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5
Walton	12	4	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12
Washington	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,697	621	631	16	18	180	231	624	614	1,707
Appling	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Baker	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	6
Baldwin	629	271	209	11	13	61	64	.....	614	15
Banks	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	8
Bartow	14	10	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	23
Berrien	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Bibb	11	3	1	.....	1	3	3	27	.....	38
Brooks	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	10
Bryan	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5
Bullock	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Burke	14	3	.....	.....	.....	4	7	1	.....	15
Butts	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Calhoun	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Camden	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Campbell	18	5	7	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	24
Carroll	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	24
Catoosa	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5
Charlton	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Chatham	19	5	3	3	.....	3	6	44	.....	63
Chattahoochee	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Chattooga	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7
Cherokee	8	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	14
Clarke	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6
Clay	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	11
Clayton	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	10
Clinch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Cobb	18	6	8	.....	.....	2	2	8	.....	26
Coffee	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Colquitt	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Columbia	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	8
Coweta	18	4	9	.....	.....	2	3	12	.....	30
Crawford	6	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	11
Dade	12	7	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	15
Dawson	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Decatur	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	11
De Kalb	15	6	8	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	22
Dodge	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Dooly	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	6
Dougherty	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	10
Douglas	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Early	3	2					1			3
Echols	4	1				1	2			4
Effingham	2	1				1		1		3
Elbert	5	2	3					3		8
Emanuel	6	1	2			2	1	1		7
Fannin	11	2	9					3		14
Fayette	4		3			1		1		5
Floyd	28	6	17			3	2	16		44
Forsyth	13	5	8					15		28
Franklin	12	7	4				1	5		17
Fulton	51	14	22	1	2	5	7	31		82
Gilmer	11	3	7				1	2		13
Glascock	3		3							3
Glynn	1	1						6		7
Gordon	9	5	3				1	4		13
Greene	7	3	1			2	1	4		11
Gwinnett	23	9	12				2	8		31
Habersham	7	3	3			1		2		9
Hall	15	5	9					4		19
Hancock	13	4	2	1		3	3	8		21
Haralson	6	1	5							6
Harris	10	3	4			1	2	7		17
Hart	7	2	4			1		1		8
Heard	6	2	2				2	2		8
Henry	12	6	4			1	1	6		18
Houston	1	1						5		6
Irwin										
Jackson	18	11	4			2	1			18
Jasper	17	6	5			3	3	6		23
Jefferson	12	3	3			2	4	4		16
Johnson	2	1	1							2
Jones	4	3					1	5		9
Laurens	9	6				1	2	1		10
Lee	3		1				2	1		4
Liberty	10	2	1			4	3	3		13
Lincoln	8	2	2			2	2			8
Lowndes	5	2	1			1	1	1		6
Lumpkin	2		2					4		6
McDuffie	7		4				3	3		10
McIntosh	2					1	1			2
Macon	10	6	3				1	4		14
Madison	9	3	6					1		10
Marion	2	1	1					2		4
Meriwether	15	6	8			1		5		20
Miller										
Milton	2	2						1		3
Mitchell	5		1			1	3	2		7
Monroe	7	2	5					10		17
Montgomery	9	5	2			1	1	4		13
Morgan	5		2			1	2	4		9
Murray	6	1	4				1	3		9
Muscogee	21	7	11			3		16		37
Newton	13	5	2			2	4	11		24
Oconee	5	2	2			1		2		7
Oglethorpe	9	1	3			1	4	4		13
Paulding	9	4	4			1		1		10
Pickens	4	2	2					2		6
Pierce	3		2				1			3
Pike	11	5	5			1		5		16
Polk	13	5	6			1	1	3		16
Pulaski	18	2	5			3	8	2		20
Putnam	8	1	6			1		4		12
Quitman	1	1						1		2
Rabun	4	2	2					2		6
Randolph	2					1	1	4		6
Richmond	9	1	3		1	2	2	36		45
Rockdale	3		2				1	2		5
Schley	4	2	1				1	2		6
Screven	14	7	3			1	3	7		21
Spalding	11	3	5			3		4		15
Stewart	1		1					3		4
Sumter	6	3	1			2		7		13
Talbot	9	2				2	5	9		18
Taliaferro								2		2
Tattnall	2		2							2
Taylor	13	4	8				1	2		15
Telfair	7	1	4			1	1	2		9
Terrell	2		1				1	3		5
Thomas	19	3	5			2	9	6		25
Towns	1						1	1		2
Troup	21	4	11			3	3	10		31
Twiggs	6		2			1	3	3		9
Union	1		1					4		5
Upson	13	6	5			1	1	4		17
Walker	16	5	7		1	3		2		18
Walton	8	2	6					8		16
Ware	4	2				1	1	1		5
Warren	1	1						7		8
Washington	13	4	5			1	3	9		22
Wayne	1						1			1
Webster	5	3				1	1	2		7
White	6	3	2				1	2		8
Whitfield	22	10	12					5		27
Wilcox	2	2						1		3
Wilkes	6	1	2			1	2	6		12
Wilkinson	6	1	3			2		8		14
Worth								3		3
Residence not stated.								5		5
In other states, but residents of this state.								13		13

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Tennessee, 1; total, 3.

Including 1 Indian.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IDAHO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	16	6	2	7	1					16
Ada	3	2		1						3
Alturas	1			1						1
Bear Lake	2			2						2
Boisé	5	2		2	1					5
Cassia										
Idaho										
Kootenai										
Lemhi	1	1								1
Nez Percé	2	1		1						2
Oneida	2		2							2
Owyhee										
Shoshone										
Washington										

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	5,134	1,442	1,501	1,061	1,054	39	37	1,683	1,641	5,176
Adams	105	27	28	26	20	2	2	33		138
Alexander	4		1	1		1	1	12		16
Bond	19	9	7	3				10		29
Boone	15	4	5	2	4			13		28
Brown	9	4	5					6		15
Bureau	43	12	16	10	5			21		64
Calhoun	2			1	1			5		7
Carroll	15	5	5	4	1			7		22
Cass	16	7	5	3	1			11		27
Champaign	51	17	20	7	7			17		68
Christian	16	9	5		2			12		28
Clark	27	9	13	3	2			11		38
Clay	13	5	8					9		22
Clinton	17	2	5	3	7			11		28
Coles	25	8	10	3	2	2		19		44
Cook	815	93	119	275	317	6	5	208		1,023
Crawford	8	2	6					6		14
Cumberland	12	6	6					4		16
De Kalb	24	6	11	3	4			12		36
De Witt	26	8	13		5			10		36
Douglas	10	5	4	1				11		21
Du Page	12	1	4	5	2			16		28
Edgar	28	14	12	1	1			17		45
Edwards	3	2	1					4		7
Effingham	6	3	2		1			13		19
Fayette	11	5	5	1				4		15
Ford	7	1	3		3			14		21
Franklin	12	6	5		1			12		24
Fulton	46	17	24	3	2			23		69
Gallatin	11	7	1	1	1		1	5		16
Greene	19	6	9	3	1			18		37
Grundy	13	6	1	2	4			10		23
Hamilton	8	5	3					9		17
Hancock	44	18	16	5	5			22		66
Hardin	8	3	5							8
Henderson	5	2	3					7		12
Henry	44	13	15	7	9			38		82
Iroquois	22	8	6	3	5			21		43
Jackson	11	3	7	1				15		26
Jasper	8	5	2	1				6		14
Jefferson	11	6	5					9		20
Jersey	18	5	5	6	2			14		32
Jo Daviess	38	11	11	8	8			23		61
Johnson	17	7	10					8		25
Kane	599	159	176	136	128	6	3	1	496	104
Kankakee	121	48	8	56	8	1		12	78	55
Kendall	10	4	3		3			5		15
Knox	68	20	21	14	12		1	27		95
Lake	31	8	7	7	9			13		44
La Salle	82	13	18	27	24			39		121
Lawrence	14	5	8			1		6		20
Lee	44	12	18	7	7			16		60
Livingston	44	12	14	7	11			22		66
Logan	22	11	3	6	2			13		35
McDonough	29	9	16	2	2			18		47
McHenry	19	10	4	3	2					19
McLean	58	21	19	10	6		2	35		93
Macon	29	14	9	4	2			24		53
Macoupin	37	16	9	6	5		1	20		57
Madison	75	14	15	22	17	3	4	41		116
Marion	20	8	5	3	1		3	12		32
Marshall	16	6	8	1	3			12		28
Mason	21	12	7	1	1			10		31
Massac	8	3	5					8		16
Menard	17	7	6	2	2			10		27
Mercer	35	11	12	6	6			18		53
Monroe	10	4	1	4	1			15		25
Montgomery	19	6	10	1	2			18		37
Morgan	674	209	207	126	127	3	1		601	73
Moultrie	7	1	5	1				6		13
Ogle	38	16	9	2	11			20		58
Peoria	77	20	21	13	23			26		103
Perry	10	2	5	1	2			5		15
Piatt	4	1	2		1			3		7
Pike	35	19	14		2			19		54
Pope	13	8	3	1			1	5		18
Pulaski	10	1	5	2		1	1	6		16
Putnam	3		1	1		1		4		7
Randolph	26	8	8	3	5	1	1	16		42
Richland	10	4	5	1				9		19
Rock Island	64	9	14	24	17			25		89
Saint Clair	52	10	7	18	15	2		46		98
Saline	5	2	2	1				5		10
Sangamon	77	19	20	18	17		3	26		103
Schuyler	28	13	12	2	1			11		39
Scott	9	3	3	2	1			8		17
Shelby	20	8	9	2	1			18		38
Stark	15	5	5		5			8		23
Stephenson	38	6	12	10	10			15		53
Tazewell	32	6	13	8	5			19		52

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, etc.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Union	492	177	173	67	66	7	[illegible]	.....	466	26
Vermilion	41	9	22	3	5	.....	2	31	.....	72
Wabash	16	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	23
Warren	26	10	8	2	[illegible]	1	.....	11	.....	37
Washington	16	3	7	2	4	.....	.....	11	.....	27
Wayne	13	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23
White	12	6	3	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	17
Whiteside	28	6	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....	14	.....	42
Will	61	7	16	20	18	.....	.....	37	.....	98
Williamson	12	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	23
Winnebago	44	18	8	4	14	.....	.....	25	.....	69
Woodford	24	4	4	3	13	.....	.....	15	.....	39
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	54

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 3; Indiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Maryland, 1; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 1; Missouri, 1; Ohio, 1; Wisconsin, 1; total, 13.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	3,548	1,372	1,488	302	318	31	37	856	843	3,561
Adams	26	11	14	1	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	.....	29
Allen	58	20	18	[illegible]	11	.....	.....	35	.....	93
Bartholomew	27	6	19	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	37
Benton	23	14	4	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	27
Blackford	18	7	9	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	21
Boone	20	10	17	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	39
Brown	10	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Carroll	17	5	10	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	26
Cass	33	17	7	1	7	1	.....	14	.....	47
Clark	47	12	19	[illegible]	5	1	7	13	.....	60
Clay	44	18	22	1	3	.....	.....	9	.....	53
Clinton	23	7	15	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	37
Crawford	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12
Daviess	27	12	13	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	34
Dearborn	52	17	19	4	12	.....	.....	12	.....	64
Decatur	33	10	21	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	39
De Kalb	20	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	27
Delaware	32	8	23	1	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	.....	38
Dubois	29	11	10	5	3	.....	.....	5	.....	34
Elkhart	35	13	18	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	48
Fayette	23	10	10	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	26
Floyd	32	9	7	[illegible]	8	.....	2	13	.....	45
Fountain	28	9	17	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	39
Franklin	40	15	23	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	50
Fulton	25	13	10	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	28
Gibson	20	3	7	1	6	2	1	11	.....	31
Grant	27	12	12	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	39
Greene	26	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	35
Hamilton	30	12	14	1	.....	1	2	13	.....	43
Hancock	18	6	11	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	24
Harrison	38	14	14	4	6	.....	.....	10	.....	48
Hendricks	31	10	17	.....	2	.....	2	12	.....	43
Henry	42	20	20	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	57
Howard	22	8	10	1	3	.....	.....	7	.....	29
Huntington	19	10	6	2	1	.....	.....	17	.....	36
Jackson	33	15	15	1	2	.....	.....	11	.....	44
Jasper	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13
Jay	13	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	17
Jefferson	53	20	16	6	11	.....	.....	17	.....	70
Jennings	41	18	17	2	3	1	.....	5	.....	46
Johnson	25	9	15	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	37
Knox	22	4	9	1	5	2	1	12	.....	34
Kosciusko	38	19	16	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	47
Lagrange	11	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	18
Lake	26	7	8	6	5	.....	.....	7	.....	33
La Porte	29	8	[illegible]	5	10	.....	.....	14	.....	43
Lawrence	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	36
Madison	27	16	10	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	43
Marion	1,103	440	400	131	104	18	10	.....	843	260
Marshall	30	5	15	2	8	.....	.....	13	.....	43
Martin	9	[illegible]	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	13
Miami	34	12	19	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....	43
Monroe	20	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	28
Montgomery	28	13	12	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	43
Morgan	25	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35
Newton	9	2	[illegible]	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11
Noble	31	10	14	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	38
Ohio	[illegible]	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	12
Orange	14	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	22
Owen	26	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	35
Parke	31	13	16	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	41
Perry	25	10	8	4	3	.....	.....	8	.....	33
Pike	26	17	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	33
Porter	16	3	6	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	18
Posey	24	4	14	3	2	.....	1	10	.....	34
Pulaski	13	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	17
Putnam	33	14	16	2	.....	.....	1	13	.....	46
Randolph	32	15	15	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	41
Ripley	37	12	13	7	4	1	.....	12	.....	49
Rush	30	14	15	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	37
Saint Clair	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Joseph	44	14	18	5	7	.....	.....	11	.....	55
Scott	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15
Shelby	36	14	19	1	2	.....	.....	13	.....	49
Spencer	30	7	9	4	10	.....	.....	4	.....	34
Starke	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Steuben	21	6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	27
Sullivan	16	8	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	23
Switzerland	19	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Tippecanoe	47	9	13	14	11	.....	.....	25	.....	72
Tipton	13	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	16
Union	12	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	14
Vanderburgh	46	12	10	8	12	.....	4	30	.....	76
Vermillion	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20
Vigo	59	26	20	3	8	1	1	15	.....	74

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Wabash	27	11	13	3				6		33
Warren	19	11	7	1				8		27
Warrick	13	7	5	1				7		20
Washington	37	15	20		1		1	12		49
Wayne	61	24	23	3	7	3	1	16		77
Wells	20	9	11					3		23
White	21	10	9		2			8		29
Whitley	7	5	2					11		18
Residence not stated.								12		12
In other states, but residents of this state.								13		13

Including 1 Chinese.

IOWA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,544	908	799	424	404	4	5	852	875	2,521
Adair	11	7	4					5		16
Adams	8	4	2	1	1			2		10
Allamakee	22	2	1	8	11			14		36
Appanoose	21	10	9	1	1			6		27
Audubon	2	1			1			2		4
Benton	22	10	9		3			21		43
Black Hawk	17	9	4	2	5			16		33
Boone	17	3	7	2	5			7		24
Bremer	8	4	2		2			8		16
Buchanan	479	129	129	106	113	2			444	35
Buena Vista	2		1		1			3		5
Butler	8	5	1	2				8		16
Calhoun	1		1							1
Carroll	4	1	1	1	1			1		5
Cass	5	2	3					6		11
Cedar	27	9	8	4	6			11		38
Cerro Gordo	4	1	2	1				5		9
Cherokee	3	1	1	1				5		8
Chickasaw	14	5	4	3	2			10		24
Clarke	5	3	2					5		10
Clay	1		1					1		2
Clayton	26	9	3	9	5			23		49
Clinton	51	13	19	9	10			15		66
Crawford	7	5	2					4		11
Dallas	13	8	4	1				7		20
Davis	16	9	6	1				5		21
Decatur	20	10	9	1				9		29
Delaware	20	7	7	4	2			13		32
Des Moines	49	11	9	15	14			21		70
Dickinson								1		1
Dubuque	47	9	5	20	13			49		96
Emmet	2				2			4		6
Fayette	24	6	7	4	7			17		41
Floyd	8	3	2	2	1			5		13
Franklin	11	2	2	3	4			6		17
Fremont	16	5	10	1				5		21
Greene	7	4	2		1			8		15
Grundy	4		2		2			4		8
Guthrie	17	7	10					5		22
Hamilton	5	3	2					5		10
Hancock	2	2						2		4
Hardin	16	6	8	1	1			11		27
Harrison	14	2	10	2				3		17
Henry	481	183	153	85	57	1	2		431	50
Howard	10	4	3	2	1			9		19
Humboldt	1	1						2		3
Ida	3	2		1						3
Iowa	19	7	3	5	4			13		32
Jackson	51	18	17	10	6			11		62
Jasper	30	15	8	5	2			13		43
Jefferson	41	20	17	2	2			20		61
Johnson	27	11	6	3	7			15		42
Jones	17	6	6	2	3			7		24
Keokuk	32	11	14	4	3			9		41
Kossuth	9	5			4			3		12
Lee	71	19	19	18	14		1	23		94
Linn	29	14	8	1	6			23		52
Louisa	27	10	10	4	3			7		34
Lucas	17	8	4	2	2		1	4		21
Lyon										
Madison	12	5	7					9		21
Mahaska	15	6	8		1			14		29
Marion	30	11	12	4	3			11		41
Marshall	32	15	8	7	2			10		42
Mills	14	9	4		1			6		20
Mitchell	8	3	4		1			5		13
Monona								11		11
Monroe	17	7	7	1	2					17
Montgomery	7	2	2	1	2			5		12
Muscatine	28	10	14	1	3			14		42
O'Brien								1		1
Osceola										
Page	12	5	3	2	2			5		17
Palo Alto	5	3	1	1				3		8
Plymouth	5	2		1	2			4		9
Pocahontas	2		1		1			2		4
Polk	31	8	14	4	4		1	18		49
Pottawattamie	15	4	4	5	2			13		28
Poweshiek	17	8	8	1				6		23
Ringgold	9	5	3		1			2		11
Sac	1		1					3		4
Scott	112	42	49	8	13			15		127
Shelby	7	2	2	1	2			5		12
Sioux	4	1	1	1	1			1		5
Story	9	5	2	2				4		13
Tama	17	6	4	1	6			14		31
Taylor	10	9	1					2		12
Union	17	6	8	2	1			4		21
Van Buren	37	19	12	4	2			4		41
Wapello	38	15	10	8	4	1		10		48

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Warren	19	8	10	1				[illegible]		27
Washington	36	17	9	3	7			2		38
Wayne	12	7	4		1			4		16
Webster	8	1	2	2	3			6		14
Winnebago										
Winneshiek	21	6	2	7	6			18		39
Woodbury	11	2	2	5	2			7		18
Worth	4	1		2	1			1		[illegible]
Wright	1		1					4		5
Residence not stated.								79		79
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		[illegible]

Residents of other states, viz: Illinois, 12; Indiana, 2; Kansas, 2; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 1; Missouri, 3; Montana, 1; Wisconsin, 1; Wyoming, 3; total, 26.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 1; Germany, 1; total, 2.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,000	375	347	135	104	21	18	316	307	1,009
Allen	6	3	2	1				5		11
Anderson	7	3	3	1				1		8
Arapahoe										
Atchison	22	8	10	2	2			[illegible]		30
Barbour										
Barton	2		2					3		5
Bourbon	25	9	13	1	1		1	10		35
Breckenridge										
Brown	9	5	3			1		4		13
Buffalo	1				1					1
Butler	18	8	9		1			4		22
Chase	2	1	1					2		4
Chautauqua	5	1	3		1			6		11
Cherokee	13	7	[illegible]	2	1			6		19
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	7	5		1	1			1		8
Cloud	7	1	4		2			1		8
Coffey	6	3	2				1	1		7
Comanche										
Cowley	14	7	5	1	1			[illegible]		17
Crawford	7	2	4		1			3		10
Davis	7	2	3		1	1		2		9
Decatur	1				1					1
Dickinson	3		1	2				1		4
Doniphan	20	7	6	4	2	1		8		28
Dorn										
Douglas	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1			15		29
Edwards	2	1		1						2
Elk	5	3	2					5		10
Ellis	3		1		2			3		6
Ellsworth	3		2		1			2		5
Foote										
Ford	1					1		3		4
Franklin	15	12	2				1	6		21
Godfrey										
Gove										
Graham	3	2	1							3
Grant										
Greeley										
Greenwood	9	3	4	1	1			2		11
Hamilton										
Harper	1	1								1
Harvey	6	3		2		1		2		8
Hodgeman										
Howard										
Hunter										
Jackson	3	2	1					7		10
Jefferson	16	8	6	1			1	7		23
Jewell	[illegible]	3	4		1			7		15
Johnson	17	4	11	1			1	11		[illegible]
Kansas										
Kearney										
Kingman								1		1
Labette	16	7	4			1	4	4		20
Lane										
Leavenworth	35	10	8	9	4	3	1	30		65
Lincoln	12	5	[illegible]	2	1			3		15
Linn	30	14	10	2	1	2	1	3		33
Lykins										
Lyon	19	7	6	2	4			6		25
McGhee										
McPherson	9	4	3	2				3		12
Madison										
Marion	13	2	6	5				2		15
Marshall	13	5	3	1	4			6		19
Meade										
Miami	215	[illegible]	69	43	29	[illegible]	3	1	191	25
Mitchell	11	5	3	1	1	1		6		17
Montgomery	12	6	4	1	1			6		18
Morris	4	2	2					1		5
Nemaha	6	2	2	[illegible]				4		10
Neosho	19	8	8	2	1			3		22
Ness	[illegible]	3	2		1					6
Norton	5	4			1			2		7
Osage	11	1	[illegible]		4			[illegible]		16
Osborne	3	3						3		6
Otoe										
Ottawa	4		2	1	1			3		7
Pawnee								1		1
Phillips	10	6	2	1	1					10
Pottawatomie	13	6	4		1	1	1	5		18
Pratt	2		1			1				2
Rawlins										
Reno	5	1	3	1				3		8
Republic	13	7	4	1	1			3		16
Rice	5	3	2							5
Riley	12	3	5	1	3			3		15
Rooks	1		1					3		4
Rush	3	1	2					1		4

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Russell	1	1								1
Saline	10	1	1	4	4			5		15
Scott										
Sedgwick	5	1	4					10		15
Sequoyah										
Seward										
Shawnee	136	48	46	25	12	4	1	7	116	27
Sheridan	1	1								1
Sherman										
Smith	7	3	2	2				1		8
Stafford	1	1						1		2
Stanton										
Stevens										
Sumner	7	4	1		2			5		12
Thomas										
Trego										
Wabaunsee	7	3	2		2			3		10
Wallace										
Washington	10	1	5	2	2			2		12
Wichita										
Wilson	5	2	3					4		9
Woodson	6	4	1	1				3		9
Wyandotte	9	2	2	2	1		2	6		15
Residence not stated.								10		10
In other states, but residents of this state.								9		9

Including 1 Indian.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,734	1,168	969	164	138	160	185	1,186	1,171	2,799
Adair	12	7	5					5		17
Allen	13	7	6					7		20
Anderson	9	1	7			1		2		11
Ballard	16	9	6				1	10		26
Barren	18	7	6			1	4	11		29
Bath	16	6	9				1	9		25
Bell	3	2	1							3
Boone	9	4	5					10		19
Bourbon	22	5	9	2		3	3	11		33
Boyd	8	2	5		1			15		23
Boyle	13	7	4				2	11		24
Bracken	7	4	3					8		15
Breathitt	6	2	4					3		9
Breckinridge	19	12	6		1			12		31
Bullitt	7	3	4					12		19
Butler	13	8	5					11		24
Caldwell	9	1	5			2	1	3		12
Calloway	13	8	5					8		21
Campbell	28	9	7	5	6	1		23		51
Carroll	6	5	1					11		17
Carter	15	5	8			2		8		23
Casey	12	8	3				1	4		16
Christian	460	203	140	26	19	31	41	2	407	55
Clark	16	10	4			2		9		25
Clay	3	1	2					6		9
Clinton	6	2	3				1	4		10
Crittenden	5	2	3					6		11
Cumberland	8	3	5					3		11
Daviess	10	6		2		2		22		32
Edmonson	5	3	1			1		5		10
Elliott	8	6	2					4		12
Estill	7	5	2					7		14
Fayette	601	239	173	61	44	42	42	2	532	71
Fleming	14	3	10			1		15		29
Floyd	9	8	1					1		10
Franklin	14	6	5		1	1	1	22		36
Fulton	5		3				2	6		11
Gallatin	8	4	3			1		1		9
Garrard	10	8	2					8		18
Grant	14	5	6	2		1		11		25
Graves	23	9	14					15		38
Grayson	9	6	2		1			9		18
Green	7	5	1				1	5		12
Greenup	17	7	9	1				16		33
Hancock	2		2					5		7
Hardin	20	10	8				2	30		50
Harlan	1	2	2					1		5
Harrison	14	3	9			2		13		27
Hart	10	3	6				1	13		23
Henderson	12	2	6		2	2		13		25
Henry	7	1	4			1	1	13		20
Hickman	9	4	4			1		9		18
Hopkins	12	9	8					12		24
Jackson	3		2			1		1		4
Jefferson	485	172	140	54	49	28	42	110	232	363
Jessamine	3	1				2		7		10
Johnson	6	4	2					7		13
Kenton	39	9	10	7	13			46		85
Knox	16	8	9			2		11		27
La Rue	13	6	7					7		20
Laurel	6	1	4			1		3		9
Lawrence	8	5	4					2		11
Lee	1	1						3		4
Leslie	1	1						1		2
Letcher	8	4	3			1		1		9
Lewis	19	9	9	1				11		30
Lincoln	20	13	5			1	1	10		30
Livingston	8	6	1			1		4		12
Logan	30	15	12			1	2	23		53
Lyon	9	7	2					3		12
McCracken	11	4	3			3	1	15		26
McLean	3	2	1					5		8
Madison	13	5	6			1	1	15		28
Magoffin	1		1					2		3
Marion	16	7	6				3	21		37
Marshall	7	2	3			1	1	9		16
Martin	4		4							4
Mason	17	10	7					27		44
Meade	13	5	7				1	4		17
Menifee	2		2							2

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Mercer	13	6	5				2	22		35
Metcalfe	9	4	5					7		16
Monroe	6	2	2			1	1			6
Montgomery	16	5	10				1	6		22
Morgan	8	4	4					5		13
Muhlenburgh	6	4	1	1				7		13
Nelson	22	10	10			1	1	20		42
Nicholas	8		6			1	1	7		15
Ohio	26	12	14					15		41
Oldham	8	3	3			1	1	10		18
Owen	18	8	9				1	9		27
Owsley	2		2					2		4
Pendleton	20	8	9	1	1	1		10		30
Perry	3							1		4
Pike	10	6	4							10
Powell	2		2					2		4
Pulaski	5	4	1					15		20
Robertson	8	2	6					3		11
Rockcastle	4	2	2					6		10
Rowan	4	3	1							4
Russell	17	7	9			1		5		22
Scott	18	5	7			3	3	15		33
Shelby	25	14	6			1	4	19		44
Simpson	11	5	4			1	1	8		19
Spencer	14	8	1			4	1	8		22
Taylor	1						1	3		4
Todd	9	4	5					17		26
Trigg	14	3	5			2		8		22
Trimble	7	2	5					9		16
Union	7	3	3			1		14		21
Warren	14	6	4	1		1	2	31		45
Washington	16	11	4				1	9		25
Wayne	14		6					4		18
Webster	6	2	3				1	10		16
Whitley	12	9	3					6		18
Wolfe	4	2	2					3		7
Woodford	11	2	7				2	10		21
Residence not stated.								12		12
In other states, but residents of this state.								18		18

Residents of other states, viz: Indiana, 1; Louisiana, 1; Mississippi, 1; total, 3.

LOUISIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,002	249	284	67	98	127	177	211	212	1,001
Ascension	18	5	5			5	3	3		21
Assumption	13	2	3		1	5	2	1		14
Avoyelles	3	1	1				1	1		4
Bienville	4	1	3					4		8
Bossier	9	2				1	6	3		12
Caddo	10	2	3			2	3	10		20
Calcasieu	11	4	4	2		1				11
Caldwell	5	3				2		1		6
Cameron	2		1			1				2
Catahoula	6	1	3			1	1	1		7
Claibourne	9	3	2	1		1	2	6		15
Concordia	6				1	2	3	1		7
De Soto	2						2	4		6
East Baton Rouge	22	5	6		1	3	7	12		34
East Carroll	7	1	2			2	2	5		12
East Feliciana	215	52	62	14	27	34	26		205	10
Franklin	7	1	4			1	1			7
Grant	6	1	1			1	3	1		7
Iberia	16	6	5			2	3	3		19
Iberville	2	1	1					6		8
Jackson	1		1					1		2
Jefferson	2				1	1		2		4
La Fayette	13	6	4			1	2	1		14
La Fourche	7	3	3		1			3		10
Lincoln	7	3	2				2	1		8
Livingston	5	3	1				1	3		8
Madison	4	1	1			1	1			4
Morehouse	8					2	6	3		11
Natchitoches	9	3	4				2	5		14
Orleans	370	71	111	46	66	30	46	40	7	403
Ouachita	3		2				1	2		5
Plaquemines	3	1				1	1			3
Pointe Coupée	12	2	3			2	5	1		13
Rapides	4		3				1	3		7
Red River	3						3	4		7
Richland	7					3	4	1		8
Sabine	5	1	3			1				5
St. Bernard										
St. Charles	3					2	1			3
St. Helena	7	2				2	3	3		10
St. James	13	7	2			1	3	1		14
St. John Baptist	1	1								1
St. Landry	37	15	11	1		3	7	3		40
St. Martin's	9	1	2			1	5	2		11
St. Mary's	17	5	1	1		5	5	7		24
St. Tammany	6	3	2				1			6
Tangipahoa	12	3	1	1		2	5	3		15
Tensas	5	1				2	2	1		6
Terre Bonne	6	3	1	1		1		5		11
Union	12	6	5				1	2		14
Vermillion	16	10	5			1		1		17
Vernon	5	3	2					2		7
Washington	4	2	2					1		5
Webster	2		2							2
W. Baton Rouge								3		3
West Carroll	3	1	2							3
West Feliciana	5					1	4	5		10
Winn	3	1	2							3
Residence not stated.								25		25
In other states, but residents of this state.								15		15

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Arkansas, 1; Georgia, 2; Maryland, 3; Mississippi, 3; Pennsylvania, 1; Texas, 1; total, 13.

Residents of other countries, viz: France, 2; Ireland, 1; Scotland, 1; total, 4.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MAINE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,542	623	746	67	99	4	3	386	370	1,558
Androscoggin	64	30	22	4	2	.....	.....	19	.....	83
Aroostook	30	5	16	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	35
Cumberland	133	45	66	9	13	.....	.....	61	.....	194
Franklin	29	8	20	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	38
Hancock	45	27	16	.....	2	.....	.....	30	.....	75
Kennebec	513	199	230	35	45	3	1	.....	370	143
Knox	52	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	83
Lincoln	42	17	24	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	51
Oxford	65	32	32	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	82
Penobscot	133	41	69	10	13	.....	.....	44	.....	177
Piscataquis	39	15	22	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	50
Sagadahoc	41	21	18	.....	[illegible]	.....	.....	14	.....	55
Somerset	66	24	40	.....	[illegible]	.....	.....	14	.....	80
Waldo	80	40	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	108
Washington	70	19	39	3	7	.....	2	17	.....	87
York	131	67	58	2	3	1	.....	38	.....	169
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16

Including 1 Indian.

MARYLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,857	651	702	109	136	105	154	629	847	1,639
Allegany	33	9	10	5	9	.....	.....	26	.....	59
Anne Arundel	31	[illegible]	13	3	.....	6	3	22	.....	53
Baltimore	983	364	411	67	86	17	38	.....	847	136
Baltimore city	190	53	55	24	28	9	21	383	.....	573
Calvert	12	4	4	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	15
Caroline	29	[illegible]	11	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	31
Carroll	33	14	14	1	1	.....	3	8	.....	41
Cecil	53	25	16	.....	2	2	8	5	.....	58
Charles	16	6	5	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	19
Dorchester	28	8	7	.....	.....	3	10	5	.....	33
Frederick	137	57	51	5	3	15	6	14	.....	151
Garrett	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	15
Harford	46	15	14	.....	3	6	8	15	.....	61
Howard	19	6	10	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	33
Kent	11	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	8	.....	19
Montgomery	28	10	4	1	1	9	3	12	.....	40
Prince George's	24	7	5	1	.....	4	7	5	.....	29
Queen Anne	24	1	9	.....	.....	7	7	7	.....	31
St. Mary's	18	4	6	.....	.....	2	6	2	.....	20
Somerset	22	7	6	.....	.....	1	8	11	.....	33
Talbot	18	5	6	1	.....	4	2	17	.....	35
Washington	64	22	35	.....	3	2	2	3	.....	67
Wicomico	11	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	19
Worcester	18	6	2	.....	.....	3	7	3	.....	21
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 1; California, 1; Colorado, 1; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 20; Florida, 1; Georgia, 3; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 6; Massachusetts, 5; Mississippi, 2; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 2; New York, 36; North Carolina, 3; Ohio, 7; Pennsylvania, 41; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 7; Tennessee, 2; Utah, 1; Virginia, 23; West Virginia, 2; total, 168.

Residents of other countries, viz: Bermuda, 2; Canada, 1; England, 1; France, 1; Germany, 38; Ireland, 33; Italy, 1; Mexico, 1; Norway, 1; Scotland, 1; total, 80.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	5,127	1,548	1,762	682	1,093	23	19	2,181	2,202	5,106
Barnstable	47	15	21	2	6	2	1	31	.....	78
Berkshire	112	28	52	12	17	.....	3	48	.....	160
Bristol	705	255	237	88	121	2	[illegible]	17	380	342
Dukes	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	18
Essex	986	309	329	141	190	4	3	122	461	647
Franklin	54	23	28	1	2	.....	.....	34	.....	88
Hampden	109	35	44	11	19	.....	.....	125	.....	234
Hampshire	535	146	144	100	137	5	3	.....	402	133
Middlesex	766	172	268	81	240	4	1	306	333	739
Nantucket	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	21
Norfolk	126	37	54	15	19	1	.....	129	2	253
Plymouth	111	33	61	8	8	1	.....	73	.....	184
Suffolk	421	137	137	61	85	.....	1	956	2	1,375
Worcester	1,135	351	365	162	249	4	4	42	622	555
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	205
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	74

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 14; Illinois, 2; Kentucky, 1; Maine, 11; Maryland, 2; New Hampshire, 9; New Jersey, 4; New York, 21; Pennsylvania, 1; Rhode Island, 14; South Carolina, 3; Vermont, 1; Wisconsin, 1; total, 85.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 8; Cuba, 1; France, 1; total, 10.

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,796	833	978	439	508	20	18	1,010	1,024	2,782
Alcona	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Allegan	58	18	20	10	10	.....	.....	11	.....	69
Alpena	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	10
Antrim	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	9
Baraga	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Barry	20	6	7	[illegible]	3	.....	.....	23	.....	43
Bay	23	3	9	4	4	2	1	12	.....	35
Benzie	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Berrien	20	6	[illegible]	1	7	.....	.....	31	.....	51
Branch	26	9	14	1	2	.....	.....	18	.....	44
Brown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	32	7	20	1	4	.....	.....	25	.....	57

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Cass	27	8	14	2	2	1		6		33
Charlevoix	3	1			2					3
Cheboygan	3	2			1			3		6
Chippowa	4	1	1		2					4
Clare	5	1	2		2			25		30
Clinton	23	7	13	1	2					23
Crawford	1	1								1
Delta	5	3	1	1				2		7
Eaton	36	17	16	1	2			16		52
Emmet	1		1							1
Genesee	41	18	16	4	3			31		72
Gladwin	1		1							1
Grand Traverse	3	1	1		1			2		5
Gratiot	13	8	2	1	1		1	8		21
Hillsdale	56	18	30	3	5			11		67
Houghton	16			9	7			21		37
Huron	5		1	1	3			6		11
Ingham	47	16	22	3	6			16		63
Ionia	28	12	12	2	2			20		48
Iosca	2		1	1				5		7
Iowa										
Isabella	3		2		1			3		6
Isle Royale								1		1
Jackson	54	12	23	6	9	4		38		92
Kalamazoo	*705	206	282	115	97		5		609	96
Kalkaska										
Kent	69	25	25	8	8	2	1	65		134
Keweenaw	2			1	1			8		10
Lake	2				1	1		1		6
Lapeer	19	8	3	3	4		1	15		34
Leelanaw	4	1	1		2			3		7
Lenawee	72	26	33	5	7	1		34		106
Livingston	28	11	7	5	5			18		46
Mackinac								1		1
Macomb	38	13	14	4	7			15		53
Manistee	3		2				1	12		15
Manitou								1		1

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Marquette	9	1		4	4			18		27
Mason	2		1	1				1		3
Mecosta	16	5	6	2	3			7		23
Menominee	1				1			4		5
Midland	8	1	3	2	2			5		13
Missaukee								1		1
Monroe	34	14	12	2	6			27		61
Montcalm	29	8	13	5	3			17		46
Montmorency										
Muskegon	12	2	4	3	3			28		40
Newaygo	7	3	1	2	1			6		13
Oakland	472	147	132	82	104	4	3	4	378	98
Oceana	8	3	3	1	1			5		13
Ogemaw										
Ontonagon	4	1		1	2			5		9
Osceola	6	2	2		2			10		16
Oscoda										
Otsego										
Ottawa	56	15	15	10	16			27		83
Presque Isle	1			1						1
Roscommon										
St. Clair	69	19	19	19	12			25		94
St. Joseph	28	14	13		1			26		54
Saginaw	42	8	11	16	7			48		90
Sanilac	16	1	3	4	5			5		21
Schoolcraft										
Shiawassee	31	13	12		6			14		45
Tuscola	23	8	7	2	6			8		31
Van Buren	34	18	12	2	1	1		23		57
Washtenaw	65	21	28	6	10			71		136
Wayne	317	62	74	76	96	4	5	77	37	357
Wexford	2		1		1			3		5
Residence not stated.								8		8
In other states, but residents of this state.								10		10

Including 5 Indians:
Residents of other states, viz: Illinois, 6; Kentucky, 1; Massachusetts, 1; New York, 5; Ohio, 3; Wisconsin, 5; total, 21.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 3.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,145	189	196	392	363	3	2	679	674	1,150
Aitkin										
Anoka	9	3	3	1	2			6		15
Becker	2				1		1	1		3
Beltrami										
Benton	2			1	1			2		4
Big Stone	2				2					2
Blue Earth	10	3	3	2	2			17		27
Breckinridge										
Brown	4		1	3				15		19
Buchanan										
Carlton										
Carver	4			3	1			6		13
Cass										
Chippewa	1		1					5		6
Chisago	4	2		2				5		9
Clay	4		1	1	2			5		9
Cook										
Cottonwood	4		2	1	1			3		7
Crow Wing										
Dakota	11	4	3		4			19		30
Dodge	14	7	8	1	3			11		25
Douglas	3	1	1	1				8		11
Faribault	6	2	3		1			6		12
Fillmore	18	3	6	5	4			38		56
Freeborn	6	2	3		1			9		15

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Goodhue	21		6	10	5			33		54
Grant	1				1			5		6
Hennepin	43	11	7	9	15	1		64		107
Houston	9	1		5	3			18		27
Isanti	4	1		1	2			6		10
Itasca										
Jackson	1	1						3		4
Kanabec								1		1
Kandiyohi	25	3	1	11	10			11		36
Kittson										
Lac-qui-parle	2			1	1					2
Lake										
Le Sueur	10	1	2	3	4			17		27
Lincoln										
Lyon	2		1	1				5		7
McLeod	2		1		1			6		8
Mankahta										
Manomin										
Marshall								1		1
Martin	3	1	1		1			2		5
Meeker	20		5	4	11			10		30
Mille Lacs	5	1	1	3				3		8
Monongalia										
Morrison	3	1	2					1		4
Mower	6	2	1	2	1			10		16
Murray	5	1	1	2	1			2		7
Nicollet	632	74	107	230	220	1		1	599	34
Nobles	2	2						3		5
Olmsted	98	41	2	51	4			13	75	36
Otter Tail	3	2		1				12		15
Pierce										
Pine								1		1
Pipe Stone								1		1
Polk	5		1	3	1			3		8
Pope	4			1	3			5		9
Ramsey	10	2	1	3	3		1	82		92
Redwood								1		1
Renville	3	1		2				7		10
Rice	9	2	2	1	4			29		38
Rock	2		1		1			3		5
St. Louis								5		5
Scott	12	2	3		7			9		21
Sherburne	2	1	1					1		3
Sibley	5	1		1	3			6		11
Stearns	8	1		3	4			14		22
Steele	9		3	3	3			10		19
Stevens								3		3
Swift	6			4	2			2		8
Todd	4		1	3				2		6
Traverse	2			1	1					2
Wabasha	6		2	1	3			21		27
Wadena								2		2
Wahuata										
Waseca	11	3	2	3	3			10		21
Washington	7		2	3	2			20		27
Watonwan	7		2	1	4			3		10
Wilkin								1		1
Winona	21	4	5	2	9	1		26		47
Wright	11	2	2	2	5			18		29
Yellow Medicine								3		3
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

Including 1 Indian.

MISSISSIPPI.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,147	310	366	26	13	185	247	377	364	1,160
Adams	20		1		1	7	11	6		26
Alcorn	17	7	4			3	3	3		20
Amite	7	1	3				3	3		10
Attala	20	9	5			1	5	7		27
Baldwin										
Benton	6	2	2				2	7		13
Bolivar	9		1	1		4	3	3		12
Calhoun	13	2	7			1	3	6		19
Carroll	15	8			1	3	3	9		24
Chickasaw	13	5	3			2	3	7		20
Choctaw	2	2						8		10
Claiborne	8	1	1			4	2	7		15
Clarke	13	2	4			2	5	7		20
Clay	8		1			2	5	7		15
Coahoma	1	1						1		2
Copiah	14	6	3			2	3	6		20
Covington	6	1	4			1		4		10
De Soto	26	8	8			9	6	7		33
Franklin	9	4	2			2	1	1		10
Greene	3	1	2					1		4
Grenada	4		1				3	3		7
Hancock	4	4								4
Harrison	4	1	1			1	1	4		8
Hinds	413	126	161	18	8	42	58		364	49
Holmes	16	5	2			6	3	7		23
Issaquena	7					5	2			7
Itawamba	11	5	6					2		13
Jackson	10	3	2	2	2	1		2		12
Jasper	13	3	4				1	7		20
Jefferson	4	2				1	1	4		8
Jones	4	2	1				1			4
Kemper	12	1	4			2	5	7		19
La Fayette	14	2	2			5	5	3		17
Lauderdale	18	4	5			5	4	10		23
Lawrence	7	1	3			2	1	3		10
Leake	9	3	2	1			3	5		14
Lee	21	8	4			8	2	10		31
Le Flore	4						4	1		5
Lincoln	4	1		1		1	1	6		10
Lowndes	14	1	2			3	3	5		19

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Madison	11	2	2	1		2	1	6		17
Marion	2	1	1							2
Marshall	23	5	11			1	6	14		37
Monroe	19	4	9			2	4	13		32
Montgomery	11	2	3			2	4	3		14
Neshoba	9	1	4			4				9
Newton	2		2					3		5
Noxubee	9	1	3			2	3	9		18
Oktibbeha	12	2	3			2	5	6		18
Panola	15	3	5			5	2	8		23
Perry	3	1	2							3
Pike	6		3	1			2	5		11
Pontotoc	13	1	3			2	2	2		15
Prentiss	3	3	2			1	2	3		11
Quitman	2					2				2
Rankin	12	4	6			1	1	10		22
Scott	9	1	7				1	5		14
Sharkey	5	4					1			5
Simpson	6	1	3				2	3		9
Smith	11	3	6		1		1	3		14
Sumner	6	3				1	2	3		9
Sunflower	1						1	1		2
Tallahatchie	6		3			3		2		8
Tate	13	3	5			1	4	6		19
Tippah	13	3	8			1	1	13		26
Tishomingo	6	1	4			1		4		10
Tunica	1						1	1		2
Union	12	4	4	1		2	1	8		20
Warren	16	4	1			4	7	25		41
Washington	14					3	11	1		15
Wayne	4	1	2				1	3		7
Wilkinson	19	2	4			6	7			19
Winston	11	4	2			3	2	1		12
Yalobusha	9	2	4			3		10		19
Yazoo	25	7	3			8	7	10		35
Residence not stated.								4		4
In other states, but residents of this state.								13		13

MISSOURI.

	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	3,310	1,183	1,116	414	452	65	80	591	651	3,250
Adair	25	12	12	1				11		36
Andrew	28	13	10	4			1	5		33
Atchison	10	8	2					9		19
Audrain	18	6	8	2		1	1	12		30
Barry	10	6	4					1		11
Barton	12	5	5	2				2		14
Bates	21	9	9	1	2			7		23
Benton	8	3	3		2			2		10
Bollinger	12	4	8					1		13
Boone	38	17	12	1	1	2	5	14		52
Buchanan	188	74	74	24	13	1	2	4	110	82
Butler	8	3	3					2		8
Caldwell	13	7	5		1			3		16
Callaway	492	237	147	52	41	10	5		454	38
Camden	9	5	4					1		10
Cape Girardeau	22	4	6	2	4	2	4	2		24
Carroll	23	14	9					7		30
Carter	1	1						1		2
Cass	12	6	6					8		20
Cedar	7	3	4					3		10
Chariton	27	6	9	4	3	1	2	3		30
Christian	11	4	7							11
Clark	29	10	14	2	1		2	1		32
Clay	18	8	6	1	2		1	12		30
Clinton	26	12	11	2		1		8		34
Cole	26	10	6	3	4	2	1	7		33
Cooper	29	14	8		5		2	8		37
Crawford	12	4	6	1	1			2		14
Dade	9	5	4					2		11
Dallas	14	5	9							14
Daviess	10	9	6					6		16
De Kalb	18	10	8					3		21
Dent	7	5	1	1				1		8
Dodge										
Douglas	9	5	4							9
Dunklin	11	5	5			1		1		12
Franklin	30	8	6	11	3	1	1	11		41
Gasconade	8	2	4		2			14		22
Gentry	12	8	4					2		14
Greene	34	18	11	3		1	1	8		42
Grundy	24	16	3					5		29
Harrison	8	5	3					2		10
Henry	20	13	6				1	14		34
Hickory	4	3	1					1		5
Holt	12	5	7					5		17
Howard	15	5	6		3		1	9		24
Howell	5	2	3					2		7
Iron	3	3						6		9
Jackson	48	14	12	12	5	3	2	23		71
Jasper	34	16	15		3			8		42
Jefferson	26	14	6	4	1	1				26
Johnson	18	8	9				1	10		28
Knox	10	4	4	1	1			8		18
Laclede	13	3	10					1		14
La Fayette	28	9	14	2	3			12		40
Lawrence	11	4	7					5		16
Lewis	18	9	8		1			4		22
Lincoln	19	7	10			1	1	4		23
Linn	16	9	2	3	1		1	6		22
Livingston	26	8	14	2	2			16		42
McDonald	11	2	9							11
Macon	16	7	5	3	1			8		24
Madison	7	5	1		1			6		13
Maries	7	3	4					3		10
Marion	23	9	7	1	3	1	2	14		37
Mercer	12	8	4					1		13
Miller	12	2	9			1		3		15
Mississippi	4	4						2		6
Moniteau	12	5	5		1	1		7		19
Monroe	22	13	5	1		2	1	12		34

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Montgomery	12	7	3			1	1	11		23
Morgan	17	7	7	1	1	1		3		20
New Madrid	1		1					1		2
Newton	21	4	11	1	2		3	1		22
Nodaway	27	12	13	2				14		41
Oregon	3		3							3
Osage	15	1	2	6	6			6		21
Ozark	3	1	2							3
Pemiscot	7	4	2				1			7
Perry	13	4	5	2	2			2		15
Pettis	15	7	4	2		1	1	9		24
Phelps	9	5	3	1				5		14
Pike	28	13	12				3	13		41
Platte	10	4	3		1	1	1	8		18
Polk	25	8	15				2	5		30
Pulaski	9	3	5				1			9
Putnam	26	16	10					3		29
Ralls	25	9	11		1	3	1	4		29
Randolph	23	10	7	2	1	3		7		30
Ray	24	15	5			1	3	5		29
Reynolds	1	1								1
Ripley	5	2	3							5
St. Charles	34	6	15	5	5	1	2	15		49
St Clair	6	3	3					3		9
St. François	4		2				2	7		11
Ste. Genevieve	8	2	3	1			2			8
St. Louis	17	5	2	5	5			5		22
St. Louis city	931	136	213	238	311	16	17	6	87	850
Saline	22	15	4		1		2	13		35
Schuyler	11	8	2		1			2		13
Scotland	14	6	7			1		4		18
Scott	7	4	3					2		9
Shannon	6	2	4							6
Shelby	14	7	7					6		20
Stoddard	9	4	4		1			1		10
Stone	10	3	7					1		11
Sullivan	19	13	6					5		24
Taney	4	1	3							4
Texas	5	2	4					3		9
Van Buren										
Vernon	19	9	10					5		24
Warren	14	1	9	2	2			5		19
Washington	21	10	9		1	1		4		25
Wayne	4	3	1					2		6
Webster	16	7	9							16
Worth	3	3						3		6
Wright	13	5	8							13
Residence not stated.								11		11
In other states, but residents of this state.								8		8

Residents of other states, viz: Arkansas, 6; California, 2; Colorado, 1; Illinois, 20; Indiana, 5; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 2; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 6; Maryland, 1; Minnesota, 2; Mississippi, 1; New Hampshire, 1; New Mexico, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 2; Tennessee, 2; Texas, 5; Wisconsin, 1; total, 63.

Residents of other countries, viz: Bavaria, 1; Germany, 1; Ireland, 1; Prussia, 2; total, 5.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	59	22	4	30	1	1	1	34	33	60
Beaver Head								4		4
Choteau	2			1			1	4		6
Custer	3	1	1	1						3
Dawson										
Deer Lodge	47	17	3	26		1			33	14
Gallatin	1	1						2		3
Jefferson	3	3						1		4
Lewis and Clarke	2			1	1			11		13
Madison								6		6
Meagher	1			1				3		4
Missoula								2		2
In other states, but residents of this territory.								1		1

Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	450	134	113	108	91	3	1	155	156	449
Adams	1		1					2		3
Antelope	3		2		1			1		4
Blackbird										
Boone	3		2		1			2		5
Buffalo	3		3							3
Burt	8	4	2	1	1					8
Butler	2		1	1				3		5
Calhoun										
Cass	15	4	2	8	1			6		21
Cedar	2			2				2		4
Chase										
Cheyenne								1		1
Clay	3	2		1				4		7
Colfax	3	1		2				1		4
Cuming	1				1			3		4
Custer	1			1						1
Dakota	2	1		1				2		4
Dawson	1	1						1		2
Dixon	1				1			2		3
Dodge	3			2			1	9		12
Douglas	12	2	1	1	7	1		25		37
Dundy										
Fillmore	2	1	1					4		6
Fort Randall										
Franklin	2		2					2		4
Frontier										
Furnas	1	1						3		4
Gage	13	4	7	2						13
Gosper										
Grant										

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Greeley										
Green										
Hall	4		1	3				3		7
Hamilton	7	2	2	1	2			6		13
Harlan	2	1			1			1		3
Harrison										
Hayes										
Hitchcock										
Holt	2	1	1					1		3
Howard	1		1							1
Jackson										
Jefferson	4	1	1		2			2		6
Johnson	2		1	1				2		4
Jones										
Kearney	2	1			1					2
Keith										
Knox	2	1		1				1		3
Lancaster	200	54	40	55	50	1			156	44
Lincoln	8	5		1	2			3		11
Lyon										
Madison	2			1	1			4		6
Merrick	6	1	3	1	1			1		7
Monroe										
Nance										
Nemaha	10	2	2	5	1			2		12
Nuckolls	2	1			1					2
Otoe	8	2	4	1	1			8		16
Pawnee	15	6	8		1			2		17
Phelps										
Pierce	1		1							1
Platte	7		1	4	2			5		12
Polk	4	3			1			3		7
Red Willow	2	2						1		3
Richardson	19	5	8	3	3			9		28
Saline	16	6	7		3			7		23
Sarpy	7	3	2	1	1			2		9
Saunders	2	1			1			6		8
Seward	5	1	1	3				3		8
Sherman	1				1					1
Shorter										
Sioux										
Stanton								1		1
Taylor										
Thayer	6	2	1	2	1			1		7
Valley										
Washington	7	4	1	2				3		10
Wayne										
Webster	5	2	2		1			1		6
Wheeler										
York	9	6	1	1		1		1		10
Unorganized territory.										
Residence not stated.								3		3

Residents of other states, viz: Kansas, 1.

Including 1 Indian.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	31	12	3	9	6	1		144		175
Carson										
Churchill										
Douglas	5	2		1	2					5
Elko										
Esmeralda	7	1		5	1					7
Eureka										
Humboldt										
Lander	2	2								2
Lincoln										
Lyon										
Nye										
Ormsby	5	3			1	1				5
Roop										
St. Mary's										
Storey	5		1	2	2					5
Washoe	3	1	2							3
White Pine	4	3		1						4
In other states, but residents of this state.								144		144

Including 1 Chinese.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,056	416	511	49	80			212	251	1,017
Belknap	44	20	20		4			8		52
Carroll	52	22	29	1				10		62
Cheshire	65	10	25	4	6			32		97
Coos	34	8	16	5	5			3		37
Grafton	109	47	60	2				29		138
Hillsborough	127	39	59	10	19			47		174
Merrimack	399	168	191	12	28				251	148
Rockingham	118	43	58	7	10			46		164
Stafford	62	24	27	5	6			14		76
Sullivan	46	15	26	3	2			13		59
In other states, but residents of this state.								10		10

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 22; Illinois, 3; Massachusetts, 11; Maine, 4; Michigan, 1; New York, 3; Vermont, 3; total, 47.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 2.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,405	676	687	434	526	35	47	900	911	2,394
Atlantic	9	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	9	.....	18
Bergen	15	6	1	4	4	.....	.....	52	.....	67
Burlington	126	44	45	6	20	6	5	28	.....	154
Camden	99	33	39	11	8	2	6	9	.....	108
Cape May	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	11
Cumberland	44	14	25	1	2	.....	2	42	.....	86
Essex	339	79	62	75	110	6	7	103	7	435
Gloucester	11	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	22	.....	33
Hudson	253	33	40	80	[illegible]	.....	1	108	5	356
Hunterdon	58	25	28	1	4	.....	.....	50	.....	108
Mercer	528	161	147	108	[illegible]	12	10	1	415	114
Middlesex	45	19	12	6	7	.....	1	71	.....	116
Monmouth	38	13	16	2	4	.....	[illegible]	59	.....	97
Morris	583	154	173	117	134	1	4	3	484	102
Ocean	14	4	9	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	30
Passaic	63	15	8	11	27	1	1	52	.....	115
Salem	27	13	9	1	2	2	.....	17	.....	44
Somerset	36	9	22	1	3	.....	1	38	.....	74
Sussex	33	13	15	1	2	.....	2	21	.....	54
Union	43	12	14	3	8	2	4	109	.....	152
Warren	35	15	15	4	1	.....	.....	45	.....	80
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	.....	39

Residents of other states, viz: Georgia, 1; Michigan, 1; New York, 40; Pennsylvania, 4; Rhode Island, 1; Tennessee, 1; Vermont, 1; total, 49.
Residents of other countries, viz: Central America, 1.

NEW MEXICO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	153	63	70	10	6	2	2	1	.....	154
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	25	10	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Colfax	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Doña Aña	9	4	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Grant	10	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Lincoln	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Mora	13	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Rio Arriba	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
San Miguel	44	20	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	44
Santa Aña	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Socorro	17	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Taos	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Valencia	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
In other states, but residents of this territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

Including 2 Indians.

NEW YORK.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	14,055	3,567	4,000	2,523	3,770	[illegible]	96	3,201	3,063	14,193
Albany	220	50	61	38	62	7	2	300	.....	520
Allegany	52	16	24	1	10	1	.....	29	.....	81
Broome	103	34	47	11	10	1	.....	[illegible]	.....	111
Cattaraugus	125	35	55	16	19	.....	.....	9	.....	134
Cayuga	224	77	38	73	22	13	1	78	141	161
Chautauqua	151	47	71	16	16	.....	1	6	.....	157
Chemung	56	22	20	8	4	1	1	74	.....	130
Chenango	129	49	70	5	5	.....	.....	16	.....	145
Clinton	[illegible]	14	17	19	16	.....	.....	9	.....	75
Columbia	100	36	43	6	10	2	3	42	.....	142
Cortland	84	36	35	8	4	.....	1	6	.....	90
Delaware	48	17	28	1	2	.....	.....	36	.....	84
Dutchess	395	119	129	57	79	1	10	93	192	296
Erie	491	134	155	97	102	1	2	77	304	264
Essex	44	15	17	3	9	.....	.....	288	.....	332
Franklin	38	13	12	2	11	.....	.....	23	.....	61
Fulton	26	11	13	2	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	58
Genesee	79	27	34	7	11	.....	.....	8	.....	87
Greene	61	24	29	3	4	.....	1	21	.....	82
Hamilton	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Herkimer	63	28	22	7	6	.....	.....	41	.....	104
Jefferson	158	41	79	8	30	.....	.....	33	.....	191
Kings	1,340	228	251	292	550	12	7	56	[illegible]	1,393
Lewis	43	19	12	10	2	.....	.....	17	.....	60
Livingston	129	51	48	13	17	.....	.....	9	.....	138
Madison	87	37	35	6	7	1	1	27	.....	114
Monroe	383	82	101	78	122	.....	.....	35	1	417
Montgomery	[illegible]	26	42	9	9	.....	2	25	.....	113
New York	3,455	538	380	1,051	1,454	19	13	147	149	3,453
Niagara	67	21	22	4	14	5	1	86	.....	153
Oneida	960	310	322	136	186	2	4	5	530	435
Onondaga	243	66	88	31	57	.....	1	38	3	278
Ontario	125	42	47	13	22	1	.....	83	51	157
Orange	334	120	139	32	41	.....	2	13	152	195
Orleans	60	22	26	4	8	.....	.....	27	.....	87
Oswego	149	43	66	18	21	1	.....	24	.....	173
Otsego	111	37	64	5	4	.....	1	38	.....	149
Putnam	13	3	8	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	31
Queens	189	49	51	35	42	6	6	34	43	180
Rensselaer	214	76	103	16	19	.....	.....	141	9	346
Richmond	48	15	13	12	8	.....	.....	50	.....	98
Rockland	19	2	8	3	3	1	2	23	.....	42
St. Lawrence	143	45	61	13	24	.....	.....	51	.....	194
Saratoga	135	42	53	13	21	2	4	39	.....	174
Schenectady	31	9	13	2	7	.....	.....	34	.....	65
Schoharie	67	24	40	.....	1	1	1	32	.....	99
Schuyler	46	19	22	1	3	.....	1	25	.....	71
Seneca	1,546	466	463	244	348	15	10	2	1,474	74
Steuben	115	46	46	9	11	1	2	77	.....	192
Suffolk	119	39	50	13	11	3	3	11	.....	130

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Sullivan	84	21	34	13	16	.....	.....	11	....	95
Tioga	68	27	34	2	3	.....	2	19	.....	87
Tompkins	53	23	25	3	2	.....	.....	48	.....	101
Ulster	66	23	28	8	7	.....	.....	141	.....	207
Warren	36	12	19	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	38
Washington	117	34	56	6	10	1	1	19	.....	136
Wayne	148	44	73	15	15	.....	1	25	.....	173
Westchester	418	34	113	18	245	.....	8	195	11	602
Wyoming	62	20	27	3	11	1	.....	2	.....	64
Yates	29	6	18	1	4	.....	.....	34	.....	63
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	89
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	218

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 6; District of Columbia, 3; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 5; Iowa, 1; Kentucky, 2; Massachusetts, 7; Michigan, 1; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 2; New Jersey, 9; Pennsylvania, 11; Rhode Island, 3; Virginia, 3; Wisconsin, 2; total, 57.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 15; Cuba, 5; England, 1; South America, 1; Sweden, 1; total, 23.

Including 10 Indians, 2 East Indians, and 1 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,028	681	906	2	2	175	262	252	249	2,031
Alamance	20	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21
Alexander	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Alleghany	6	2	4	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	8
Anson	23	6	15	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	30
Ashe	15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	16
Beaufort	20	4	9	.....	.....	3	4	4	.....	24
Bertie	10	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	13
Bladen	10	4	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	11
Brunswick	7	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7
Buncombe	30	11	17	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	34
Burke	22	5	15	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	24
Cabarrus	20	4	9	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	20
Caldwell	13	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Camden	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Carteret	12	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	....	14
Caswell	16	3	9	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	19
Catawba	29	10	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	32
Chatham	36	10	20	.....	.....	2	4	9	....	45
Cherokee	7	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Chowan	9	4	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	10
Clay	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5
Cleaveland	26	11	12	.....	.....	1	2	.....	....	26
Columbus	19	5	5	.....	.....	1	8	5	.....	24
Craven	20	1	9	.....	.....	3	7	2	.....	22
Cumberland	22	3	11	.....	.....	5	3	8	....	30
Currituck	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Dare	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Davidson	25	12	11	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	28
Davie	16	5	9	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	21
Duplin	17	4	11	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	18
Edgecombe	29	2	11	.....	.....	6	10	3	.....	32
Forsyth	31	6	19	.....	.....	2	4	10	.....	41
Franklin	21	7	8	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	26
Gaston	23	6	15	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	27
Gates	15	2	9	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	17
Graham	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9
Granville	34	8	10	.....	.....	6	10	10	.....	44
Greene	13	3	3	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	14
Guilford	40	14	19	.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	45
Halifax	32	5	8	.....	1	8	10	5	.....	37
Harnett	15	3	9	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	18
Haywood	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11
Henderson	23	10	10	....	.....	1	2	3	.....	26
Hertford	14	5	3	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	14
Hyde	10	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	14
Iredell	40	13	24	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	44
Jackson	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5
Johnston	33	18	10	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	37
Jones	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Lenoir	15	2	6	....	.....	1	6	3	.....	18
Lincoln	24	3	18	.....	....	1	2	3	.....	27
McDowell	13	6	5	....	.....	1	1	3	.....	16
Macon	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Madison	19	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20
Martin	28	10	9	....	.....	5	4	4	.....	32
Mecklenburg	36	13	12	1	1	4	5	12	.....	48
Mitchell	10	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Montgomery	10	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Moore	21	7	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	22
Nash	20	3	8	.....	.....	5	4	2	.....	22
New Hanover	22	5	1	1	.....	4	11	12	.....	34
Northampton	19	5	5	.....	.....	3	6	4	.....	23
Onslow	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Orange	24	3	12	.....	.....	3	6	8	.....	32
Pamlico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasquotank	15	.....	4	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	15
Pender	14	4	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	14
Perquimans	19	9	2	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	20
Person	22	5	7	.....	.....	3	7	5	....	27
Pitt	41	6	15	.....	.....	12	8	1	.....	42
Polk	8	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Randolph	34	12	21	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	37
Richmond	14	6	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	15
Robeson	47	13	17	.....	.....	11	6	2	.....	49
Rockingham	25	10	11	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	27
Rowan	30	6	14	.....	.....	5	5	6	.....	36
Rutherford	29	12	16	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	31
Sampson	30	7	18	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	31
Stanley	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Stokes	28	10	16	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	30

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Surry	26	11	13			1	1	3		29
Swain	2	1	1							2
Transylvania	5	2	3							5
Tyrrell	4	3				1		2		6
Union	29	9	17				3	[illegible]		31
Wake	300	142	135			12	11		249	51
Warren	23	6	5			4	8			23
Washington	10	2	5			1	2	[illegible]		12
Watauga	11	6	4				1			11
Wayne	25	4	[illegible]			9	4	6		31
Wilkes	24	10	12			1	1	1		25
Wilson	20	5	7			1	7	4		24
Yadkin	18	11	7							18
Yancey	11	4	7							11
Residence not stated.								8		8
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

Including 1 Indian.
Residents of other states, viz: Florida, 1; Virginia, 1; total, 2.

OHIO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	7,286	2,417	2,734	960	1,013	77	85	2,343	2,351	7,278
Adams	38	21	16				1	21		59
Allen	21	6	11	2	2			29		50
Ashland	29	12	12	2	3			18		47
Ashtabula	55	24	31					35		90
Athens	635	225	287	62	49	5	7		571	64
Auglaize	25	9	9	4	3			17		42
Belmont	67	27	34	4	1	1		53		120
Brown	38	11	17	5	4		1	42		80
Butler	52	15	17	9	9	1	1	40		92
Carroll	34	15	18		1			13		47
Champaign	22	13	7	1	1			37		59
Clarke	39	14	14	5	5	1		42		81
Clermont	39	14	14	4	5		2	42		81
Clinton	34	20	12	1	1			26		60
Columbiana	82	23	43	6	8	1	1	52		134
Coshocton	34	14	14	2	4			18		52
Crawford	20	8	9	1	2			24		44
Cuyahoga	865	234	260	173	194	2	2	2	443	424
Darke	45	21	22	2				29		74
Defiance	26	11	10	2	3			13		39
Delaware	68	23	32	5	6	2		32		100
Erie	27	[illegible]	9	7	5			44		71
Fairfield	44	15	22	3	4			36		80
Fayette	16	[illegible]	6			2	2	17		33
Franklin	1,028	348	406	129	126	11	8	2	781	249
Fulton	27	11	15		1			13		40
Gallia	28	14	13	1				17		45
Geauga	26	11	14	1				17		43
Greene	41	16	13	3	2	4	3	27		68
Guernsey	40	22	14	2	2			29		69
Hamilton	971	186	181	261	305	18	20	2	44	929
Hancock	17	7	7	1	2			23		40
Hardin	14	6	5		3			21		35
Harrison	29	18	11					16		45
Henry	11	3	4	2	2			10		21
Highland	44	15	23	2	3	1		40		84
Hocking	25	7	14	2	2			25		50
Holmes	39	14	15	3	7			15		54
Huron	59	16	34	2	7			22		81
Jackson	22	[illegible]	6	2	3	1	1	20		42
Jefferson	50	19	22	2	5	1	1	37		87
Knox	30	16	13	1				25		55
Lake	29	15	9	1	4			17		46
Lawrence	36	16	15	1	1		[illegible]	28		64
Licking	49	18	28	2	1			37		86
Logan	29	15	12	2				25		54
Lorain	32	10	15	5	1		1	38		70
Lucas	161	42	37	33	48		1	[illegible]	32	134
Madison	13	[illegible]	5		2			14		27
Mahoning	62	24	22	5	10		1	35		97
Marion	22	10	5	3	2	1	1	19		41
Medina	41	20	19		2			20		61
Meigs	42	16	16	4	4	1	1	50		92
Mercer	11	2	7		1	1		12		23
Miami	55	16	27	4	[illegible]	3	1	33		88
Monroe	40	20	16	2	2			20		60
Montgomery	687	239	278	87	53	8	12	2	480	209
Morgan	38	15	23					20		58
Morrow	27	11	14		2			21		48
Muskingum	54	21	24	3	1	3	2	73		127
Noble	22	[illegible]	9	2	[illegible]			23		45
Ottawa	10	1	4	4	1			13		23
Paulding	15	5	9	1				10		25
Perry	34	12	18		4			25		59
Pickaway	41	13	23	1	1	1	2	23		64
Pike	14	8	5		1			[illegible]		35
Portage	51	22	20	5	4			25		76
Preble	18	4	11	2		1		20		38
Putnam	26	12	[illegible]	3	3			19		45
Richland	46	18	17	5	6			39		85
Ross	48	23	19	1		4	1	44		92
Sandusky	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	3	[illegible]			26		55
Scioto	37	7	22	2	5	1		41		78
Seneca	42	16	14	8	4			37		79
Shelby	27	11	13	1	1		1	28		55
Stark	67	21	27	12	4		3	66		133
Summit	69	21	33	[illegible]	9			45		114
Trumbull	60	24	26	6	4			46		106
Tuscarawas	41	16	12	4	9			35		76
Union	27	14	[illegible]		2		2	21		48

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Van Wert	21	6	10	1	3		1	12		33
Vinton	22	9	11	1	1			12		34
Warren	50	18	26	5	6		1	30		86
Washington	53	18	22	3	7	2	1	46		99
Wayne	48	23	19	5	1			43		91
Williams	20	11	4	4	1			12		32
Wood	37	17	11	7	2			20		57
Wyandot	21	9	10	2				19		40
Residence not stated.								10		10
In other states, but residents of this state.								20		20

Including 1 Indian.
Residents of other states, viz: Arkansas, 1; Georgia, 2; Illinois, 2; Indiana, 2; Kentucky, 11; Kansas, 1; Mississippi, 2; Tennessee, 4; Texas, 1; total, 26.
Residents of other countries, viz: Germany, 1; Mexico, 1; total, 2.

OREGON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	378	173	88	75	25	16	1	184	184	378
Baker								3		3
Benton	10	7	3					6		16
Clackamas	3	2		1				5		8
Clarke										
Clatsop								9		9
Columbia	1			1						1
Coos	4	3	1					10		14
Curry								1		1
Douglas	10	7	2		1			14		24
Grant								7		7
Jackson	2			1		1		16		18
Josephine								8		8
Lake										
Lane	11	5	5		1			8		19
Lewis										
Linn	11	8	1	1		1		12		23
Marion	13	5	5	3				25		38
Multnomah	270	117	58	62	19	14			184	86
Polk	8	6	2					17		25
Tillamook	2		2					1		3
Umatilla	5	1	3		1			7		12
Umpqua										
Union	5	1	2	1	1			1		6
Wasco	6	5					1	16		22
Washington	12	6	2	2	2			7		19
Yam Hill	5		2	3				10		5
Residence not stated.								1		1

Including 14 Chinese and 2 Indians.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	8,304	2,898	3,099	1,003	1,133	82	89	1,455	1,513	8,246
Adams	81	28	49	3		1		4		85
Allegheny	1,047	294	288	216	230	10	9	11	312	746
Armstrong	53	25	23	3	2			23		76
Beaver	70	22	40	5	1	1	1	10		86
Bedford	31	17	12		1		1	6		37
Berks	235	81	118	24	10	1	1	17		252
Blair	63	24	29	5	5			11		74
Bradford	73	24	40	5	4			25		98
Bucks	114	49	48	6	9	1	1	12		126
Butler	75	25	34	5	11			28		103
Cambria	60	15	30	11	13			21		90
Cameron	2	1		1				1		3
Carbon	67	18	18	11	20			3		70
Center	41	19	19		2		1	21		62
Chester	142	49	63	5	17	4	4	28		170
Clarion	42	20	18	3	1			20		62
Clearfield	15	7	7		1			15		30
Clinton	26	8	16		2			20		46
Columbia	34	14	12	6	2			16		50
Crawford	104	28	54	10	11	1		25		129
Cumberland	67	33	27		4	3		7		74
Dauphin	526	240	245	20	19		2	1	380	147
Delaware	117	46	30	12	25	3	1	8	33	92
Elk	11	3	3	2	3			4		15
Erie	145	44	46	28	27			43		188
Fayette	96	37	51	4	2		2	6		102
Forest	1		1					3		4
Franklin	100	30	48	6	2	4	10	11		111
Fulton	18	9	7	2				3		21
Greene	61	25	32			1	3	6		67
Huntingdon	39	19	15	3	1		1	13		52
Indiana	80	41	41	2	2	1	2	12		101
Jefferson	35	17	17	1				11		46
Juniata	24	8	14	1		1		4		28
Lackawanna	125	15	21	42	47			19		144
Lancaster	256	111	119	5	13	6	2	18	117	157
Lawrence	44	17	20	6	1			30		74
Lebanon	42	16	23	3				11		53
Lehigh	92	33	37	15	7			2		94
Luzerne	90	34	27	10	18	1		128		218
Lycoming	81	31	40	8	2			20		101
McKean	22	8	11		3			6		28
Mercer	91	46	27	10	8			29		120
Mifflin	17	6	11					8		25
Monroe	28	10	15	1	1	1		7		35
Montgomery	137	41	72	8	11	4	1	49		186
Montour	480	170	128	103	71	4	4		441	39
Northampton	107	43	38	12	14			18		125
Northumberland	45	23	19	2	1			22		67
Perry	54	22	32					1		55

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Philadelphia	1,862	549	542	288	419	30	34	302	230	1,934
Pike	9	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
Potter	14	4	6	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	16
Schuylkill	170	53	42	33	39	1	2	35	.....	205
Snyder	22	14	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	26
Somerset	80	41	33	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	81
Sullivan	14	4	9	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	17
Susquehanna	62	24	24	5	8	.....	1	15	.....	77
Tioga	50	18	22	7	3	.....	.....	24	.....	74
Union	13	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16
Venango	67	31	27	4	5	.....	.....	15	.....	82
Warren	49	21	15	9	4	.....	.....	8	.....	57
Washington	139	53	76	5	1	2	2	13	.....	152
Wayne	51	14	19	7	11	.....	.....	13	.....	64
Westmoreland	120	43	65	6	5	.....	1	14	.....	134
Wyoming	33	17	15	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	48
York	125	57	49	8	7	1	3	15	.....	140
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	85
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	64

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Connecticut, 2; Delaware, 3; District of Columbia, 5; Georgia, 2; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 2; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 22; Massachusetts, 3; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 19; New York, 23; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 6; South Carolina, 8; Tennessee, 1; Texas, 2; Virginia, 6; West Virginia, 3; total, 115.

Residents of other countries, viz: Costa Rica, 1; Cuba, 1; England, 1; Nova Scotia, 1; South America, 2; Wales 1; total, 7.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	684	203	239	83	145	7	7	98	140	642
Bristol	15	4	8	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....	24
Kent	19	3	9	1	4	1	1	19	.....	38
Newport	25	9	13	2	.....	.....	1	28	.....	53
Providence	571	161	184	78	138	6	4	.....	140	431
Washington	54	26	25	1	1	.....	1	17	.....	71
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Connecticut, 27; Maryland, 1; Massachusetts, 23; New York, 7; South Carolina, 1; Vermont, 1; total, 61.

Residents of other countries, viz: England, 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,112	286	334	23	8	194	267	360	346	1,126
Abbeville	40	3	9	.....	.....	12	16	24	.....	64
Aiken	25	5	7	1	.....	4	8	6	.....	31
Anderson	29	6	17	.....	.....	2	4	16	.....	45
Barnwell	19	3	7	.....	.....	5	4	10	.....	29
Beaufort	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	9	.....	18
Charleston	82	12	15	7	2	22	24	59	2	139
Chester	15	4	5	.....	.....	1	5	7	.....	22
Chesterfield	7	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12
Clarendon	8	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	10
Colleton	31	4	10	.....	.....	9	8	6	.....	37
Darlington	17	5	2	.....	.....	2	8	14	.....	31
Edgefield	21	7	5	.....	.....	6	3	12	.....	33
Fairfield	24	9	5	1	.....	4	5	14	.....	38
Georgetown	9	1	8	.....	.....	2	3	8	.....	12
Greenville	22	7	12	.....	.....	1	2	22	.....	44
Hampton	18	3	3	.....	.....	2	10	2	.....	20
Horry	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8
Kershaw	8	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	13
Lancaster	9	1	4	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	16
Laurens	33	11	7	.....	.....	6	9	11	.....	44
Lexington	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15
Marion	26	9	6	.....	.....	5	6	8	.....	34
Marlborough	18	6	7	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	22
Newberry	19	3	2	1	.....	5	8	9	.....	28
Oconee	17	6	7	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	23
Orangeburgh	26	8	5	.....	.....	7	6	15	.....	41
Pendleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens	16	7	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	18
Richland	404	114	133	12	3	65	77	.....	344	60
Spartanburgh	41	12	19	.....	.....	4	6	17	.....	58
Sumter	33	3	7	.....	.....	7	16	14	.....	47
Union	41	13	8	.....	.....	11	9	8	.....	49
Williamsburgh	9	2	1	.....	.....	2	4	9	.....	18
York	22	5	10	1	.....	2	4	6	.....	28
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Georgia, 1; Mississippi, 1; Virginia, 1; total, 5.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,404	961	1,011	38	30	150	214	368	357	2,415
Anderson	12	8	4					1		13
Bedford	29	12	12			1	1	8		37
Benton	11	3	8					2		13
Bledsoe	9	3	6					3		12
Blount	11	4	6				1	5		16
Bradley	19	6	12			1		4		23
Campbell	9	4	4				1	2		11
Cannon	16	6	10					2		18
Carroll	34	11	16	1		3	3	7		41
Carter	15	5	10							15
Cheatham	6	1	4				1	5		11
Claiborne	18	10	8					2		20
Clay	11	7	4					1		12
Cocke	17	7	8				2	3		20
Coffee	13	5	6			1	1	3		16
Crockett	17	9	6			2		2		19
Cumberland	6	4	2							6
Davidson	507	217	175	21	18	32	44		357	150
Decatur	14	5	8				1	2		16
De Kalb	31	16	14			1		5		36
Dickson	22	10	10			1	1	3		25
Dyer	10	2	6			1	1	2		12
Fayette	41	9	11	1		11	9	12		53
Fentress	12	7	5							12
Franklin	23	7	11	1		1	3	4		27
Gibson	20	11	8			1		7		27
Giles	42	14	22			3	3	8		50
Grainger	19	9	8			2		3		22
Greene	40	16	21	2			1	6		46
Grundy	2		1			1				2
Hamblen	29	11	12	1		1	4	1		30
Hamilton	20	6	6	1		5	2	4		24
Hancock	12	6	6					2		14
Hardeman	23	8	10			2	3	3		26
Hardin	13	8	5					3		16
Hawkins	32	11	16			3	2	5		37
Haywood	23	8	7			5	3	8		31
Henderson	38	11	21			3	3	1		39
Henry	28	10	13			1	4	6		34
Hickman	17	11	4			1	1	4		21
Houston	5	2	2	1				2		7
Humphreys	15	9	4		2			3		17
Jackson	31	10	21					4		35
James	18	8	10					2		20
Jefferson	16	6	7				3	3		19
Johnson	4	2	1			1		1		5
Knox	58	19	27	1	1	6	4	11		69
Lake	1	1								1
Lauderdale	11	4	6				1	2		13
Lawrence	10	5	5					1		11
Lewis	3		1			1	1			3
Lincoln	32	19	10	1		1	1	7		39
Loudon	15	7	6			2		2		17
McMinn	17	8	8			1		5		22
McNairy	13	4	7			1	1	3		16
Macon	10	7	3					1		11
Madison	19	9	6				4	4		23
Marion	12	5	6				1	5		17
Marshall	32	12	15			1	4	3		35
Maury	58	26	18			4	10	10		68
Meigs	26	12	11			3		2		28
Monroe	23	7	15				1	4		27
Montgomery	41	17	12		1	4	7	5		46
Moore	7	5	2					2		9
Morgan	8	3	5							8
Obion	20	5	12			1	2	3		23
Overton	35	13	22					2		37
Perry	3	1	2					1		4
Polk	17	9	7			1		1		18
Putnam	17	9	8					1		18
Rhea	10	2	7				1	1		11
Roane	24	12	10			2		5		29
Robertson	24	11	9			1	3	5		29
Rutherford	26	6	13			2	5	9		35
Scott	11	6	5					1		12
Sequatchie	2		2							2
Sevier	15	10	5							15
Shelby	90	17	22	5	7	11	28	20		110
Smith	40	9	25			1	5	8		48
Stewart	21	12	5			1	3	4		25
Sullivan	24	11	11			1	1	3		27
Sumner	26	11	10			3	2	8		34
Tipton	14	5	1	1		3	4	7		21
Trousdale	9	5	1			1	2	1		10
Unicoi	9	3	6							9
Union	9	4	5					2		11
Van Buren	2	1	1					1		3
Warren	14	5	7				2	5		19
Washington	29	14	12		1	1	1	6		35
Wayne	15	8	6			1		4		19
Weakley	30	11	14			4	1	6		36
White	23	12	8			1	2	2		25
Williamson	37	7	17			3	10	7		44
Wilson	52	17	24	1		4	6	8		60
Residence not stated.								16		16
In other states, but residents of this state.								11		11

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,564	556	500	121	81	130	176	342	333	1,573
Anderson	15	4	7	1		1	2	3		18
Andrews										
Angelina	1		1							1
Aransas										
Archer										
Armstrong										
Atascosa	3	2	1							3
Austin	12	4		5	2		1	2		14
Bailey										
Bandera	3		3					2		5
Bastrop	14	1	2			6	5	7		21
Baylor										
Bee	1	1								1
Bell	21	10	9		1	1		5		26
Bexar	19	3	1	9	1	2	3	18		37
Bexar District										
Blanco	4	1	2	1				1		5
Borden										
Bosque	15	7	4	2	2			3		18
Bowie	4	1	1		1		1	2		6
Brazoria	2		1		1			2		4
Brazos	6	3	1				2	9		15
Briscoe										
Brown	5	1	4					3		8
Burleson	9	2	3				4	3		12
Burnet	11	6	5					2		13
Caldwell	6	1	3	1	1			5		11
Calhoun	1					1		1		2
Callahan	4		3	1				1		5
Cameron	5	1	1	1	2			3		8
Camp	1						1	6		7
Carson										
Cass	13	1	5			1	2	4		17
Castro										
Chambers										
Cherokee	11	1	7			2	1	3		14
Childress										
Clay										
Cochran										
Coleman	2	1	1					1		3
Collin	25	17	1			1	1	4		29
Collingsworth										
Colorado	16	2		1	2	3	8	5		21
Comal	3	1			1		1	1		5
Comanche	4	1	3					1		5
Concho										
Cooke	10	7		1		1	1	5		15
Coryell	13	7	6					3		16
Cottle										
Crockett										
Crosby										
Dallam										
Dallas	17	7	5	2		1	2	9		26
Dawson	1	1								1
Deaf Smith										
Delta	11	4	6				1			11
Denton	9	3	5				1	3		12
De Witt	8	2	3	2		1		3		11
Dickens										
Dimmit	1	1								1
Donley										
Duval	1			1						1
Eastland	5	1	3	1				1		6
Edwards										
Ellis	21	9	8	1		1	2	3		24
El Paso	7	1	1		2	1	1			7
Enciñal										
Erath	6	2	4					7		13
Falls	11	3	4			1	3	3		14
Fannin	30	15	14			1		2		32
Fayette	31	7	7	9	6		2	4		35
Fisher										
Floyd										
Fort Bend	4	1	1	1		1		1		5
Franklin	6	4	1				1			6
Freestone	8	3	2				3	3		11
Frio								1		1
Gaines										
Galveston	25	4	1	6	5	3	6	9		34
Garza										
Gillespie	7	1	1	1	4			2		9
Goliad	1						1			1
Gonzales	8	3	3				2	4		12
Gray										
Grayson	34	15	12			4	3	4		38
Gregg	6	1	2			3				6
Grimes	12	1	2			3	6	3		15
Guadalupe	10	1	3		1	3	2	1		11
Hale										
Hall										
Hamilton	2	2						1		3
Hansford										
Hardeman										
Hardin	2		2							2
Harris	19	2	7	5	3	2		5		24
Harrison	23	1	3			7	7	5		28
Hartley										
Haskell										
Hayes	10	3	6	1				3		13
Hemphill										
Henderson	9	3	5			1		3		12
Hidalgo	2	1		1						2
Hill	11	5	5			1		3		14
Hockley										
Hood	3	1	1				1	1		4
Hopkins	13	4	8				1	1		14
Houston	21	2	4			9	6	3		24
Howard										
Hunt	14	8	6					1		15
Hutchinson										
Jack	4		4					1		5
Jackson	3	2					1			3
Jasper	3		2			1				3
Jefferson	6	1		2	1		2			6
Johnson	11	1	6			1	3	6		17

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Jones										
Karnes	2	1	1					1		3
Kaufman	14	5	6				3	5		19
Kendall	2	1	1							2
Kent										
Kerr								1		1
Kimble	1	1								1
King										
Kinney	2					2		1		3
Knox										
Lamar	32	12	12		1	2	5			32
Lamb										
Lampasas	3	2	1							3
La Salle	2		1	1						2
Lavaca	8	2	1	1	1	3		1		9
Lee	4	1	1		1		1	4		8
Leon	7	1	2			2	2			7
Liberty										
Limestone	8	1	5			1	1	2		10
Lipscomb										
Live Oak										
Llano	2			2						2
Lubbock										
Lynn	2	2								2
McCulloch										
McLennan	27	6	11	2		3	5	9		30
McMullen										
Madison	4	1	1				2	3		7
Marion	5	1	1			2	1	4		9
Martin										
Mason	6	1	3	2				1		7
Matagorda	3						3	1		4
Maverick	2	1			1					2
Medina	4		1	2	1					4
Menard										
Milam	8	2	4				2	7		15
Mitchell										
Montague	7	4	3					1		8
Montgomery	16	6	1			2	7			16
Moore										
Morris	7	4				1	2			7
Motley										
Nacogdoches	2	1	1					5		7
Navarro	10	3	6				1	4		14
Newton	7	3	3	1				1		8
Nolan										
Nueces	7	1	2	2	2			2		9
Ochiltree										
Oldham	1		1							1
Orange										
Palo Pinto	8	3	4	1				1		9
Panola	9	3	2			3	1			9
Parker	14	9	3	1		1		1		15
Parmer										
Pecos										
Polk	4	2	1				1	2		6
Potter										
Presidio										
Rains									2	2
Randall										
Red River	29	11	12			1	5	5		34
Refugio	3			1			2			3
Roberts										
Robertson	16	3	3		2	3	5	4		20
Rockwall	4	3		1				1		5
Runnells										
Rusk	11	5	5			1		4		15
Sabine	3	1	2							3
San Augustine	7	4	1	1		1		1		8
San Jacinto	4		2			1	1	2		6
San Patricio	2		1	1						2
San Saba	8	1	7					5		13
Scurry										
Shackelford	1		1							1
Shelby	5	3	1			1		4		9
Sherman										
Smith	3	1	2					4		7
Somervell	1	1								1
Starr	6	1		3	1	1				6
Stephens	6	3	3							6
Stonewall										
Swisher										
Tarrant	12	6	2	1	1		2	5		17
Taylor	1		1							1
Terry										
Throckmorton								1		1
Titus	6	1	2			2	1			6
Tom Green	1				1					1
Travis	361	160	104	33	25	23	16		333	28
Trinity	2	1	1							2
Tyler	3	2					1			3
Upshur	9	5	1			1	2	1		10
Uvalde	1		1					1		2
Van Zandt	9	4	5					1		10
Victoria	8	1	2	1			4	3		11
Walker	8	3	3			1	1	7		15
Waller	8	2	3			2	1			8
Washington	26	6	4	3	5	5	3	3		34
Webb	6	3		2	1					6
Wharton	3		1			1	1			3
Wheeler	1			1						1
Wichita										
Wilbarger										
Williamson	23	9	13				1	5		28
Wilson	10	2	4	2	1		1	3		13
Wise	15	10	5					2		17
Wood	4	2	1				1	3		7
Yoakum										
Young	2	1	1					2		4
Zapata	1				1					1
Zavalla										
In other states, but residents of this state.								9		9

Including 1 Indian.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

UTAH.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	151	31	26	41	51	1	1	11	11	151
Beaver	7	1	1	2	1		1			7
Box Elder	3	1	1		1			3		6
Cache	11			4	7			1		12
Cedar										
Davis	2				2					2
Emery	1	1								1
Green River										
Iron	2				2					2
Juab	5	3			2			1		6
Kane	1				1					1
Millard	3	1	3	3		1				8
Morgan	2		1		1					2
Pi Ute	1				1					1
Rich										
Rio Virgin										
Salt Lake	48	12	12	13	11				11	37
San Juan										
San Pete	11	1		3	7					11
Sevier	2				2					2
Shambip										
Summit	1	1						1		2
Tooele								2		2
Uintah	3		1	2						3
Utah	26	5	2	9	10			1		27
Wasatch	1				1			1		2
Washington	5	1	2	1	1					5
Weber	11	4	3	3	1					11
In other states, but residents of this territory.								1		1

Including 1 Indian.
Residents of other states, viz: Indiana, 1.

VERMONT.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,015	391	438	79	102	2	3	321	421	915
Addison	51	23	20	4	4			24		75
Bennington	25	9	16					21		46
Caledonia	28	14	12		2			21		49
Chittenden	48	13	19	5	11			39		87
Essex	12	6	4	1	1			7		19
Franklin	46	12	24	3	6		1	23		74
Grand Isle	8	2	5		1			2		10
Lamoille	18	5	12		1			10		28
Orange	45	14	28	1	2			19		64
Orleans	35	11	18	1	5			18		53
Rutland	56	23	28	2	1		2	43		99
Washington	55	30	21	1	3			31		86
Windham	504	198	185	57	62	2			421	83
Windsor	84	31	46	4	3			50		134
In other states but residents of this state.								8		8

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 28; Illinois, 1; Massachusetts, 17; Michigan, 2; New Jersey, 1; New York, 43; Ohio, 2; Pennsylvania, 3; Rhode Island, 1; total, 98.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 10.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,411	783	837	67	32	321	371	1,020	987	2,444
Accomac	16	7	4			3	2	7		23
Albemarle	25	7	8	1		7	2	32		57
Alexandria	13	1	5		1	2	4	14		27
Alleghany	7	6	1					3		10
Amelia	15	2	4			2	7	8		23
Amherst	20	11	2			5	2	8		28
Appomattox	10	5	3			2		12		22
Augusta	493	202	257	19	11	2	2	6	435	64
Bath	4	2	2					4		8
Bedford	31	13	11	1	1	3	2	16		47
Bland	7	6	1					3		10
Botetourt	8	5	2			1		12		20
Brunswick	9	3	1			3	2	7		16
Buchanan	1	1						1		2
Buckingham	11	4	4			2	1	10		21
Campbell	31	5	15		1	6	4	21		52
Caroline	19	9	5			2	3	14		33
Carroll	5	2	3					4		9
Charles City	8	1	1			3	3	3		11
Charlotte	11	4	4				3	13		24
Chesterfield	16	3	2			6	5	17		33
Clarke	6	3	3					5		11
Craig	3		3					2		5
Culpeper	15	4	6	1		1	3	15		30
Cumberland	6	2	2			1	1	9		15
Dinwiddie	24	3	2			8	11	44		68
Elizabeth City	32	10	2	14		5	1	11		43
Essex	7	1	4			1	1	5		12
Fairfax	13	5	5	1		1	1	6		19
Fauquier	26	9	11		1	1	4	26		52
Floyd	15	9	6					7		22
Fluvanna	18	6	5			5	2	9		27
Franklin	13	7	4				2	9		22
Frederick	21	13	6				2	24		45
Giles	7	4	2			1		10		17
Gloucester	2		1				1	6		8
Goochland	12	3	2			4	3	11		23
Grayson	17	7	9				1	6		23
Greene	7		3			2	2	7		14
Greensville	6		3			2	1	4		10
Halifax	29	10	4			6	9	10		39
Hanover	11	3	4				4	13		24
Henrico	343	11	11	6	1	142	172	90	238	195
Henry	17	7	9			1		7		24
Highland	7	1	6					4		11
Isle of Wight	6	4	1			1		3		9

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
James City	331	140	151	21	15	2	2	1	314	18
King and Queen	9	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	14
King George	8	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	14
King William	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6
Lancaster	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	8
Lee	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	25
Loudoun	29	9	11	.....	.....	1	8	18	.....	47
Louisa	31	9	13	.....	.....	5	4	15	.....	46
Lunenburg	11	3	7	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	13
Madison	6	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	11
Mathews	9	2	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	10
Mecklenburg	16	2	4	.....	.....	5	5	11	.....	27
Middlesex	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	6
Montgomery	22	10	10	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	28
Nansemond	10	4	1	1	.....	2	2	7	.....	17
Nelson	14	5	5	.....	.....	2	2	8	.....	22
New Kent	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5
Norfolk	66	8	14	1	.....	22	21	38	.....	104
Northampton	12	1	4	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	14
Northumberland	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	8
Nottoway	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	9	.....	13
Orange	17	7	7	.....	.....	2	1	14	.....	31
Page	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12
Patrick	21	7	13	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	29
Pittsylvania	33	15	8	.....	1	3	6	24	.....	57
Powhatan	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	7
Prince Edward	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	20
Prince George	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	9
Princess Anne	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7
Prince William	13	7	4	.....	.....	1	1	9	.....	22
Pulaski	9	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	14
Rappahannock	15	5	6	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	22
Richmond	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Roanoke	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	16
Rockbridge	22	11	8	.....	.....	2	1	19	.....	41
Rockingham	22	10	9	1	.....	.....	2	18	.....	40
Russell	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10
Scott	18	7	10	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	25
Shenandoah	19	6	11	.....	.....	1	1	11	.....	30
Smyth	9	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	18
Southampton	15	.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	11	.....	29
Spottsylvania	13	6	3	.....	.....	1	3	18	.....	31
Stafford	8	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	10
Surry	10	3	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	11
Sussex	7	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	11
Tazewell	7	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	17
Warren	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	13
Warwick	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Washington	28	9	13	.....	.....	2	4	14	.....	42
Westmoreland	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	10
Wise	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10
Wythe	14	7	5	.....	.....	1	1	11	.....	25
York	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	9
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36

Residents of other states, viz: Louisiana, 1; North Carolina, 1; total, 2.
Residents of other countries, viz: Germany, 1.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	135	48	18	51	14	2	2	80	80	135
Chehalis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Clallam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Clarke	6	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	15
Columbia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Cowlitz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Island	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Jefferson	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	11
King	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	21
Kitsap	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6
Klikitat	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Lewis	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	8
Mason	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Pierce	91	31	12	39	7	2	.....	.....	80	11
San Juan	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4
Skamania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Snohomish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Spokane	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Stevens	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurston	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	9
Wahkiakum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Walla Walla	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	12
Whatcom	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Whitman	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Yakima	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3

Including 2 Chinese and 2 Indians.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	982	415	434	50	46	12	25	389	384	987
Barbour	7	2	3	2				8		13
Berkeley	33	16	11		1		5	21		54
Boone	9	4	5					2		11
Braxton	11	7	3	1				6		17
Brooke	6	1	4			1		5		12
Cabell	10	7	3					5		15
Calhoun	3	2	1					1		4
Clay	4	1	3							4
Doddridge	13	9	4					3		16
Fayette	9	3	5			1		2		11
Gilmer	6	2	4					6		12
Grant	3		3					2		5
Greenbrier	12	6	6					8		20
Hampshire	13	3	10					6		19
Hancock	4	2	1	1				2		6
Hardy	7	4	3					4		11
Harrison	27	11	12	1			3	20		47
Jackson	9	5	4					8		17
Jefferson	12	4	6				2	16		28
Kanawha	16	8	7				1	19		35
Lewis	407	170	154	31	32	8	12		384	23
Lincoln	9	2	7					2		11
Logan	12	3	9					6		18
McDowell	2	1	1							2
Marion	30	14	14	1	1			22		52
Marshall	16	8	7	1				8		24
Mason	15	8	6			1		12		27
Mercer	8	4	4					5		13
Mineral	6	1	3		1		1	4		10
Monongalia	23	10	12				1	9		32
Monroe	7	3	4					4		11
Morgan	8	4	4					5		13
Nicholas	3	3						1		4
Ohio	33	12	9	8	4			55		88
Pendleton	8	4	4					9		17
Pleasants	8	2	6					2		10
Pocahontas								6		6
Preston	28	10	17		1			11		39
Putnam	16	6	7	2	1			7		23
Raleigh	10	6	3			1		8		18
Randolph	1		1					11		12
Ritchie	14	7	7					8		22
Roane	9	4	5					5		14
Summers	7	2	5							7
Taylor	11	3	6		2			11		22
Tucker	2		2							2
Tyler	6	2	4					3		9
Upshur	10	5	4		1			3		13
Wayne	9	4	5					3		12
Webster	1	1						2		3
Wetzel	24	9	12	2	1			4		28
Wirt	4	2	2					1		5
Wood	15	5	9		1			13		28
Wyoming	6	3	3					1		7
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

WISCONSIN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,526	526	516	712	763	5	4	923	913	2,536
Adams	12	3	3		6			5		17
Ashland	1			1						1
Barron								2		2
Bayfield										
Brown	38	7	5	11	15			28		66
Buffalo	7	1	1	1	4			6		13
Burnett								3		3
Calumet	11	1	2	3	4		1	12		23
Chippewa	9	3	4		1	1		9		18
Clark	10	3	2	1	4			6		16
Columbia	41	10	11	8	12			18		59
Crawford	14	4	4	3	3			12		26
Dane	600	152	125	149	173	1			470	130
Dodge	86	18	5	35	28			46		132
Door	9		1	4	4			9		18
Douglas	1			1				1		2
Dunn	4	2		1	1			22		26
Eau Claire	11	4	3		4			19		30
Fond du Lac	61	19	8	11	23			48		109
Grant	47	10	14	13	10			53		100
Green	29	11	6	6	6			28		57
Green Lake	11	3	4	1	3			11		22
Iowa	31	2	3	13	13			33		64
Jackson	11	1	5	3	2			14		25
Jefferson	52	6	7	18	21			24		76
Juneau	11	2	7	2				14		25
Kenosha	20	7	6	3	4			14		34
Kewaunee	8	1	1	3	3			10		18
La Crosse	14	1	2	4	7			35		49
La Fayette	26	5	4	12	5			15		41
Langlade										
Lincoln								2		2
Manitowoc	53	4	3	15	31			35		88
Marathon	3		2	1				6		9
Marinette	1		1					2		3
Marquette	10	3		3	5			6		16
Milwaukee	243	25	39	86	93			13		256
Monroe	7	2	1	2	2			10		17
Oconto	7	3		2	2			12		19
Outagamie	22	3	2	10	7			24		46
Ozaukee	16	2	2	5	7			12		28
Pepin	5		2	1	2			5		10
Pierce	12	3	4	1	4			14		26
Polk	6	1		1	4			7		13
Portage	5	1	3	1				13		18
Price										
Racine	39	7	8	12	12			26		65
Richland	12	5	5		2			11		23
Rock	41	17	11	7	5	1		35		76
Saint Croix	13	6	4	1	2			8		21

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Concluded.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Sauk	43	6	13	11	13	.....	.....	20	.....	63
Shawano	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	9
Sheboygan	54	5	14	17	18	.....	.....	30	1	83
Taylor	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Trempealeau	7	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	9	.....	16
Vernon	24	6	8	6	4	.....	.....	19	.....	43
Walworth	42	12	10	7	12	.....	1	18	.....	60
Washington	46	9	3	18	16	.....	.....	22	.....	68
Waukesha	57	14	15	15	13	.....	.....	22	.....	79
Waupaca	33	9	2	12	10	.....	.....	12	.....	45
Waushara	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15
Winnebago	529	103	125	160	137	2	2	.....	442	87
Wood	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11

Residents of other states, viz: Minnesota, 1.
Including three Indians.

WYOMING.

Total	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7
Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sweetwater	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Uinta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In other states, but residents of this territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3

TABLE IV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE INSANE.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.	All classes.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7,158,827	3,508,972	3,649,855	16,578	3,444	3,583	3,691	5,276	264	320
New York	1,206,299	590,514	615,785	3,769	538	471	1,031	1,688	*a* 22	19
Philadelphia	847,170	405,975	441,195	1,978	613	592	286	422	30	35
Brooklyn	566,663	272,248	294,415	1,380	261	274	294	539	7	5
Chicago	503,185	256,905	246,280	919	132	142	299	334	8	4
Boston	362,839	172,268	190,571	1,299	352	357	222	353	8	7
Saint Louis	350,518	179,520	170,998	885	136	195	243	279	16	16
Baltimore	332,313	157,393	174,920	459	153	162	43	52	11	38
Cincinnati	255,139	125,492	129,647	235	48	55	57	68	3	4
San Francisco	233,959	132,608	101,351	498	77	53	193	152	*b* 15	*b* 8
New Orleans	216,090	100,892	115,198	278	64	103	24	38	18	31
Cleveland	160,146	80,174	79,972	375	54	76	119	124	1	1
Pittsburgh	156,389	78,471	77,918	265	55	63	65	75	5	2
Buffalo	155,134	76,904	78,230	182	42	44	39	53	3	1
Washington	147,293	68,310	78,983	432	92	99	53	83	53	52
Newark	136,508	66,077	70,431	323	66	58	81	105	6	7
Louisville	123,758	58,982	64,776	249	61	68	36	56	7	21
Jersey City	120,622	59,919	60,803	203	29	43	59	72	.....	.....
Detroit	116,340	56,763	59,577	249	63	50	58	73	3	2
Milwaukee	115,587	57,475	58,112	255	28	43	87	97	.....	.....
Providence	104,857	49,787	55,070	245	56	64	41	80	1	3
Albany	90,758	43,770	46,988	301	76	63	54	104	3	1
Rochester	89,366	42,388	46,978	85	27	23	15	20	.....	.....
Allegheny	78,682	38,489	40,193	184	38	61	30	53	.....	2
Indianapolis	75,056	36,863	38,193	81	19	30	12	14	4	2
Richmond	63,600	29,483	34,117	175	32	50	9	11	26	47
New Haven	62,882	30,462	32,420	180	49	45	23	53	6	4
Lowell	59,475	26,853	32,622	135	21	44	25	45	.....	.....
Worcester	58,291	28,927	29,364	137	33	39	32	33	.....	.....
Troy	56,747	27,154	29,593	233	55	82	47	48	1	.....
Kansas City	55,785	31,999	23,786	24	5	5	7	6	.....	1
Cambridge	52,669	25,024	27,645	98	35	31	10	22	.....	.....
Syracuse	51,792	24,675	27,117	63	22	14	12	13	.....	2
Columbus	51,647	26,409	25,238	200	64	50	35	41	*c* 6	4
Paterson	51,031	24,765	26,266	89	20	14	21	32	1	1
Toledo	50,137	25,034	25,103	115	28	20	29	38	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese. *b* Including 9 male and 7 female Chinese. *c* Including 1 Indian.

TABLE V.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Hospitals and asylums for the insane.	Other institutions.	Almshouses having no insane departments.	Jails.	At home.
The United States	91,959	40,942	235	9,302	397	41,083
Alabama	1,521	373		80	20	1,048
Arizona	21				1	20
Arkansas	789			23	6	760
California	2,503	2,010	8	67	6	412
Colorado	99	34		5	2	58
Connecticut	1,723	672		263	2	786
Dakota	72	28				44
Delaware	198			73	1	124
District of Columbia	938	860	8	4		66
Florida	253	76	1	1		175
Georgia	1,697	626		25	8	1,038
Idaho	16			2		14
Illinois	5,134	2,195	30	749	12	2,148
Indiana	3,548	920	3	529	8	2,088
Iowa	2,544	913	69	323	6	1,233
Kansas	1,000	319		70	6	605
Kentucky	2,784	1,404	2	56	14	1,308
Louisiana	1,002	450	10		8	534
Maine	1,542	403	1	203		935
Maryland	1,857	912	5	200	9	731
Massachusetts	5,127	3,085	9	473		1,560
Michigan	2,796	1,122		392		1,282
Minnesota	1,145	708		10	2	425
Mississippi	1,147	387		26	22	712
Missouri	3,310	1,350	21	228	4	1,707
Montana	59	44				15
Nebraska	450	175		16	1	258
Nevada	31				1	30
New Hampshire	1,056	288		261		507
New Jersey	2,405	1,632	2	116	3	652
New Mexico	153				2	151
New York	14,055	8,079	32	1,577	6	4,361
North Carolina	2,028	269		218	22	1,519
Ohio	7,286	3,499	21	996	11	2,759
Oregon	378	262				116
Pennsylvania	8,304	2,999	4	1,481	3	3,817
Rhode Island	684	392		47		245
South Carolina	1,112	425		24	1	662
Tennessee	2,404	385		239	25	1,755
Texas	1,564	350	9	38	19	1,148
Utah	151	29			2	120
Vermont	1,015	454		45		516
Virginia	2,411	1,098		102	98	1,113
Washington	135	91				44
West Virginia	982	394		25	41	522
Wisconsin	2,526	1,230		315	22	959
Wyoming	4				3	1

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Institutions marked with an asterisk (*) are state or territorial asylums; those marked with a dagger (†) are owned by the United States; and those marked with a double dagger (‡) are Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		40,942	20,635	20,307	25,559	15,383	39,122	1,820
ALABAMA.								
* Alabama Insane Hospital	Tuscaloosa	373	193	180	351	22	310	63
CALIFORNIA.								
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	Napa	770	506	264	262	508	730	a 40
* State Insane Asylum	Stockton	1,081	778	303	342	739	1,037	b 44
Pacific Insane Asylum	do	159	123	36	49	110	147	c 12
COLORADO.								
* State Insane Asylum	Pueblo	34	23	11	20	14	32	2
CONNECTICUT.								
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	Middletown	505	248	257	321	184	500	5
Retreat for the Insane	Hartford	145	64	81	135	10	145	.....
Spring Hill Institution	Litchfield	15	7	8	14	1	14	1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	Cromwell	5	1	4	3	2	5	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit.	Stamford	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
DAKOTA.								
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	Yankton	28	16	12	12	16	27	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
† Government Hospital for the Insane	Washington	860	667	193	436	424	761	99
FLORIDA.								
* State Asylum (for indigent insane)	Chattahoochee	76	35	41	73	3	52	24
GEORGIA.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Milledgeville	626	343	283	602	24	502	124
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	Elgin	513	255	258	280	233	508	5
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	Kankakee	88	88	.....	43	45	88	.....
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	Jacksonville	620	311	309	383	237	618	2
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	Anna	477	244	233	346	131	467	10
Cook County Insane Asylum	Jefferson	470	212	258	99	371	463	7
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	Batavia	17	.....	17	14	3	17	.....
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	Jacksonville	10	7	3	10	.....	10	.....
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis	920	486	434	758	162	903	d 17
IOWA.								
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant	454	255	199	316	138	451	3
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	Independence	459	224	235	247	212	457	2
KANSAS.								
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	Osawatomie	197	107	90	126	71	191	e 6
* State Insane Asylum	Topeka	122	70	52	90	32	119	3
KENTUCKY.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Lexington	589	335	254	485	104	509	80
* Central Lunatic Asylum	Anchorage	377	199	178	307	70	323	54
* Western Lunatic Asylum	Hopkinsville	438	251	187	393	45	378	60
LOUISIANA.								
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	Jackson	210	97	113	169	41	152	58
City Insane Asylum	New Orleans	145	62	83	83	62	107	38
‡ Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	do	95	24	71	94	1	95	.....
MAINE.								
* Maine Insane Hospital	Augusta	403	202	201	329	74	401	2
MARYLAND.								
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	Catonsville	343	191	152	280	63	322	21
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse).	Baltimore	199	78	121	128	71	177	22
‡ Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	do	352	151	201	348	4	352	.....
Motley Hill Sanitarium (for insane)	Mount Winans	12	1	11	12	.....	12	.....
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	Catonsville	6	3	3	5	1	6	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	Worcester	489	235	254	330	159	488	1
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	Taunton	564	283	281	391	173	561	3
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	Northampton	439	219	220	210	229	431	8
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	Danvers	598	279	319	360	238	594	4

a Including 25 Chinese and 4 Indians. b Including 37 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 1 Indian. c Including 6 Chinese. d Including 1 Chinese. e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

[* State or territorial asylums; ‡ Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Worcester	337	151	186	151	186	330	7
Tewkesbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Tewksbury	226	51	175	40	186	223	3
Boston Lunatic Hospital	Boston	169	91	78	136	33	169	.....
McLean Asylum for the Insane	Somerville	155	65	90	142	13	155	.....
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	Ipswich	59	39	20	54	5	59	.....
Hospital for Insane (private)	Brookline	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Adams Nervine Asylum	Jamaica Plains	9	.....	9	8	1	9	.....
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	Northampton	10	5	5	10	.....	10	.....
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	Pepperell	6	1	5	6	.....	6	.....
Family Home (for the insane)	Winchenden	5	3	2	5	.....	5	.....
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	Worcester	17	1	16	16	1	17	.....
MICHIGAN.								
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Kalamazoo	658	303	355	457	201	656	2
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Pontiac	410	210	200	238	172	404	6
‡ Michigan Retreat for the Insane	Detroit	54	17	37	25	29	54	.....
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Saint Peter	626	304	322	181	445	625	1
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	82	82	.....	32	50	82	.....
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Jackson	387	178	209	361	26	304	83
MISSOURI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Fulton	465	283	182	374	91	452	13
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	Saint Joseph	127	66	61	109	18	127	.....
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	Saint Louis	302	98	204	111	191	287	15
‡ St. Vincent's Institute for Insane	do	132	57	75	58	74	132	.....
‡ Misericordia Asylum for the Insane	do	7	7	.....	3	4	7	.....
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	do	a 317	148	169	135	182	310	7
MONTANA TERRITORY.								
Insane Asylum	Deer Lodge City	44	42	2	20	24	43	1
NEBRASKA.								
Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	175	98	77	80	95	174	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	Concord	288	132	156	257	31	288	.....
NEW JERSEY.								
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	Trenton	502	270	232	310	192	483	19
* State Asylum for the Insane	Morristown	549	258	291	310	239	544	5
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	Burlington	67	21	46	54	13	62	5
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	Blackwoodtown	61	23	38	51	10	56	5
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	Newark	243	110	133	93	150	236	7
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City	186	81	105	46	140	185	1
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	Paterson	24	8	16	9	15	24	.....
NEW YORK.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	595	299	296	413	182	590	5
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	Poughkeepsie	246	123	123	149	97	241	5
* Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane (b)	Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	Middletown	185	87	98	156	29	185	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	1,513	711	802	927	586	1,489	c 24
* Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane (b)	Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	Auburn	141	130	11	71	70	127	d 14
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	New York	114	60	54	.....	114	114	.....
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	do	1,294	.....	1,294	219	1,075	1,284	10
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's island), male department.	do	114	114	.....	38	76	114	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's island), female department.	do	301	.....	301	74	227	293	
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's island)	do	1,136	1,136	.....	345	791	1,119	17
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's island), insane department.	do	150	.....	150	13	137	149	1
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	Flatbush	773	276	497	240	533	764	9
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane). (e)	do	299	140	159	118	181	296	3
Erie County Insane Asylum	Buffalo Plains	270	138	132	168	102	270	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum	Rochester	238	92	146	95	143	238	.....

a 183 of this number were transferred from the Saint Louis Insane Asylum, for want of room, to the Saint Louis Poorhouse.
b Not in operation June 1, 1880.
c Including 1 Indian.
d Including 1 Chinese.
e Known on the list published by the association of superintendents as the "Kings County Asylum for Chronic Insane".

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

[* State or territorial asylums; ‡ Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
NEW YORK—continued.								
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	Syracuse	111	37	74	57	54	111	.....
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	Mineola	104	51	53	45	59	97	7
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department Marshall Infirmary).	Troy	98	37	61	97	1	98	.....
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	New York	202	94	108	138	64	202	.....
‡St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	Harrison	5	.....	5	4	1	5	.....
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	Pleasantville	7	4	3	7	.....	7	.....
Home for Nervous Invalids	Brooklyn	5	1	4	4	1	5	.....
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	Flushing	32	18	14	24	8	32	.....
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	Canandaigua	56	30	26	37	19	56	.....
‡Providence Lunatic Asylum	Buffalo	90	26	64	37	53	90	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.								
*North Carolina Insane Asylum	Raleigh	269	140	129	269	.....	257	12
OHIO.								
*Columbus Asylum for the Insane	Columbus	871	394	477	666	205	861	a 10
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	Cleveland	624	303	321	416	208	621	3
*Dayton Asylum for the Insane	Dayton	583	278	305	475	108	563	20
*Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	Toledo	129	57	72	65	64	128	1
*Athens Asylum for the Insane	Athens	610	280	330	502	108	598	12
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	Carthage	637	303	334	213	424	608	29
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for insane)	Cincinnati	45	24	21	40	5	44	1
OREGON.								
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	East Portland	262	189	73	171	91	248	b 14
PENNSYLVANIA.								
*Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	Harrisburg	413	199	214	407	6	412	1
*State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	454	267	187	291	163	446	8
*State Hospital for the Insane (c)	Norristown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).	Frankford	90	42	48	89	1	90	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	Philadelphia	973	451	522	467	d 506	932	41
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	do	370	173	197	290	80	370	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	Dixmont	549	313	236	348	201	544	5
Burn Brae	Cilfton Heights	33	20	13	32	1	33	.....
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	Lancaster	117	59	58	110	7	114	3
RHODE ISLAND.								
Butler Hospital for the Insane	Providence	164	71	93	136	28	162	2
*State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	Cranston Print Works	228	105	123	101	127	223	5
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	Columbia	389	181	208	374	15	257	132
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	Charleston	36	25	11	30	6	20	16
TENNESSEE.								
Hospital for the Insane	Nashville	385	217	168	365	20	350	35
TEXAS.								
*State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	350	208	142	295	55	313	37
UTAH.								
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	Salt Lake City	25	14	11	8	17	25	.....
Insane House	Saint George	4	1	3	3	1	4	.....
VERMONT.								
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	Brattleboro	454	237	217	339	115	452	2
VIRGINIA.								
*Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Williamsburgh	323	159	164	287	36	323	.....
*Western Lunatic Asylum	Staunton	463	210	253	434	29	462	1
*Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	Richmond	267	123	144	267	.....	.....	267
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	do	45	24	21	40	5	14	31
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.								
Asylum for the Insane	Steilacoom City	91	72	19	43	48	89	e 2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
*West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	Weston	394	204	190	333	61	374	20
WISCONSIN.								
*State Hospital for the Insane	Mendota	533	268	265	254	279	532	1
*Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago	473	240	233	202	271	469	f 4
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	Wauwatosa	202	92	110	47	155	202	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	Plymouth	22	11	11	9	13	22	.....

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 13 Chinese.
c Not in operation June 1, 1880.
d Including 1 born at sea.
e Including 2 Chinese.
f Including 6 Chinese

[NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in asylums is 95; Japanese, 1; and Indians, 9.]

TABLE VII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	91,959	44,391	47,568	20,134	30,511	12,450	13,708	2,807	3,349
Under 1 year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
13	43	.....	43	.....	30	.....	1	.....	12
14	98	32	66	29	42	.....	3	3	21
15	188	98	90	75	68	8	4	20	18
16	261	117	144	89	115	7	9	21	20
17	345	156	189	116	153	20	13	20	23
18	615	301	314	229	244	33	28	39	42
19	630	331	299	272	227	28	38	31	34
20	1,001	494	507	374	386	49	53	71	68
21	984	565	419	437	322	68	55	60	42
22	1,293	722	571	576	437	83	91	63	43
23	1,361	703	658	554	511	85	83	64	64
24	1,549	844	705	647	527	114	120	83	58
25	2,046	1,113	933	843	671	161	136	109	126
26	1,717	929	788	688	562	153	151	88	75
27	1,645	869	776	626	542	179	172	64	62
28	2,044	1,068	976	780	688	221	188	67	100
29	1,572	833	739	594	497	191	193	48	49
30	3,406	1,655	1,751	1,084	1,111	388	388	183	252
31	1,583	819	764	547	522	228	215	44	27
32	1,993	991	1,002	676	660	257	283	58	59
33	1,862	938	924	611	571	280	309	47	44
34	1,766	913	853	581	550	290	259	42	44
35	3,414	1,667	1,747	1,058	1,081	478	480	131	186
36	2,167	1,070	1,097	689	680	324	363	57	54
37	1,855	951	904	599	563	309	301	43	40
38	2,299	1,096	1,203	665	737	373	403	58	63
39	1,774	867	907	523	567	309	309	35	31
40	4,478	2,142	2,336	1,316	1,399	664	716	162	221
41	1,645	765	880	447	494	295	351	23	35
42	1,968	923	1,045	545	614	344	390	34	41
43	1,725	818	907	499	550	295	322	24	35
44	1,496	673	823	395	491	260	297	18	35
45	3,205	1,516	1,689	884	1,014	518	535	114	140
46	1,685	749	936	426	530	296	358	27	48
47	1,589	705	884	393	525	286	321	26	38
48	1,936	891	1,045	527	592	333	399	31	54
49	1,396	646	750	364	419	249	306	33	25
50	3,708	1,682	2,026	977	1,111	563	706	142	209
51	1,231	559	672	329	382	205	270	25	20
52	1,506	711	795	432	472	250	294	29	29
53	1,269	558	711	315	430	222	258	21	23
54	1,283	578	705	374	423	190	262	14	20
55	1,928	912	1,016	570	608	287	327	55	81
56	1,246	571	675	332	412	220	240	19	23
57	979	452	527	280	330	152	182	20	15
58	1,077	514	563	329	367	159	180	26	16
59	874	400	474	249	306	139	156	12	12
60	2,512	1,210	1,302	765	788	329	384	116	130
61	812	408	404	250	252	151	139	7	13
62	894	459	435	310	295	131	125	18	15
63	842	403	439	269	299	120	125	14	15
64	727	342	385	246	271	91	106	5	8
65	1,513	775	738	546	481	192	192	37	65
66	599	274	325	195	220	71	94	8	11
67	647	290	357	215	262	67	85	8	10
68	727	306	421	221	303	74	109	11	9
69	533	259	274	185	190	66	78	8	6
70	1,285	561	724	381	481	126	165	54	78
71	400	195	205	142	158	53	41	.....	6
72	471	236	235	168	175	65	47	3	13
73	419	173	246	127	185	38	53	8	3
74	358	151	207	114	165	34	37	3	5
75	589	247	342	168	239	51	75	28	28
76	345	157	188	123	145	30	37	4	6
77	292	143	149	111	118	28	28	4	3
78	286	128	158	94	117	30	35	4	6
79	256	103	153	81	121	20	26	2	6
80	515	220	295	141	184	52	64	27	47
81	136	57	79	44	61	10	15	3	3
82	149	64	85	51	63	10	19	3	3
83	148	56	92	48	68	7	21	1	3
84	121	59	62	48	53	9	8	2	1
85	151	53	98	40	71	8	14	5	13
86	91	32	59	26	45	4	12	2	2
87	73	24	49	17	36	7	11	.....	2
88	43	16	27	12	22	3	5	1	.....
89	35	9	26	4	21	4	5	1	.....
90	75	21	54	17	26	2	5	2	23
91	16	4	12	2	6	2	5	.....	1
92	22	7	15	5	8	2	5	.....	2
93	22	3	19	3	14	.....	4	.....	1
94	13	5	8	4	5	1	2	.....	1
95	23	8	15	2	6	2	2	4	7
96	10	4	6	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
97	11	2	9	1	5	1	2	.....	2
98	7	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
99	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
100 and over	50	17	33	8	11	.....	2	9	19

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY SEX.

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	91,959	44,391	47,568	.....	.....	1,035	1,148	8,140	7,072	10,967	11,152
Native white	59,645	29,134	30,511	.....	.....	810	881	6,119	5,143	7,033	7,042
Foreign-born white	26,158	12,450	13,708	.....	.....	91	97	1,304	1,242	3,236	3,310
Colored	6,156	2,807	3,349	.....	.....	134	170	717	687	698	800
ALABAMA	1,521	719	802	.....	.....	22	29	163	161	183	192
Native white	1,064	502	562	.....	.....	12	16	120	113	135	138
Foreign-born white	46	29	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	2
Colored	411	188	223	.....	.....	10	13	42	44	45	52
ARIZONA	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2
Native white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
ARKANSAS	789	375	414	.....	.....	20	21	97	90	98	111
Native white	616	300	316	.....	.....	15	15	71	65	84	87
Foreign-born white	13	8	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	160	67	93	.....	.....	4	6	26	24	12	24
CALIFORNIA	2,503	1,723	780	.....	.....	34	14	226	104	467	221
Native white	846	596	250	.....	.....	28	12	116	55	135	75
Foreign-born white	1,522	1,017	505	.....	.....	3	2	83	44	298	134
Colored	135	110	25	.....	.....	3	.....	27	5	34	12
COLORADO	99	59	40	.....	.....	1	1	17	7	18	16
Native white	58	28	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	11	11
Foreign-born white	33	23	10	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	4	5
Colored	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,723	745	978	.....	.....	12	16	104	109	186	207
Native white	1,183	546	637	.....	.....	10	11	80	78	132	131
Foreign-born white	509	185	324	.....	.....	2	4	18	30	51	74
Colored	31	14	17	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	3	2
DAKOTA	72	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	11	12
Native white	30	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	3	2
Foreign-born white	39	23	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	9
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
DELAWARE	198	96	102	.....	.....	4	5	13	11	23	16
Native white	121	58	63	.....	.....	2	3	8	5	16	8
Foreign-born white	29	15	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1
Colored	48	23	25	.....	.....	2	1	4	6	5	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	938	701	237	.....	.....	3	1	30	31	237	61
Native white	369	277	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	17	100	29
Foreign-born white	445	360	85	.....	.....	2	.....	16	2	121	19
Colored	124	64	60	.....	.....	1	1	27	12	16	13
FLORIDA	253	119	134	.....	.....	6	5	27	21	32	39
Native white	155	64	91	.....	.....	3	4	14	12	17	30
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Colored	85	48	37	.....	.....	3	1	10	8	14	8
GEORGIA	1,697	817	880	.....	.....	26	46	152	147	200	200
Native white	1,252	621	631	.....	.....	14	28	111	96	156	147
Foreign-born white	34	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	5
Colored	411	180	231	.....	.....	12	18	40	50	40	48

SHOWING THE AGES OF THE INSANE BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
9,828	11,295	6,937	8,164	4,726	5,080	2,094	2,607	590	872	57	145	17	33	THE UNITED STATES.
5,796	6,628	4,187	4,841	3,202	3,361	1,509	1,904	431	624	39	76	8	11	Native white.
3,540	3,995	2,387	2,875	1,292	1,437	475	540	114	174	11	26	.....	3	Foreign-born white.
492	672	363	448	232	282	110	154	45	74	7	43	9	19	Colored.
136	178	105	119	63	70	31	30	13	12	1	8	2	3	ALABAMA.
94	128	64	84	46	50	20	23	9	8	1	2	1	.....	Native white.
11	7	9	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
31	43	32	32	12	20	11	6	4	4	.....	6	1	3	Colored.
5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
73	93	41	51	31	26	10	13	3	4	1	1	1	4	ARKANSAS.
60	77	35	44	24	14	9	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	Native white.
3	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	16	6	6	5	10	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	Colored.
488	242	329	132	143	50	31	12	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	CALIFORNIA.
152	52	100	34	49	16	15	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
318	187	211	95	88	33	15	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	3	18	3	6	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
11	5	6	4	5	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
3	3	1	3	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	2	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
160	222	122	180	95	122	47	91	19	29	.....	2	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
102	128	88	97	75	89	43	78	16	24	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
56	89	32	80	19	30	4	12	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	5	2	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
11	8	3	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
4	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	17	16	23	13	21	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	DELAWARE.
10	10	9	13	5	18	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	4	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	3	4	2	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
203	70	113	41	44	22	15	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
77	14	37	22	13	7	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
115	33	68	15	30	9	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
11	23	8	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
29	35	13	12	10	12	2	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
18	26	7	6	4	6	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	7	5	5	6	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
156	199	143	134	90	79	32	46	16	18	2	9	.....	2	GEORGIA.
123	161	115	89	70	60	20	34	11	13	1	2	.....	1	Native white.
2	4	4	6	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
31	34	24	39	16	18	11	11	5	5	1	7	.....	1	Colored.

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	16	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1
Native white	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	5,134	2,542	2,592	.....	.....	58	62	496	401	703	721
Native white	2,943	1,442	1,501	.....	.....	48	57	367	308	405	411
Foreign-born white	2,115	1,061	1,054	.....	.....	10	4	119	80	289	299
Colored	76	39	37	.....	.....	.....	1	10	13	9	11
INDIANA	3,548	1,705	1,843	.....	.....	50	74	376	333	369	409
Native white	2,860	1,372	1,488	.....	.....	47	63	335	306	300	348
Foreign-born white	620	302	318	.....	.....	2	5	28	22	61	52
Colored	68	31	37	.....	.....	1	6	13	5	8	9
IOWA	2,544	1,336	1,208	.....	.....	29	48	277	221	317	300
Native white	1,707	908	799	.....	.....	25	42	234	185	220	199
Foreign-born white	828	424	404	.....	.....	4	6	43	35	95	100
Colored	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
KANSAS	1,000	531	469	.....	.....	18	17	138	113	135	138
Native white	722	375	347	.....	.....	17	13	110	101	96	103
Foreign-born white	239	135	104	.....	.....	1	2	23	9	33	31
Colored	39	21	18	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	6	4
KENTUCKY	2,784	1,492	1,292	.....	.....	36	48	274	237	417	327
Native white	2,137	1,168	969	.....	.....	21	36	230	182	335	261
Foreign-born white	302	164	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	39	23
Colored	345	160	185	.....	.....	15	12	36	46	43	43
LOUISIANA	1,002	443	559	.....	.....	12	16	106	93	114	135
Native white	533	249	284	.....	.....	7	11	68	43	69	81
Foreign-born white	165	67	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	15	16
Colored	304	127	177	.....	.....	5	5	33	39	30	38
MAINE	1,542	694	848	.....	.....	8	18	84	65	154	130
Native white	1,369	623	746	.....	.....	8	18	77	58	138	120
Foreign-born white	166	67	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	15	10
Colored	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	1,857	865	992	.....	.....	23	16	164	154	190	210
Native white	1,353	651	702	.....	.....	18	10	129	116	145	157
Foreign-born white	245	109	136	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	25	26
Colored	259	105	154	.....	.....	5	5	24	26	20	27
MASSACHUSETTS	5,127	2,253	2,874	.....	.....	43	24	418	362	493	615
Native white	3,310	1,548	1,762	.....	.....	36	19	343	244	318	341
Foreign-born white	1,775	682	1,093	.....	.....	6	5	71	113	170	267
Colored	42	23	19	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	5	7
MICHIGAN	2,796	1,292	1,504	.....	.....	34	36	236	215	325	374
Native white	1,811	833	978	.....	.....	29	28	184	154	206	244
Foreign-born white	947	439	508	.....	.....	5	6	48	55	113	129
Colored	38	20	18	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	6	1
MINNESOTA	1,145	584	561	.....	.....	17	14	117	110	174	158
Native white	385	189	196	.....	.....	9	5	56	58	48	48
Foreign-born white	755	392	363	.....	.....	8	8	61	52	124	109
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
606	644	373	426	198	227	77	89	28	16	3	5	.....	1	ILLINOIS.
280	326	174	205	109	124	44	57	14	8	1	4	.....	1	Native white.
316	310	190	221	88	103	33	32	14	4	2	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	8	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
394	436	255	303	177	185	66	77	16	26	2	.....	.....	.....	INDIANA.
286	324	182	223	150	140	58	63	13	21	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
104	108	72	70	24	43	8	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	4	1	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
307	302	219	195	132	97	48	33	7	11	.....	1	.....	.....	IOWA.
184	177	133	108	80	59	26	23	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
122	125	86	86	51	36	22	10	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
119	93	67	61	32	29	16	13	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	KANSAS.
71	58	38	39	23	18	15	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
44	33	26	19	6	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
320	270	201	204	166	126	65	55	8	21	4	3	1	1	KENTUCKY.
250	197	154	150	118	85	51	41	5	14	3	2	1	1	Native white.
43	43	30	31	35	25	8	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
27	30	17	23	13	16	6	9	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	Colored.
99	160	50	82	41	42	15	19	3	8	.....	2	3	2	LOUISIANA.
53	84	19	43	21	13	10	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
20	31	15	16	10	16	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
26	45	16	23	10	13	4	7	.....	4	.....	2	3	1	Colored.
137	187	105	171	109	138	73	93	22	42	2	4	.....	.....	MAINE.
120	161	94	152	99	115	66	82	19	37	2	3	.....	.....	Native white.
17	26	11	18	9	23	6	10	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
197	239	145	164	99	128	31	60	16	17	.....	4	.....	.....	MARYLAND.
151	172	109	108	69	85	22	39	8	14	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
28	37	28	30	12	19	4	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	30	8	26	18	24	5	13	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	Colored.
486	637	338	531	270	353	164	245	40	96	1	11	.....	.....	MASSACHUSETTS.
272	336	215	310	207	239	126	184	31	80	.....	9	.....	.....	Native white.
208	299	119	220	62	114	37	58	8	15	1	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	2	4	1	1	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
267	346	201	257	127	167	85	85	13	22	4	1	.....	1	MICHIGAN.
152	218	104	152	90	105	59	62	6	14	3	.....	.....	1	Native white.
110	125	95	101	35	62	26	22	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
5	3	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
154	132	72	80	34	46	12	15	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	MINNESOTA.
30	42	24	17	11	15	7	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
124	90	48	63	22	31	5	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,147	521	626			10	30	129	136	117	157
Native white	676	310	366			3	11	80	87	66	98
Foreign-born white	39	26	13					2		4	2
Colored	432	185	247			7	19	47	49	47	57
MISSOURI	3,310	1,662	1,648			60	53	355	291	439	427
Native white	2,299	1,183	1,116			63	47	299	235	310	296
Foreign-born white	866	414	452			1	3	42	39	111	112
Colored	145	65	80			2	3	14	17	18	19
MONTANA	59	53	6					7		12	3
Native white	26	22	4					3		8	3
Foreign-born white	31	30	1					4		4	
Colored	2	1	1								
NEBRASKA	450	245	205			3	5	66	48	73	55
Native white	247	134	113			2	3	41	35	39	2[illegible]
Foreign-born white	199	108	91			1	2	25	13	31	28
Colored	4	3	1							3	
NEVADA	31	22	9					3	1	11	3
Native white	15	12	3					1	1	8	2
Foreign-born white	15	9	6					1		3	1
Colored	1	1						1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,056	465	591			4	5	52	68	91	87
Native white	927	416	511			3	5	47	57	84	73
Foreign-born white	129	49	80			1		5	11	7	14
Colored											
NEW JERSEY	2,405	1,145	1,260			15	21	184	175	300	292
Native white	1,363	676	687			14	16	142	107	170	144
Foreign-born white	960	434	526				3	35	60	119	134
Colored	82	35	47			1	2	7	8	11	14
NEW MEXICO	153	75	78			2	2	17	15	16	17
Native white	133	63	70			2	2	14	15	13	14
Foreign-born white	16	10	6					2		3	3
Colored	4	2	2					1			
NEW YORK	14,055	6,189	7,866			117	125	1,046	994	1,618	1,799
Native white	7,567	3,567	4,000			95	100	700	601	847	827
Foreign-born white	6,293	2,523	3,770			20	22	316	377	740	948
Colored	195	99	96			2	3	30	16	31	24
NORTH CAROLINA	2,028	858	1,170			23	35	169	185	184	272
Native white	1,587	681	906			18	24	126	125	151	215
Foreign-born white	4	2	2								1
Colored	437	175	262			5	11	43	60	33	56
OHIO	7,286	3,454	3,832			67	64	607	513	771	885
Native white	5,151	2,417	2,734			59	60	513	433	553	645
Foreign-born white	1,973	960	1,013			4	3	74	58	196	216
Colored	162	77	85			4	1	20	22	22	24
OREGON	378	264	114			7	8	33	20	66	36
Native white	261	173	88			5	6	20	19	41	27
Foreign-born white	100	75	25			2	2	11	1	17	8
Colored	17	16	1					2		8	1

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
92	129	91	91	47	52	28	22	6	5	.....	2	1	2	MISSISSIPPI.
59	83	52	45	29	28	17	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	6	10	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
26	40	29	42	16	24	10	10	2	2	.....	2	1	2	Colored.
352	431	265	245	130	127	43	46	9	22	3	4	.....	2	MISSOURI.
232	265	155	143	80	80	30	32	5	14	3	3	.....	1	Native white.
107	149	100	92	39	41	11	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
13	17	10	10	5	6	2	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	Colored.
24	2	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
15	.....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
58	53	30	27	8	13	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
26	28	18	15	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
32	25	12	12	2	8	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
78	112	85	113	82	82	47	88	22	34	4	2	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
66	90	77	94	71	74	43	83	21	33	4	2	.....	.....	Native white.
12	22	8	19	11	8	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
253	290	200	214	125	153	59	85	8	27	1	3	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
135	140	101	108	65	96	42	55	6	18	1	3	.....	.....	Native white.
114	141	95	100	52	55	17	25	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	9	4	6	8	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
13	15	11	13	10	11	5	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
11	13	9	11	8	11	5	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1,405	1,975	969	1,493	671	887	267	448	88	125	7	19	1	1	NEW YORK.
704	848	528	696	434	526	183	302	69	88	6	11	1	1	Native white.
683	1,109	431	781	232	354	83	137	17	35	1	7	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	18	10	16	5	7	1	9	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
173	261	140	161	93	127	58	77	15	36	1	15	2	1	NORTH CAROLINA.
140	203	112	135	75	106	47	59	12	30	.....	9	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	58	27	25	18	21	11	18	3	6	1	6	2	1	Colored.
726	909	579	736	443	445	204	211	51	56	5	11	1	2	OHIO.
467	606	337	477	305	319	147	156	34	33	1	5	1	.....	Native white.
249	290	231	249	132	119	55	51	15	20	4	5	.....	2	Foreign-born white.
10	13	11	10	6	7	2	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
73	22	55	20	20	4	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
51	13	33	16	15	4	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
21	9	17	4	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	8,304	3,983	4,321	.....	.....	87	102	697	574	924	924
Native white	5,997	2,898	3,099	.....	.....	72	89	579	475	686	661
Foreign-born white	2,136	1,003	1,133	.....	.....	10	10	92	84	209	249
Colored	171	82	89	.....	.....	5	3	26	15	29	14
RHODE ISLAND	684	293	391	.....	.....	1	5	37	39	73	77
Native white	442	203	239	.....	.....	1	5	27	27	44	46
Foreign-born white	228	83	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	28	29
Colored	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,112	503	609	.....	.....	24	31	109	107	124	141
Native white	620	286	334	.....	.....	12	13	52	54	71	76
Foreign-born white	31	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	1
Colored	461	194	267	.....	.....	12	18	55	53	43	64
TENNESSEE	2,404	1,149	1,255	.....	.....	44	33	222	207	277	351
Native white	1,972	961	1,011	.....	.....	35	24	181	162	236	287
Foreign-born white	68	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	6
Colored	364	150	214	.....	.....	9	9	37	43	36	58
TEXAS	1,564	807	757	.....	.....	30	34	201	166	241	213
Native white	1,056	556	500	.....	.....	19	19	154	121	175	144
Foreign-born white	202	121	81	.....	.....	1	1	12	13	37	20
Colored	306	130	176	.....	.....	10	14	35	32	29	49
UTAH	151	73	78	.....	.....	1	2	11	10	19	14
Native white	57	31	26	.....	.....	1	2	5	8	9	5
Foreign-born white	92	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	10	9
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	1,015	472	543	.....	.....	6	2	51	47	83	77
Native white	829	391	438	.....	.....	5	1	43	40	60	61
Foreign-born white	181	79	102	.....	.....	1	1	8	7	22	16
Colored	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA	2,411	1,171	1,240	.....	.....	33	30	207	209	252	312
Native white	1,620	783	837	.....	.....	20	18	127	135	164	203
Foreign-born white	99	67	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	8
Colored	692	321	371	.....	.....	13	12	78	74	77	101
WASHINGTON	135	101	34	.....	.....	1	.....	8	7	32	10
Native white	66	48	18	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	18	7
Foreign-born white	65	51	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	14	2
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
WEST VIRGINIA	982	477	505	.....	.....	22	17	82	79	96	104
Native white	849	415	434	.....	.....	21	17	76	75	83	90
Foreign-born white	96	50	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	10	7
Colored	37	12	25	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	3	7
WISCONSIN	2,526	1,243	1,283	.....	.....	16	33	261	186	294	301
Native white	1,042	526	516	.....	.....	10	28	171	119	126	119
Foreign-born white	1,475	712	763	.....	.....	6	5	87	67	168	182
Colored	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
898	1,017	606	782	481	552	226	271	62	93	2	6	.....	.....	PENNSYLVANIA.
612	688	409	510	341	399	154	211	43	63	2	3	.....	.....	Native white.
278	303	191	259	135	143	70	58	18	25	.....	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	26	6	13	5	10	2	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
76	99	49	72	28	46	22	37	7	13	.....	3	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
54	44	33	47	20	30	17	29	7	9	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
21	53	15	25	6	16	4	6	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
105	136	78	79	40	65	19	27	1	15	2	5	1	3	SOUTH CAROLINA.
59	84	48	47	30	41	11	12	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	Native white.
5	.....	3	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
41	52	27	31	7	22	8	13	.....	7	1	4	.....	3	Colored.
212	276	193	187	121	118	52	55	20	19	5	5	3	4	TENNESSEE.
171	218	162	155	108	102	43	44	17	13	5	4	3	2	Native white.
16	8	9	10	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
25	50	22	22	11	12	8	11	2	6	.....	1	.....	2	Colored.
166	177	89	98	58	44	17	15	5	8	.....	2	.....	.....	TEXAS.
106	120	55	61	35	20	8	13	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
28	24	19	13	18	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	33	15	24	5	14	4	2	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	Colored.
16	19	14	20	11	8	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
9	7	3	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	11	11	17	7	8	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
85	108	86	112	89	101	51	72	21	22	.....	2	.....	.....	VERMONT.
61	86	75	80	78	79	50	60	19	20	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
24	22	10	22	11	21	1	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
239	269	159	196	181	127	75	73	21	20	3	3	1	1	VIRGINIA.
160	174	117	136	128	98	51	56	14	16	2	1	.....	.....	Native white.
23	9	9	8	16	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
56	86	33	52	37	26	18	13	7	4	1	2	1	1	Colored.
35	6	19	6	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
13	4	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
20	2	11	3	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
102	124	81	91	62	49	24	23	7	12	1	5	.....	1	WEST VIRGINIA.
82	105	69	68	55	43	22	19	6	11	1	5	.....	1	Native white.
15	14	12	15	7	4	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
5	5	.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
263	344	204	237	136	120	51	46	16	14	2	2	.....	.....	WISCONSIN.
74	107	78	83	38	39	19	18	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
188	235	126	153	97	80	32	28	6	11	2	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE IX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 65,790

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																						
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.
Total	24	217	504	1,168	1,149	1,064	1,837	1,278	2,908	1,781	2,029	1,891	1,963	2,904	1,921	1,765	2,108	1,596	3,555	1,322	1,704	1,522	1,549
12 years	1																						
13		9																					
14	1	7	11																				
15		10	15	26																			
16		4	23	36	42																		
17	1	7	18	47	59	65																	
18		9	9	45	76	104	114																
19	2	12	16	34	50	70	109	93															
20	2	11	22	51	62	67	108	137	142														
21	1	9	22	38	52	52	91	103	157	157													
22		5	22	50	63	56	119	96	153	158	171												
23	1	14	25	48	44	64	97	86	146	127	170	142											
24	1	10	29	34	44	60	92	60	144	123	164	180	146										
25	2	4	20	69	40	44	81	76	177	146	139	164	198	186									
26		7	23	23	63	23	84	69	102	97	119	141	175	162	131								
27		3	20	26	38	40	48	45	102	72	115	118	126	159	152	136							
28	1	4	16	54	37	26	94	35	102	77	97	108	116	162	197	171	171						
29		4	15	26	18	26	44	51	63	70	69	81	90	122	121	128	147	103					
30		5	26	83	47	28	80	45	189	67	128	117	155	224	178	229	233	225	278				
31		5	6	19	23	16	26	26	60	60	61	74	76	103	91	97	125	125	173	82			
32	1	8	12	30	28	34	33	33	75	37	58	49	94	118	109	91	126	132	197	112	123		
33	1	3	9	16	14	22	50	26	45	48	52	87	54	102	80	93	102	105	173	117	135	109	
34		6	18	18	26	19	33	27	32	35	51	43	72	70	81	63	79	82	143	86	125	117	118
35	1	2	15	67	42	28	38	27	155	40	62	70	69	187	77	117	127	107	262	114	167	182	218
36		5	4	19	21	20	40	12	56	32	41	43	53	65	99	61	101	66	148	82	140	114	143
37		2	8	14	14	24	16	15	36	24	46	39	33	72	41	58	47	60	127	83	80	105	91
38		9	9	15	17	9	40	14	43	28	40	47	47	69	63	51	94	54	127	58	95	103	111
39	2	3	9	12	7	9	23	25	39	30	21	34	47	43	41	60	47	64	96	66	58	66	95
40	1	6	10	45	28	13	45	18	161	33	42	39	57	180	47	49	125	73	328	73	143	110	136
41	1	1	1	4	11	9	13	10	25	33	16	21	28	48	36	29	37	33	94	45	50	44	53
42		1	3	18	12	9	28	15	38	15	34	19	30	37	33	37	47	30	104	31	71	45	72
43		3	3	12	7	7	21	8	39	18	23	38	17	36	28	31	45	32	62	38	40	52	49
44	2	2	7	6	6	5	8	11	32	18	11	16	35	25	26	12	22	16	66	25	62	41	47
45		3	7	34	15	16	28	5	92	21	27	24	31	113	35	23	45	29	158	42	47	75	51
46	1	2	6	11	10	6	9	6	27	21	17	14	13	29	32	18	43	21	53	29	27	35	35
47		2	4	9	8	10	14	4	24	10	17	7	20	24	15	25	18	17	47	21	28	18	30
48		1	2	11	10	5	20	6	35	13	23	28	21	35	17	18	54	17	58	23	38	44	28
49		3	2	7	3	4	5	8	20	9	8	9	18	18	14	16	23	27	41	13	17	28	25
50		4	6	13	11	8	29	16	93	28	26	18	13	91	26	19	37	21	201	19	35	27	28
51			2	5	8	2	5	5	17	11	11	8	7	33	19	10	20	9	46	21	15	12	17
52		1	2	7	9	4	10	6	13	4	22	12	9	24	4	31	22	10	34	14	43	12	16
53			1	10	3	7	11	6	18	8	10	14	5	19	13	9	13	11	22	14	20	23	14
54		1	3	2	10	4	9	6	14	4	6	5	22	19	14	5	17	20	39	10	15	14	29
55		2		9	5	5	10		27	11	21	12	9	57	9	8	16	7	65	14	13	14	15
56			1	7	9	2	7	3	21	14	11	8	5	28	13	5	14	5	31	12	9	7	13
57			1	1	8	4	7	2	12	10	10	6	8	12	8	8	4	5	23	4	11	10	10
58			3	4	3	6	16	4	9	1	7	6	7	14	12	4	23	11	23	5	8	14	11
59			1	3	1	1	6	5	5	3	5	3	7	8	4	5	9	10	16	6	10	6	14
60		2	3	12	7	2	8	2	46	5	14	6	7	41	10	4	10	12	89	2	10	10	11
61			1	1	3	2	4	2	7	7	8	3	1	11	5	4	3	6	15	9	4	10	3
62		1		5	4	3	5	2	8	2	11	4	2	10	3	3	4	4	17	8	15	1	6
63		1		2	1	4	5	2	8	7	4	10	3	9	10	2	5	2	6	5	4	18	5
64			1	2	3	1	2	3	4		8	2	3	10	1	1	5	12	18	2	5	4	11
65			4	5	3	4	7	2	16	7	7	1	2	34	5	5	4	6	34		2	7	9
66				3	2	3	1	3	2	1	4		3	10	1	2	5		15	7	6	6	5
67			1	3	2	2	2	2	5	1	4	4	2	9	3	7	1	1	9	5	4	1	1
68		1	3		3	2	6	1	4	4	4	3	4	12	1	1	10		7		3	6	4
69				4		1	6	3	6	5	3	2	2	1	1			5	6		4	3	2
70		1	2	3	4	1	4		22	6	1	3	7	14	7	3	5	2	33	3	6	3	2
71				1		2	1		4	7	1		2	2		3	2	3	4	10	1	6	1
72				2	1		4	1	3	4	1	1	4	8	1	2	3		13	1	5	2	
73			1		2		1		2	1	1	3		6		2	3	2	4	2	1	8	2
74					2		2	2	1	2	1	1	1	3		3	1	1	3		2	1	8
75		1		2	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	8	2	1	3	2	12	3	1	1	1
76					2		1		3	2			2	2	1	2	2	2	8	1		2	1
77				2	1		4		4		3			3		1			5	1	3		1
78	1		1					1	2					2	3	1	3		2	1			
79				1				1	2		1		1				3	4	3				3
80				1	1		2		4		2		1	6		1	1		10	1	1	1	1
81						1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1				2	2	1			
82		1			1		1		1		2								1		1		
83						1	2	1	1			1							1			2	
84							2			1				1			1					1	3
85							2		1	1				4				2			1		
86				1				2		1								1	1				
87					1							1		1						1			
88						1													1			1	
89							1		2					2								1	
90																							
91																							
92																							
93																							
94																							
95																	1		1				
96																							
97																							
98																							
99									1						1								
100 and over																							

THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE AND THE AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																							Ages June 1, 1880.
35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	
2,493	1,327	1,226	1,401	1,063	2,598	818	1,031	886	878	1,616	799	791	800	611	1,404	453	538	490	488	643	307	335	
																							12 years.
																							13
																							14
																							15
																							16
																							17
																							18
																							19
																							20
																							21
																							22
																							23
																							24
																							25
																							26
																							27
																							28
																							29
																							30
																							31
																							32
																							33
211																							34
189	108																						35
181	101	94																					36
156	128	134	124																				37
117	92	95	119	66																			38
237	162	162	224	195	263																		39
111	71	65	82	102	130	57																	40
76	72	73	97	83	174	81	74																41
83	52	59	79	53	136	84	88	63															42
54	61	49	54	52	111	59	54	63	59														43
187	55	64	72	79	222	85	134	126	129	156													44
49	64	33	40	59	100	51	59	75	79	139	72												45
51	37	61	45	36	107	32	56	77	52	124	86	74											46
65	43	31	67	45	96	41	56	59	53	109	87	77	69										47
44	17	19	40	36	66	37	43	44	40	91	58	76	55	53									48
145	50	34	79	32	238	44	92	65	91	153	99	121	127	110	163								49
27	12	26	32	21	73	39	28	28	32	60	46	44	50	58	92	32							50
34	16	27	26	18	72	14	50	31	41	62	36	57	61	48	86	61	61						51
23	8	12	23	13	40	24	32	33	31	59	34	59	46	44	91	51	50	44					52
23	19	11	20	17	55	18	29	15	49	58	37	30	37	35	65	35	59	56	48				53
64	16	20	14	17	107	10	19	29	35	103	26	45	47	42	105	43	68	66	81	68			54
36	31	10	19	7	36	14	20	15	24	37	39	20	49	22	67	29	37	48	56	70	37		55
24	10	27	12	7	27	6	17	9	14	30	16	30	29	24	47	17	33	32	31	40	38	28	56
23	9	9	23	12	44	7	14	25	12	26	22	25	25	17	52	16	30	34	31	56	40	39	57
11	12	4	12	17	31	7	10	10	20	20	13	17	16	29	50	21	23	14	28	31	31	32	58
75	7	13	22	8	148	11	17	15	23	100	21	17	46	23	149	26	44	41	61	76	54	65	59
19	6	6	8	12	25	13	7	5	10	12	19	9	18	13	32	20	13	11	18	33	18	23	60
10	8	16	7	5	16	9	23	8	13	14	9	17	16	8	43	11	24	12	20	20	20	19	61
14	5	4	11	6	20	9	7	21	5	19	9	6	14	9	23	16	13	30	15	22	18	15	62
15	7	9	8	11	16	8	9	4	13	11	11	8	10	8	27	11	7	11	18	13	17	12	63
34	7	9	5	10	61	7	15	14	10	74	6	16	20	11	64	13	13	18	13	65	10	15	64
9	9	9	3	2	14	6	5	6	3	12	14	7	6	4	23	8	7	9	11	20	14	12	65
6	3	10	4	6	12	4	6	2	.....	15	4	14	5	5	14	9	11	8	5	17	9	13	66
8	4	.....	7	2	9	10	6	8	8	19	4	4	19	5	17	2	6	12	3	5	13	7	67
9	4	4	6	10	11	.....	5	2	6	10	4	.....	11	13	14	1	4	7	4	6	6	9	68
23	.....	3	2	2	38	4	5	4	6	33	.....	5	6	4	76	3	5	11	7	43	10	10	69
9	2	.....	2	1	12	4	2	1	2	5	8	2	.....	3	11	7	4	2	3	5	8	5	70
1	3	.....	2	2	11	4	5	4	2	7	2	4	1	2	5	4	9	2	6	4	3	6	71
7	1	.....	3	2	6	.....	3	5	.....	7	1	3	3	3	15	2	.....	12	3	4	1	.....	72
6	1	4	1	2	6	.....	1	4	7	4	2	1	2	2	6	2	2	3	10	2	3	4	73
15	2	3	3	1	12	1	1	1	2	11	1	1	1	3	17	5	2	2	2	16	2	4	74
2	7	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	1	2	4	2	1	.....	3	6	4	.....	75
.....	1	5	.....	1	5	.....	4	2	1	1	2	1	.....	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	10	76
2	1	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	6	1	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	77
2	2	1	1	5	4	.....	1	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	3	3	2	.....	78
2	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	1	1	1	11	1	3	3	2	16	1	2	.....	3	5	1	1	79
1	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	80
.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	81
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	82
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	83
1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	85
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
																							100 and over.

TABLE IX.—THE INSANE OF THE U. S., IN 1880, SHOWING RELATION BETWEEN THEIR

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 65,790

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																						
	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.
Total	414	332	688	215	290	243	264	346	159	208	194	170	272	111	133	102	110	120	84	76	74	43	86
12 years.																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							
51																							
52																							
53																							
54																							
55																							
56																							
57																							
58	27																						
59	41	29																					
60	98	78	94																				
61	27	31	55	20																			
62	35	27	65	29	28																		
63	22	33	39	32	40	23																	
64	19	26	38	13	31	23	25																
65	23	24	80	37	51	58	64	55															
66	9	12	32	16	19	27	31	31	20														
67	12	14	30	12	13	15	25	46	26	22													
68	18	16	34	15	22	18	28	27	19	37	19												
69	12	10	12	5	13	14	17	14	9	31	13	12											
70	29	7	84	8	27	16	22	55	27	37	62	42	33										
71	7	6	17	7	4	9	6	11	12	10	15	24	25	12									
72	3	1	12	4	14	9	9	10	7	13	19	26	27	17	19								
73	7	3	6	3	2	0	9	9	3	9	22	19	30	19	15	6							
74	4	4	10	1	6	3	8	12	8	8	7	7	20	11	18	15	12						
75	4	2	21	2	2	7	3	29	1	12	11	9	36	13	19	19	22	19					
76	1	.....	10	3	4	3	7	5	10	7	4	3	16	10	17	13	20	13	10				
77	3	1	10	.....	2	3	1	7	4	10	.....	3	12	3	16	5	13	17	13	6			
78	8	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	3	6	3	11	5	8	15	9	21	10	15	9		
79	3	0	5	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	3	9	13	2	4	12	8	5	16	12	9	2	
80	1	1	13	1	4	2	2	11	1	1	5	2	24	5	7	4	6	25	16	24	29	19	14
81	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	4	.....	4	2	3	6	.....	2	2	5	2	5	5	4	7
82	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	2	5	2	5	.....	3	3	5	7	5	4	17
83	1	.....	8	1	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	3	10	5	8
84	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	3	7
85	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	1	4	3	3	2	1	3	1	9
86	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2
87	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	9
88	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
90	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 and over	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

PRESENT AGES AND THE AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED—Concluded.

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																					Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.
81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.	98.	99.	100.	101.		
39	45	17	27	32	10	11	13	13	13	.....	1	4	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	65,790	
																					1	12 years.
																					9	13
																					19	14
																					51	15
																					105	16
																					197	17
																					357	18
																					386	19
																					602	20
																					682	21
																					893	22
																					964	23
																					1,087	24
																					1,346	25
																					1,219	26
																					1,200	27
																					1,468	28
																					1,178	29
																					2,337	30
																					1,248	31
																					1,500	32
																					1,443	33
																					1,350	34
																					2,385	35
																					1,662	36
																					1,411	37
																					1,685	38
																					1,386	39
																					3,005	40
																					1,260	41
																					1,459	42
																					1,306	43
																					1,147	44
																					2,230	45
																					1,285	46
																					1,210	47
																					1,465	48
																					1,037	49
																					2,412	50
																					983	51
																					1,110	52
																					968	53
																					984	54
																					1,363	55
																					948	56
																					712	57
																					809	58
																					657	59
																					1,645	60
																					592	61
																					650	62
																					613	63
																					527	64
																					1,066	65
																					489	66
																					466	67
																					510	68
																					362	69
																					881	70
																					313	71
																					335	72
																					290	73
																					263	74
																					394	75
																					238	76
																					209	77
																					188	78
																					184	79
																					325	80
3																					91	81
5	6																				107	82
7	10	4																			106	83
7	5	3	4																		72	84
7	13	3	4	1																	107	85
2	3	3	10	6	5																65	86
3	2	2	5	7	.....	.....															53	87
1	2	1	.....	6	1	2	1														27	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....													16	89
1	1	.....	1	4	1	3	1	6	2												44	90
2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....											8	91
1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	1	2	.....	1										20	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2									11	93
.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....								14	94
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....							14	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						5	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....					8	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	22	100 and over.

TABLE X.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																				
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.
Total	360	3,296	7,660	17,754	17,466	16,171	27,921	19,425	44,202	27,069	30,841	28,746	29,837	44,142	29,200	26,831	32,044	24,256	54,039	20,095	25,900
12 years	15																				
13		137																			
14	15	106	167																		
15		152	228	395																	
16		61	350	547	638																
17	15	106	274	714	897	988															
18		137	137	684	1,155	1,581	1,732														
19	30	182	243	517	760	1,064	1,657	1,414													
20	30	167	334	775	942	1,018	1,642	2,083	2,159												
21	15	137	335	578	790	790	1,383	1,566	2,386	2,386											
22		76	334	760	958	851	1,809	1,459	2,326	2,402	2,599										
23	15	213	380	730	669	973	1,474	1,307	2,219	1,930	2,584	2,159									
24	15	152	441	517	669	912	1,398	912	2,189	1,869	2,493	2,736	2,219								
25	30	61	304	1,049	608	669	1,231	1,155	2,690	2,219	2,113	2,493	3,010	2,827							
26		106	350	350	958	350	1,277	1,049	1,550	1,474	1,809	2,143	2,660	2,462	1,991						
27		46	304	395	578	608	730	684	1,550	1,094	1,748	1,794	1,915	2,417	2,310	2,067					
28	15	61	243	821	563	395	1,429	532	1,550	1,170	1,474	1,642	1,763	2,462	2,995	2,599	2,599				
29		61	228	395	274	395	669	775	958	1,064	1,049	1,231	1,368	1,854	1,839	1,946	2,234	1,566			
30		76	395	1,262	714	426	1,216	684	2,873	1,018	1,946	1,778	2,356	3,405	2,706	3,481	3,542	3,420	4,226		
31		76	91	289	350	243	395	395	912	912	927	1,125	1,155	1,566	1,383	1,474	1,900	1,900	2,630	1,246	
32	15	122	182	456	426	517	502	502	1,140	562	882	745	1,429	1,794	1,657	1,383	1,915	2,006	2,994	1,702	1,869
33	15	46	137	243	213	334	760	395	684	730	790	1,322	821	1,550	1,216	1,414	1,550	1,596	2,630	1,778	2,052
34		91	274	274	395	289	502	410	578	532	775	654	1,094	1,064	1,231	958	1,201	1,246	2,174	1,307	1,900
35	15	30	228	1,019	639	426	578	411	2,356	608	943	1,064	1,049	2,842	1,171	1,778	1,930	1,626	3,982	1,732	2,538
36		76	61	289	319	304	608	182	851	486	623	654	806	988	1,505	927	1,535	1,003	2,250	1,246	2,128
37		30	122	213	213	365	243	228	547	365	699	593	502	1,094	623	882	714	912	1,930	1,262	1,216
38		137	137	228	258	137	608	213	654	426	608	714	714	1,049	958	775	1,429	821	1,930	882	1,444
39	30	46	137	183	106	137	350	380	593	456	319	517	714	654	623	912	714	973	1,459	1,003	882
40	15	91	152	684	426	198	684	274	2,447	502	638	593	966	2,736	714	745	1,900	1,110	4,986	1,110	2,174
41	15	15	15	61	167	137	198	152	380	502	243	319	426	730	547	441	562	502	1,429	684	760
42		15	46	274	182	137	426	228	578	228	517	289	456	562	502	562	714	456	1,581	471	1,079
43		46	46	182	106	106	319	122	593	274	350	578	258	547	426	471	684	486	942	578	608
44	30	30	106	91	91	76	122	167	487	274	167	243	532	380	395	183	335	243	1,003	380	942
45		46	106	517	228	243	426	76	1,399	319	410	365	471	1,718	532	350	684	441	2,402	638	714
46	15	30	91	167	152	91	137	91	410	319	258	213	198	441	486	274	654	319	806	441	410
47		30	61	137	122	152	213	61	365	152	259	106	304	365	228	380	274	259	714	319	426
48		15	30	167	152	76	304	91	532	198	350	426	319	532	258	274	821	258	882	350	578
49		46	30	106	46	61	76	122	304	137	122	137	274	274	213	243	350	410	623	198	258
50		61	91	198	167	122	441	243	1,414	426	395	274	198	1,383	395	289	562	319	3,055	289	532
51			30	76	122	30	76	76	259	167	167	122	106	502	289	152	304	137	609	319	228
52		15	30	106	137	61	152	91	198	61	335	182	137	365	61	471	335	152	517	213	654
53			15	152	46	106	167	91	274	122	152	213	76	289	198	137	198	167	334	213	304
54		15	46	30	152	61	137	91	213	61	91	76	334	289	213	76	258	304	593	152	228
55		30		137	76	76	152		410	167	319	182	137	866	137	122	243	106	988	213	198
56			15	106	137	30	106	46	319	213	167	122	76	426	198	76	213	76	471	183	137
57			15	15	122	61	106	30	182	152	152	91	122	182	122	122	61	76	350	61	167
58			46	61	46	91	243	61	137	15	106	91	106	213	182	61	350	167	350	76	122
59			15	46	15	15	91	76	76	46	76	46	107	122	61	76	137	152	243	91	152
60		30	46	182	106	30	122	30	699	76	213	91	106	623	152	61	152	183	1,353	30	152
61			15	15	46	30	61	30	106	106	122	46	15	167	76	61	46	91	228	137	61
62		15		76	61	46	76	30	122	30	167	61	30	152	46	46	61	61	258	122	238
63		15		30	15	61	76	30	122	106	61	152	46	137	152	30	76	30	91	76	61
64			15	30	46	15	30	46	61		46	30	46	152	15	15	76	182	274	30	76
65			61	76	46	61	106	30	243	106	106	15	30	517	76	76	61	91	517		30
66				46	30	46	15	46	30	15	61		46	152	15	30	76		228	107	91
67			15	46	30	30	30	30	76	15	61	61	30	137	46	107	15	15	137	76	61
68		15	46		46	30	91	15	61	61	61	46	61	182	15	15	152		106		46
69				61		15	91	46	91	76	46	30	30	15	15			76	91		61
70		15	30	46	61	15	61		334	91	15	46	106	213	106	46	76	30	502	46	91
71				15		30	15		61	107	15		30	31		46	30	46	61	152	15
72				30	15		61	15	46	61	15	15	61	122	15	30	46		198	15	76
73			15		30		15		30	15	15	46		91		31	46	30	61	30	15
74					30		30	31	15	30	15	15	15	46		46	15	15	46		30
75		15		30	30	15	31	46	30	46	30	15	31	122	30	15	46	30	182	46	15
76					30		15		46	30			31	30	15	30	30	31	122	15	
77				30	15		61		61		46			46		15			76	15	46
78	15		15					15	30					30	46	15	46		31	16	
79				15				15	30		15		15				46	61	46		
80				15	15		30		61		30		15	91		15	16		152	15	15
81						15	15		15	15	16	15	15	15				30	30	15	
82		15			15		15		15		30								10		15
83						15	30	15	15			15							15		
84							30			15				15			15				
85							30		15	15				61				30			15
86				15				30		15								15	15		
87					15							15		15						15	
88						15															
89							15		30					30							
90																					
91																					
92																					
93																					
94																					
95																	15		15		
96																					
97																					
98																					
99									15						15						
100 and over																					

THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE AND THE AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																					Ages June 1 1880.
33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	
23,134	23,546	37,897	20,170	18,640	21,295	16,151	39,490	12,433	15,671	13,469	13,346	24,564	12,144	12,022	12,158	9,289	21,340	6,883	8,178	7,448	
																					12 years.
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
1,657																					33
1,778	1,794																				34
2,766	3,314	3,207																			35
1,732	2,174	2,873	1,642																		36
1,596	1,383	2,751	1,535	1,429																	37
1,566	1,687	2,371	1,946	2,037	1,885																38
1,003	1,444	1,778	1,398	1,444	1,809	1,003															39
1,672	2,067	3,602	2,462	2,462	3,405	2,964	3,998														40
669	806	1,687	1,079	988	1,246	1,550	1,976	806													41
684	1,094	1,155	1,094	1,110	1,474	1,262	2,615	1,231	1,125												42
790	745	1,262	790	897	1,201	806	2,067	1,277	1,338	958											43
623	714	821	927	745	821	790	1,687	897	1,277	958	897										44
1,140	775	2,842	836	973	1,094	1,201	3,374	1,292	2,037	1,915	1,961	2,371									45
532	532	745	973	502	608	897	1,520	775	897	1,140	1,201	2,113	1,094								46
274	456	775	562	927	684	547	1,626	486	851	1,170	790	1,885	1,307	1,125							47
669	426	988	654	471	1,018	684	1,459	623	851	897	806	1,657	1,322	1,170	1,049						48
426	380	669	258	289	608	547	1,003	562	654	669	608	1,383	882	1,155	836	806					49
410	426	2,204	760	517	1,201	486	3,618	669	1,398	988	1,383	2,326	1,505	1,839	1,930	1,672	2,478				50
183	258	410	183	395	486	319	1,110	593	426	426	486	912	699	669	760	882	1,398	486			51
183	243	517	243	410	395	274	1,094	243	760	471	623	942	547	866	927	730	1,307	927	927		52
350	213	350	122	182	350	198	608	365	486	502	471	897	517	897	699	669	1,383	775	760	669	53
213	441	350	289	167	304	258	836	274	441	228	745	882	562	456	562	532	988	532	897	851	54
213	228	973	243	304	213	258	1,626	289	289	441	532	1,566	395	684	714	638	1,596	654	1,034	1,003	55
106	198	547	471	152	289	106	547	213	304	228	365	562	593	304	745	334	1,018	441	562	730	56
152	152	365	152	410	182	106	410	91	258	137	213	456	243	456	441	365	715	258	502	486	57
213	167	350	137	137	350	182	669	106	213	380	182	395	335	380	380	258	790	243	456	517	58
91	213	167	182	61	182	258	471	106	152	152	304	304	198	258	243	441	760	319	350	213	59
152	167	1,140	106	198	335	122	2,250	167	258	228	350	1,520	319	258	699	350	2,265	395	669	623	60
152	46	289	91	91	122	182	380	198	106	76	152	182	289	137	274	198	486	304	198	167	61
15	91	152	122	243	106	76	243	137	350	122	198	213	137	258	243	122	654	167	365	182	62
274	76	213	76	61	167	91	304	137	106	319	76	289	137	91	213	137	350	243	198	456	63
61	167	228	106	137	122	167	243	122	137	61	198	167	167	46	152	122	410	167	106	167	64
106	137	517	106	137	76	152	927	106	228	213	152	1,125	91	243	304	167	973	198	198	274	65
91	76	137	137	137	46	30	213	91	76	91	46	183	213	106	91	61	350	122	106	137	66
15	15	91	46	152	61	91	183	61	91	30	.....	228	61	213	76	76	213	137	167	122	67
91	61	122	61	.....	106	30	137	152	91	122	122	289	61	61	289	76	258	30	91	182	68
46	30	137	61	61	91	152	167	.....	76	30	91	152	61	.....	167	198	213	15	61	107	69
46	31	350	.....	46	30	30	578	61	76	61	91	502	.....	76	91	61	1,155	46	76	167	70
91	15	137	30	.....	31	15	183	61	30	15	30	76	122	30	.....	46	167	107	61	30	71
31	.....	15	46	.....	30	30	167	61	76	61	31	106	30	61	15	30	76	61	137	30	72
122	30	107	15	.....	46	30	91	.....	46	76	.....	106	15	46	46	46	228	30	.....	182	73
15	122	91	15	61	15	31	91	.....	15	61	107	61	30	15	30	31	91	30	30	46	74
15	15	228	31	46	46	15	183	15	15	15	30	167	15	15	15	46	258	76	30	31	75
30	15	30	107	31	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	106	.....	15	30	61	30	15	..	76
.....	15	.....	15	76	.....	15	76	.....	61	30	15	15	31	15	.....	30	46	30	31	46	77
.....	.....	30	15	.....	15	30	46	15	.....	31	15	76	.....	16	91	15	91	15	30	.....	78
.....	46	30	31	16	15	76	61	.....	15	46	30	46	.....	.....	.....	30	76	.....	30	.....	79
15	15	31	.....	.....	.....	30	289	.....	16	15	15	167	15	46	46	30	243	15	31	.....	80
.....	.....	16	.....	31	.....	15	30	46	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	30	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	46	15	15	15	.....	30	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	46	.....	.....	.....	82
30	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	46	15	.....	76	15	46	.....	.....	15	15	15	.....	15	.....	83
15	46	16	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	15	84
.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	91	15	.....	.....	.....	46	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	..	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	.....	16	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	87
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 and over.

TABLE X.—THE INSANE OF THE U. S. IN 1880, SHOWING RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																						
	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.
Total	7,420	9,775	5,582	5,092	6,293	5,046	10,457	3,267	4,407	3,696	4,012	5,259	2,415	3,161	2,948	2,583	4,133	1,686	2,022	1,550	1,673	1,824	1,276
12 years.																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							
51																							
52																							
53																							
54	730																						
55	1,231	1,034																					
56	851	1,064	563																				
57	471	608	578	426																			
58	471	851	608	593	410																		
59	426	471	471	486	623	441																	
60	927	1,155	821	988	1,490	1,186	1,429																
61	274	502	274	350	410	471	836	304															
62	304	304	304	289	532	410	988	441	426														
63	228	334	274	228	334	502	593	486	608	350													
64	274	198	258	182	289	395	578	198	471	350	380												
65	198	988	152	228	350	365	1,216	562	775	882	973	836											
66	167	304	213	182	137	182	486	243	289	410	471	471	304										
67	76	258	137	198	182	213	456	182	198	228	380	699	395	334									
68	46	76	198	106	274	243	517	228	334	274	426	410	289	562	289								
69	61	91	91	137	182	152	182	76	198	213	258	213	137	471	198	182							
70	106	654	152	152	441	106	1,277	122	410	243	334	836	410	562	942	638	502						
71	46	76	122	76	106	91	258	107	61	137	91	167	182	152	228	365	380	182					
72	91	61	46	91	46	15	182	61	213	137	137	152	106	198	289	395	410	258	289				
73	46	61	15	.....	106	46	91	46	30	91	137	137	46	137	334	289	456	289	228	91			
74	152	31	46	61	61	61	152	15	91	46	122	182	122	122	106	106	304	167	274	228	182		
75	30	243	30	61	61	30	319	30	30	107	46	441	15	183	167	137	547	198	289	289	335	289	
76	46	91	61	.....	15	.....	152	46	61	46	106	76	152	106	61	46	243	152	258	198	304	198	152
77	30	46	30	152	46	15	152	.....	30	46	15	106	61	152	.....	46	182	46	243	76	198	258	198
78	15	.....	.....	15	122	.....	46	.....	30	.....	15	46	30	46	91	46	167	76	122	228	137	319	152
79	46	46	30	.....	46	91	76	15	15	30	61	46	30	30	46	137	198	30	61	182	122	76	243
80	46	76	16	15	15	15	198	15	61	30	30	167	15	15	76	30	365	76	107	61	91	380	243
81	.....	15	31	.....	.....	.....	15	15	15	.....	.....	46	61	.....	61	30	46	91	.....	30	30	76	30
82	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	61	15	31	.....	.....	46	15	30	15	30	76	30	76	.....	46	46	76
83	.....	61	.....	15	15	.....	46	15	.....	61	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	61	30	46	30
84	31	30	.....	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	15	15	15	30	30	.....	15	.....	.....	61	15	.....
85	.....	46	.....	15	.....	.....	61	15	15	.....	.....	76	15	.....	.....	61	106	.....	15	61	46	46	31
86	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	16	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	31	30	15	15	30	31
87	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	30
88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	46	.....	.....
90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	.....	.....	.....	30	30
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....

AGES OF THE INSANE AND THE AGES AT WHICH THE INSANITY FIRST APPEARED—Concluded.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																									Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.
77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.	98.	99.	100.	101.		
1,155	1,127	654	1,310	593	683	260	410	485	151	166	197	196	195	....	15	60	107	76	15	....	....	....	30	15	1,000,000	
																									15	12 years.
																									137	13
																									288	14
																									775	15
																									1,596	16
																									2,994	17
																									5,426	18
																									5,867	19
																									9,150	20
																									10,366	21
																									13,574	22
																									14,653	23
																									16,522	24
																									20,450	25
																									18,529	26
																									18,240	27
																									22,313	28
																									17,906	29
																									35,524	30
																									18,969	31
																									22,800	32
																									21,933	33
																									20,521	34
																									36,252	35
																									25,262	36
																									21,417	37
																									25,614	38
																									21,067	39
																									45,677	40
																									19,152	41
																									22,177	42
																									19,853	43
																									17,434	44
																									33,896	45
																									19,532	46
																									18,392	47
																									21,357	48
																									15,765	49
																									36,664	50
																									14,942	51
																									16,872	52
																									14,717	53
																									14,958	54
																									20,717	55
																									14,410	56
																									10,822	57
																									12,297	58
																									9,986	59
																									25,004	60
																									9,000	61
																									9,882	62
																									9,318	63
																									8,011	64
																									16,203	65
																									7,433	66
																									7,083	67
																									7,753	68
																									5,502	69
																									13,391	70
																									4,758	71
																									5,092	72
																									4,408	73
																									3,998	74
																									5,989	75
																									3,617	76
91																									3,177	77
228	137																								2,858	78
182	137	30																							2,797	79
365	441	289	213																						4,940	80
76	76	61	107	46																					1,383	81
107	76	61	259	76	91																				1,626	82
46	152	76	122	107	152	61																			1,611	83
.....	46	46	107	107	76	46	61																		1,094	84
15	46	15	137	106	198	46	61	15																	1,626	85
30	16	30	31	30	10	46	152	91	76																988	86
.....	.....	46	137	46	30	31	76	107	.....	.....															806	87
.....	.....	.....	61	15	30	15	.....	91	15	30	15														407	88
15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	15	15	.....													241	89
.....	.....	.....	30	15	15	.....	15	61	15	46	15	91	30												649	90
.....	.....	.....	15	30	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	....											120	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	30	.....	30	76	15	30	....	15										301	92
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	30	30	....	....	30									165	93
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	15	61	15	15	....	....	....	.....								211	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15	30	....	....	15	46	....							211	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	30	....	....	15	.....	....	....						75	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	61	....	15	....					121	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....				.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....			.....	99
.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	30	....	....	....	.....	91	....	....	....	....	30	15	332	100 and over.

TABLE XI.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,678 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	65,768	745	6,496	10,571	10,293	9,652	7,510	6,211	4,616	3,373	2,091	1,699	1,077	727	396	211	76	23	1
12-14 years	29	29																	
15-19 years	1,096	126	970																
20-24 years	4,228	174	1,774	2,280															
25-29 years	6,411	119	1,180	2,864	2,248														
30-34 years	7,878	100	802	1,825	3,063	2,088													
35-39 years	8,529	69	568	1,175	1,871	2,931	1,915												
40-44 years	8,177	41	369	838	1,114	1,881	2,408	1,526											
45-49 years	7,167	33	264	549	726	1,011	1,339	1,919	1,326										
50-54 years	6,457	20	206	398	516	740	748	1,264	1,571	994									
55-59 years	4,489	8	128	238	299	364	446	571	769	1,059	607								
60-64 years	4,027	9	87	175	187	288	312	455	442	696	821	555							
65-69 years	2,893	9	70	96	124	146	130	230	302	296	371	688	381						
70-74 years	2,082	4	33	79	76	121	79	136	110	210	179	302	474	279					
75-79 years	1,213	3	23	30	45	49	59	52	55	70	81	97	151	321	177				
80-84 years	701	1	14	18	13	26	18	41	29	40	23	44	51	88	188	107			
85-89 years	268	.....	7	4	8	6	4	12	11	3	9	11	17	30	20	86	34		
90-94 years	96	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	4	1	4	.....	2	3	9	4	17	36	10	
95-99 years	27	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	13	1

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1,000,000	11,328	98,771	160,732	156,505	146,758	114,189	94,438	70,186	51,287	31,794	25,833	16,376	11,054	6,021	3,207	1,155	351	15
12-14 years	441	441																	
15-19 years	16,664	1,915	14,749																
20-24 years	64,287	2,646	26,974	34,667															
25-29 years	97,479	1,809	17,942	43,547	34,181														
30-34 years	119,785	1,521	12,194	27,749	46,573	31,748													
35-39 years	129,683	1,048	8,636	17,866	28,449	44,566	29,118												
40-44 years	124,331	624	5,611	12,742	16,938	28,600	36,613	23,203											
45-49 years	108,974	502	4,014	8,348	11,039	15,372	20,359	22,178	20,162										
50-54 years	98,179	304	3,132	6,051	7,846	11,252	11,374	19,219	23,887	15,114									
55-59 years	68,255	122	1,946	3,619	4,546	5,535	6,781	8,682	11,693	16,102	9,229								
60-64 years	61,230	137	1,323	2,661	2,843	4,379	4,744	6,917	6,721	10,583	12,483	8,439							
65-69 years	43,988	137	1,065	1,460	1,885	2,220	2,737	3,497	4,591	4,501	5,641	10,461	5,793						
70-74 years	31,657	61	502	1,201	1,156	1,840	1,201	2,068	1,672	3,193	2,722	4,592	7,207	4,242					
75-79 years	18,444	46	349	456	684	745	897	791	837	1,064	1,232	1,475	2,296	4,881	2,691				
80-84 years	10,659	15	213	274	198	395	274	624	441	608	350	669	775	1,338	2,859	1,626			
85-89 years	4,075	.....	106	61	122	91	61	183	167	46	137	167	259	456	395	1,307	517		
90-94 years	1,459	.....	15	30	30	.....	15	61	15	61	.....	30	46	137	61	259	547	152	
95-99 years	410	.....	.....	.....	15	15	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	91	199	15

TABLE XII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.														
		1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	65,768	6	19	38	79	198	301	620	804	1,545	2,206	3,984	5,342	9,660	15,229	25,737
12–14 years	29															29
15–19 years	1,096														40	1,056
20–24 years	4,228													55	972	3,201
25–29 years	6,411												24	730	1,967	3,690
30–34 years	7,878											29	513	1,310	2,363	3,663
35–39 years	8,529										23	362	930	1,551	2,363	3,300
40–44 years	8,177									14	209	723	914	1,608	1,958	2,751
45–49 years	7,167								6	182	463	655	889	1,199	1,578	2,195
50–54 years	6,457							4	124	359	468	730	612	1,112	1,292	1,756
55–59 years	4,489						1	90	185	313	332	428	509	644	887	1,100
60–64 years	4,027					2	58	158	181	285	280	435	376	615	611	1,026
65–69 years	2,893				1	50	90	129	134	164	217	287	281	324	480	736
70–74 years	2,082				20	71	71	125	89	122	114	190	144	264	312	560
75–79 years	1,213		1	11	34	41	53	55	57	52	61	85	81	131	224	327
80–84 years	701		8	19	15	26	15	43	23	45	25	37	44	75	103	223
85–89 years	268	3	6	7	8	4	11	11	5	7	11	14	22	24	51	84
90–94 years	96	3	2			4	2	4		2	3	8	3	15	20	30
95–99 years	27		2	1	1			1				1		3	8	10

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.														
		1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	1,000,000	92	289	578	1,201	3,010	4,577	9,427	12,225	23,492	33,542	60,576	81,225	146,879	231,557	391,330
12–14 years	441															441
15–19 years	16,664														608	16,056
20–24 years	64,287													836	14,779	48,672
25–29 years	97,479												365	11,100	29,908	56,106
30–34 years	119,785											441	7,800	19,919	35,931	55,694
35–39 years	129,683										350	5,504	14,141	23,583	35,928	50,177
40–44 years	124,331									213	3,178	10,993	13,897	24,450	29,771	41,829
45–49 years	108,974								91	2,768	7,040	9,959	13,517	18,230	23,994	33,375
50–54 years	98,179							61	1,885	5,458	7,116	11,100	9,305	16,908	19,646	26,700
55–59 years	68,255						15	1,368	2,814	4,759	5,049	6,508	7,739	9,792	13,486	16,725
60–64 years	61,230					30	882	2,404	2,752	4,333	4,257	6,614	5,717	9,351	9,290	15,600
65–69 years	43,988				15	760	1,368	1,962	2,038	2,494	3,299	4,364	4,273	4,926	7,298	11,191
70–74 years	31,657				304	1,080	1,080	1,900	1,353	1,855	1,733	2,889	2,190	4,014	4,744	8,515
75–79 years	18,444		15	167	517	623	807	836	866	791	927	1,292	1,231	1,992	3,407	4,973
80–84 years	10,659		122	290	228	395	228	653	350	685	380	562	669	1,140	1,566	3,391
85–89 years	4,075	46	92	106	122	61	167	167	76	106	167	213	335	365	775	1,277
90–94 years	1,459	46	30			61	30	61		30	46	122	46	227	304	456
95–99 years	410		30	15	15			15				15		46	122	152

TABLE XIII.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Dates at which insanity occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	65,768	745	6,496	10,571	10,293	9,652	7,510	6,211	4,616	3,373	2,091	1,699	1,077	727	396	211	76	23	1
1806–1810	6	.....	4	2															
1811–1815	19	2	11	2	3	1													
1816–1820	38	2	16	14	5	.....	1												
1821–1825	79	5	30	26	12	5	.....	1											
1826–1830	198	10	59	64	35	23	4	3											
1831–1835	301	8	79	87	60	43	12	11	1										
1836–1840	620	11	119	156	125	105	52	38	9	5									
1841–1845	804	22	153	193	157	131	77	48	20	3									
1846–1850	1,545	41	253	359	274	267	139	115	54	34	7	2							
1851–1855	2,206	50	291	491	415	310	275	190	96	55	21	9	3						
1856–1860	3,984	75	503	731	645	661	406	411	243	185	68	35	12	8	1				
1861–1865	5,342	95	694	980	878	818	551	489	347	242	115	75	38	18	2				
1866–1870	9,660	150	995	1,447	1,556	1,494	1,142	977	628	535	305	216	116	70	13	14	2		
1871–1875	15,229	159	1,398	2,297	2,305	2,321	1,711	1,533	1,130	827	497	452	246	202	87	40	20	4	
1876–1880	25,737	115	1,891	3,722	3,823	3,473	3,140	2,395	2,088	1,487	1,078	910	662	429	293	157	54	19	1

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Dates at which insanity occurred.	Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1,000,000	11,328	98,771	160,732	156,505	146,758	114,189	94,438	70,186	51,287	31,794	25,833	16,376	11,054	6,021	3,207	1,155	351	15
1806–1810	91	.....	61	30															
1811–1815	288	30	167	30	46	15													
1816–1820	577	30	243	213	76	.....	15												
1821–1825	1,201	76	456	395	183	76	.....	15											
1826–1830	3,011	152	897	973	532	350	61	46											
1831–1835	4,577	122	1,201	1,323	912	654	183	167	15										
1836–1840	9,427	167	1,809	2,372	1,901	1,596	791	578	137	76									
1841–1845	12,225	335	2,326	2,934	2,387	1,992	1,171	730	304	46									
1846–1850	23,491	623	3,847	5,459	4,166	4,060	2,113	1,749	821	517	106	30							
1851–1855	33,542	760	4,425	7,466	6,310	4,714	4,181	2,889	1,459	836	319	137	46						
1856–1860	60,577	1,140	7,648	11,115	9,807	10,051	6,173	6,249	3,695	2,813	1,034	532	183	122	15				
1861–1865	81,225	1,445	10,552	14,901	13,349	12,438	8,378	7,436	5,276	3,680	1,749	1,140	577	274	30				
1866–1870	146,880	2,281	15,129	22,002	23,658	22,716	17,364	14,855	9,549	8,135	4,638	3,284	1,764	1,064	198	213	30		
1871–1875	231,557	2,418	21,257	34,926	35,048	35,290	26,016	23,309	17,182	12,574	7,557	6,873	3,740	3,071	1,323	608	304	61	
1876–1880	391,331	1,749	28,753	56,593	58,130	52,806	47,743	36,415	31,748	22,610	16,391	13,837	10,066	6,523	4,455	2,386	821	290	15

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ATTACKS OF INSANITY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 59,474 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,474	28,515	30,959	22,989	25,136	3,309	3,276	1,011	1,126	382	454	195	216	313	345	316	406
Native white	39,023	18,966	20,057	15,079	15,843	2,196	2,306	754	822	284	351	157	179	242	245	254	311
Foreign-born white	17,506	8,224	9,282	6,812	7,931	998	858	218	255	79	87	32	31	54	68	31	52
Colored	2,945	1,325	1,620	1,098	1,362	115	112	39	49	19	16	6	6	17	32	31	43
ALABAMA	878	420	458	339	349	40	58	15	15	5	11	3	9	6	7	12	9
Native white	669	321	348	258	253	30	50	12	14	4	11	3	8	4	5	10	7
Foreign-born white	31	22	9	16	7	3	2	1						2			
Colored	178	77	101	65	89	7	6	2	1	1			1		2	2	2
ARIZONA	13	12	1	a 10	1	2											
Native white	5	5		4		1											
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	4	1	1											
Colored	2	2		a 2													
ARKANSAS	330	143	187	99	129	18	26	8	12	1	4	3	2	3	7	11	7
Native white	275	121	154	81	103	17	22	7	11	1	4	2	2	2	6	11	6
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	2	2	1	1										
Colored	49	19	30	16	24		3	1	1			1		1	1		1
CALIFORNIA	1,864	1,232	632	b 1,045	c 496	144	91	d 20	33	8	2	5		7	5	3	d 5
Native white	623	427	196	356	147	54	28	8	14	1	1	3		3	2	2	4
Foreign-born white	1,156	738	418	624	334	90	62	11	18	7	1	2		4	3		
Colored	85	67	18	b 65	c 15		1	d 1	1							1	d 1
COLORADO	57	32	25	25	19	4	5	1	1					1		1	
Native white	37	19	18	12	13	4	4	1	1					1		1	
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	11	6		1										
Colored	2	2		2													
CONNECTICUT	1,211	524	687	443	577	45	57	15	26	8	4	5	6	2	5	6	12
Native white	856	402	454	340	376	33	38	12	18	6	2	5	6	2	5	4	9
Foreign-born white	337	116	221	97	189	12	19	3	8	2	2					2	3
Colored	18	6	12	6	12												
DAKOTA	44	26	18	e 19	13	3	3	2	1	1	1			1			
Native white	19	12	7	9	4	1	2	1			1			1			
Foreign-born white	23	13	10	9	8	2	1	1	1	1							
Colored	2	1	1	e 1	1												
DELAWARE	42	23	19	14	8	5	4	2	3	1	1	1	1		1		1
Native white	34	20	14	12	5	4	3	2	3	1		1	1		1		1
Foreign-born white	2		2		2												
Colored	6	3	3	2	1	1	1				1						
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	886	678	208	570	159	83	33	20	9	3	4	1	2	1			1
Native white	354	269	85	216	59	40	17	10	5	2	3	1					1
Foreign-born white	426	357	69	311	54	36	8	9	4	1	1		2				
Colored	106	52	54	43	46	7	8	1						1			
FLORIDA	105	50	55	36	37	5	10	4	5	1	1	1			1	3	1
Native white	70	27	43	19	28	4	9	3	4	1	1						1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	1	1									1		
Colored	30	20	10	15	8		1	1	1			1				3	
GEORGIA	1,150	557	593	473	492	33	45	23	18	5	8	2	7	7	6	14	17
Native white	907	455	452	381	368	32	38	20	16	3	8	1	6	6	4	12	12
Foreign-born white	29	13	16	13	15		1										
Colored	214	89	125	79	109	1	6	3	2	2		1	1	1	2	2	5

a Including 2 Chinese.
b Including 4 Indians and 47 Chinese.
c Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese.
d Including 1 Chinese.
e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,428	1,725	1,703	1,432	1,465	174	138	60	41	26	22	8	6	16	14	9	17
Native white	1,960	979	981	800	823	106	90	38	28	15	14	7	6	9	10	4	10
Foreign-born white	1,435	728	707	615	627	67	48	22	13	11	8	1	.....	7	4	5	7
Colored	33	18	15	17	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA	2,169	1,041	1,128	763	861	172	164	48	43	21	26	10	8	13	17	14	9
Native white	1,746	835	911	590	690	148	135	44	38	17	23	10	7	12	13	14	5
Foreign-born white	382	184	198	155	154	21	27	4	5	3	3	.....	1	1	4	.....	4
Colored	41	22	19	18	17	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA	1,677	840	837	669	667	97	102	34	39	9	10	9	7	12	7	10	5
Native white	1,094	552	542	424	431	71	61	23	30	8	6	7	4	11	6	8	4
Foreign-born white	576	284	292	241	233	26	41	11	9	1	4	2	3	1	1	2	1
Colored	7	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	652	337	315	270	231	41	46	13	13	4	12	1	3	5	3	3	7
Native white	460	226	234	172	168	30	35	13	10	4	10	1	2	4	3	2	6
Foreign-born white	170	99	71	86	54	11	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Colored	22	12	10	12	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	2,094	1,142	952	974	840	99	45	26	24	11	10	6	6	14	16	12	11
Native white	1,597	892	705	747	610	81	36	25	21	11	10	6	6	12	13	10	9
Foreign-born white	254	141	113	128	104	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Colored	243	109	134	99	126	7	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
LOUISIANA	413	178	235	147	198	12	15	5	5	3	5	2	2	1	5	8	5
Native white	270	118	152	95	130	9	10	4	2	2	5	2	1	.....	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	35	16	19	15	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	108	44	64	37	50	3	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	3
MAINE	1,101	495	606	339	441	93	84	26	32	8	13	8	9	11	15	10	12
Native white	981	446	535	297	386	89	75	25	28	8	12	6	8	11	14	10	12
Foreign-born white	118	48	70	41	54	4	9	1	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	939	368	571	318	498	22	34	11	15	8	8	2	3	4	6	3	7
Native white	776	317	459	277	408	16	27	9	8	6	5	2	2	4	4	3	5
Foreign-born white	101	34	67	27	56	3	5	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	62	17	45	14	34	3	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
MASSACHUSETTS	3,036	1,307	1,729	1,043	1,378	159	209	42	82	24	21	15	12	16	14	8	13
Native white	2,079	933	1,146	739	890	111	150	33	60	17	17	12	12	13	8	8	9
Foreign-born white	936	366	570	296	476	48	58	9	22	7	4	3	.....	3	6	.....	4
Colored	21	8	13	8	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	1,978	895	1,083	a 738	a 908	102	106	32	25	9	14	4	8	4	8	6	14
Native white	1,305	584	721	468	579	71	77	27	14	9	11	3	6	3	7	3	9
Foreign-born white	656	303	353	264	303	29	29	5	10	.....	3	1	2	1	1	3	5
Colored	17	8	9	a 6	a 8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	811	436	375	339	a 288	58	60	24	15	6	4	2	1	5	1	2	6
Native white	277	140	137	100	103	19	23	10	8	4	.....	1	1	5	.....	1	2
Foreign-born white	531	294	237	237	184	39	37	14	7	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	4
Colored	3	2	1	2	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	663	298	365	251	298	24	38	10	7	4	5	.....	5	4	4	5	8
Native white	456	202	254	170	209	18	24	4	4	3	4	.....	5	2	1	5	7
Foreign-born white	28	20	8	20	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	179	76	103	61	83	6	12	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1
MISSOURI	2,068	1,016	1,052	788	852	119	108	44	41	22	16	11	7	18	13	14	15
Native white	1,367	701	666	525	527	91	73	33	28	16	12	7	5	15	7	14	14
Foreign-born white	632	280	352	238	292	25	34	7	13	3	4	4	2	3	6	.....	1
Colored	69	35	34	25	33	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA	7	6	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	4	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	304	160	144	124	94	30	29	3	8	1	5	1	3	1	2	.....	3
Native white	168	86	82	60	53	21	16	3	4	1	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	3
Foreign-born white	135	73	62	63	41	9	13	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	8	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	728	310	418	248	357	35	31	12	11	6	9	6	4	1	2	2	4
Native white	644	283	361	226	308	32	27	12	10	5	8	5	4	1	2	2	2
Foreign-born white	84	27	57	22	49	3	4	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,422	710	712	602	615	59	51	30	28	6	6	4	.....	5	6	4	6
Native white	810	422	388	347	332	37	32	24	14	4	2	4	.....	4	5	2	3
Foreign-born white	565	271	294	241	263	21	15	6	14	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	47	17	30	14	20	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
NEW MEXICO	44	28	16	15	12	4	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Native white	41	26	15	13	11	4	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	9,574	4,109	5,465	3,332	4,719	*a* 570	435	113	133	42	56	17	29	15	47	20	46
Native white	5,039	2,409	2,630	2,017	2,133	245	272	77	80	28	42	13	22	12	33	17	39
Foreign-born white	4,440	1,651	2,789	1,272	2,548	320	160	35	42	14	14	4	7	3	13	8	5
Colored	95	49	46	43	38	*a* 5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA	996	396	600	306	458	25	49	18	34	8	9	3	4	11	11	25	35
Native white	827	339	488	267	368	19	46	16	29	8	7	1	3	8	7	20	28
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	168	57	111	39	90	6	3	2	5	.....	1	2	1	3	4	5	7
OHIO	4,984	2,328	2,656	1,806	1,976	314	442	97	117	43	56	23	15	23	22	22	28
Native white	3,590	1,665	1,925	1,284	1,412	231	333	62	86	29	40	18	13	21	14	20	27
Foreign-born white	1,303	624	679	489	525	80	102	33	29	13	13	5	2	2	7	2	1
Colored	91	39	52	33	39	3	7	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
OREGON	179	125	54	*b* 88	36	24	10	7	4	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	119	78	41	53	26	13	9	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	56	43	13	31	10	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	4	4	.....	*b* 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian and 6 Chinese.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,594	2,667	2,927	2,239	2,400	245	294	87	106	33	37	12	25	31	39	20	26
Native white	4,056	1,954	2,102	1,623	1,721	178	195	70	87	29	31	11	17	26	32	17	19
Foreign-born white	1,444	669	775	576	634	63	95	17	19	4	6	1	8	5	6	3	7
Colored	94	44	50	40	45	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	546	235	311	a 260	262	23	28	9	11	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Native white	356	167	189	137	148	20	21	8	10	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
Foreign-born white	179	62	117	58	110	3	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	11	6	5	a 5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	630	289	341	244	270	19	28	8	13	5	10	1	4	5	6	7	10
Native white	408	185	223	156	178	10	19	8	7	4	8	1	4	4	2	2	5
Foreign-born white	17	14	3	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	205	90	115	74	90	9	8	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	5	5
TENNESSEE	1,331	643	688	498	513	68	93	28	29	11	19	4	6	15	12	19	16
Native white	1,178	572	606	444	446	59	87	25	24	10	17	4	6	12	11	18	15
Foreign-born white	33	20	13	16	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	120	51	69	38	56	6	5	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1
TEXAS	682	364	318	272	236	55	37	25	16	6	5	3	3	7	10	16	11
Native white	502	276	226	187	165	48	30	17	10	5	5	3	3	6	6	10	7
Foreign-born white	78	47	31	35	25	4	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....
Colored	102	41	61	30	46	3	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4
UTAH	79	39	40	23	27	4	4	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....	2
Native white	29	15	14	10	8	2	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	50	24	26	13	19	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	788	369	419	317	360	27	32	6	10	8	3	4	2	5	7	2	5
Native white	634	302	332	258	281	22	28	3	7	8	3	4	2	5	7	2	4
Foreign-born white	151	67	84	59	77	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,745	835	910	601	701	143	114	40	46	14	16	9	8	10	10	9	15
Native white	1,188	563	625	397	463	102	86	33	30	5	14	7	6	12	7	7	10
Foreign-born white	78	50	28	35	16	7	10	1	1	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	479	222	257	169	222	34	18	6	6	7	2	1	1	3	3	2	5
WASHINGTON	91	71	20	b 66	17	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	45	31	14	27	12	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	44	38	6	37	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	566	276	290	210	223	40	37	12	17	2	3	2	2	6	3	4	5
Native white	490	244	246	186	186	36	33	9	16	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	4
Foreign-born white	57	27	30	21	26	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	19	5	14	3	11	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
WISCONSIN	1,558	765	793	658	c 653	64	77	20	34	1	7	3	5	12	10	7	7
Native white	672	337	335	288	264	33	40	10	20	1	.....	1	4	1	2	3	5
Foreign-born white	881	425	456	367	387	31	37	10	14	.....	7	2	1	11	8	4	2
Colored	5	3	2	3	c 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 3 Chinese. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR FORM OF INSANITY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 74,184 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	74,184	35,886	38,298	12,745	15,354	6,464	7,943	853	634	993	470	10,355	10,587	696	248	3,780	3,062
Native white	48,619	23,914	24,705	7,819	9,094	4,324	5,549	548	396	700	357	7,151	6,819	504	169	2,868	2,321
Foreign-born white	21,710	10,182	11,528	4,266	5,493	1,942	2,108	253	193	270	91	2,691	3,128	162	59	598	456
Colored	3,855	1,790	2,065	660	767	198	286	52	45	23	22	513	640	30	20	314	285
ALABAMA	937	443	494	74	138	125	167	2	3	6	5	118	110	12	1	106	70
Native white	694	328	366	55	105	96	136	2	1	4	3	90	72	8	1	73	48
Foreign-born white	36	23	13	8	4	10	7	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	207	92	115	11	29	19	24	.....	2	.....	2	26	36	4	.....	32	22
ARIZONA	12	7	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	6	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	463	211	252	24	61	40	65	6	1	14	5	55	58	10	8	62	54
Native white	384	178	206	13	51	38	59	6	1	12	5	44	42	8	4	57	44
Foreign-born white	8	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	71	29	42	11	8	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	10	14	1	4	4	10
CALIFORNIA	2,318	1,596	722	652	433	151	62	163	52	55	7	406	134	47	6	122	28
Native white	763	541	222	186	110	41	24	54	17	17	4	163	53	16	.....	64	14
Foreign-born white	1,445	965	480	417	315	105	36	103	35	38	3	221	73	30	6	51	12
Colored	110	90	20	49	8	5	2	6	.....	.....	.....	22	8	1	.....	7	2
COLORADO	62	32	30	9	12	3	5	1	.....	3	2	11	9	.....	.....	5	2
Native white	43	20	23	5	9	3	4	1	.....	3	2	5	7	.....	.....	3	1
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,426	613	813	215	329	107	194	14	14	17	7	179	221	12	4	69	44
Native white	1,009	467	542	148	218	79	116	13	11	13	7	152	164	10	2	52	24
Foreign-born white	397	137	260	62	109	26	73	1	3	4	.....	27	54	2	2	15	10
Colored	20	9	11	5	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1
DAKOTA	56	35	21	12	11	14	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	3	2
Native white	27	16	11	8	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	27	18	9	3	5	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	61	24	37	10	8	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	1	.....	2	3
Native white	54	20	34	9	7	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	2	2
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	901	687	214	274	84	95	41	5	1	7	3	256	67	8	1	42	17
Native white	352	269	83	101	28	51	13	3	.....	5	2	90	30	3	.....	16	10
Foreign-born white	433	357	76	158	31	38	21	1	.....	2	.....	140	18	5	1	13	5
Colored	116	61	55	15	25	6	7	1	1	.....	1	26	19	.....	.....	13	2
FLORIDA	168	80	88	8	12	11	17	11	13	8	2	19	23	2	1	21	20
Native white	115	53	62	5	7	7	14	7	9	5	2	11	15	2	.....	16	15
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	51	27	24	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	.....	8	8	.....	1	5	5
GEORGIA	1,204	589	615	274	300	49	104	10	13	30	19	102	97	22	3	102	79
Native white	931	466	465	216	219	44	86	9	11	26	18	84	73	19	3	68	55
Foreign-born white	27	13	14	10	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	246	110	136	48	70	5	17	1	2	2	1	18	22	3	.....	33	24

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	11	9	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	7	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,013	2,003	2,010	526	950	374	444	42	26	41	23	492	408	45	15	183	144
Native white	2,354	1,183	1,171	454	514	219	258	25	12	28	17	302	241	22	11	133	118
Foreign-born white	1,617	795	822	356	424	154	184	17	14	13	6	184	165	23	4	48	25
Colored	42	25	17	16	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	1
INDIANA	2,576	1,227	1,349	480	563	262	272	22	16	23	16	223	289	30	15	187	178
Native white	2,117	1,009	1,108	369	454	212	219	19	10	21	13	191	239	24	13	173	160
Foreign-born white	416	201	215	99	95	47	47	3	6	1	1	31	48	6	2	14	16
Colored	43	17	26	12	14	3	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
IOWA	2,041	1,083	958	360	335	212	207	23	8	12	8	333	300	8	4	135	96
Native white	1,379	737	642	215	216	147	133	19	6	10	7	231	191	5	4	110	85
Foreign-born white	656	342	314	142	118	65	74	4	2	2	1	101	109	3	.....	25	10
Colored	6	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
KANSAS	779	420	359	155	117	73	62	8	8	13	5	109	99	15	2	47	40
Native white	567	300	267	95	77	54	60	7	7	12	5	78	76	12	2	42	40
Foreign-born white	187	110	77	54	36	16	20	1	1	1	.....	30	16	3	.....	5	4
Colored	25	10	15	6	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	2
KENTUCKY	2,229	1,221	1,008	553	493	157	187	15	15	18	12	305	207	24	5	149	89
Native white	1,718	960	758	405	343	137	163	14	15	16	11	241	150	22	5	125	71
Foreign-born white	264	150	114	91	74	17	16	.....	.....	1	1	33	17	.....	.....	8	6
Colored	247	111	136	57	76	3	8	1	.....	1	.....	31	40	2	.....	16	12
LOUISIANA	666	324	342	72	141	42	50	58	38	9	4	85	67	7	11	51	31
Native white	381	195	186	38	88	30	37	29	10	8	3	53	26	4	4	33	18
Foreign-born white	123	56	67	11	21	5	4	18	19	.....	.....	17	16	3	6	2	1
Colored	162	73	89	23	32	7	9	11	9	1	1	15	25	.....	1	16	13
MAINE	1,247	560	687	178	250	121	175	12	16	15	9	184	196	8	3	42	38
Native white	1,113	507	606	161	215	108	163	12	16	15	8	166	166	6	2	39	36
Foreign-born white	129	51	78	15	35	13	11	.....	.....	.....	1	18	29	2	1	3	1
Colored	5	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
MARYLAND	1,530	725	805	200	239	138	250	13	4	23	16	258	221	15	6	78	69
Native white	1,184	582	602	153	167	116	212	11	4	20	9	207	155	12	6	63	49
Foreign-born white	204	96	108	32	51	14	19	2	.....	1	7	37	25	2	.....	8	6
Colored	142	47	95	15	21	8	19	.....	.....	2	.....	14	41	1	.....	7	14
MASSACHUSETTS	4,500	1,988	2,512	821	1,073	246	376	25	41	78	19	649	859	20	12	149	132
Native white	2,930	1,385	1,545	538	610	180	286	15	18	54	18	473	508	14	7	111	96
Foreign-born white	1,536	585	951	271	459	66	87	10	23	23	1	172	344	6	5	37	32
Colored	34	18	16	12	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	7	.....	.....	1	2
MICHIGAN	2,122	918	1,204	191	335	137	210	36	25	38	15	379	516	29	19	108	84
Native white	1,507	689	818	111	222	95	136	17	21	25	11	329	346	27	17	85	65
Foreign-born white	593	216	377	77	113	40	74	17	4	13	4	44	162	2	2	23	18
Colored	22	13	9	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	1
MINNESOTA	1,000	524	476	268	227	95	94	6	5	9	.....	101	109	9	3	36	38
Native white	335	169	166	73	69	28	32	2	1	3	.....	36	41	6	2	21	21
Foreign-born white	660	352	308	193	158	67	62	4	4	6	.....	64	67	3	1	15	16
Colored	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	778	368	410	137	171	43	68	11	4	3	.....	99	116	16	5	59	45
Native white	514	245	269	90	119	32	51	6	3	3	.....	69	69	10	2	35	25
Foreign-born white	36	23	13	12	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	3	1
Colored	228	100	128	35	44	8	17	5	1	.....	.....	26	43	5	4	21	19
MISSOURI	2,646	1,322	1,324	532	624	253	283	36	18	30	19	288	249	30	7	153	124
Native white	1,833	944	889	340	372	177	189	28	15	22	15	219	189	25	6	133	103
Foreign-born white	731	340	391	175	235	71	87	7	3	7	4	61	45	5	1	14	16
Colored	82	38	44	17	17	5	7	1	.....	1	.....	8	15	.....	.....	6	5
MONTANA	51	45	6	16	.....	12	3	2	.....	5	.....	7	2	.....	.....	3	1
Native white	25	21	4	7	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	24	23	1	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	361	196	165	84	87	29	22	6	1	2	6	37	30	4	3	34	16
Native white	203	105	98	43	45	12	14	3	1	2	5	23	16	1	3	21	14
Foreign-born white	155	89	66	40	42	17	8	2	.....	.....	1	14	13	3	.....	13	2
Colored	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	16	13	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	1
Native white	9	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	847	370	477	130	191	73	89	4	12	9	5	116	147	6	1	32	32
Native white	752	339	413	121	156	66	78	4	12	9	4	106	132	6	1	27	30
Foreign-born white	95	31	64	9	35	7	11	.....	.....	.....	1	10	15	.....	.....	5	2
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,087	1,008	1,079	505	526	95	146	3	15	35	11	287	311	7	6	76	64
Native white	1,150	565	585	238	264	71	103	1	12	22	7	173	149	4	4	58	46
Foreign-born white	855	408	447	247	230	22	41	2	.....	13	4	107	153	2	2	15	17
Colored	82	35	47	20	32	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	7	9	1	.....	5	1
NEW MEXICO	64	35	29	5	6	6	12	.....	.....	3	2	8	8	3	.....	10	1
Native white	58	30	28	4	6	6	11	.....	.....	1	2	7	8	3	.....	9	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEW YORK	12,153	5,209	6,944	1,646	3,067	1,185	1,270	50	74	222	75	1,691	2,080	60	34	355	344
Native white	6,483	3,032	3,451	915	1,325	568	674	40	47	149	44	1,072	1,112	47	17	241	232
Foreign-born white	5,529	2,100	3,429	707	1,704	596	594	8	26	73	31	593	949	13	17	110	108
Colored	141	77	64	24	38	21	2	2	1	.....	.....	26	19	.....	.....	4	4
NORTH CAROLINA	1,473	621	852	167	254	125	226	11	16	15	18	163	208	19	5	121	125
Native white	1,206	527	679	145	200	114	199	8	11	13	13	131	158	18	4	98	94
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	266	94	172	22	54	11	26	3	5	2	5	32	50	1	1	23	31
OHIO	6,130	2,918	3,212	1,124	1,343	725	942	38	49	63	30	614	574	54	16	295	258
Native white	4,348	2,057	2,291	738	895	499	676	33	25	55	26	442	440	42	13	248	216
Foreign-born white	1,672	807	865	362	408	219	262	5	23	13	4	158	125	9	3	41	40
Colored	110	54	56	24	40	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	14	9	3	.....	6	2
OREGON	340	245	95	168	54	12	10	8	1	4	1	32	22	4	.....	17	7
Native white	232	158	74	93	38	10	10	6	1	4	1	25	18	3	.....	17	6
Foreign-born white	92	71	21	59	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	1
Colored	16	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	6,861	3,316	3,545	900	1,017	642	789	76	53	78	57	1,204	1,323	53	17	363	289
Native white	5,028	2,448	2,580	615	702	502	632	46	40	52	43	893	908	37	14	303	241
Foreign-born white	1,718	811	907	274	298	132	149	29	13	25	14	284	386	16	3	51	44
Colored	115	57	58	11	17	8	8	1	.....	1	.....	27	29	.....	.....	9	4
RHODE ISLAND	592	256	336	156	236	21	39	4	1	4	6	49	45	10	1	12	8
Native white	391	187	204	109	133	15	24	3	1	3	5	38	34	7	1	12	6
Foreign-born white	191	65	126	43	98	6	15	1	.....	1	1	11	10	3	.....	.....	2
Colored	10	4	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	797	364	433	99	106	61	113	33	13	10	8	95	124	11	1	55	68
Native white	480	215	265	59	66	39	78	27	9	6	4	47	77	8	1	29	30
Foreign-born white	21	16	5	4	1	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	296	133	163	36	39	21	34	2	4	3	4	43	44	2	.....	26	38
TENNESSEE	1,767	870	897	284	312	143	176	23	17	21	16	219	248	39	12	141	116
Native white	1,507	743	764	253	275	127	164	15	12	18	15	179	195	37	9	114	94
Foreign-born white	52	30	22	13	9	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8	10	.....	.....	4	1
Colored	208	97	111	18	28	12	10	7	5	3	1	32	43	2	3	23	21
TEXAS	1,138	592	546	103	119	72	84	20	12	10	6	284	251	23	9	80	65
Native white	812	428	384	76	91	55	67	19	7	9	5	196	162	14	4	59	43
Foreign-born white	153	91	62	19	17	14	8	1	2	.....	.....	46	33	6	.....	5	2
Colored	173	73	100	8	11	3	9	.....	3	1	1	42	56	3	5	16	15
UTAH	103	51	52	6	5	11	17	.....	3	.....	5	21	14	3	.....	10	8
Native white	40	22	18	4	3	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	1	.....	4	2
Foreign-born white	63	29	34	2	2	4	11	.....	3	.....	5	15	7	2	.....	6	6
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	878	424	454	223	258	47	81	5	3	11	4	116	78	5	1	17	29
Native white	713	348	365	169	200	41	65	5	3	10	4	106	66	4	1	13	26
Foreign-born white	163	74	89	52	58	6	16	.....	.....	1	.....	10	12	1	.....	4	3
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,926	922	1,004	332	303	162	206	23	15	15	13	274	374	10	2	106	91
Native white	1,325	639	686	206	154	125	152	19	10	12	9	198	297	8	1	71	63
Foreign-born white	86	55	31	20	17	9	4	.....	.....	3	.....	18	10	1	.....	4	.....
Colored	515	228	287	106	132	28	50	4	5	.....	4	58	67	1	1	31	28
WASHINGTON	78	64	14	47	9	5	1	2	1	3	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	2
Native white	37	26	11	14	6	3	1	2	1	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	2
Foreign-born white	39	36	3	31	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	790	384	406	93	148	78	89	8	0	7	5	153	118	2	2	43	38
Native white	677	330	347	81	124	67	79	7	0	6	5	128	96	2	2	39	35
Foreign-born white	82	43	39	9	16	11	8	1	.....	1	.....	20	13	.....	.....	1	2
Colored	31	11	20	3	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	3	1
WISCONSIN	1,985	973	1,012	325	404	200	255	17	21	16	6	311	255	10	6	94	65
Native white	829	417	412	135	185	86	107	9	10	2	5	131	73	4	3	50	29
Foreign-born white	1,150	553	597	190	217	113	148	8	11	14	1	180	181	6	3	42	36
Colored	6	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
WYOMING	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE REPORTED NUMBER OF EPILEPTIC INSANE, AND OF THE INSANE WITH SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL TENDENCIES, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 15,756 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	15,756	8,515	7,241	3,124	2,660	1,524	1,767	2,670	1,871	131	132	382	149	143	121	541	541
Native white	11,591	6,204	5,387	2,348	2,000	1,079	1,315	1,846	1,327	100	101	310	116	110	98	411	424
Foreign-born white	3,145	1,776	1,369	509	411	406	402	665	414	21	18	47	15	21	12	107	97
Colored	1,020	535	485	267	243	39	50	159	130	10	13	25	18	12	11	23	20
ALABAMA	337	201	136	83	58	23	20	60	35	.....	2	16	5	7	5	3	11
Native white	246	143	103	56	39	18	18	49	28	.....	1	12	5	5	3	3	9
Foreign-born white	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	83	50	33	27	19	4	2	14	7	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	2
ARIZONA	8	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Native white	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	231	125	106	51	44	6	11	46	33	2	1	3	8	0	1	11	3
Native white	202	113	89	47	39	6	10	42	27	2	1	2	3	6	1	5	8
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	28	11	17	3	5	.....	1	4	6	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....
CALIFORNIA	342	240	102	*a* 102	24	47	39	58	*b* 20	3	2	15	2	2	.....	13	15
Native white	157	116	41	51	12	15	13	28	8	1	1	10	1	2	.....	9	6
Foreign-born white	167	110	57	45	10	30	26	25	10	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	9
Colored	18	14	4	*a* 6	2	2	.....	5	*b* 2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	17	11	6	4	1	1	2	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Native white	11	7	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	238	131	107	62	42	23	27	34	29	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	5	7
Native white	168	97	71	45	23	17	22	24	20	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	5
Foreign-born white	64	31	33	15	18	6	5	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	6	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
DAKOTA	11	6	5	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	23	12	11	2	3	4	2	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	16	8	8	2	2	2	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	95	67	28	41	17	12	0	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	39	27	12	16	10	4	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	35	23	12	13	5	8	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	21	17	4	12	2	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
FLORIDA	78	39	39	16	13	1	3	13	13	2	2	3	1	.....	4	4	3
Native white	56	29	27	12	10	1	1	9	8	1	1	3	1	.....	3	3	3
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	21	9	12	4	3	.....	2	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
GEORGIA	324	168	156	90	63	15	38	46	30	5	4	6	5	1	7	5	9
Native white	247	128	119	61	42	15	34	40	22	4	4	3	4	.....	5	5	8
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	71	37	34	28	21	.....	1	4	8	1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	1

a Including 4 Chinese. *b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	4	3	1			1	1					1				1	
Native white	1	1														1	
Foreign-born white	3	2	1			1	1					1					
Colored																	
ILLINOIS	851	457	394	145	121	63	104	176	119	4	12	24	11	10		35	27
Native white	562	292	270	102	99	37	68	102	65	4	10	18	9	9		20	19
Foreign-born white	275	160	115	41	21	25	33	72	49		2	6	2	1		15	8
Colored	14	5	9	2	1	1	3	2	5								
INDIANA	983	529	454	150	154	68	95	213	134	4	9	26	8	7	7	a 61	47
Native white	832	443	389	138	142	59	84	161	108	4	6	24	6	7	6	50	37
Foreign-born white	136	78	58	12	11	8	10	47	26		2	2	2		1	9	6
Colored	15	8	7		1	1	1	5			1					a 2	4
IOWA	477	265	212	114	86	54	47	61	55	7	5	13	3	1	2	15	14
Native white	364	194	170	91	75	36	35	37	40	7	5	11	3	1	2	11	10
Foreign-born white	110	70	40	23	10	18	12	23	14			2				4	4
Colored	3	1	2		1			1	1								
KANSAS	186	92	94	37	40	20	12	18	28	1	2	7	1	2	3	7	8
Native white	153	76	77	33	34	15	9	15	23	1	2	6	1	2	3	4	5
Foreign-born white	24	13	11	4	4	4	2	2	3			1				2	2
Colored	9	3	6		2	1	1	1	2							1	1
KENTUCKY	438	257	181	124	83	44	40	50	45	2	1	16	2	7	3	14	7
Native white	375	222	153	102	65	39	35	46	41	1	1	15	2	7	3	12	6
Foreign-born white	27	15	12	7	6	4	3	2	2	1						1	1
Colored	36	20	16	15	12	1	2	2	2			1				1	
LOUISIANA	142	81	61	44	30	10	13	17	12	3	1	2		2		3	5
Native white	96	54	42	29	18	5	10	13	9	1		2		1		3	5
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1									
Colored	40	23	17	13	11	4	2	3	3	2	1			1			
MAINE	244	122	122	28	33	34	41	39	31	4	2	4	1	6	2	7	12
Native white	224	112	112	26	31	30	39	37	27	3	2	4	1	6	2	6	10
Foreign-born white	19	10	9	2	1	4	2	2	4	1						1	2
Colored	1		1		1												
MARYLAND	281	149	132	65	65	25	26	38	21	3	3	8		2	1	8	6
Native white	228	124	104	54	47	22	35	33	14	3	1	6			1	6	6
Foreign-born white	21	11	10	6	6	2	1		3					2		1	
Colored	32	14	18	5	12	1		5	4		2	2				1	
MASSACHUSETTS	640	340	300	135	120	75	83	108	78	3	4	10	1	1	7	8	7
Native white	458	236	222	99	92	58	69	62	49	3	1	9			5	5	6
Foreign-born white	175	100	75	35	26	16	14	44	28		3	1	1	1	2	3	1
Colored	7	4	3	1	2	1		2	1								
MICHIGAN	491	263	228	85	71	57	64	85	68	5	7	15	2	3	4	13	12
Native white	341	183	158	66	54	40	46	51	36	3	6	13	2	3	3	7	11
Foreign-born white	145	77	68	19	16	17	18	31	31	2	1	2			1	6	1
Colored	5	3	2		1			3	1								
MINNESOTA	210	116	94	29	35	43	33	34	19	2	1	4	2	1		3	4
Native white	91	47	44	18	18	10	12	14	9	1	1	2	2			2	2
Foreign-born white	117	68	49	11	16	33	21	19	10	1		2		1		1	2
Colored	2	1	1		1			1									

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	212	112	100	55	41	15	27	33	26	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2
Native white	135	68	67	34	25	9	24	21	16	1						3	2
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	2	1	1		1		1							
Colored	71	39	32	19	15	5	3	11	10		2	1	1	1	1	2	
MISSOURI	915	499	416	106	105	85	102	216	141	9	6	27	4	11	9	45	49
Native white	680	383	297	89	88	61	68	157	94	9	4	25	3	10	8	32	32
Foreign-born white	201	99	102	13	13	23	32	50	38		2	1			1	12	16
Colored	34	17	17	4	4	1	2	9	9			1	1	1		1	1
MONTANA	13	10	3	3	1	4	2	3									
Native white	6	3	3	1	1	1	2	1									
Foreign-born white	7	7		2		3		2									
Colored																	
NEBRASKA	102	61	41	31	13	7	10	19	10		1	3	2			1	5
Native white	67	40	27	20	11	4	5	14	4		1	1	2			1	4
Foreign-born white	35	21	14	11	2	3	5	5	6			2					1
Colored																	
NEVADA	8	5	3	1	1	2	2	1		1							
Native white	4	3	1		1	2		1									
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	1			2			1							
Colored																	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	140	76	64	26	32	16	23	23	7	3		3				5	2
Native white	128	69	59	21	30	16	22	22	5	3		3				4	2
Foreign-born white	12	7	5	5	2		1	1	2							1	
Colored																	
NEW JERSEY	240	130	110	68	60	21	24	29	17	4	1	4	2		1	4	5
Native white	170	93	77	51	44	18	17	17	9	3	1	2	1			2	5
Foreign-born white	59	29	30	13	15	3	7	10	6			2	1		1	1	
Colored	11	8	3	4	1			2	2	1						1	
NEW MEXICO	18	16	2	a 6	1		1	5				3		1		1	
Native white	17	15	2	5	1		1	5				3		1		1	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	1	1		a 1													
NEW YORK	1,777	967	810	318	314	255	256	308	160	9	11	22	12	6	7	49	50
Native white	1,167	601	566	214	207	163	178	161	122	7	9	15	9	5	7	36	34
Foreign-born white	591	354	237	100	104	92	77	139	36	2	2	7	2	1		13	16
Colored	19	12	7	4	3		1	8	2				1				
NORTH CAROLINA	550	268	282	81	93	30	45	91	87	6	8	24	14	10	10	a 23	25
Native white	443	221	222	64	67	30	42	72	66	5	7	22	12	7	8	21	20
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored	106	47	59	17	26		3	22	20	1	1	2	2	3	2	a 2	5
OHIO	1,445	749	696	231	213	134	178	a 256	205	12	8	40	22	12	15	64	55
Native white	1,132	595	537	199	175	100	133	199	143	8	8	31	20	10	13	48	45
Foreign-born white	291	141	150	27	36	33	43	52	57	4		8	2	2	2	15	10
Colored	22	13	9	5	2	1	2	a 5	5			1				1	
OREGON	50	36	14	15	7	b 10	6	9		1		1					1
Native white	40	29	11	15	6	5	4	7		1		1					1
Foreign-born white	9	6	3		1	4	2	2									
Colored	1	1				b 1											

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	1,303	690	613	322	266	107	142	169	136	8	14	16	6	17	3	51	46
Native white	1,061	557	504	269	220	86	113	127	111	6	13	16	6	12	2	41	39
Foreign-born white	218	116	102	44	42	18	27	37	24	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	10	7
Colored	24	17	7	9	4	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	90	54	36	12	6	a 15	17	27	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	65	44	21	12	5	12	8	20	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	22	7	15	.....	1	2	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	184	80	104	47	60	11	21	11	13	2	3	5	1	1	4	3	2
Native white	103	48	55	24	26	7	14	9	9	1	1	4	.....	.....	3	3	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	81	32	49	23	34	4	7	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	533	277	256	109	94	32	39	74	63	5	7	16	7	11	8	30	38
Native white	456	232	224	89	76	29	35	63	58	4	6	12	5	9	7	26	37
Foreign-born white	10	8	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	67	37	30	18	18	3	3	7	5	1	1	3	2	1	.....	4	1
TEXAS	357	181	176	66	49	26	32	66	59	3	4	8	9	3	3	9	20
Native white	270	130	140	51	37	17	27	46	49	1	3	6	6	1	2	8	16
Foreign-born white	35	23	12	3	2	9	4	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Colored	52	28	24	12	10	.....	1	11	7	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
UTAH	42	25	17	9	6	3	5	11	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2
Native white	12	8	4	3	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white	30	17	13	6	5	2	4	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	118	63	55	14	26	20	11	22	13	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	2
Native white	104	56	48	11	23	20	9	19	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	2
Foreign-born white	14	7	7	3	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	371	195	176	86	81	38	32	42	44	4	1	11	6	5	3	9	9
Native white	259	138	121	55	55	30	23	30	29	4	1	8	5	4	2	7	6
Foreign-born white	9	9	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	103	48	55	28	26	4	9	11	15	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	3
WASHINGTON	8	4	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	207	103	104	31	29	14	15	41	39	1	.....	9	4	2	5	5	12
Native white	187	93	94	27	26	13	14	36	33	1	.....	9	4	2	5	5	12
Foreign-born white	13	5	8	1	3	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	421	234	187	a 77	55	48	54	80	56	7	3	6	5	4	2	12	12
Native white	203	118	85	42	24	22	30	37	20	5	1	3	2	.....	2	9	6
Foreign born white	216	114	102	33	31	26	24	43	36	2	2	3	3	4	.....	3	6
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO HAVE INSANE RELATIVES, ON THE FATHER'S OR MOTHER'S SIDE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 6,520 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	FATHER'S SIDE.								MOTHER'S SIDE.								BOTH SIDES.								Having no insane relatives.
		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
The United States	6,520	870	910	787	828	62	65	21	17	713	983	657	875	39	68	17	40	187	222	175	208	9	13	3	1	2,635
Alabama	131	8	21	6	21	...	...	2	...	10	23	9	19	...	...	1	4	4	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	62
Arizona	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arkansas	171	9	12	9	11	...	...	...	1	9	17	8	14	...	1	1	2	4	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	117
California	55	6	1	3	...	3	1	...	...	7	2	3	1	4	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	37
Colorado	8	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Connecticut	201	17	23	16	21	1	1	...	1	12	14	12	13	...	1	...	...	6	7	6	7	...	...	...	...	122
Dakota	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
Delaware	22	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	12
District of Columbia	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Florida	44	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	1	3	5	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	30
Georgia	170	16	16	15	16	...	...	1	...	9	21	9	14	...	...	...	7	7	6	7	6	...	...	...	...	95
Idaho	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Illinois	224	40	32	36	25	3	7	1	...	18	33	16	26	2	7	...	...	7	9	7	9	...	...	...	...	85
Indiana	252	57	48	52	45	2	3	3	...	30	42	28	39	2	2	...	1	12	24	11	24	1	...	...	...	39
Iowa	221	26	27	22	20	4	7	...	...	24	23	24	21	...	2	...	...	6	8	6	6	...	2	...	...	107
Kansas	79	6	7	6	6	...	1	...	...	10	10	10	6	...	3	...	1	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	42
Kentucky	177	32	24	31	24	...	...	1	...	34	31	33	31	...	...	1	...	6	7	6	7	...	...	...	...	43
Louisiana	38	10	7	9	7	1	...	...	...	8	4	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	6
Maine	191	23	29	23	29	...	...	...	...	27	30	26	30	1	...	...	...	4	6	4	5	...	1	...	...	72
Maryland	70	11	18	10	16	...	1	1	1	10	12	9	9	...	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	15
Massachusetts	147	26	27	26	26	...	1	...	...	22	27	22	27	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	39
Michigan	153	31	22	23	19	8	3	...	...	22	32	18	29	4	3	...	...	7	3	5	3	2	...	...	...	36
Minnesota	45	10	9	5	3	5	6	...	...	5	6	5	4	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	12
Mississippi	63	11	12	11	10	...	...	...	2	8	13	7	13	...	...	1	...	4	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	13
Missouri	279	35	29	30	29	5	...	...	...	43	44	38	40	4	3	1	1	13	7	13	6	...	1	...	...	108
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	27	6	6	5	4	3	2	...	...	5	8	3	5	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	84	9	9	9	9	...	...	...	...	14	10	14	10	...	...	...	...	4	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	36
New Jersey	57	9	12	8	12	...	...	1	...	8	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	17
New Mexico	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	926	78	122	72	107	6	15	...	...	74	164	66	149	8	15	...	...	14	24	13	20	1	4	...	...	450
North Carolina	318	35	63	35	61	...	...	...	2	29	37	25	33	...	...	4	4	6	9	5	9	...	...	1	...	139
Ohio	549	85	78	80	75	4	3	1	...	71	66	68	57	3	9	...	...	18	17	17	17	1	...	...	...	214
Oregon	29	5	5	4	5	1	...	...	...	4	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
Pennsylvania	597	105	95	96	92	7	3	2	...	72	116	69	108	2	7	1	1	19	15	18	13	1	2	...	...	175
Rhode Island	39	5	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	3	4	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	22
South Carolina	69	12	8	11	7	...	...	1	1	4	20	2	16	...	...	2	4	6	5	5	4	...	...	1	1	14
Tennessee	383	67	53	64	51	...	...	3	2	37	55	35	49	1	...	1	6	10	16	10	16	...	...	...	...	145
Texas	255	8	16	6	14	1	1	1	1	16	33	13	30	1	3	2	...	5	5	5	4	...	1	...	...	172
Utah	6	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Vermont	69	8	15	8	15	...	...	...	...	10	11	9	11	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	20
Virginia	150	30	27	27	21	...	2	3	4	16	20	15	16	...	...	1	4	5	10	5	10	...	...	...	...	42
Washington	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	86	8	12	8	12	...	...	...	...	22	17	22	17	...	...	...	...	4	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	18
Wisconsin	109	17	14	11	8	6	6	...	...	11	16	7	9	4	7	...	...	2	3	1	2	1	1	...	...	46
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Male insane under 21 and female insane under 17 are tallied as single.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	91,959	44,391	47,568	24,032	17,840	14,525	18,735	2,500	7,457	385	601	2,949	2,935
White	85,803	41,488	44,315	22,595	16,723	13,631	17,579	2,320	6,790	377	562	2,565	2,661
Colored	6,156	2,903	3,253	1,437	1,117	894	1,156	180	667	8	39	384	274
ALABAMA	1,521	719	802	366	264	249	293	45	154	6	11	53	80
White	1,110	531	579	279	196	170	216	36	109	3	8	43	50
Colored	411	188	223	87	68	79	77	9	45	3	3	10	30
ARIZONA	21	16	5	a 16	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
White	19	14	5	14	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	789	375	414	158	108	138	166	25	85	8	18	40	37
White	629	308	321	133	93	113	125	20	66	8	14	34	23
Colored	160	67	93	25	15	25	41	5	19	.....	4	12	14
CALIFORNIA	2,503	1,723	780	b 1,056	c 204	d 305	e 429	f 45	f 83	4	7	313	57
White	2,368	1,613	755	995	195	291	420	44	80	4	7	279	53
Colored	135	110	25	b 61	c 9	d 14	e 9	f 1	f 3	.....	.....	34	4
COLORADO	99	59	40	35	11	11	21	3	6	3	1	7	1
White	88	48	40	32	11	8	21	3	6	2	1	3	1
Colored	11	11	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,723	745	978	434	437	226	332	43	f 163	15	19	27	27
White	1,692	731	961	425	427	224	328	41	160	15	19	26	27
Colored	31	14	17	9	10	2	4	2	f 3	.....	.....	1	.....
DAKOTA	72	42	30	f 24	f 8	14	18	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2
White	69	41	28	23	6	14	18	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	3	1	2	f 1	f 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	96	102	51	34	26	43	14	19	1	1	4	5
White	150	73	77	44	27	17	30	9	14	1	1	2	5
Colored	48	23	25	7	7	9	13	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	938	701	237	544	103	115	99	39	34	2	1	1	.....
White	814	635	179	495	83	102	69	36	26	2	1	.....	.....
Colored	124	66	58	49	20	13	30	3	8	.....	.....	1	.....
FLORIDA	253	119	134	56	31	48	62	5	28	2	1	8	12
White	168	71	97	31	22	28	45	4	19	2	1	6	10
Colored	85	48	37	25	9	20	17	1	9	.....	.....	2	2
GEORGIA	1,697	817	880	408	303	309	309	34	193	2	3	64	72
White	1,285	636	649	321	236	245	230	28	141	1	3	41	39
Colored	412	181	231	87	67	64	79	6	52	1	.....	23	33
IDAHO	16	13	3	8	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	16	13	3	8	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	5,134	2,542	2,592	1,353	821	896	1,185	140	409	33	49	120	128
White	5,058	2,503	2,555	1,337	810	880	1,170	136	403	33	47	117	125
Colored	76	39	37	16	11	16	15	4	6	.....	2	3	3

a Including 1 Chinese.
b Including 6 Indians and 37 Chinese.
c Including 4 Chinese.
d Including 1 Indian and 9 Chinese.
e Including 6 Chinese.
f Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	3,548	1,705	1,843	*a* 842	653	576	679	115	333	38	71	134	107
White	3,480	1,674	1,806	826	640	569	668	112	322	38	71	129	105
Colored	68	31	37	*a* 16	13	7	11	3	11	.....	.....	5	2
IOWA	2,544	1,336	1,208	668	391	489	583	75	162	27	23	77	49
White	2,535	1,332	1,203	667	389	486	581	75	162	27	22	77	49
Colored	9	4	5	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,000	531	469	*b* 283	132	182	242	28	63	8	5	30	27
White	961	510	451	272	129	174	238	27	58	8	5	29	21
Colored	39	21	18	*b* 11	3	8	4	1	5	.....	.....	1	6
KENTUCKY	2,784	1,492	1,292	760	465	513	556	79	171	12	12	128	89
White	2,439	1,332	1,107	691	396	462	489	70	150	12	10	97	62
Colored	345	160	185	69	69	51	67	9	21	.....	2	31	26
LOUISIANA	1,002	443	559	*b* 188	129	105	141	28	98	4	6	118	185
White	698	316	382	138	92	67	88	16	56	3	2	92	144
Colored	304	127	177	*b* 50	37	38	53	12	42	1	4	26	41
MAINE	1,542	694	848	381	332	225	322	47	*b* 155	17	21	24	18
White	1,535	690	845	379	332	224	321	46	154	17	21	24	17
Colored	7	4	3	2	.....	1	1	1	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	1
MARYLAND	1,857	865	992	462	433	244	250	39	152	1	10	119	147
White	1,598	760	838	405	378	213	212	28	126	1	8	113	114
Colored	259	105	154	57	55	31	38	11	26	.....	2	6	33
MASSACHUSETTS	5,127	2,253	2,874	1,220	1,226	*b* 794	1,078	132	491	14	16	93	63
White	5,085	2,230	2,855	1,207	1,216	788	1,073	131	487	14	16	90	63
Colored	42	23	19	13	10	*b* 6	5	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....
MICHIGAN	2,796	1,292	1,504	*c* 667	*c* 470	495	756	*b* 80	211	16	30	34	37
White	2,758	1,272	1,486	655	464	490	750	79	208	16	30	32	34
Colored	38	20	18	*c* 12	*c* 6	5	6	*b* 1	3	.....	.....	2	3
MINNESOTA	1,145	584	561	*b* 368	177	174	308	21	55	4	8	17	13
White	1,140	581	559	366	176	174	308	20	55	4	8	17	12
Colored	5	3	2	*b* 2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
MISSISSIPPI	1,147	521	626	247	190	192	227	26	146	.....	9	56	54
White	715	336	379	164	124	126	140	19	86	.....	4	27	25
Colored	432	185	247	83	66	66	87	7	60	.....	5	29	29
MISSOURI	3,310	1,662	1,648	844	541	555	678	68	242	16	22	179	165
White	3,165	1,597	1,568	810	514	538	648	62	227	16	22	171	157
Colored	145	65	80	34	27	17	30	6	15	.....	.....	8	8
MONTANA	59	53	6	44	1	8	3	.....	*b* 2	1	.....	.....	.....
White	56	51	5	43	1	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 1	1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	450	245	205	126	51	97	122	3	17	3	5	16	*b* 10
White	446	242	204	126	51	94	122	3	17	3	5	16	9
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*b* 1
NEVADA	31	22	9	*a* 18	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
White	30	21	9	17	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese. *b* Including 1 Indian. *c* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,056	465	591	264	279	135	189	54	108	10	8	2	7
White	1,056	465	591	264	279	135	189	54	108	10	8	2	7
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,405	1,145	1,260	610	496	413	479	74	198	2	3	46	84
White	2,323	1,110	1,213	588	478	407	460	69	190	2	3	44	82
Colored	82	35	47	22	18	6	19	5	8	.....	.....	2	2
NEW MEXICO	153	75	78	33	21	33	33	5	13	3	.....	1	11
White	149	73	76	32	21	32	33	5	13	3	.....	1	9
Colored	4	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
NEW YORK	14,055	6,189	7,866	3,527	3,297	a 1,958	2,961	b 343	1,164	14	30	347	414
White	13,857	6,090	7,767	3,470	3,263	1,927	2,925	336	1,144	14	30	343	405
Colored	198	99	99	57	34	a 31	36	b 7	20	.....	.....	4	9
NORTH CAROLINA	2,028	858	1,170	445	505	319	375	52	227	1	9	41	54
White	1,591	683	908	354	403	264	292	34	167	1	5	30	41
Colored	437	175	262	91	102	55	83	18	60	.....	4	11	13
OHIO	7,286	3,454	3,832	1,826	1,354	1,228	1,587	a 214	526	38	68	148	297
White	7,124	3,377	3,747	1,782	1,334	1,212	1,551	207	507	38	67	138	288
Colored	162	77	85	44	20	16	36	a 7	19	.....	1	10	9
OREGON	378	264	114	c 154	38	d 52	63	13	a 8	3	.....	42	5
White	361	248	113	143	36	50	63	12	7	3	.....	40	5
Colored	17	16	1	c 11	.....	d 2	.....	1	a 1	.....	.....	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	8,304	3,983	4,321	2,160	1,784	1,286	1,557	240	648	24	28	273	304
White	8,133	3,901	4,232	2,110	1,751	1,261	1,532	238	627	24	28	265	294
Colored	171	82	89	50	33	22	25	2	21	.....	.....	8	10
RHODE ISLAND	684	293	391	170	182	a 94	118	23	79	.....	5	6	7
White	670	286	384	166	180	92	115	22	78	.....	5	6	6
Colored	14	7	7	4	2	a 2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,112	503	609	268	251	178	182	21	80	3	3	33	93
White	651	309	342	173	145	101	88	14	41	3	1	18	67
Colored	461	194	267	95	106	77	94	7	39	.....	2	15	26
TENNESSEE	2,404	1,149	1,255	613	509	410	438	63	229	15	27	48	52
White	2,040	990	1,041	534	414	356	380	55	183	14	23	40	41
Colored	364	150	214	79	95	54	58	8	46	1	4	8	11
TEXAS	1,564	807	757	428	227	254	327	52	129	11	13	62	61
White	1,258	677	581	363	170	212	271	40	90	10	11	52	39
Colored	306	130	176	65	57	42	56	12	39	1	2	10	22
UTAH	151	73	78	35	16	26	45	4	11	1	5	a 7	1
White	149	72	77	35	16	26	44	4	11	1	5	6	1
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VERMONT	1,015	472	543	252	238	140	167	37	114	6	6	37	18
White	1,010	470	540	251	235	140	167	37	114	6	6	36	18
Colored	5	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA	2,411	1,171	1,240	656	540	389	429	71	212	2	9	53	50
White	1,719	850	869	477	412	287	286	48	140	2	7	36	24
Colored	692	321	371	179	128	102	143	23	72	.....	2	17	26

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 1 Chinese.
c Including 1 Indian and 10 Chinese.
d Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WASHINGTON	135	101	34	*a* 78	*b* 8	18	*b* 22	.....	3	3	1	2	.....
White	129	97	32	76	7	18	21	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Colored	6	4	2	*a* 2	*b* 1	.....	*b* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	982	477	505	220	180	191	223	19	64	.....	5	47	30
White	945	465	480	212	170	188	216	19	63	.....	4	46	27
Colored	37	12	25	[illegible]	10	3	10	.....	1	.....	1	1	3
WISCONSIN	2,526	1,243	1,283	*c* 663	*b* 398	409	624	76	169	12	31	83	61
White	2,516	1,237	1,279	659	397	409	622	76	168	12	31	81	61
Colored	10	6	4	*c* 4	*b* 1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
WYOMING	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese. *b* Including 1 Indian. *c* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE IN SECLUSION, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 65,783 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	65,783	31,336	34,447	252	308	8,056	7,384	231	266	4,180	4,660	18,617	21,829
Native white	43,613	21,147	22,466	164	189	5,370	4,925	162	198	2,769	3,081	12,682	14,073
Foreign-born white	18,573	8,593	9,980	54	75	2,319	2,068	44	54	1,120	1,294	5,056	6,489
Colored	3,597	1,596	2,001	34	44	367	391	25	14	291	285	879	1,267
ALABAMA	1,096	530	566	.....	2	204	196	3	.....	42	58	281	310
Native white	786	381	405	.....	.....	155	147	1	.....	26	41	199	217
Foreign-born white	42	28	14	.....	.....	16	10	.....	.....	2	2	10	2
Colored	268	121	147	.....	2	33	39	2	.....	14	15	72	91
ARIZONA	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4
Native white	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	501	232	269	.....	.....	9	13	6	2	50	44	167	210
Native white	412	193	219	.....	.....	7	10	4	2	41	32	141	175
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Colored	80	33	47	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	9	12	20	33
CALIFORNIA	484	307	177	.....	1	1	2	3	2	84	a 51	b 219	c 121
Native white	182	121	61	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	32	15	85	44
Foreign-born white	274	165	109	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	49	35	116	71
Colored	28	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	a 1	b 18	c 6
COLORADO	65	34	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	28	28
Native white	43	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	17	21
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	10	7
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,420	613	807	2	3	282	297	6	9	52	76	271	c 422
Native white	1,010	453	557	.....	2	190	180	5	6	37	51	221	318
Foreign-born white	391	150	241	1	1	85	114	1	3	15	24	48	99
Colored	19	10	9	1	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	c 5
DAKOTA	56	34	22	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	17	13	c 14	c 9
Native white	27	17	10	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	6	6	8	4
Foreign-born white	26	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	5	4
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	c 1	c 1
DELAWARE	103	51	52	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	20	18	28	31
Native white	74	34	40	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	11	12	21	25
Foreign-born white	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	2	2
Colored	14	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	904	688	216	.....	.....	23	2	.....	.....	9	7	656	207
Native white	357	270	87	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	4	4	253	81
Foreign-born white	434	359	75	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	348	72
Colored	113	59	54	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	55	54
FLORIDA	168	79	89	1	.....	37	44	1	.....	5	10	35	35
Native white	112	47	65	1	.....	23	30	1	.....	2	8	20	27
Foreign-born white	8	4	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
Colored	48	28	20	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	2	2	13	7
GEORGIA	1,327	648	679	8	5	348	291	4	4	41	59	252	320
Native white	1,023	515	508	3	3	273	213	2	4	34	48	203	240
Foreign-born white	31	13	18	.....	2	11	11	.....	.....	1	3	1	2
Colored	273	120	153	.....	.....	64	67	2	.....	6	8	48	78

a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese. c Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	2
Native white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,015	2,008	2,007	3	7	190	95	5	20	416	467	1,394	1,418
Native white	2,320	1,155	1,165	2	3	103	59	5	12	230	250	815	841
Foreign-born white	1,652	832	820	1	4	80	32	.....	8	180	210	565	566
Colored	43	21	22	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	6	7	14	11
INDIANA	2,406	1,244	1,162	3	1	a 519	269	11	14	116	159	595	719
Native white	1,929	1,002	927	3	1	412	204	10	10	92	124	485	588
Foreign-born white	434	223	211	.....	.....	90	59	1	2	24	30	102	120
Colored	43	19	24	.....	.....	a 11	0	.....	2	.....	5	8	11
IOWA	2,052	1,086	966	.....	3	290	226	3	1	157	121	636	615
Native white	1,372	736	636	.....	1	198	166	3	.....	100	83	435	386
Foreign-born white	672	346	326	.....	2	91	58	.....	1	56	38	199	227
Colored	8	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
KANSAS	799	427	372	.....	.....	79	66	2	2	71	46	b 275	258
Native white	572	296	276	.....	.....	53	52	2	2	43	40	198	182
Foreign-born white	198	117	81	.....	.....	25	11	.....	.....	21	8	71	67
Colored	29	14	15	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7	3	b 6	9
KENTUCKY	2,224	1,227	997	.....	.....	242	183	4	3	366	315	615	496
Native white	1,732	982	750	.....	.....	182	131	4	3	274	229	522	387
Foreign-born white	243	136	107	.....	.....	31	20	.....	.....	52	44	53	43
Colored	249	109	140	.....	.....	29	32	.....	.....	40	42	40	66
LOUISIANA	556	244	316	22	13	62	115	2	5	43	57	111	126
Native white	318	146	172	8	2	35	65	2	4	30	37	73	64
Foreign-born white	91	42	49	8	0	17	32	.....	.....	8	3	14	8
Colored	147	52	95	6	5	12	18	.....	1	10	17	24	54
MAINE	1,334	599	735	.....	2	30	46	15	21	134	161	420	505
Native white	1,178	533	645	.....	2	27	39	12	17	117	134	377	453
Foreign-born white	151	63	88	.....	.....	3	7	3	4	16	26	42	51
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1
MARYLAND	1,166	466	700	1	1	46	148	2	6	55	51	362	494
Native white	928	383	545	1	1	34	112	2	5	42	37	304	390
Foreign-born white	121	42	79	.....	.....	7	30	.....	1	6	6	29	42
Colored	117	41	76	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	7	8	29	62
MASSACHUSETTS	3,985	1,718	2,267	.....	15	328	318	1	6	164	222	b 1,225	1,706
Native white	2,578	1,188	1,390	.....	2	252	219	1	5	114	142	821	1,022
Foreign-born white	1,374	513	861	.....	13	75	99	.....	1	44	80	394	668
Colored	33	17	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	b 10	16
MICHIGAN	1,857	818	1,039	.....	.....	123	132	12	14	85	b 123	598	c 770
Native white	1,276	541	735	.....	.....	71	90	9	11	55	82	406	552
Foreign-born white	561	265	296	.....	.....	50	40	3	3	27	39	185	214
Colored	20	12	8	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	b 2	7	c 4
MINNESOTA	990	504	486	.....	.....	387	330	2	2	17	16	98	b 138
Native white	325	154	171	.....	.....	106	109	1	1	10	5	37	56
Foreign-born white	660	347	313	.....	.....	280	221	1	1	7	11	59	80
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	b 2

a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	825	379	446	128	158	54	67	1	4	37	33	159	184
Native white	536	247	289	92	117	29	48	.....	3	22	15	104	106
Foreign-born white	34	22	12	11	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Colored	255	110	145	25	34	19	17	1	1	15	18	50	75
MISSOURI	2,462	1,216	1,246	1	.....	302	207	7	9	378	459	528	571
Native white	1,670	855	815	.....		237	157	6	6	192	212	420	440
Foreign-born white	722	323	389	1	.....	54	43	1	3	174	230	93	113
Colored	80	38	42	.....	...	11	7	.....	.....	12	17	15	18
MONTANA	52	48	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	23	2
Native white	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	12	2
Foreign-born white	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	11	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	341	185	156	31	31	10	2	1	3	72	52	71	68
Native white	192	99	93	10	14	4	2	1	1	37	26	47	50
Foreign-born white	147	84	63	21	17	6	.....	.....	2	33	26	24	18
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....
Native white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	862	396	466	.....	.....	167	157	1	3	49	82	179	224
Native white	762	357	405	.....	.....	150	134	1	2	42	66	164	203
Foreign-born white	100	39	61	.....	.....	17	23	.....	1	7	16	15	21
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,117	1,010	1,107	.....	.....	20	16	11	9	69	84	910	998
Native white	1,187	585	602	.....	.....	12	14	5	4	42	44	526	540
Foreign-born white	867	400	467	.....	.....	7	1	5	5	26	38	362	423
Colored	63	25	38	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	22	35
NEW MEXICO	72	38	34	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	12	6	23	27
Native white	67	34	33	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	12	6	19	26
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	10,196	4,344	5,852	7	21	a 1,383	1,247	23	29	281	437	b 2,650	4,118
Native white	5,318	2,499	2,819	4	12	893	792	13	21	208	318	1,381	1,676
Foreign-born white	4,753	1,780	2,973	3	8	468	445	8	8	67	113	1,234	2,399
Colored	125	65	60	.....	1	a 22	10	2	.....	6	6	b 35	43
NORTH CAROLINA	1,516	637	879	4	7	152	146	7	12	98	129	c 376	585
Native white	1,240	533	707	3	5	142	137	5	10	70	96	313	459
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	275	104	171	1	2	10	9	2	2	28	33	c 63	125
OHIO	5,527	2,602	2,925	7	6	766	874	16	21	291	284	c 1,522	1,740
Native white	4,128	1,924	2,204	5	4	559	673	11	15	220	212	1,129	1,300
Foreign-born white	1,306	637	669	2	2	192	184	5	4	61	65	377	414
Colored	93	41	52	.....	.....	15	17	.....	2	10	7	c 16	26
OREGON	318	230	88	.....	.....	d 188	73	.....	.....	e 10	.....	32	c 15
Native white	210	142	68	.....	.....	113	56	.....	.....	3	.....	26	12
Foreign-born white	91	72	19	.....	.....	61	17	.....	.....	5	.....	6	2
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	d 14	.....	.....	.....	e 2	.....	.....	c 1

a Including 1 Chinese.
b Including 4 Indians.
c Including 1 Indian.
d Including 13 Chinese.
e Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,461	2,526	2,935	8	22	661	781	16	21	319	414	1,522	1,697
Native white	3,922	1,836	2,086	1	10	418	485	12	17	238	308	1,162	1,266
Foreign-born white	1,431	638	793	2	12	228	274	4	3	75	100	329	404
Colored	108	52	56			15	22		1	1	1	31	27
RHODE ISLAND	415	172	243		1	68	71	3	1	45	76	56	94
Native white	250	115	135		1	41	22	3	1	25	33	46	78
Foreign-born white	157	53	104			27	48			16	41	10	15
Colored	8	4	4				1			4	2		1
SOUTH CAROLINA	818	370	448			162	217	3	5	38	31	167	195
Native white	482	218	264			106	137	2	5	13	19	97	103
Foreign-born white	25	21	4			12	3			1	1	2	
Colored	311	131	180			44	77	1		24	11	62	92
TENNESSEE	1,778	867	911	1	2	12	46	9	2	134	149	711	712
Native white	1,519	746	773	1	2	6	30	8	1	106	132	625	608
Foreign-born white	50	29	21			4	5			5	2	20	14
Colored	209	92	117			2	11	1	1	23	15	66	90
TEXAS	1,133	583	550	15	5	210	148	4	3	64	67	290	327
Native white	803	427	376	12	5	159	103	2	2	43	44	211	222
Foreign-born white	147	83	64	2		29	28	1	1	10	6	41	29
Colored	183	73	110	1		22	17	1		11	17	38	76
UTAH	104	48	56			5	8			14	15	29	38
Native white	36	19	17			3	1			5	4	11	12
Foreign-born white	67	29	38			2	2			9	11	18	25
Colored	1		1										1
VERMONT	895	414	481			235	223	7	5	40	48	132	205
Native white	730	341	389			181	167	6	5	34	44	120	173
Foreign-born white	161	71	90			52	56	1		6	4	12	30
Colored	4	2	2			2							2
VIRGINIA	1,315	641	674	5		8	11	12	8	105	84	511	571
Native white	959	466	493	5		8	5	4	4	81	58	368	426
Foreign-born white	61	41	20								3	41	17
Colored	295	134	161				6	8	4	24	23	102	128
WASHINGTON	113	88	25			*a* 73	20			1	1	14	4
Native white	57	41	16			32	2				1	9	3
Foreign-born white	54	45	9			39	8			1		5	1
Colored	2	2				*a* 2							
WEST VIRGINIA	412	193	219	8	2	15	9	18	14	30	28	122	166
Native white	374	176	198	6	2	12	8	14	14	27	26	117	148
Foreign-born white	25	15	10	2		3	1	3		2	1	5	8
Colored	13	2	11					1		1	1		10
WISCONSIN	1,514	774	740	2		357	290	9	4	*b* 109	102	297	*b* 344
Native white	580	291	289	2		125	110	1	2	36	34	127	143
Foreign-born white	929	480	449			230	179	8	2	72	68	170	200
Colored	5	3	2			2	1			*b* 1			*b* 1
WYOMING	3	3								1		2	
Native white	1	1										1	
Foreign-born white	2	2								1		1	
Colored													

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE UNDER RESTRAINT, AND THE CHARACTER OF THE RESTRAINTS EMPLOYED, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,557	28,278	31,279	383	781	381	293	425	479	60	111	266	177	160	94	874	959	2,402	3,120	23,327	25,265
Native white	39,574	19,126	20,448	221	481	232	181	241	293	48	84	179	117	119	61	651	716	1,900	2,417	15,535	16,098
Foreign-born white	16,304	7,519	8,785	137	269	143	88	136	147	12	26	54	44	11	8	156	179	349	503	6,521	7,521
Colored	3,679	1,633	2,046	25	31	6	24	48	39	.....	1	33	16	30	25	67	64	153	200	1,271	1,646
ALABAMA	1,062	504	558	.....	1	5	6	4	3	1	.....	1	1	8	2	14	33	231	231	240	281
Native white	770	367	403	.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	.....	1	1	5	1	9	26	180	183	168	188
Foreign-born white	38	24	14	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	8	3
Colored	254	113	141	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	7	38	39	64	90
ARIZONA	18	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 5	1	.....	1	a 9	2
Native white	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	1
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....
ARKANSAS	480	229	251	.....	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	1	4	5	8	8	14	12	23	30	176	187
Native white	392	190	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1	4	4	5	6	13	8	15	23	150	154
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3
Colored	79	34	45	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	4	8	6	21	30
CALIFORNIA	369	225	144	7	5	a 12	.....	b 53	b 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12	14	9	c 128	d 83
Native white	141	85	56	3	2	9	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	9	7	50	29
Foreign-born white	203	123	80	4	3	2	.....	39	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	4	2	69	50
Colored	25	17	8	.....	.....	a 1	.....	b 6	b 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	c 9	d 4
COLORADO	59	32	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	3	27	20
Native white	36	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	15	14
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	9	6
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,350	583	767	17	26	2	2	2	7	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	11	28	34	49	513	650
Native white	956	434	522	8	12	2	2	1	4	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	8	16	30	38	381	447
Foreign-born white	377	138	239	7	14	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	12	4	10	123	198
Colored	17	11	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	5
DAKOTA	35	22	13	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	e 17	e 8
Native white	17	12	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	9	3
Foreign-born white	15	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	4
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	e 1	e 1
DELAWARE	95	45	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	2	5	3	3	1	6	13	25	30
Native white	69	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	3	1	5	11	18	24
Foreign-born white	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Colored	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	903	687	216	4	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	672	209
Native white	354	268	86	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	264	80
Foreign-born white	436	359	77	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	353	76
Colored	113	60	53	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	55	53
FLORIDA	171	80	91	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	14	70	75
Native white	113	46	67	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	10	40	56
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4
Colored	49	29	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	26	15
GEORGIA	1,277	629	648	5	17	.....	.....	6	15	1	.....	5	3	3	.....	9	24	34	65	566	524
Native white	992	507	485	3	12	.....	.....	4	9	1	.....	3	3	2	.....	7	19	31	55	456	387
Foreign-born white	30	13	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	12	11
Colored	255	109	146	2	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	10	98	126

a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 2 Chinese. c Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese. d Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese. e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	8	6	2	1												1				4	2
Native white	3	2	1																	2	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1												1				2	1
Colored																					
ILLINOIS	2,515	1,289	1,226	53	46	16	11	15	10	1	5	12	45	5	2	55	60	92	100	1,040	947
Native white	1,580	800	780	21	25	11	7	11	7	1	4	7	34	5	2	37	37	73	76	634	588
Foreign-born white	906	476	430	31	19	5	4	4	3		1	5	9			18	23	19	22	394	349
Colored	29	13	16	1	3								2						2	12	10
INDIANA	2,371	1,251	1,120	1	4		8	17	52	2	33	11	6	7	1	44	85	96	103	a1,073	828
Native white	1,916	1,003	913	1	3		7	14	44	1	28	9	3	7		35	67	85	92	851	669
Foreign-born white	412	227	185		1		1	2	7	1	4	2			1	8	16	8	10	206	145
Colored	43	21	22					1	1		1		3			1	2	3	1	a 16	14
IOWA	1,514	788	726	3	14	7	5	3	8	1	1	9	1	3	3	46	47	58	59	658	588
Native white	1,010	538	472	2	12	5	3	3	6	1	1	9	1	1	1	35	40	41	45	441	363
Foreign-born white	500	247	253	1	2	2	2		2					2	2	11	6	17	14	214	225
Colored	4	3	1														1			3	
KANSAS	789	424	365	3	13	9		15	6		2	8	1	8	1	20	20	37	47	b 324	275
Native white	558	291	267	2	11	4		5	6		2	7	1	5	1	14	13	30	38	224	195
Foreign-born white	199	116	83	1	2	5		6				1		3		5	4	6	8	89	69
Colored	32	17	15					4								1	3	1	1	b 11	11
KENTUCKY	2,199	1,203	996	3	18	19	9	6	3	3		2	1	2		34	18	351	322	783	625
Native white	1,693	949	744	2	14	16	1	4	2	3		2	1	1		34	17	260	240	627	469
Foreign-born white	259	144	115	1	3	2	1											50	48	91	63
Colored	247	110	137		1	1	7	2	1					1			1	41	34	65	93
LOUISIANA	463	209	254	21	17			2	7			5	3			10	5	26	35	145	187
Native white	244	125	119	10	12			1	4			4	3			6	4	21	25	83	71
Foreign-born white	85	38	47	7	4											2		1	2	28	41
Colored	134	46	88	4	1			1	3			1				2	1	4	8	34	75
MAINE	1,212	548	664	21	32		1	2	6	1		3	1	1	2	31	28	22	49	467	545
Native white	1,074	490	584	19	26		1	2	4	1		3	1	1	2	27	21	18	46	419	483
Foreign-born white	133	54	79	2	6				2							3	7	4	3	45	61
Colored	5	4	1													1				3	1
MARYLAND	1,318	526	792	24	42	29	14	25	9			7	11	7	15	18	17	22	45	394	639
Native white	1,001	419	582	17	28	19	6	25	7			5	5	6	7	8	14	18	35	321	480
Foreign-born white	178	62	116	7	13	10	5						5	1	1	6		1	5	37	87
Colored	139	45	94		1		3		2			2	1		7	4	3	3	5	36	72
MASSACHUSETTS	3,018	1,222	1,796	23	76	20	17	29	30	1	3	3	7	2	4	b 16	37	47	62	1,081	1,560
Native white	2,001	854	1,147	17	56	10	13	15	19		2	3	3	2	4	13	31	41	50	753	969
Foreign-born white	995	358	637	6	20	10	4	14	11	1	1		4			2	6	5	11	320	580
Colored	22	10	12													b 1		1	1	8	11
MICHIGAN	1,862	821	1,041	8	18	22	40	5	16		1	10	b 6	1	1	27	44	55	83	c 693	832
Native white	1,263	539	724	4	12	14	27	5	10			7	2	1	1	19	26	43	57	446	589
Foreign-born white	579	271	308	4	6	7	12		6		1	3	3			7	17	12	26	238	237
Colored	20	11	9			1	1						b 1			1	1			c 9	6
MINNESOTA	991	515	476	8	46	8	10	9	6	7	2	4	1	1		18	8	13	25	447	b 378
Native white	324	158	166	4	16	4	6	2	1	1	1	2		1		8	2	4	13	132	127
Foreign-born white	662	354	308	4	30	4	4	7	5	6	1	2	1			10	6	9	12	312	249
Colored	5	3	2																	3	b 2

a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	799	372	427	7	7	2	2	3	2	.....	1	4	3	5	1	11	6	24	42	316	303
Native white	540	254	286	4	6	2	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	6	5	18	28	220	242
Foreign-born white	33	21	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12
Colored	226	97	129	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	5	1	6	14	76	109
MISSOURI	1,511	751	760	3	14	22	20	9	12	.....	1	15	14	9	4	45	37	79	86	569	572
Native white	1,188	594	594	2	9	12	9	7	8	.....	1	11	11	7	3	40	29	69	79	446	445
Foreign-born white	277	135	142	.....	5	10	9	1	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	7	7	5	110	111
Colored	46	22	24	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	13	16
MONTANA	51	47	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	4
Native white	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4
Foreign-born white	26	26	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	342	186	156	9	6	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5	3	12	14	156	127
Native white	189	100	89	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	6	11	83	69
Foreign-born white	152	85	67	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	3	72	58
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEVADA	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	1
Native white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	600	260	340	1	9	4	4	2	12	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	13	14	9	24	224	277
Native white	532	234	298	1	9	4	2	1	10	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	11	12	9	20	201	245
Foreign-born white	68	26	42	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	23	32
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,034	969	1,065	19	18	3	4	1	9	.....	.....	10	3	1	.....	14	18	17	21	904	992
Native white	1,127	558	569	10	8	1	2	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	8	13	14	17	520	523
Foreign-born white	849	386	463	9	10	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	4	3	2	362	440
Colored	58	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	22	29
NEW MEXICO	65	39	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	7	10	24	14
Native white	61	36	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	7	10	21	13
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	9,117	3,826	5,291	54	125	44	23	47	52	22	25	27	20	6	.....	69	80	258	375	a3,299	4,591
Native white	4,571	2,147	2,424	27	49	25	17	21	26	20	16	17	11	6	.....	59	65	182	262	1,790	1,978
Foreign-born white	4,423	1,624	2,799	25	71	19	8	26	26	2	9	6	9	.....	.....	9	13	76	112	1,461	2,556
Colored	123	55	68	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	a 48	57
NORTH CAROLINA	1,471	605	866	7	5	.....	.....	b 6	22	4	2	5	4	17	17	32	34	182	228	352	554
Native white	1,199	505	694	5	4	.....	.....	2	17	4	2	3	4	11	12	24	18	168	212	288	425
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	270	100	170	2	1	.....	.....	b 4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	6	5	8	16	14	16	64	127
OHIO	4,732	2,216	2,516	10	24	42	26	18	17	6	8	11	7	4	2	44	52	113	168	b1,968	2,212
Native white	3,507	1,632	1,875	8	18	31	18	16	11	5	5	10	6	4	2	39	42	96	143	1,423	1,630
Foreign-born white	1,160	555	605	2	6	11	6	2	6	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	10	17	23	517	550
Colored	65	29	36	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	b 28	32
OREGON	326	235	91	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	c 8	4	d 215	b 79
Native white	217	147	70	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	7	4	133	61
Foreign-born white	92	72	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	67	17
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	c 1	.....	d 15	b 1

a Including 3 Indians. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 1 Chinese. d Including 1 Indian and 13 Chinese.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,537	2,620	2,917	20	40	21	45	25	35	1	2	29	13	14	12	89	94	145	256	2,276	2,420
Native white	3,927	1,868	2,059	16	28	13	26	22	26	1	2	22	11	13	11	68	70	124	204	1,589	1,681
Foreign-born white	1,505	699	806	3	11	6	16	3	9	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	19	22	18	48	644	698
Colored	105	53	52	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	3	4	43	41
RHODE ISLAND	567	244	323	.....	6	...	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	105	128	126	181
Native white	372	174	198	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	64	45	103	145
Foreign-born white	185	65	120	.....	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	39	81	20	34
Colored	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	3	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	805	367	438	3	4	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	15	8	20	40	319	381
Native white	476	218	258	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	7	13	22	188	227
Foreign-born white	25	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5
Colored	304	129	175	.....	3	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	7	18	112	149
TENNESSEE	1,715	850	865	11	24	.....	.....	13	16	4	3	13	3	15	6	31	40	83	120	680	653
Native white	1,468	729	739	7	18	.....	.....	8	14	4	3	9	3	10	4	22	36	76	108	593	553
Foreign-born white	39	24	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	20	13
Colored	208	97	111	2	6	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	4	.....	5	2	8	4	6	10	67	87
TEXAS	1,105	565	540	10	11	.....	.....	7	8	1	2	14	2	10	6	19	17	42	71	462	423
Native white	796	414	382	6	9	.....	.....	4	4	1	2	7	.....	7	3	15	12	34	60	340	292
Foreign-born white	136	77	59	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	3	5	7	66	45
Colored	173	74	99	2	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	1	3	2	3	2	3	4	56	86
UTAH	107	49	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	5	3	1	2	2	8	13	29	35
Native white	38	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	13	11
Foreign-born white	69	29	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	3	2	1	1	2	4	9	16	24
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	429	172	257	2	9	5	4	4	14	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	6	6	21	24	132	198
Native white	377	159	218	2	7	4	3	3	8	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	6	5	21	23	121	170
Foreign-born white	50	13	37	.....	2	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	26
Colored	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
VIRGINIA	2,007	964	1,043	9	14	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	6	4	5	3	18	13	33	67	883	935
Native white	1,368	656	712	7	12	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	12	7	28	55	590	632
Foreign-born white	86	56	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	55	29
Colored	553	252	301	2	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	6	6	4	11	229	274
WASHINGTON	111	86	25	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	79	17
Native white	56	40	16	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	34	10
Foreign-born white	53	44	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44	7
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	419	181	238	2	23	.....	1	11	5	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	10	15	31	38	119	154
Native white	381	166	215	1	18	.....	1	8	4	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	9	15	31	38	109	137
Foreign-born white	25	13	12	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8
Colored	13	2	11	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
WISCONSIN	1,616	812	804	7	59	86	35	43	31	2	9	6	1	1	.....	*a* 34	*a* 25	30	37	603	*a* 607
Native white	640	320	320	2	30	43	22	26	11	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	16	15	16	17	214	218
Foreign-born white	968	488	480	5	29	43	13	16	20	1	2	4	1	1	.....	17	8	14	20	387	387
Colored	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 1	*a* 2	.....	.....	2	*a* 2
WYOMING	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ANY HOSPITAL OR ASYLUM

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.															
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.
	Totals		55,654	540	4	25	2,130	73	1,090	43	18	880	99	844	3	3,696	1,833	1,641	525
1	* Alabama Insane Hospital	Tuscaloosa	467	464										1					
2	* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	Napa	812				812												
3	* State Insane Asylum	Stockton	1,129				1,109	11											
4	Pacific Insane Asylum	do	161				160												1
5	* State Insane Asylum	Pueblo	37					36											
6	* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	Middletown	704						698			1							
7	Retreat for the Insane	Hartford	280						253										
8	Spring Hill Institution	Litchfield	21						19										
9	Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	Cromwell	13						13										
10	Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit.	Stamford	[illegible]						2										
11	* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	Yankton	30							29									
12	‡ Government Hospital for the Insane	Washington	897									876						1	
13	* State Asylum (for indigent insane)	Chattahoochee	88										88						
14	* State Lunatic Asylum	Milledgeville	742	6										736					
15	* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	Elgin	656													652		2	
16	* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	Kankakee	98													98			
17	* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	Jacksonville	1,497					1	1							1,465		11	11
18	* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	Anna	667													666	1		
19	Cook County Insane Asylum	Jefferson	625													625			
20	Bellevue Place (for the insane)	Batavia	41													36		1	
21	Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	Jacksonville	14					1								12			1
22	* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis	1,658													13	1,618	5	4
23	* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant.	Mount Pleasant	895													4		874	7
24	* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	Independence	622							1						1	6	613	
25	* Kansas State Insane Asylum	Osawatomie	295													2	1		288
26	* State Insane Asylum	Topeka	141																141
27	* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Lexington	743																
28	* Central Lunatic Asylum	Anchorage	436																
29	* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	Hopkinsville	519			1											1		
30	* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	Jackson	230			1													
31	City Insane Asylum	New Orleans	153																
32	† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	do	100	1															
33	* Maine Insane Hospital	Augusta	732													1			
34	* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	Catonsville	407																
35	Bayview Insane Asylum	Baltimore	214																
36	† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	do	426						1			1		1					
37	Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	Saint Denis	13											1					
38	Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	Catonsville	6																
39	* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	Worcester	835						3								1		
40	* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	Taunton	812						3										
41	* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	Northampton	594						3										
42	* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	Danvers	703						5										
43	* Temporary Asyl. for the Chronic Insane.	Worcester	339																
44	* Tewksbury Asyl. for the Chronic Insane.	Tewksbury	237																
45	Boston Lunatic Hospital	Boston	199																
46	McLean Asylum for the Insane	Somerville	214						3										
47	Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	Ipswich	80																
48	Hospital for the Insane (private)	Brookline	2																
49	Adams Nervine Asylum	Jamaica Plains	10																
50	Shady Lawn (for the insane)	Northampton	12																
51	Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	Pepperell	7																
52	Family Home (for the insane)	Winchenden	5																
53	Herbert Hall (for the insane)	Worcester	19																
54	* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Kalamazoo	905					1								2	1		
55	* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane.	Pontiac	472													1			
56	† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	Detroit	70																
57	* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Saint Peter	813							5								1	

* State or territorial institution. † Catholic institution. ‡ Owned by the United States.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE WHO WERE REPORTED AS HAVING BEEN TREATED IN FOR THE INSANE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
1,791	505	776	1,081	4,116	1,550	963	483	1,836	46	288	5	536	1,932	....	10,184	395	4,822	303	4,070	500	571	632	511	54	619	1,318	95	510	1,718	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	6
....	....	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
1	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	22
....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
738	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	27
436	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
517	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
....	228	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
....	152	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
....	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
....	....	726	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	33
....	....	....	406	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	....	214	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
....	....	....	406	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	36
....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
....	....	4	....	814	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	39
....	....	....	....	801	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
....	....	....	....	586	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	41
....	....	1	....	694	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
....	....	....	....	339	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
....	....	....	....	236	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
1	....	....	....	190	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
....	....	4	....	197	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	46
....	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	51
....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
....	....	1	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
....	....	....	....	....	898	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
....	....	....	....	....	470	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
....	....	....	....	....	....	807	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.															
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.
58	* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	86							2									
59	* State Lunatic Asylum	Jackson	450			1								1					
60	* State Lunatic Asylum	Fulton	698			1										1			2
61	* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2	Saint Joseph	212					10											3
62	Insane Asylum of the City of St. Louis	Saint Louis	355			4										6	2		1
63	† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	do	162			2		9								3			1
64	† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane	do	10													1		1	
65	St. Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	do	318																
66	Insane Asylum	Deer Lodge City	44																
67	* Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	251														1		
68	* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	Concord	523						13										
69	* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	Trenton	678																
70	* State Asylum for the Insane	Morristown	604													1			
71	Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	Burlington	67																
72	Camden County Lunatic Asylum	Blackwoodtown	64																
73	Essex County Asylum for the Insane	Newark	257																
74	Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City	202																
75	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	Paterson	24																
76	* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	1,711						4							9		3	2
77	* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane).	Poughkeepsie	384																
78	*‡ Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane	Buffalo																	
79	* State Homœopathic Asyl. for the Insane	Middletown	247									1					1		
80	* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	1,638																
81	*‡ Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane.	Binghamton																	
82	New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals.	Auburn	143																
83	State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	New York	114																
84	New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island).	do	1,344	1															1
85	New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department.	do	115																
86	New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department.	do	304																
87	New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island).	do	1,183				1		1										1
88	Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	do	150																
89	Kings County Lunatic Asylum	Flatbush	845																
90	Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane).	do	300																
91	Erie County Insane Asylum	Buffalo Plains	283																
92	Monroe County Insane Asylum	Rochester	272																
93	Onondaga County Insane Asylum	Syracuse	136																
94	Queens County Lunatic Asylum	Mineola	108																
95	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary).	Troy	126																
96	Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	New York	251						2										
97	† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	Harrison	5																
98	Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	Pleasantville	8																
99	Home for Nervous Invalids	Brooklyn	7															1	
100	Sanford Hall (for the insane)	Flushing	42						1										
101	Brigham Hall (for the insane)	Canandaigua	125									1				1		1	
102	† Providence Lunatic Asylum	Buffalo	108																
103	North Carolina Insane Asylum	Raleigh	360	1															
104	* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	Columbus	1,251													6	9	3	5
105	Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	Cleveland	884						1										
106	* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	Dayton	803													1	1		
107	* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	Toledo	156													1			
108	* Athens Asylum for the Insane	Athens	766																
109	Longview Asylum (for the insane)	Carthage	713														1		
110	Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	Cincinnati	69			2								4		1	2		
111	Oregon Hospital for the Insane	East Portland	282												1				
112	* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	Harrisburg	685													1			

* State institution. † Catholic institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880.

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
					1	83																									58
							448																								59
								692														1	1								60
								199																							61
								341															1								62
1								146																							63
								8																							64
								318																							65
									44																						66
							1			247									2												67
				2								491													10				1		68
						1							669		4				4												69
			2										594		7																70
													67																		71
													63						1												72
													254		1		1		1												73
													202																		74
													24																		75
				2	17			1		1			1		1,662				4				1						4		76
					1										383																77
																															78
															242				2						1						79
															1,638																80
																															81
															143																82
															114																83
1		1											2		1,335		1									2					84
															115																85
															304																86
				2	1								3		1,173					1											87
															150																88
										1					843		1														89
															299										1						90
															282											1					91
1															271																92
					2										134																93
															108																94
				1											125																95
				1		2							3		241	1									1						96
															5																97
															8																98
															5								1								99
				2											39																100
				1	1										120																101
				1						1					105				1												102
								1								356							1			1					103
						1	1			1							1,219		1			1				1		3			104
		1			1	1		1							3		876														105
					1												800														106
																	154		1												107
1																	765														108
2																	708						1								109
2										1					1		54					1							1		110
																		279							1		1				111
															1		3		679							1					112

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.															
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.
113	* State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	585																
114	*‡ State Hospital for the Insane	Norristown																	
115	Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).	Frankford	120								1								
116	Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	Philadelphia	994																
117	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	do	533								13			1		1	2		
118	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.	Dixmont	914													1			3
119	Burn Brae	Clifton Heights	36																
120	Lancaster County Insane Asylum	Lancaster	131																
121	Butler Hospital for the Insane	Providence	251	1					13										
122	* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	Cranston Print Works	251																1
123	* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	Columbia	485	1									2	1					
124	City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	Charleston	44																
125	* Hospital for the Insane	Nashville	600	4		3			1							1			
126	* State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	448			2										1			
127	Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	Salt Lake City	34												1				
128	Insane House	Saint George	4																
129	Vermont Asylum for the Insane	Brattleboro	650						9									1	
130	* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Williamsburg	372																
131	* Western Lunatic Asylum	Staunton	559																
132	* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane).	Richmond	290																
133	Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	do	48																
134	Asylum for the Insane	Steilacom City	92																
135	* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	Weston	467																
136	* State Hospital for the Insane	Mendota	727							2						4		2	2
137	* Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago	693							1									
138	Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	Wauwatosa	205																
139	Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	Plymouth	46																
140	Unknown		2,193	61	4	8	48	4	40	3	4		9	98	1	74	184	118	47
141	Canada		17													1			2
142	Denmark		2																
143	England		18													2	1	1	
144	France		1						1										
145	Germany		10													1			
146	Ireland		2															2	
147	Norway		1																
148	Prussia		3																
149	Scotland		1																
150	Spain		1																
151	Sweden		3																1
152	Wales		1																

* State institution.

‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880.

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.																														
Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
																			585												113
																															114
			2			1							6						110												115
				1															993												116
			3	1									6		3	1	2		498			1				1					117
								1		1			1		1		1		901									2			118
																1			35												119
																			131												120
				11																226											121
																				250											122
							1									4					475	1									123
																					44										124
3					1																	585	2								125
1																			1				443								126
																								33							127
																								4							128
				13	2							6			33					1					584				1		129
																										372					130
								1								1	1									550		6			131
																										290					132
																										48					133
																		1									91				134
																												467			135
															1									1					715		136
					1	2																							689		137
																													205		138
																													46		139
84	26	35	25	68	70	53	30	108	2	23	5	20	35		235	29	220	23	105	3	52	40	55	11	13	43	2	30	42		140
		1		1	7	1						1			1					2											141
																								2							142
															9		2							1					2		143
																															144
				1											5								1						2		145
																															146
																													1		147
								1		1																			1		148
								1																							149
															1																150
						2																									151
																								1							152

TABLE XXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AGGREGATE, AND

	States and Territories.	INSANE AND— DEAF-MUTE. Total. Male.	Total. Female.	White. Male.	White. Female.	Colored. Male.	Colored. Female.
	The United States	130	138	119	119	11	19
1	Alabama	7	2	5	1	2	1
2	Arizona						
3	Arkansas	3	5	3	4		1
4	California	1	2	1	2		
5	Colorado	3	1	3	1		
6	Connecticut	1	1	1	1		
7	Dakota						
8	Delaware		2		2		
9	District of Columbia						
10	Florida	1		1			
11	Georgia	5	6	5	6		
12	Idaho	1		1			
13	Illinois	4	4	4	4		
14	Indiana	15	3	15	3		
15	Iowa	3	3	3	3		
16	Kansas		3		3		
17	Kentucky	4	6	3	6	1	
18	Louisiana	1	2		1	1	1
19	Maine	2	1	2	1		
20	Maryland		1		1		
21	Massachusetts	6	4	6	4		
22	Michigan	3	5	3	5		
23	Minnesota		1		1		
24	Mississippi	1	1			1	1
25	Missouri	3	6	3	6		
26	Montana						
27	Nebraska	1	1	1	1		
28	Nevada						
29	New Hampshire	3		3			
30	New Jersey	1	3	1	3		
31	New Mexico	3	1	3	1		
32	New York	6	11	6	11		
33	North Carolina	8	4	5	2	3	2
34	Ohio	6	9	6	9		
35	Oregon						
36	Pennsylvania	6	12	6	11		1
37	Rhode Island	3	3	3	3		
38	South Carolina	1	6	1	1		5
39	Tennessee	4	9	4	7		2
40	Texas	6	8	5	5	1	3
41	Utah		1		1		
42	Vermont	5	1	5	1		
43	Virginia	7	6	5	4	2	2
44	Washington						
45	West Virginia	3	3	3	3		
46	Wisconsin	3	1	2	1		
47	Wyoming						

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND OR BOTH, IN THE BY SEX AND RACE.

INSANE AND—												
BLIND.						DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND.						
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
245	283	211	252	34	31	16	14	15	10	1	4	
7	10	5	7	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
5	4	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
4	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
3	5	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
15	6	9	4	6	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	11
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
16	16	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
16	23	16	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
4	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
1	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
5	11	4	9	1	2	1	2	1	2	...	...	17
3	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
6	5	6	5	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	19
5	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	20
9	14	9	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
7	6	7	6	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	22
2	5	2	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	23
7	7	5	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
7	11	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
4	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
4	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
4	2	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	30
2	5	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
22	29	22	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
8	12	5	10	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	33
17	21	17	19	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	34
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	35
17	21	16	20	1	1	3	1	2	1	...	...	36
2	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
5	5	2	3	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	38
12	12	7	9	5	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	39
5	4	3	4	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	40
*a*1	...	...	...	*a*1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
2	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
7	12	4	6	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
4	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, AT WHICH INSANITY

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 33,347

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																																										
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Total.	19	70	138	256	359	461	674	667	1,113	951	1,103	1,137	1,146	1,390	1,147	1,110	1,276	1,003	1,770	835	1,018	925	944	1,372	784	700	820	645	1,269	484	579	485	488	797	433	426	422	327
12 years	1																																					
13		6																																				
14	1	3	1																																			
15		4	2	11																																		
16		2	8	13	15																																	
17		3	9	16	19	35																																
18		3	3	14	28	43	44																															
19	2	6	6	7	17	30	53	49																														
20	2	2	6	13	29	27	56	63	68																													
21	1	6	7	10	19	23	45	65	79	90																												
22		1	8	9	27	24	41	47	77	81	107																											
23	1	4	5	11	17	26	41	45	77	64	98	78																										
24	1	2	9	10	11	25	35	28	80	74	100	115	69																									
25	2		6	11	9	18	29	34	69	73	71	87	114	95																								
26		2	5	5	14	10	40	41	49	60	75	90	117	107	77																							
27			5	9	19	15	19	26	49	47	66	80	95	108	100	79																						
28		1	3	13	11	12	27	23	46	43	52	70	65	99	121	109	101																					
29		3	5	8	6	19	21	30	34	46	48	62	60	89	92	93	109	67																				
30			5	10	13	9	19	22	52	35	61	71	89	96	95	113	120	118	158																			
31		1	2	8	8	10	16	18	36	36	43	56	60	73	65	80	102	97	131	48																		
32	1	1	4	9	9	11	16	16	38	27	29	33	55	68	66	57	90	92	143	68	72																	
33	1	1	2	4	6	13	16	16	22	27	36	45	36	73	52	65	67	78	123	82	91	50																
34			3	2	13	9	12	15	19	27	32	35	45	51	56	45	54	55	98	59	81	79	69															
35	1		5	8	12	10	12	11	43	20	27	41	42	70	44	66	72	57	119	68	84	88	110	125														
36		2	2	7	6	10	18	6	26	14	25	30	29	36	47	43	70	42	92	53	94	75	89	139	64													
37		2	3	2	5	10	5	7	14	15	23	30	20	34	27	38	40	42	81	56	56	73	63	130	68	57												
38		5	2	2	6	4	7	7	17	19	21	21	30	34	31	40	57	33	79	37	54	64	69	95	75	83	61											
39	2	1	2	4	1	6	8	14	20	13	12	23	28	24	26	45	34	38	66	51	43	47	64	89	58	61	86	40										
40			3	4	3	8	12	10	28	15	21	23	21	46	29	27	61	51	111	51	71	67	74	116	89	86	113	94	163									
41				2	2	7	5	4	10	21	9	16	17	32	19	23	31	27	73	27	43	36	47	92	47	46	70	68	101	40								
42		1	1	3	5	5	10	11	12	11	13	11	14	21	18	24	20	20	53	18	40	36	53	51	45	44	67	66	132	41	41							
43			2	5	3	2	9	3	14	7	14	13	11	19	18	21	24	22	40	22	30	32	42	60	38	33	54	40	91	54	59	38						
44	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	7	11	7	5	14	13	9	14	7	13	8	36	20	45	33	23	40	42	30	37	37	74	37	55	36	37					
45			3	3	1	4	5	1	13	6	12	8	15	25	22	13	19	15	45	26	28	37	35	68	28	33	38	41	98	40	62	56	60	84				
46	1	1	2	5	1	3	5	1	6	10	8	8	9	13	10	14	23	14	23	15	21	25	24	36	36	21	24	46	64	37	39	44	42	94	38			
47				1	2	5	4	3	11	2	9	7	15	13	11	15	13	11	26	13	10	7	19	33	28	37	33	27	63	24	36	56	33	89	49	49		
48			1	2	2	2	5	4	10	6	6	11	13	15	9	14	25	9	25	15	21	22	19	42	25	20	31	28	49	25	35	35	33	71	42	38	42	
49		1		2	1	2	3	3	8	4	5	3	8	9	10	10	15	11	22	8	8	19	14	23	14	12	24	18	44	21	28	35	23	60	33	43	35	37
50				1	1	2	2	8	15	13	9	8	9	19	12	9	11	14	50	9	17	12	20	39	20	18	32	19	70	24	49	28	50	61	45	54	56	49
51				1		2	2	3	7	5	5	6	5	14	13	7	13	8	27	11	8	9	15	16	8	21	24	18	47	28	19	19	24	36	32	33	33	40
52			1	1	3		1	2	2	2	9	5	2	9	4	12	12	8	17	13	18	10	14	19	10	14	16	13	37	7	19	15	20	43	18	33	34	21
53				2	2	3	4	6	5	3	4	6	4	14	4	6	6	5	8	11	13	13	8	14	7	6	11	10	20	17	17	17	23	32	21	34	21	24
54				1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	2	8	7	4	11	8	19	5	10	10	9	15	10	9	12	7	25	9	16	12	24	31	27	36	21	18
55				1	2	1	3		7	4	11	7	4	11	6	2	7	3	13	6	4	8	5	16	7	7	4	11	24	12	9	12	21	27	13	22	26	19
56				1	2				3	6	4	4	4	8	4	5	7	4	11	3	6	4	5	18	11	7	9	5	20	7	11	6	11	19	17	15	30	14
57					3	1		1	2	5	5	3	8	5	4	4	2	2	11	2	6	5	6	11	8	8	10	6	16	2	9	8	8	19	6	12	20	18
58					1		6	2	2		4	1	5	6	7	1	7	10	7	4	5	6	5	11	6	3	11	9	13	3	7	12	7	17	16	16	10	11
59			1	2		1	2	2	1	2	2	3	5	3	2	3	2	5	10	3	7	6	6	6	6	2	8	6	21	6	5	5	8	8	10	9	13	14
60		1	1			1	2	2	7	3	4	8	8	4	3	3	7	8	10		6	5	5	16	2	7	11	4	27	5	7	4	10	23	11	8	19	12
61			1		1	1	1	1	4	2	4			1	3	1	1	4	7	2	3	6	2	12	5	6	8	8	8	7	2	3	8	8	8	5	12	5
62		1				2	2		2		3			2	2	2	3	2	8	5	5		2	4	2	8	3	4	6	5	9	4	7	10	5	3	12	5
63		1				3	2	1	4	5	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	3	4	6	4	3	4	1	3	3	6	6	3	8	2	8	8	4	7	5
64						1		1			1	1		5		1	2	5	4		1	4	2	8	3	4	5	3	4	3	5	2		4	6	2	4	3
65			1			1	2	1	1	2				2	1	1	3	2	9		1	3	6	8	4	2	2	4	10	5	6	5	8	11	4	7	6	5
66								2	1		2		1	2	1	2	3		2	4	2	4	2	1	2	3			4		2	4	3	4	7	5	1	1
67						1		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1		1	3		1	1	3	1	5	2	2	4	2	5			3	3	3	3	2
68			1			1			1	1	1	1	1	5			1		1		2	4	3	3	1		1		1	7	6	2	3	5	4	2	3	3
69							1		1	3	1	1			1			1	2		2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	4		5	1	5	4	2		6	3
70									4	1		1	1	1	4		2		5	3	2	1	1	2			1	1	5	3	2	3	3	9		3	1	1
71				1			2			1	1			1			1	2	1	5		1	1	1	1		2	1	3		1	1	1	2	6	1		2
72				1									2	2	1	1			1	1	1	2			2		1		6	2	2	3	1	3	1	3		2
73					1						1	1		2				1		1	1	3	2	1			1		1		3	2		1		3	1	3
74								1								1			1		1		1														1	2
75												1		1	1		2	2	3	1		1	1	3	2		2	1	2	1	1		2	3		1		1
76							1			1			1												1				1					2			1	1
77							1				1			1						1								1		3								
78	1														2					1								2				1						1
79																			1																		2	
80													1			1							1						1			2		2				1
81											1							1	1										1			1		2		1	1	2
82		1																			1						1	1	2									
83																									2					1		2		2			1	1
84																																						
85																																						
86																																						
87																				1									1		1			1				
88																																				1		
89																																						
90																																						
91																																						
92																																						
93																																						
94																																						
95																																						
96																	1																					
97																									1													

SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE, AND THE AGES FIRST APPEARED.

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.

50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	Total.	
626	223	241	225	225	291	180	155	175	139	271	88	101	93	99	128	58	58	54	60	73	29	30	23	33	26	25	18	11	10	12	3	2	3	3	3	3	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	33,347	
																																													1	12
																																													6	13
																																													5	14
																																													17	15
																																													38	16
																																													82	17
																																													135	18
																																													170	19
																																													266	20
																																													335	21
																																													422	22
																																													467	23
																																													559	24
																																													618	25
																																													692	26
																																													717	27
																																													796	28
																																													792	29
																																													1,086	30
																																													890	31
																																													905	32
																																													915	33
																																													859	34
																																													1,135	35
																																													1,019	36
																																													901	37
																																													953	38
																																													906	39
																																													1,397	40
																																													915	41
																																													896	42
																																													820	43
																																													701	44
																																													944	45
																																													763	46
																																													754	47
																																													752	48
																																													616	49
81																																													936	50
66	18																																												643	51
54	23	28																																											578	52
58	31	29	23																																										542	53
43	19	31	31	23																																									508	54
40	20	27	27	32	33																																								514	55
32	15	18	26	30	41	26																																							469	56
35	11	17	17	16	25	26	17																																						395	57
28	10	14	16	16	37	22	17	14																																					405	58
28	14	13	9	13	19	13	18	23	15																																				360	59
34	12	10	17	23	24	19	22	31	27	44																																			507	60
20	7	4	7	15	19	10	13	13	12	33	9																																		312	61
24	9	9	5	8	12	8	11	13	15	39	11	17																																	204	62
11	7	9	13	9	16	12	9	11	17	17	12	11	9																																285	63
10	5	4	5	9	7	8	8	10	13	23	3	11	12	13																															225	64
12	5	4	4	6	11	7	5	9	7	27	10	10	14	19	20																														293	65
13	1	4	3	7	7	2	10	3	7	15	9	10	12	14	19	10																													211	66
2	5	3	3	2	6	4	2	6	7	14	6	8	8	12	26	12	10																												191	67
4	...	5	2	2	2	3	3	7	4	6	7	6	10	13	12	5	8	9																											172	68
6	...	...	3	2	4	4	7	7	1	6	3	5	5	6	5	6	9	6	6																										153	69
6	...	2	3	2	12	6	4	9	4	16	4	8	5	6	12	8	10	13	14	13																									217	70
5	2	2	2	1	4	3	1	7	4	5	5	2	7	3	7	5	3	6	8	13	1																								133	71
2	4	1	2	2	1	1	...	3	1	5	3	3	2	1	5	3	4	3	7	9	5	6																							113	72
5	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	3	6	5	...	2	7	5	8	5	5	2																						96	73
1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	...	3	1	1	4	3	3	1	2	7	3	4	4	4																					64	74
2	2	2	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	3	2	...	1	1	6	...	...	2	4	3	4	6	5	8	6																				94	75
1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	7	4	4	5	4	1	3																			59	76
...	2	...	2	2	...	1	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	3	1	2	1	6	4	4	3																		58	77
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	3	6	3	2	2																	45	78
1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	3	3	4	1	...																37	79
1	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	5	3	...	1	3	4	7	4	6	5	4															65	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	3	...	2	...	2														23	81
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...													19	82
1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	2	...	1	1												27	83
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1											8	84
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...										8	85
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2									10	86
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								6	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...							5	88
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							1	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1					3	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				.....	91
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		2	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.....	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	94
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	95
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	97

TABLE XXIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																	
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.
Total	570	2,100	4,140	7,680	10,770	13,828	20,210	20,001	33,377	28,520	33,080	34,100	34,369	41,686	34,398	33,286	38,268	30,080
12 years	30																	
13		180																
14	30	90	30															
15		120	60	330														
16		60	240	390	450													
17		90	270	480	570	1,049												
18		90	90	420	840	1,289	1,319											
19	60	180	180	210	510	900	1,589	1,469										
20	60	60	180	390	870	810	1,679	1,889	2,039									
21	30	180	210	300	570	690	1,349	1,949	2,369	2,399								
22		30	240	270	810	720	1,229	1,409	2,309	2,429	3,209							
23	30	120	150	330	510	780	1,229	1,349	2,309	1,919	2,939	2,339						
24	30	60	270	300	330	750	1,049	840	2,398	2,219	2,969	3,449	2,069					
25	60		180	330	270	540	869	1,019	2,069	2,189	2,129	2,609	3,419	2,849				
26		60	150	150	420	300	1,199	1,229	1,469	1,799	2,249	2,699	3,509	3,209	2,309			
27			150	270	570	450	570	779	1,469	1,409	1,979	2,399	2,849	3,239	2,999	2,369		
28		30	90	390	330	360	809	690	1,379	1,289	1,559	2,099	1,949	2,969	3,629	3,269	3,029	
29		90	150	240	180	570	630	899	1,020	1,379	1,439	1,859	1,799	2,669	2,759	2,789	3,269	2,009
30			150	300	390	270	570	660	1,559	1,049	1,829	2,129	2,669	2,879	2,849	3,388	3,599	3,539
31		30	60	240	240	300	480	540	1,080	1,080	1,289	1,679	1,799	2,189	1,949	2,399	3,059	2,909
32	30	30	120	270	270	330	480	480	1,139	810	870	990	1,649	2,039	1,979	1,709	2,699	2,759
33	30	30	60	120	180	390	480	480	660	810	1,080	1,349	1,080	2,189	1,559	1,949	2,069	2,339
34			90	60	390	270	360	450	570	810	960	1,050	1,349	1,529	1,679	1,349	1,619	1,649
35	30		150	240	360	300	360	330	1,289	600	810	1,230	1,259	2,099	1,319	1,979	2,159	1,709
36		60	60	210	180	300	540	180	780	420	750	900	870	1,079	1,409	1,289	2,099	1,259
37		60	90	60	150	300	150	210	420	450	690	900	600	1,020	810	1,140	1,199	1,259
38		150	60	60	180	120	210	210	510	570	630	630	900	1,019	930	1,199	1,709	990
39	60	30	60	120	30	180	240	420	600	390	360	690	840	720	780	1,349	1,020	1,140
40			90	120	90	240	360	300	840	450	630	690	630	1,379	869	809	1,829	1,529
41				60	60	210	150	120	300	630	270	480	510	960	570	690	930	810
42		30	30	90	150	150	300	330	360	330	390	330	420	620	540	720	870	600
43			60	150	90	60	270	90	420	210	420	390	330	570	540	630	720	660
44	30	60	60	30	60	60	30	210	330	210	150	420	390	270	420	210	390	240
45			90	90	30	120	150	30	390	180	360	240	450	750	660	390	570	450
46	30	30	60	150	30	90	150	30	180	300	240	240	270	390	300	420	690	420
47				30	60	150	120	90	330	60	270	210	450	390	330	450	390	330
48			30	60	60	60	150	120	300	180	180	330	390	450	270	420	750	270
49		30		60	30	60	90	90	240	120	150	90	240	270	300	300	450	330
50				30	30	60	60	240	450	390	270	240	270	570	360	270	330	420
51				30		60	60	90	210	150	150	180	150	420	390	210	390	240
52			30	30	90		30	60	60	60	270	150	60	270	120	360	360	240
53				60	60	90	120	180	150	90	120	180	120	420	120	180	180	150
54				30	30	30	30	90	150	30	30	60	60	240	210	120	330	240
55				30	60	30	90		210	120	330	210	120	330	180	60	210	90
56				30	60				90	180	120	120	120	240	120	150	210	120
57					90	30		30	60	150	150	90	90	150	120	120	60	60
58					30		180	60	60		120	30	150	180	210	30	210	600
59			30	60		30	60	60	30	60	60	90	150	60	60	90	60	150
60		30	30			30	60	60	210	90	120	90	90	120	90	90	210	240
61			30		30	30	30	30	120	60	120			30	90	30	30	120
62		30				60	60		60		90			60	60	60	90	60
63		30				90	60	30	120	150	30	30	60	120	120	60	60	30
64						30		30			30	30		150		30	60	150
65			30			30	60	30	30	60				60	30	30	90	60
66								60	30		60		30	60	30	60	90	
67						30		30	30	30		30	30	30	60	30	30	
68			30			30			30	30	30	30	30	150			30	
69							30		30	90	30	30			30			30
70									120	30		30	30	30	120		60	
71				30						30	30			30			30	60
72				30			60						60	60	30	30		
73					30						30	30		60				30
74								30								30		
75												30		30	30		60	60
76							30			30			30					
77							30				30			30				
78	30														60			
79																		
80																		
81													30			30		
82		30									30							30
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																	30	
97																		

1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE INSANE AND THE APPEARED, REDUCED TO PERCENTAGES.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																		Ages June 1, 1880.
30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	
53,079	25,040	30,528	27,740	28,309	41,144	23,510	20,993	24,591	19,342	38,053	14,513	17,361	14,543	14,631	23,809	12,984	12,773	
																		12 yrs.
																		13
																		14
																		15
																		16
																		17
																		18
																		19
																		20
																		21
																		22
																		23
																		24
																		25
																		26
																		27
																		28
																		29
4,738																		30
3,928	1,439																	31
4,238	2,039	2,159																32
3,688	2,459	2,729	1,769															33
2,939	1,769	2,429	2,369	2,069														34
3,569	2,039	2,519	2,639	3,299	3,748													35
2,759	1,589	2,819	2,249	2,669	4,168	1,919												36
2,429	1,679	1,679	2,189	1,889	3,898	2,039	1,709											37
2,369	1,109	1,619	1,919	2,069	2,849	2,249	2,489	1,829										38
1,979	1,529	1,289	1,409	1,919	2,669	1,739	1,829	2,579	1,199									39
3,329	1,529	2,129	2,009	2,219	3,479	2,669	2,579	3,389	2,819	4,888								40
2,189	810	1,289	1,079	1,409	2,759	1,409	1,379	2,099	2,039	3,029	1,199							41
1,589	540	1,199	1,080	1,589	1,529	1,349	1,319	2,009	1,979	3,958	1,229	1,229						42
1,199	660	900	960	1,259	1,799	1,139	990	1,619	1,199	2,729	1,619	1,769	1,139					43
1,080	600	1,349	990	690	1,199	1,259	900	1,109	1,109	2,219	1,109	1,649	1,080	1,109				44
1,349	780	840	1,109	1,049	2,039	840	990	1,139	1,229	2,939	1,199	1,859	1,679	1,799	2,519			45
690	450	630	750	720	1,080	1,079	630	720	1,379	1,919	1,109	1,169	1,319	1,259	2,819	1,139		46
780	390	300	210	570	990	840	1,109	989	810	1,889	720	1,079	1,679	989	2,669	1,469	1,469	47
750	450	630	660	570	1,259	750	600	930	840	1,469	750	1,049	1,049	989	2,129	1,259	1,139	48
660	240	240	570	420	690	420	360	720	540	1,319	630	839	1,049	690	1,799	989	1,289	49
1,499	270	510	360	600	1,169	600	540	960	570	2,099	720	1,469	839	1,499	1,829	1,349	1,619	50
809	330	240	270	450	480	240	630	720	540	1,409	839	570	570	720	1,079	960	989	51
510	390	540	300	420	570	300	420	480	390	1,109	210	570	450	869	1,289	540	989	52
210	330	390	390	240	420	210	180	330	300	600	510	510	510	689	959	630	1,019	53
570	150	300	300	270	450	300	270	360	210	750	270	480	360	719	929	809	480	54
390	180	120	240	150	480	210	210	120	330	720	360	270	360	630	809	390	660	55
330	90	180	120	150	540	330	210	270	150	600	210	330	180	330	570	510	450	56
330	60	180	150	180	330	240	240	300	180	480	60	270	240	240	570	180	360	57
210	120	150	180	150	330	180	90	330	270	390	90	210	360	210	510	480	480	58
300	90	210	180	180	180	180	60	240	180	629	180	150	150	240	240	300	270	59
300	.....	180	150	150	480	60	210	330	120	809	150	210	120	300	690	330	240	60
210	60	90	180	60	360	150	180	240	240	240	210	60	90	240	240	240	150	61
90	150	150	.....	60	120	60	240	90	120	180	150	270	120	210	300	150	90	62
30	60	120	180	120	90	120	30	90	90	180	180	90	240	60	240	240	120	63
120	.....	30	120	60	240	90	120	150	90	120	90	150	60	.....	120	180	60	64
270	.....	30	90	180	240	120	60	60	120	300	150	180	150	240	330	120	210	65
60	120	60	120	60	30	60	90	.....	.....	120	.....	60	120	60	120	210	150	66
30	90	.....	30	30	90	30	150	60	60	120	60	150	.....	.....	90	90	90	67
30	.....	60	120	90	90	30	.....	30	.....	30	210	180	60	90	150	120	60	68
60	.....	60	60	60	90	90	90	90	90	120	.....	150	30	150	120	60	.....	69
150	60	60	30	30	60	.....	.....	30	30	150	90	60	90	90	270	.....	90	70
30	150	.....	30	30	30	30	.....	60	30	90	.....	30	30	30	60	180	30	71
30	30	30	60	.....	.....	60	.....	30	.....	180	60	60	90	30	90	30	90	72
.....	30	30	90	60	30	.....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	90	60	.....	30	.....	90	73
30	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	30	.....	.....	.....	74
90	30	.....	30	30	90	60	.....	60	30	60	30	30	.....	60	90	.....	30	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	76
.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	78
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	60	.....	30	80
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	60	.....	60	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	86
.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97

TABLE XXIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME,

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																				
	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.
Total	12,654	9,806	18,767	6,749	7,226	6,744	6,747	8,722	5,397	4,647	5,247	4,166	8,121	2,640	3,029	2,789	2,906	3,836	1,740	1,740	1,618
12 years																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
41																					
42																					
43																					
44																					
45																					
46																					
47																					
48	1,259																				
49	1,049	1,199																			
50	1,679	1,469	2,429																		
51	989	1,199	1,979	540																	
52	1,019	630	1,619	690	839																
53	630	719	1,739	929	869	690															
54	630	540	1,289	570	929	929	690														
55	780	570	1,199	600	809	809	959	989													
56	899	420	959	450	540	779	899	1,229	779												
57	600	540	1,049	330	510	509	480	749	779	509											
58	300	330	839	300	420	479	480	1,109	659	509	420										
59	390	420	839	420	390	270	390	569	390	540	689	450									
60	570	360	1,019	360	300	510	690	719	570	660	929	809	1,319								
61	360	150	599	210	120	210	449	569	300	390	390	360	989	270							
62	360	150	719	270	270	150	240	360	240	330	390	449	1,169	330	509						
63	210	150	330	210	270	389	270	479	360	270	330	509	509	360	330	270					
64	120	90	300	150	120	150	270	210	240	240	300	389	689	90	330	360	389				
65	180	150	360	150	120	120	180	330	210	150	270	210	809	300	300	419	569	599			
66	30	30	390	30	120	90	210	210	60	300	90	210	449	270	300	360	419	569	300		
67	90	60	60	150	90	90	60	180	120	60	180	210	419	180	240	240	360	779	360	300	
68	90	90	120		150	60	60	60	90	90	210	120	180	210	180	300	389	559	150	240	270
69	180	90	180			90	60	120	120	209	209	30	180	90	150	150	180	150	180	270	180
70	30	30	180		60	90	60	360	180	120	270	120	479	120	240	150	180	360	240	300	389
71		60	150	60	60	60	30	120	90	30	210	120	150	150	60	210	90	210	150	90	180
72		60	60	120	30	60	60	30	30		90	30	150	90	90	60	30	150	90	120	90
73	30	90	150			60	60	30	30		30	60	60	60	30	90	180	150		60	209
74	30	60	30			30	30		30	30	30	60	120		90	30	30	120	90	90	30
75		30	60	60	60		30	60		30	30		90	60		30	30	180			60
76	30	30	30	30	30			60					30	30	60	30	60	30	30	60	90
77		30		60		60	60		30	120	30	30	90							120	
78	60			30	60						60		60		30					30	30
79		30	30					30	30		60		60			60	60	30	30		30
80	30	60	30	30			30	60	30		30		30		30			60			
81									30				30						60		30
82		30											30		30				30		
83	30	30	30		30			60		30				30		30		30			
84						30												30		30	
85								30		30					30						
86																					
87					30													30			
88																				30	30
89																			30		
90													30								
91																					
92																					
93																					
94																					
95						30															
96																					
97																					

IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES, ETC.—Concluded.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																										Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.
69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.	93.	94.		
1,799	2,185	870	900	690	989	780	750	540	330	300	360	90	60	90	90	90	90	....	....	60	60	....	....	....	30	1,000,000	
																										30	12 yrs.
																										180	13
																										150	14
																										510	15
																										1,140	16
																										2,459	17
																										4,048	18
																										5,098	19
																										7,977	20
																										10,046	21
																										12,655	22
																										14,004	23
																										16,763	24
																										18,532	25
																										20,751	26
																										21,501	27
																										23,870	28
																										23,750	29
																										32,567	30
																										26,689	31
																										27,139	32
																										27,439	33
																										25,759	34
																										34,036	35
																										30,557	36
																										27,019	37
																										28,578	38
																										27,169	39
																										41,893	40
																										27,439	41
																										26,868	42
																										24,590	43
																										21,021	44
																										28,308	45
																										22,881	46
																										22,611	47
																										22,551	48
																										18,472	49
																										28,068	50
																										19,282	51
																										17,333	52
																										16,258	53
																										15,234	54
																										15,414	55
																										14,064	56
																										11,845	57
																										12,145	58
																										10,796	59
																										15,204	60
																										9,356	61
																										9,116	62
																										8,546	63
																										6,747	64
																										8,786	65
																										6,327	66
																										5,728	67
																										5,158	68
180																										4,588	69
420	389																									6,507	70
239	389	30																								3,988	71
210	269	150	180																							3,389	72
150	240	150	150	60																						2,879	73
60	209	90	120	120	120																					1,919	74
120	90	120	180	150	239	180																				2,819	75
60	209	120	120	150	120	30	90																			1,769	76
90	90	30	60	30	180	120	120	90																		1,740	77
30	60	60	30	150	90	180	90	60	60																	1,350	78
60	30	.....	30	.....	30	90	90	120	30	.....																1,110	79
30	150	90	.....	30	90	120	210	120	180	150	120															1,950	80
.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	30	.....	90	.....	60	.....	60														690	81
60	30	.....	30	.....	60	.....	60	60	.....	.....	60	....	..													570	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	.....	60	30	60	....	30	30												810	83
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	....	30	....	30											240	84
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	....	30	....	....										240	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	30	60	60	60									300	86
.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....								180	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....							150	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....						30	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	30					90	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....			60	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	90	97

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ATTACKS OF INSANITY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	34,073	17,025	17,048	14,338	14,559	2,055	1,746	383	465	135	145	64	57	42	60	8	16
Native white	19,749	10,104	9,645	8,516	8,045	1,177	1,082	244	317	86	103	46	44	29	41	6	13
Foreign-born white	12,868	6,183	6,685	5,158	5,844	826	631	124	140	44	38	18	13	12	18	1	1
Colored	1,456	738	718	664	670	52	33	15	8	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	2
ALABAMA	373	193	180	164	148	20	28	6	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
* Alabama Insane Hospital	373	193	180	164	148	20	28	6	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	288	150	138	127	109	16	25	4	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	22	13	9	9	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	63	30	33	28	32	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA	1,701	1,147	554	989	442	133	83	13	27	5	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	770	506	264	a 466	b 234	40	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	247	167	80	155	68	12	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	483	306	177	278	159	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	40	33	7	a 33	b 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Stockton)	930	640	290	c 522	d 208	93	55	e 13	25	5	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white	294	213	81	173	56	34	13	2	10	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign born white	600	397	203	320	146	59	42	10	15	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	36	30	6	c 29	d 6	.....	.....	e 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	34	23	11	19	8	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	34	23	11	19	8	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	18	10	8	6	5	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	14	11	3	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	618	285	333	245	281	31	33	7	13	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	456	214	242	182	202	25	26	6	10	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	293	156	137	135	112	15	15	5	7	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	161	56	105	45	90	10	11	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	140	62	78	56	68	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Native white	131	56	75	51	66	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	13	6	7	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	5	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.
a Including 3 Indians and 21 Chinese.
b Including 1 Indian and 4 Chinese.
c Including 26 Chinese.
d Including 4 Chinese.
e Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DAKOTA	27	15	12	12	10	2	2			1							
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	27	15	12	12	10	2	2			1							
Native white	10	5	5	5	4		1										
Foreign-born white	16	10	6	7	5	2	1			1							
Colored	1		1		1												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193	559	149	83	31	20	9	3	4	1		1			
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193	559	149	83	31	20	9	3	4	1		1			
Native white	339	260	79	207	55	40	16	10	5	2	3	1					
Foreign-born white	422	356	66	310	53	36	8	9	4	1	1						
Colored	99	51	48	42	41	7	7	1						1			
FLORIDA	38	16	22	15	18		3	1	1								
* State Asylum (for indigent insane)	38	16	22	15	18		3	1	1								
Native white	26	9	17	9	13		3		1								
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored	11	7	4	6	4			1									
GEORGIA	624	343	281	327	269	9	7	6	5					1			
*State Lunatic Asylum	624	343	281	327	269	9	7	6	5					1			
Native white	477	271	206	255	195	9	6	6	5					1			
Foreign-born white	24	11	13	11	13												
Colored	123	61	62	61	61		1										
ILLINOIS	1,973	1,013	960	877	867	100	71	20	14	8	5	2	1	6	1		1
*Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	377	198	179	176	152	19	21	2	4				1	1	1		
Native white	220	101	119	92	101	8	13	1	3				1		1		
Foreign-born white	156	96	60	83	51	11	8	1	1					1			
Colored	1	1		1													
*Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	88	88		81		5				1				1			
Native white	43	43		38		4								1			
Foreign-born white	45	45		43		1				1							
Colored																	
*Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	579	292	287	270	263	14	19	5	3	1	2	1		1			
Native white	357	179	178	165	160	8	14	5	2		2	1					
Foreign-born white	220	111	109	103	103	6	5		1	1				1			
Colored	2	2		2													
*Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	436	216	220	172	199	30	13	8	5	3	3	1		2			
Native white	310	152	158	120	140	22	11	6	5	2	2	1		1			
Foreign-born white	118	59	59	48	56	7	2	2		1	1			1			
Colored	8	5	3	4	3	1											
Cook County Insane Asylum	470	212	258	173	237	30	18	5	2	3				1			1
Native white	92	43	49	34	42	8	6			1							1
Foreign-born white	371	164	207	134	193	22	12	5	2	2				1			
Colored	7	5	2	5	2												
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	13		13		13												
Native white	10		10		10												
Foreign-born white	3		3		3												
Colored																	
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	10	7	3	5	3	2											
Native white	10	7	3	5	3	2											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
INDIANA	848	438	410	313	319	101	72	15	10	7	7	2	1		1		
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	848	438	410	313	319	101	72	15	10	7	7	2	1		1		
Native white	678	345	333	242	262	82	55	13	9	6	5	2	1		1		
Foreign-born white	155	85	70	65	50	17	17	2	1	1	2						
Colored	15	8	7	6	7	2											

* State or territorial institution. ‖ Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IOWA	832	416	416	352	341	47	55	12	14	1	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	373	192	181	164	151	18	19	7	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	265	134	131	116	108	11	14	5	6	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	105	57	48	47	41	7	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	459	224	235	188	190	29	36	5	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	245	121	124	95	101	21	18	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	212	101	111	91	89	8	18	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	318	176	142	152	106	21	26	2	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	196	106	90	96	71	8	13	1	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	119	60	59	55	48	3	8	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	71	43	28	38	20	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	122	70	52	56	35	13	13	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	87	45	42	34	28	10	11	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	32	23	9	20	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	1,387	778	609	710	583	59	19	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254	313	251	17	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	405	234	171	217	168	12	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	104	60	44	56	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	80	41	39	40	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum	372	197	175	182	172	15	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	251	139	112	128	109	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	69	38	31	34	31	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	52	20	32	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	426	246	180	215	160	27	16	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	324	194	130	169	112	21	14	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	42	24	18	21	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	60	28	32	25	32	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	232	99	133	97	128	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	141	75	66	74	66	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	77	42	35	41	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	22	10	12	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	42	23	19	23	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans). (Number of attacks not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	91	24	67	23	62	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	90	23	67	22	62	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	403	202	201	125	128	56	49	9	11	6	7	2	3	2	1	2	2
* Maine Insane Hospital	403	202	201	125	128	56	49	9	11	6	7	2	3	2	1	2	2
Native white	327	166	161	93	98	53	42	9	10	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	2
Foreign-born white	74	35	39	31	29	3	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	540	186	354	179	331	4	13	2	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	183	36	147	34	142	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	139	25	114	24	111	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	37	8	29	7	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MARYLAND—Continued.																	
Bayview Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	346	149	197	144	183	3	8	1	3		2		1	1			
Native white	342	147	195	142	181	3	8	1	3		2		1	1			
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	2	2												
Colored																	
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	11	1	10	1	6		1		2						1		
Native white	11	1	10	1	6		1		2						1		
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
MASSACHUSETTS	1,958	883	1,075	710	843	113	155	29	51	15	12	8	4	6	7	2	3
* Worcester Lunatic Asylum	487	233	254	147	141	46	74	21	25	10	7	6	3	2	1	1	3
Native white	327	165	162	96	80	38	53	17	16	7	6	4	3	2	1	1	3
Foreign-born white	159	67	92	50	61	8	21	4	9	3	1	2					
Colored	1	1		1													
* Taunton Lunatic Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	244	119	125	103	107	11	13	3	3	1	1			1	1		
Native white	126	75	51	68	42	4	7	2	2					1			
Foreign-born white	115	42	73	33	64	7	6	1	1	1	1				1		
Colored	3	2	1	2	1												
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	485	181	304	146	251	34	40		10	1	2				1		
Native white	299	118	181	96	151	21	22		7	1	1						
Foreign-born white	185	63	122	50	99	13	18		3		1				1		
Colored	1		1		1												
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	327	147	180	140	171	6	6	1	3								
Native white	143	75	68	72	65	2	2	1	1								
Foreign-born white	177	69	108	65	102	4	4		2								
Colored	7	3	4	3	4												
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78	85	70	1	3	1	4	1		1		2	1		
Native white	136	73	63	69	57		2	1	4			1		2			
Foreign-born white	33	18	15	16	13	1	1			1					1		
Colored																	
McLean Asylum for the Insane	155	65	90	52	69	9	13		3	2	2		1	1	2	1	
Native white	142	58	84	46	63	8	13		3	2	2		1	1	2	1	
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	0	6	1											
Colored																	
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	59	39	20	31	14	5	4	3	2								
Native white	54	36	18	28	12	5	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	3	2												
Colored																	
Hospital for the Insane (private)	2		2		2												
Native white	2		2		2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported.)																	
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	9	5	4	4	4	1											
Native white	9	5	4	4	4	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																	
Cutter Retreat (for the insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Family Home (for the insane)	4	2	2	1	2							1					
Native white	4	2	2	1	2							1					
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16	1	12		2		1						1		
Native white	16	1	15	1	12		2								1		
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored																	
MICHIGAN	1,105	530	575	469	522	48	44	9	5	2	1	2	2		1		
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	642	303	339	260	312	38	25	4	2	1							
Native white	445	193	252	162	233	26	19	4		1							
Foreign-born white	195	110	85	98	77	12	6		2								
Colored	2		2		2												
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	410	210	200	193	176	10	18	1	2	1	1	2	2		1		
Native white	232	128	104	117	88	5	11	4	2	1	1	1	1		1		
Foreign-born white	171	78	93	72	85	5	7					1	1				
Colored	7	4	3	4	3												
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	53	17	36	16	34		1	1	1								
Native white	24	6	18	6	16		1		1								
Foreign-born white	29	11	18	10	18			1									
Colored																	
MINNESOTA	554	323	231	261	180	39	40	18	8	5	2		1				
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	474	243	231	193	180	32	40	16	8	2	2		1				
Native white	138	61	77	44	58	10	13	6	5	1			1				
Foreign-born white	335	181	154	148	122	22	27	10	3	1	2						
Colored	1	1		1													
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	80	80		68		7		2		3							
Native white	32	32		30						2							
Foreign-born white	48	48		38		7		2		1							
Colored																	
MISSISSIPPI	377	174	203	164	190	10	11				1		1				
* State Lunatic Asylum	377	174	203	164	190	10	11				1		1				
Native white	273	119	154	111	143	8	9				1		1				
Foreign-born white	24	17	7	17	5		2										
Colored	80	38	42	36	42	2											
MISSOURI	1,178	562	616	476	534	54	56	14	17	6	2	8	2	3	5	1	
* State Lunatic Asylum	443	266	177	213	144	34	20	10	8	3	2	4	1	2	2		
Native white	349	215	134	171	106	27	17	9	6	3	2	3	1	2	2		
Foreign-born white	81	42	39	34	35	6	2	1	2			1					
Colored	13	9	4	8	3	1	1										
* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	301	97	204	79	167	9	28	3	6	2		3	1		2	1	
Native white	96	29	67	22	58	4	8		1			2				1	
Foreign-born white	190	63	127	55	99	4	20	2	5	1		1	1		2		
Colored	15	5	10	2	10	1		1		1							
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	129	57	72	49	63	7	6		3					1			
Native white	57	27	30	23	27	4	1		2								
Foreign-born white	72	30	42	26	36	3	5		1					1			
Colored																	

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI—Continued.																	
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	305	142	163	135	160	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	125	50	75	48	73	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	173	88	85	83	84	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	7	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.																	
Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	161	88	73	72	48	16	17	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane	161	88	73	72	48	16	17	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	74	41	33	30	21	11	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	86	46	40	41	27	5	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	285	132	153	103	124	20	14	4	6	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	285	132	153	103	124	20	14	4	6	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Native white	257	122	135	94	108	19	13	4	6	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	28	10	18	9	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,080	539	541	473	484	42	30	16	17	3	5	3	.....	1	3	1	2
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	462	234	228	217	217	13	7	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	285	147	138	135	131	9	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	162	81	81	77	79	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	6	9	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Asylum for the Insane	109	94	15	75	.....	9	8	7	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	54	46	8	30	.....	8	5	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	54	47	7	44	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	66	21	45	20	40	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Native white	48	17	31	17	27	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	13	1	12	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	55	23	32	20	25	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Native white	42	14	28	12	23	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	9	8	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	243	110	133	94	126	13	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	87	51	36	40	35	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	149	57	92	52	87	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	5	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	121	49	72	39	60	7	3	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	30	12	18	11	17	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	90	37	53	28	42	7	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	9	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	15	2	13	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	6,459	2,810	3,649	2,282	3,330	455	221	49	53	16	20	7	9	1	15	.....	1
* State Lunatic Asylum	566	279	287	234	241	33	25	6	11	5	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1
Native white	394	208	186	174	157	24	12	5	8	5	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1
Foreign-born white	170	69	101	58	84	9	13	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	203	109	94	93	83	14	5	1	2	1	4						
Native white	129	73	56	64	47	8	4	1	1		4						
Foreign-born white	71	36	35	29	33	6	1		1	1							
Colored	3		3		3												
*‡ Buffalo State Asylum (for the insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	135	56	79	43	58	6	15	4	4	1	1	2			1		
Native white	113	46	67	35	50	6	12	3	3	1	1	1			1		
Foreign-born white	22	10	12	8	8		3	1	1			1					
Colored																	
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	1,363	642	721	603	658	28	48	8	7	1	3	1	2	1	3		
Native white	837	422	415	393	374	23	28	4	5		3	1	2	1	3		
Foreign-born white	523	218	305	208	283	5	20	4	2	1							
Colored	3	2	1	2	1												
*‡ Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	138	127	11	121	9	a 6	2										
Native white	57	55	2	54	1	1	1										
Foreign-born white	67	59	8	56	7	3	1										
Colored	14	13	1	11	1	a 2											
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	17		17		17												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	17		17		17												
Colored																	
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,294		1,294		1,244		41		3		1		1		4		
Native white	209		209		202		5		1						1		
Foreign-born white	1,075		1,075		1,032		36		2		1		1		3		
Colored	10		10		10												
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301		301		272		19		6		8		1				
Native white	67		67		56		5		4		1		1				
Foreign-born white	226		226		208		14		2		2						
Colored	8		8		8												
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	1,136	1,136		795		319		18		4							
Native white	330	330		258		68		4									
Foreign-born white	789	789		523		248		14		4							
Colored	17	17		14		3											
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	92		92		92												
Native white	6		6		6												
Foreign-born white	86		86		86												
Colored																	
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497	236	455	32	28	6	9	1	3	1			2		
Native white	231	109	122	97	110	11	7	1	4		1						
Foreign-born white	533	162	371	135	342	21	20	4	5	1	2	1			2		
Colored	9	5	4	4	3		1	1									
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Erie County Insane Asylum.																	
(Number of attacks not reported)																	
Monroe County Insane Asylum	18	1	17				12	1	3		1		1				
Native white	10	1	9				7	1	1				1				
Foreign-born white	8		8				5		2		1						
Colored																	
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74	36	71	1	2		1								
Native white	57	21	36	21	33		2		1								
Foreign-born white	54	16	38	15	38	1											
Colored																	
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	2		2		2												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	2		2		2												
Colored																	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, department of the Marshall Infirmary	6	1	5	1	1		3		1								
Native white	6	1	5	1	1		3		1								
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	202	94	108	81	90	6	14	2	1	2		3	1		2		
Native white	138	67	71	61	57	2	11	1	1	1		2			2		
Foreign-born white	64	27	37	20	33	4	3	1		1		1	1				
Colored																	
† Saint Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5		4				1								
Native white	4		4		4												
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored																	
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3	4	3												
Native white	7	4	3	4	3												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Nervous Invalids	3	1	2	1	2												
Native white	3	1	2	1	2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14	7	5	8	6	3	2				1				
Native white	24	12	12	4	5	5	4	3	2				1				
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	3		3	2										
Colored																	
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	55	29	26	27	23	2	1		2								
Native white	36	21	15	21	14				1								
Foreign-born white	19	8	11	6	9	2	1		1								
Colored																	
† Providence Lunatic Asylum.																	
(Number of attacks not reported)																	
NORTH CAROLINA	55	25	30	25	30												
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	55	25	30	25	30												
Native white	55	25	30	25	30												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
OHIO	3,177	1,490	1,687	1,182	1,271	222	300	45	72	24	29	10	7	6	7	1	1
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	820	384	436	327	340	41	73	5	16	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	1
Native white	616	277	339	235	258	32	62	4	13	3	4	2		1	1		1
Foreign-born white	196	102	94	87	80	9	10	1	3	2		1	1	1		1	
Colored	8	5	3	5	2		1										

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO—Continued.																	
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	624	303	321	252	256	33	45	10	10	4	8	2		2	2		
Native white	413	203	210	167	166	25	28	6	8	2	6	1		2	2		
Foreign-born white	208	99	109	84	88	8	17	4	2	2	2	1					
Colored	3	1	2	1	2												
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	540	255	285	197	212	45	58	6	9	4	4	1	2	2			
Native white	428	198	230	148	165	40	51	5	8	2	4	1	2	2			
Foreign-born white	96	51	45	43	37	5	7	1	1	2							
Colored	16	6	10	6	10												
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	104	47	57	41	50	6	6		1								
Native white	53	28	25	24	20	4	4		1								
Foreign-born white	51	19	32	17	30	2	2										
Colored																	
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	553	253	300	203	227	43	51	5	16	2	5		1				
Native white	444	196	248	157	183	35	49	4	11		4		1				
Foreign-born white	97	52	45	41	38	8	2	1	4	2	1						
Colored	12	5	7	5	6				1								
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	492	225	267	145	168	51	65	17	19	8	8	4	3		4		
Native white	144	73	71	48	37	15	20	3	8	4	3	3	2		1		
Foreign-born white	326	143	183	91	120	35	44	13	11	3	4	1	1		3		
Colored	22	9	13	6	11	1	1	1		1	1						
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	44	23	21	17	18	3	2	2	1	1							
Native white	38	20	18	15	16	3	1	1	1	1							
Foreign-born white	5	2	3	2	2		1										
Colored	1	1						1									
OREGON	129	88	41	a 61	28	21	7	3	3	1	2	1	1	1			
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	129	88	41	a 61	28	21	7	3	3	1	2	1	1	1			
Native white	79	49	30	33	20	10	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Foreign-born white	47	36	11	25	8	11	1		1		1						
Colored	3	3		a 3													
PENNSYLVANIA	2,653	1,308	1,345	1,150	1,137	126	154	20	35	6	8	2	6	4	5		
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	409	197	212	191	207	4	5	2									
Native white	402	193	209	187	204	4	5	2									
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4	2												
Colored	1		1		1												
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	380	214	166	195	140	14	18	3	6	3			2				
Native white	242	137	105	125	87	8	11	3	6	1			1				
Foreign-born white	132	74	58	68	51	5	6			1			1				
Colored	6	3	3	2	2	1	1										
* State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown). (Number of attacks not reported.)																	
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	90	42	48	38	43	3	2		2					1	1		
Native white	89	42	47	38	42	3	2		2					1	1		
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	781	352	429	304	364	46	60	2	4		1						
Native white	321	170	151	149	133	20	16	1	1		1						
Foreign-born white	431	169	262	143	215	25	44	1	3								
Colored	29	13	16	12	16	1											
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	370	173	197	141	150	20	23	8	13	1	5		2	3	4		
Native white	290	139	151	114	116	17	20	6	8		3		1	2	3		
Foreign-born white	80	34	46	27	34	3	3	2	5	1	2		1	1	1		
Colored																	

* State institution.

a Including 3 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																	
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	515	290	225	245	179	36	34	4	0	3	2	2	1				
Native white	315	174	141	142	115	25	16	3	9	2	1	2					
Foreign-born white	196	113	83	101	63	10	18	1		1	1		1				
Colored	4	3	1	2	1	1											
Burn Brae	28	17	11	15	9	1	1	1					1				
Native white	27	17	10	15	8	1	1	1					1				
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	80	23	57	21	45	2	11		1								
Native white	72	21	51	19	39	2	11		1								
Foreign-born white	7	1	6	1	6												
Colored	1	1		1													
RHODE ISLAND	392	176	216	153	184	18	21	4	5	1	4				1		1
Butler Hospital for the Insane	164	71	93	48	61	18	21	4	5	1	4				1		1
Native white	134	61	73	40	48	16	14	4	5	1	4				1		1
Foreign-born white	28	9	19	7	13	2	6										
Colored	2	1	1	1			1										
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	228	105	123	105	123												
Native white	96	61	35	61	35												
Foreign-born white	127	41	86	41	86												
Colored	5	3	2	3	2												
SOUTH CAROLINA	356	171	185	162	162	7	12	1	5	1	4		2				
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	356	171	185	162	162	7	12	1	5	1	4		2				
Native white	234	107	127	102	113	4	6	1	3		3		2				
Foreign-born white	15	12	3	12	2		1										
Colored	107	52	55	48	47	3	5		2	1	1						
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department).																	
(Number of attacks not reported)																	
TENNESSEE	335	185	150	167	131	16	18		1	2							
* Hospital for the Insane	335	185	150	167	131	16	18		1	2							
Native white	315	173	142	155	124	16	17		1	2							
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	12	7		1										
Colored																	
TEXAS	162	106	56	72	42	20	5	11	6	2	1				2	1	
* State Lunatic Asylum	162	106	56	72	42	20	5	11	6	2	1				2	1	
Native white	122	81	41	53	31	18	5	7	4	2	1					1	
Foreign-born white	25	17	8	13	6	2		2	1						1		
Colored	15	8	7	6	5			2	1						1		
UTAH	26	14	12	6	9	2	1	6	1						1		
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11	6	9	2	1	6							1		
Native white	8	5	3	2	2	1	1	2									
Foreign-born white	17	9	8	4	7	1		4							1		
Colored																	
Insane House (Saint George)	1		1						1								
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored																	
VERMONT	438	226	212	203	190	15	14	2	4	3	1	2		1	2		1
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	438	226	212	203	190	15	14	2	4	3	1	2		1	2		1
Native white	326	171	155	154	139	10	11	1	1	3	1	2		1	2		1
Foreign-born white	111	54	57	49	51	4	3	1	3								
Colored	1	1				1											

* State institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VIRGINIA	1,027	489	538	390	449	73	59	19	21	4	7	3	1				1
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	304	153	151	106	108	39	32	6	8	2	2		1				
Native white	272	134	138	93	102	33	26	6	7	2	2		1				
Foreign-born white	32	19	13	13	6	6	6		1								
Colored																	
* Western Lunatic Asylum	416	194	222	167	189	15	18	9	10		4	3					1
Native white	390	178	212	152	182	15	15	8	10		4	3					1
Foreign-born white	25	15	10	14	7		3	1									
Colored	1	1		1													
* Central Lunatic Asylum	267	123	144	98	132	19	8	4	3	2	1						
Native white																	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	267	123	144	98	132	19	8	4	3	2	1						
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	40	19	21	19	20		1										
Native white	9	6	3	6	3												
Foreign-born white	3	3		5													
Colored	28	10	18	10	17		1										
WASHINGTON	80	63	17	a 58	14	3	2	1	1	1							
Asylum for the Insane	80	63	17	a 58	14	3	2	1	1	1							
Native white	35	24	11	20	9	2	1	1	1	1							
Foreign-born white	43	37	6	36	5	1	1										
Colored	2	2		a 2													
WEST VIRGINIA	279	139	140	115	118	19	16	3	5	1		1	1				
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	279	139	140	115	118	19	16	3	5	1		1	1				
Native white	227	119	108	100	91	16	12	1	4	1		1	1				
Foreign-born white	39	17	22	13	19	3	3	1									
Colored	13	3	10	2	8		1	1	1								
WISCONSIN	999	507	492	449	411	44	51	11	23	1	4	1	2	1	1		
* State Hospital for the Insane	467	241	226	205	176	28	29	6	16	1	3		2	1			
Native white	221	125	96	107	71	13	13	4	11	1			1				
Foreign-born white	245	115	130	97	105	15	16	2	5		3		1	1			
Colored	1	1		1													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	440	221	219	200	b 191	15	19	5	7		1	1			1		
Native white	186	84	102	77	86	6	12	1	4								
Foreign-born white	251	135	116	121	104	9	7	4	3		1	1			1		
Colored	3	2	1	2	b 1												
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	92	45	47	44	44	1	3										
Native white	30	13	17	12	14	1	3										
Foreign-born white	62	32	30	32	30												
Colored																	
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	

* State institution. a Including 2 Chinese. b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, SHOWING THE REPORTED NUMBER OF EPILEPTIC INSANE, AND OF THE INSANE WITH SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL TENDENCIES, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	5,306	3,197	2,109	1,149	782	614	641	1,145	514	28	18	110	23	9	8	142	123
Native white	3,367	1,974	1,393	777	555	342	413	648	307	15	10	86	17	9	7	97	84
Foreign-born white	1,707	1,058	649	286	190	261	220	435	190	11	6	23	5	.....	1	42	37
Colored	232	165	67	86	37	11	8	62	17	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	2
ALABAMA	77	57	20	7	4	8	2	39	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
* Alabama Insane Hospital	77	57	20	7	4	8	2	39	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Native white	54	38	16	4	4	6	2	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	19	15	4	3	.....	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
CALIFORNIA	257	184	73	73	16	40	29	44	11	2	2	13	2	1	.....	11	13
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	211	144	67	33	10	40	29	44	11	2	2	13	2	1	.....	11	13
Native white	93	66	27	16	6	12	8	20	5	1	1	8	1	1	.....	8	6
Foreign-born white	108	69	39	16	3	26	21	19	6	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	7
Colored	10	9	1	1	1	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	37	33	4	a 33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	20	17	3	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	13	12	1	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	4	.....	a 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	9	7	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	6	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	6	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	63	38	25	18	15	9	2	9	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	47	27	20	16	12	2	1	8	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	27	17	10	12	5	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	20	10	10	4	7	1	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	10	9	1	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	8	7	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	6	2	4	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	5	2	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane). (Tendencies not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit. (Tendencies not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	7	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	7	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State or territorial institution.

a Including 4 Chinese.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	84	58	26	40	16	10	8	7	2							1	
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	84	58	26	40	16	10	8	7	2							1	
Native white	35	23	12	16	10	2	2	5									
Foreign-born white	33	22	11	13	4	8	6		1							1	
Colored	16	13	3	11	2			2	1								
FLORIDA	28	15	13	3	3		1	7	7	1	1	2			1	2	
* State Asylum (for indigent insane)	28	15	13	3	3		1	7	7	1	1	2			1	2	
Native white	17	10	7	2	2			4	4			2			1	2	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	11	5	6	1	1		1	3	3	1	1						
GEORGIA	77	52	25	38	8	3	13	9	3			2					1
* State Lunatic Asylum	77	52	25	38	8	3	13	9	3			2					1
Native white	60	39	21	27	7	3	10	7	3			2					1
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1			3	2									
Colored	11	10	1	10	1												
ILLINOIS	301	180	121	48	29	29	47	82	38	1	1	7	1	1		12	5
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	58	39	19	18	1	6	7	14	10							1	1
Native white	31	19	12	11	1	1	5	7	6								
Foreign-born white	27	20	7	7		5	2	7	4							1	1
Colored																	
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	23	23				9		9		1		1				3	
Native white	13	13				4		6		1						2	
Foreign-born white	10	10				5		3				1				1	
Colored																	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	82	49	33	10	10	10	12	19	6		1	1	1	1		8	3
Native white	56	31	25	7	9	5	9	12	5		1	1	1	1		5	2
Foreign-born white	26	18	8	3	1	5	3	7	3							3	1
Colored																	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	60	21	39	12	12		22	6	4			3					1
Native white	51	21	30	12	9		17	6	5			3					1
Foreign-born white	8		8		3		5										
Colored	1		1						1								
Cook County Insane Asylum	73	45	28	7	4	3	6	33	18			2					
Native white	22	11	11	2	3		2	9	6								
Foreign-born white	49	33	16	5	1	3	4	23	11			2					
Colored	2	1	1					1	1								
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	2		2		2												
Native white	2		2		2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	3	3		1		1		1									
Native white	3	3		1		1		1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
INDIANA	304	195	109	15	8	21	43	124	41		2	4				a 31	15
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	304	195	109	15	8	21	43	124	41		2	4				a 31	15
Native white	240	147	93	15	8	16	38	85	34		1	4				27	12
Foreign-born white	57	42	15			4	5	36	7							2	3
Colored	7	6	1			1		3			1					a 2	
IOWA	111	78	33	36	21	14	4	19	6	2		6	1			1	1
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	41	32	9	17	7	6		8	2							1	
Native white	29	21	8	13	6	3		4	2							1	
Foreign-born white	12	11	1	4	1	3		4									
Colored																	

* State institution. ‖ Owned by the United States. a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IOWA—Continued.																	
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence.	70	46	24	19	14	8	4	11	4	2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	53	31	22	14	14	3	3	6	3	2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	16	14	2	5	.....	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	4	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	99	67	32	51	19	8	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	39	25	14	20	7	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	29	19	10	15	6	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum	28	22	6	21	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	23	18	5	17	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	32	20	12	10	6	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	23	15	8	8	4	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	27	16	11	11	10	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	14	12	2	9	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	8	7	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	12	4	8	2	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	12	4	8	2	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	28	20	8	6	2	10	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Maine Insane Hospital	28	20	8	6	2	10	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	20	14	6	5	1	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	1	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	135	69	66	34	34	15	28	15	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	37	24	13	16	8	7	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	29	18	11	12	6	5	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse)	30	13	17	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	25	12	13	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MARYLAND—Continued.																	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	67	32	35	5	8	8	25	15	1			4					1
Native white	67	32	35	5	8	8	25	15	1			4					1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates). (Tendencies not reported)																	
MASSACHUSETTS	355	218	137	103	53	41	38	66	40		1	8			1		4
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	78	63	15	20	5	15	5	26	4		1	2					
Native white	54	43	11	16	4	11	5	14	2			2					
Foreign-born white	23	19	4	4	1	4		11	2		1						
Colored	1	1						1									
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	92	42	50	19	15	9	13	11	20			3			1		1
Native white	64	26	38	14	13	4	13	6	10			2			1		1
Foreign-born white	27	15	12	4	2	5		5	10			1					
Colored	1	1		1													
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	66	48	18	20	9	4	5	21	4			3					
Native white	28	20	3	10	6	3	2	4				3					
Foreign-born white	38	28	10	10	3	1	3	17	4								
Colored																	
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	36	21	15	19	7	1	1	1	7								
Native white	26	15	11	15	6		1		4								
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	4	1	1			3								
Colored	1	1						1									
* Temporary Asyl. for the Chronic Insane	25	17	8	13	7	1		3	1								
Native white	12	10	2	8	2	1		1									
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	5	5			2	1								
Colored																	
* Tewksbury Asyl. for the Chronic Insane	5	1	4	1	2		2										
Native white	3	1	2	1	2												
Foreign-born white	2		2				2										
Colored																	
Boston Lunatic Hospital	18	10	8	7	4	2	1	1	1								2
Native white	16	9	7	7	3	1	1	1	1								2
Foreign-born white	2	1	1		1	1											
Colored																	
McLean Asylum for the Insane	17	8	9			6	8	2	1								
Native white	17	8	9			6	8	2	1								
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	11	6	5	4	2	1		1	2								1
Native white	11	6	5	4	2	1		1	2								1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Hospital for the Insane (private)	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Tendencies not reported.)																	
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	3	1	2			1	2										
Native white	3	1	2			1	2										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																	
Cutter Retreat (for the insane). (Tendencies not reported)																	
Family Home (for the insane)	2	1	1			1	1										
Native white	2	1	1			1	1										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
MICHIGAN	205	130	75	44	26	22	25	49	23	2		11				2	1
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	62	40	22	33	15	3	4	4	3								
Native white	50	31	19	25	13	3	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	8	2			1	1								
Colored																	
*Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	138	88	50	9	8	19	21	45	20	2		11				2	1
Native white	72	50	22	6	5	11	11	22	5			10				1	1
Foreign-born white	64	36	28	3	3	8	10	21	15	2		1				1	
Colored	2	2						2									
†Michigan Retreat for the Insane	5	2	3	2	3												
Native white	4	1	3	1	3												
Foreign-born white	1	1		1													
Colored																	
MINNESOTA	126	72	54	20	20	36	27	12	6	2	1	2					
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	107	53	54	15	20	27	27	9	6		1	2					
Native white	38	15	23	7	12	6	8	1	2		1	1					
Foreign-born white	69	38	31	8	8	21	19	8	4			1					
Colored																	
*Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	19	19		5		9		3		2							
Native white	10	10		4		3		2		1							
Foreign-born white	9	9		1		6		1		1							
Colored																	
MISSISSIPPI	40	27	13	19	7	3	4	4	2	1							
* State Lunatic Asylum	40	27	13	19	7	3	4	4	2	1							
Native white	31	19	12	14	6	2	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	2	1	1				1							
Colored	4	4		3				1									
MISSOURI	411	222	189	15	26	32	61	131	68	2	3	10	1	1	3	31	27
* State Lunatic Asylum	245	158	87	6	2	18	32	105	34	2	2	10	1			17	16
Native white	193	127	66	5	1	15	25	80	26	2	2	10	1			15	11
Foreign-born white	44	24	20		1	3	7	19	7							2	5
Colored	8	7	1	1				6	1								
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	101	33	68	3	9	3	21	15	27					1	1	11	10
Native white	35	8	27	1	7	1	7	2	11					1	1	3	1
Foreign-born white	60	22	38	2	1	2	14	11	14							7	9
Colored	6	3	3		1			2	2							1	
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	31	16	15	3	6	4	5	7	4							2	
Native white	14	7	7	1	5	2		3	2							1	
Foreign-born white	17	9	8	2	1	2	5	4	2							1	
Colored																	
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Tendencies not reported)																	

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI—Continued.																	
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	33	15	18	3	8	7	3	4	3		1				2	1	1
Native white	12	3	9	1	5	2	2		1						1		
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	2	3	5	1	4	1		1				1	1	1
Colored	1		1						1								
MONTANA	8	7	1	1		3	1	3									
Insane Asylum	8	7	1	1		3	1	3									
Native white	2	1	1				1	1									
Foreign-born white	6	6		1		3		2									
Colored																	
NEBRASKA	21	14	7	9	4	2	2	2				1					1
*Hospital for the Insane	21	14	7	9	4	2	2	2				1					1
Native white	12	7	5	5	4	1		1									1
Foreign-born white	9	7	2	4		1	2	1				1					
Colored																	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	33	20	13	4	8	4	5	10				2					
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	33	20	13	4	8	4	5	10				2					
Native white	31	20	11	4	7	4	4	10				2					
Foreign-born white	2		2		1		1										
Colored																	
NEW JERSEY	137	79	58	52	40	8	12	16	5			2	1			1	
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	49	27	22	14	12	3	8	7	1			2	1			1	
Native white	27	12	15	8	9	3	6	1									
Foreign-born white	19	12	7	5	3		2	4	1			2	1			1	
Colored	3	3		1				2									
* State Asylum for the Insane	28	18	10	17	9		1	1									
Native white	24	16	8	15	7		1	1									
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	2	2												
Colored																	
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	18	8	10	7	9			1	1								
Native white	15	6	9	5	9			1									
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored	2	2		2													
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	4	2	2	2	2												
Native white	4	2	2	2	2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	18	12	6	5	2	4	1	3	3								
Native white	10	8	2	4	2	3		1									
Foreign-born white	7	4	3	1		1	1	2	2								
Colored	1		1						1								
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	18	12	6	7	4	1	2	4									
Native white	5	5		3				2									
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	4	4	1	2	2									
Colored																	
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	2		2		2												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	

* State institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK	868	516	352	159	174	153	107	182	41	9	5	10	5	1	1	9	19
*State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	145	75	70	7	6	37	39	25	13	1	1		1			5	10
Native white	99	48	51	6	5	24	29	16	9	1	1					1	7
Foreign-born white	44	25	19		1	13	10	8	4				1			4	3
Colored	2	2		1				1									
*Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	87	35	52	11	15	5	12	11	18			7	3	1	1		3
Native white	47	18	29	6	9	3	8	4	7			4	1	1	1		3
Foreign-born white	38	17	21	5	6	2	4	7	10			3	1				
Colored	2		2						1				1				
*‡Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane. (Tendencies not reported)																	
*State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	29	9	20	3		3	12	3	3		1						4
Native white	24	6	18	2		1	11	3	3		1						3
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	1		2	1										1
Colored																	
*Willard Asylum for the Insane	106	78	28	43	24	16	3	15	1			2				2	
Native white	75	57	18	34	16	11	2	10				1				1	
Foreign-born white	29	20	9	8	7	5	1	5	1			1				1	
Colored	2	1	1	1	1												
*‡Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Tendencies not reported)																	
*New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	29	25	4	3	2			21	2			1					
Native white	8	6	2		1			5	1			1					
Foreign-born white	19	17	2	3	1			14	1								
Colored	2	2						2									
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	10	9	1	2		2	1	5									
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	2		2	1	5									
Colored																	
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	71		71		65		5				1						
Native white	22		22		21						1						
Foreign-born white	49		49		44		5										
Colored																	
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department. (Tendencies not reported)																	
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	24		24		5		12		3		2						1
Native white	10		10		4		4		2								
Foreign-born white	14		14		2		8		1		2						1
Colored																	
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	209	209		46		78		84								1	
Native white	66	66		18		27		21									
Foreign-born white	140	140		28		51		60								1	
Colored	3	3						3									
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	13		13		2		11										
Native white	1		1				1										
Foreign-born white	11		11		2		9										
Colored	1		1				1										
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	38	20	18	3	14	5	2	11	1				1			1	
Native white	12	6	6		4	4		2	1				1				
Foreign-born white	26	14	12	3	10	1	2	9								1	
Colored																	

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	26	12	14	12	14												
Native white	18	7	11	7	11												
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	5	2												
Colored	1		1		1												
Erie County Insane Asylum. (Tendencies not reported)																	
Monroe County Insane Asylum	21	12	9	8	8		1	4									
Native white	13	8	5	6	5			2									
Foreign-born white	8	4	4	2	3		1	2									
Colored																	
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	9	5	4	5	4												
Native white	6	2	4	2	4												
Foreign-born white	3	3		3													
Colored																	
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	8	7	1	5		1		1									1
Native white	3	3		2		1											
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	3				1									1
Colored																	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary)	10	7	3	3	1	3	2	1									
Native white	10	7	3	3	1	3	2	1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	13	10	3	8	3			1		1							
Native white	10	7	3	5	3			1		1							
Foreign-born white	3	3		3													
Colored																	
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	2	1	1		1	1											
Native white	2	1	1		1	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Nervous Invalids	2		2		2												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	6	2	4			2	4										
Native white	6	2	4			2	4										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	1		1		1												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	8		8		5		3										
Native white	7		7		5		2										
Foreign-born white	1		1				1										
Colored																	
NORTH CAROLINA	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
Native white	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO	584	296	288	55	52	62	88	129	119	4	1	11	7	4	1	31	20
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	225	118	107	13	23	9	14	a 69	60	2	1	8	6	3	.....	14	3
Native white	179	93	86	12	20	5	13	54	43	.....	1	6	6	3	.....	13	3
Foreign-born white	42	22	20	1	3	3	1	13	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	a 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	217	103	114	3	1	32	43	48	53	1	.....	2	1	1	1	16	15
Native white	133	69	64	2	1	21	21	32	28	1	.....	2	1	1	1	10	12
Foreign-born white	84	34	50	1	.....	11	22	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	63	41	22	15	7	17	11	7	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	46	26	20	11	7	11	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	17	15	2	4	.....	6	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	9	5	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	24	5	19	5	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	24	5	19	5	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	31	16	15	14	11	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	17	9	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	11	4	7	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	15	8	7	2	.....	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Native white	14	8	6	2	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON	18	13	5	8	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	18	13	5	8	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	10	4	8	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	251	170	81	123	69	5	6	39	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	30	23	7	14	4	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	30	23	7	14	4	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	52	44	8	23	4	.....	3	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	36	32	4	21	2	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	16	12	4	2	2	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* ‡ State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown). (Tendencies not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	121	74	47	66	47	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	86	49	37	44	37	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	31	22	9	19	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																	
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	5	4	1			4			1								
Native white	3	2	1			2			1								
Foreign-born white	2	2				2											
Colored																	
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	24	17	7	14	7			3									
Native white	21	15	6	13	6			2									
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1												
Colored	1	1						1									
Burn Brae	7	2	5	2	2		3										
Native white	7	2	5	2	2		3										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	9	5	4	4	4			1									
Native white	9	5	4	4	4			1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
RHODE ISLAND	56	39	17	9		10	8	20	9								
Butler Hospital for the Insane	18	12	6	8		4	4		2								
Native white	14	11	3	8		3	1		2								
Foreign-born white	4	1	3			1	3										
Colored																	
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	38	27	11	1		6	4	20	7								
Native white	24	19	5	1		5	1	13	4								
Foreign-born white	12	6	6			1	3	5	3								
Colored	2	2						2									
SOUTH CAROLINA	55	28	27	21	22	4	5			2		1					
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	49	23	26	17	21	3	5			2		1					
Native white	26	14	12	11	10	1	2			1		1					
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	23	9	14	6	11	2	3			1							
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	6	5	1	4	1	1											
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	3	3		3													
TENNESSEE	35	29	6	20	2	2	1	7	3								
* Hospital for the Insane	35	29	6	20	2	2	1	7	3								
Native white	28	22	6	16	2	2	1	4	3								
Foreign-born white	2	2		1				1									
Colored	5	5		3				2									
TEXAS	66	35	31	16	6	4	6	13	14	1			1			1	4
* State Lunatic Asylum	66	35	31	16	6	4	6	13	14	1			1			1	4
Native white	49	20	29	10	5	2	6	7	13				1			1	4
Foreign-born white	8	7	1		1	2		4		1							
Colored	9	8	1	6				2	1								
UTAH	12	10	2	3	1	1	1	6									
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	9	9		2		1		6									
Native white	3	3				1		2									
Foreign-born white	6	6		2				4									
Colored																	
Insane House (Saint George)	3	1	2	1	1		1										
Native white	2	1	1	1	1												
Foreign-born white	1		1				1										
Colored																	

* State institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VERMONT	19	12	7	7	7	1		4									
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	19	12	7	7	7	1		4									
Native white	12	7	5	5	5	1		1									
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	2	2			3									
Colored																	
VIRGINIA	82	39	43	22	34	4	9	10				2				1	
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	26	19	7	7	7	3		6				2				1	
Native white	25	18	7	7	7	3		5				2				1	
Foreign-born white	1	1						1									
Colored																	
* Western Lunatic Asylum	23	1	22	1	15		7										
Native white	23	1	22	1	15		7										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	21	13	8	10	8			3									
Native white																	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	21	13	8	10	8			3									
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	12	6	6	4	4	1	2	1									
Native white	5	3	2	3	1		1										
Foreign born white																	
Colored	7	3	4	1	3	1	1	1									
WASHINGTON	6	3	3	1	1	2	1		1								
Asylum for the Insane	6	3	3	1	1	2	1		1								
Native white	4	2	2	1	1	1			1								
Foreign-born white	2	1	1			1	1										
Colored																	
WEST VIRGINIA	51	21	30	4	11	3	1	11	16			3	2				
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	51	21	30	4	11	3	1	11	16			3	2				
Native white	42	18	24	4	10	3		8	12			3	2				
Foreign-born white	7	2	5				1	2	4								
Colored	2	1	1		1			1									
WISCONSIN	214	129	85	39	21	30	35	48	20	4	1	3	2		1	5	5
* State Hospital for the Insane	113	57	56	14	2	14	27	24	18		1	3	2		1	2	5
Native white	58	32	26	8	1	8	14	13	5			1	1		1	2	4
Foreign-born white	54	24	30	5	1	6	13	11	13		1	2	1				1
Colored	1	1		1													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	84	66	18	22	11	15	6	23	1	4						2	
Native white	33	24	9	8	4	6	5	8		2							
Foreign-born white	51	42	9	14	7	9	1	15	1	2						2	
Colored																	
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	14	4	10	3	8	1	2										
Native white	5	2	3	2	3												
Foreign-born white	9	2	7	1	5	1	2										
Colored																	
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	3	2	1					1	1							1	
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	3	2	1					1	1							1	
Colored																	

* State institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY SEX AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 38,047 cases.]

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	38,047	19,187	18,860	12,186	8,017	6,066	8,161	828	2,552	107	130
White	36,476	18,372	18,104	11,656	7,713	5,815	7,802	794	2,460	107	129
Colored	1,571	815	756	530	304	251	359	34	92	.....	1
ALABAMA	347	184	163	114	67	62	75	8	20	.....	1
* Alabama Insane Hospital	347	184	163	114	67	62	75	8	20	.....	1
White	288	155	133	100	53	47	60	8	19	.....	1
Colored	59	29	30	14	14	15	15	.....	1	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA	1,694	1,136	558	881	159	222	329	29	67	4	3
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	737	475	262	a 349	78	b 107	c 144	18	38	1	2
White	708	453	255	328	77	106	139	18	37	1	2
Colored	29	22	7	a 21	1	b 1	c 5	.....	1	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	950	657	293	d 532	c 81	e 111	c 182	11	29	3	1
White	919	632	287	512	78	106	180	11	28	3	1
Colored	31	25	6	d 20	c 3	e 5	c 2	.....	1	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	33	22	11	17	5	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	33	22	11	17	5	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
White	31	20	11	16	5	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	652	309	343	183	173	102	107	14	53	10	10
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	489	239	250	139	119	82	83	9	41	9	7
White	486	236	250	137	119	81	83	9	41	9	7
Colored	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	141	61	80	39	46	16	20	5	11	1	3
White	141	61	80	39	46	16	20	5	11	1	3
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8	3	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	14	7	7	3	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	28	16	12	8	3	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	28	16	12	8	3	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
White	27	16	11	8	2	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193	525	89	107	81	34	22	1	1
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193	525	89	107	81	34	22	1	1
White	761	616	145	487	71	95	55	33	18	1	1
Colored	99	51	48	38	18	12	26	1	4	.....	.....

* State or territorial institution.
‖ Owned by the United States.

a Including 2 Indians and 14 Chinese.
b Including 1 Chinese.
c Including 2 Chinese.
d Including 1 Indian and 11 Chinese.
e Including 5 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
FLORIDA	74	35	39	22	9	11	24	1	6	1	.....
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	74	35	39	22	9	11	24	1	6	1	.....
White	51	21	30	13	6	7	20	.....	4	1	.....
Colored	23	14	9	9	3	4	4	1	2	.....	.....
GEORGIA	610	335	275	207	84	116	103	12	88	.....	.....
* State Lunatic Asylum	610	335	275	207	84	116	103	12	88	.....	.....
White	500	281	219	175	73	98	73	8	73	.....	.....
Colored	110	54	56	32	11	18	30	4	15	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	2,134	1,090	1,044	611	338	421	575	48	122	10	9
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	476	246	230	144	79	91	121	8	29	3	1
White	472	242	230	140	79	91	121	8	29	3	1
Colored	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	86	86	.....	47	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White	86	86	.....	47	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	618	309	309	173	94	116	169	14	41	6	5
White	616	307	309	171	94	116	169	14	41	6	5
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	467	237	230	135	65	83	130	18	32	1	3
White	459	231	228	131	64	83	129	16	32	1	3
Colored	8	6	2	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Cook County Insane Asylum	469	211	258	112	92	93	147	6	19	.....	.....
White	462	206	256	111	91	89	147	6	18	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	17	.....	17	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	17	.....	17	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA	877	461	416	*a* 270	146	166	204	13	52	12	14
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	877	461	416	*a* 270	146	166	204	13	52	12	14
White	.....	.....	.....	263	143	163	201	13	51	12	14
Colored	.....	.....	.....	*a* 7	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....
IOWA	907	473	434	264	138	186	236	14	51	9	9
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	449	250	199	134	58	105	116	8	23	3	2
White	446	249	197	134	58	104	115	8	22	3	2
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	458	223	235	130	80	81	120	6	28	6	7
White	456	221	235	130	80	79	120	6	28	6	7
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	318	176	142	*b* 114	41	50	82	11	19	1	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	197	107	90	*b* 73	30	28	47	6	13	.....	.....
White	191	104	87	71	29	27	46	6	12	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	*b* 2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	121	69	52	41	11	22	35	5	6	1	.....
White	118	67	51	39	11	22	34	5	6	1	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. *a* Including 1 Chinese. *b* Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
KENTUCKY	1,294	723	571	437	220	252	287	30	61	4	3
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	579	327	252	184	100	123	105	17	47	3	.....
White	501	288	213	169	79	100	93	16	41	3	.....
Colored	78	39	39	15	21	23	12	1	6	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum	343	182	161	119	61	59	99	4	1	.....	.....
White	291	164	127	109	52	51	74	4	1	.....	.....
Colored	52	18	34	10	9	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	372	214	158	134	59	70	83	9	13	1	3
White	344	201	143	125	54	66	73	9	13	1	3
Colored	28	13	15	9	5	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	201	91	110	68	56	19	32	4	22	.....	.....
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	201	91	110	68	56	19	32	4	22	.....	.....
White	149	62	87	50	49	10	23	2	15	.....	.....
Colored	52	29	23	18	7	9	9	2	7	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans). (Marital relations not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane. (Marital relations not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	401	200	201	116	78	67	92	13	28	4	3
* Maine Insane Hospital	401	200	201	116	78	67	92	13	28	4	3
White	399	199	201	115	78	67	91	13	28	4	3
Colored	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	687	322	365	215	207	97	96	9	61	1	1
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	319	168	151	105	80	61	44	1	26	1	1
White	301	157	144	95	76	60	43	1	24	1	1
Colored	18	11	7	10	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Bayview Insane Asylum. (Marital relations not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	350	150	200	106	119	36	49	8	32	.....	.....
White	350	150	200	106	119	36	49	8	32	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	12	1	11	1	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
White	12	1	11	1	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	6	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	6	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	2,989	1,365	1,624	815	764	479	616	65	237	6	7
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	473	222	251	125	101	80	116	17	33	.....	1
White	472	221	251	124	101	80	116	17	33	.....	1
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	558	281	277	180	104	94	136	7	36	.....	1
White	555	279	276	178	104	94	135	7	36	.....	1
Colored	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	423	210	213	130	102	64	79	10	30	6	2
White	415	205	210	125	100	64	78	10	30	6	2
Colored	8	5	3	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	590	273	317	148	143	111	113	14	60	.....	1
White	586	270	316	146	143	110	113	14	59	.....	1
Colored	4	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	314	133	181	82	91	50	54	1	36	.....	.....
White	308	131	177	82	88	48	53	1	36	.....	.....
Colored	6	2	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.											
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	223	50	173	32	106	11	48	7	19		
White	220	48	172	31	105	11	48	6	19		
Colored	3	2	1	1	1			1			
Boston Lunatic Hospital	166	89	77	48	43	34	19	7	14		1
White	166	89	77	48	43	34	19	7	14		1
Colored											
McLean Asylum for the Insane	155	65	90	41	48	23	38	1	4		
White	155	65	90	41	48	23	38	1	4		
Colored											
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	43	32	11	22	7	9	4	1			
White	43	32	11	22	7	9	4	1			
Colored											
Hospital for the Insane (private)	2		2				2				
White	2		2				2				
Colored											
Adams Nervine Asylum	4		4		2		2				
White	4		4		2		2				
Colored											
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	10	5	5	3	3	2	1				1
White	10	5	5	3	3	2	1				1
Colored											
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	6	1	5	1	4				1		
White	6	1	5	1	4				1		
Colored											
Family Home (for the insane)	5	3	2	3	1				1		
White	5	3	2	3	1				1		
Colored											
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16		9	1	4		3		
White	17	1	16		9	1	4		3		
Colored											
MICHIGAN	1,117	529	588	304	197	207	328	16	60	2	3
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	655	302	353	173	125	120	192	7	36	2	
White	653	302	351	173	124	120	191	7	36	2	
Colored	2		2		1		1				
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	408	210	198	116	52	87	126	7	18		2
White	402	207	195	114	50	86	125	7	18		2
Colored	6	3	3	2	2	1	1				
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	54	17	37	15	20		10	2	6		1
White	54	17	37	15	20		10	2	6		1
Colored											
MINNESOTA	700	378	322	267	116	96	169	12	31	3	6
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	619	297	322	209	116	79	169	6	31	3	6
White	618	296	322	208	116	79	169	6	31	3	6
Colored	1	1		1							
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	81	81		58		17		6			
White	81	81		58		17		6			
Colored											
MISSISSIPPI	341	155	186	98	76	49	63	8	47		
* State Lunatic Asylum	341	155	186	98	76	49	63	8	47		
White	279	127	152	81	62	38	46	8	44		
Colored	62	28	34	17	14	11	17		3		

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI	1,129	540	589	347	225	170	286	18	75	5	3
* State Lunatic Asylum	440	260	180	155	49	89	106	11	23	5	2
White	429	253	176	152	49	86	103	10	22	5	2
Colored	11	7	4	3		3	3	1	1		
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	1		1		1						
White	1		1		1						
Colored											
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	286	90	196	54	56	35	115	1	24		1
White	273	87	186	52	54	34	107	1	24		1
Colored	13	3	10	2	2	1	8				
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	131	56	75	44	38	10	24	2	13		
White	131	56	75	44	38	10	24	2	13		
Colored											
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane	7	7		7							
White	7	7		7							
Colored											
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	264	127	137	87	81	36	41	4	15		
White	257	123	134	85	78	35	41	3	15		
Colored	7	4	3	2	3	1		1			
MONTANA	44	42	2	36	1	6	1				
Insane Asylum	44	42	2	36	1	6	1				
White	43	41	2	35	1	6	1				
Colored	1	1		1							
NEBRASKA	163	88	75	61	28	27	45		2		
* Hospital for the Insane	163	88	75	61	28	27	45		2		
White	162	87	75	61	28	26	45		2		
Colored	1	1				1					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
White	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
Colored											
NEW JERSEY	1,549	743	806	421	369	277	305	44	129	1	3
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	496	265	231	144	105	92	79	28	46	1	1
White	477	255	222	136	102	92	73	26	46	1	1
Colored	19	10	9	8	3		6	2			
* State Asylum for the Insane	532	254	278	136	120	105	116	13	40		2
White	527	253	274	135	118	105	115	13	39		2
Colored	5	1	4	1	2		1		1		
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	37	12	25	10	15	1	7	1	3		
White	34	11	23	9	14	1	7	1	2		
Colored	3	1	2	1	1				1		
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	60	23	37	14	19	9	11		7		
White	55	22	33	13	17	9	9		7		
Colored	5	1	4	1	2		2				
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	241	110	131	62	57	46	50	2	24		
White	234	108	126	60	55	46	48	2	23		
Colored	7	2	5	2	2		2		1		
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	159	71	88	47	45	24	34		9		
White				47	44	24	34		9		
Colored					1						
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16	8	8		8				
White	24	8	16	8	8		8				
Colored											

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK	7,618	3,396	4,222	2,248	2,058	1,007	1,623	135	535	6	6
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	590	294	296	140	124	124	131	28	38	2	3
White	585	292	293	140	123	122	129	28	38	2	3
Colored	5	2	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	243	123	120	76	57	41	41	6	21	.....	1
White	239	123	116	76	55	41	39	6	21	.....	1
Colored	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane. (Marital relations not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	1,487	693	794	461	384	a 208	336	24	73	.....	1
White	1,463	678	785	452	380	204	331	22	73	.....	1
Colored	24	15	9	9	4	a 4	5	2	.....	.....	.....
* Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Marital relations not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	135	125	10	69	3	47	4	b 7	3	2	.....
White	122	113	9	64	3	42	3	5	3	2	.....
Colored	13	12	1	5	.....	5	1	b 2	.....	.....	.....
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54	46	45	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	114	60	54	46	45	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,293	.....	1,293	.....	608	.....	533	.....	152	.....	.....
White	1,283	.....	1,283	.....	604	.....	529	.....	150	.....	.....
Colored	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department	100	100	.....	91	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White	100	100	.....	91	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	296	.....	296	.....	129	.....	116	.....	51	.....	.....
White	288	.....	288	.....	125	.....	114	.....	49	.....	.....
Colored	8	.....	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	1,124	1,124	.....	771	.....	327	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
White	1,108	1,108	.....	758	.....	324	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Colored	16	16	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	149	.....	149	.....	66	.....	59	.....	24	.....	.....
White	148	.....	148	.....	66	.....	59	.....	23	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	770	275	495	156	199	107	229	12	67	.....	.....
White	761	270	491	154	198	104	227	12	66	.....	.....
Colored	9	5	4	2	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	297	139	158	107	111	32	35	.....	12	.....	.....
White	294	137	157	106	110	31	35	.....	12	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie County Insane Asylum	264	137	127	132	124	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
White	264	137	127	132	124	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum	236	91	145	54	80	22	27	15	37	.....	1
White	236	91	145	54	80	22	27	15	37	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. a Including 1 Indian. b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.											
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	104	36	68	19	32	14	26	3	10		
White	104	36	68	19	32	14	26	3	10		
Colored											
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53	37	14	13	37	1	2		
White	97	47	50	34	12	12	36	1	2		
Colored	7	4	3	3	2	1	1				
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary)	4	1	3	1	1		2				
White	4	1	3	1	1		2				
Colored											
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	202	94	108	64	53	25	27	5	28		
White	202	94	108	64	53	25	27	5	28		
Colored											
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5		4		1				
White	5		5		4		1				
Colored											
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3	4	2		1				
White	7	4	3	4	2		1				
Colored											
Home for Nervous Invalids	5	1	4		1	1			3		
White	5	1	4		1	1			3		
Colored											
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	31	17	14	8	7	7	5		2	2	
White	31	17	14	8	7	7	5		2	2	
Colored											
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	56	30	26	12	13	14	4	4	9		
White	56	30	26	12	13	14	4	4	9		
Colored											
† Providence Lunatic Asylum. (Marital relations not reported)											
NORTH CAROLINA	260	136	124	83	66	51	41	2	17		
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	260	136	124	83	66	51	41	2	17		
White	249	129	120	80	66	48	37	1	17		
Colored	11	7	4	3		3	4	1			
OHIO	3,236	1,578	1,658	912	620	577	802	80	215	9	21
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	722	392	330	233	136	132	149	a 21	37	6	8
White	714	386	328	230	136	131	148	19	36	6	8
Colored	8	6	2	3		1	1	a 2	1		
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	612	295	317	170	105	111	173	13	35	1	4
White	609	294	315	169	104	111	172	13	35	1	4
Colored	3	1	2	1	1		1				
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	556	263	293	153	108	92	139	18	42		4
White	537	256	281	148	102	90	135	18	40		4
Colored	19	7	12	5	6	2	4		2		
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	126	57	69	25	20	30	42	1	5	1	2
White	125	57	68	25	20	30	41	1	5	1	2
Colored	1		1				1				
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	582	267	315	149	106	100	159	17	47	1	3
White	570	262	308	145	105	99	154	17	47	1	2
Colored	12	5	7	4	1	1	5				1
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	593	280	313	168	134	103	131	9	48		
White	571	271	300	160	131	102	124	9	45		
Colored	22	9	13	8	3	1	7		3		

* State institution. † Catholic institution. a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO—Continued.											
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21	14	11	9	9	1	1		
White	44	23	21	14	11	8	9	1	1		
Colored	1	1				1					
OREGON	224	156	68	119	21	27	40	9	7	1	
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	224	156	68	*a* 119	21	*b* 27	40	9	7	1	
White	212	144	68	109	21	26	40	8	7	1	
Colored	12	12		*a* 10		*b* 1		1			
PENNSYLVANIA	2,652	1,358	1,294	829	616	436	501	87	175	8	2
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	396	188	208	110	109	72	93	6	6		
White	395	188	207	110	109	72	92	6	6		
Colored	1		1				1				
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	401	226	175	106	60	103	84	17	31		
White	395	223	172	104	60	102	82	17	30		
Colored	6	3	3	2		1	2		1		
*‡ State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).											
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason	4		4				4				
White	4		4				4				
Colored											
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	802	394	408	263	210	99	120	32	78		
White	767	377	390	250	201	95	116	32	73		
Colored	35	17	18	13	9	4	4		5		
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	368	172	196	112	118	40	60	16	17	4	1
White	368	172	196	112	118	40	60	16	17	4	1
Colored											
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	535	303	232	179	75	109	124	14	32	1	1
White	530	299	231	176	75	108	124	14	31	1	1
Colored	5	4	1	3		1			1		
Burn Brae	33	20	13	17	8	3	4		1		
White	33	20	13	17	8	3	4		1		
Colored											
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	113	55	58	42	36	10	12	2	10	1	
White	110	52	58	40	36	9	12	2	10	1	
Colored	3	3		2		1					
RHODE ISLAND	390	176	214	115	105	49	70	12	38		1
Butler Hospital for the Insane	163	71	92	40	40	24	34	7	17		1
White	161	70	91	40	40	23	33	7	17		1
Colored	2	1	1			1	1				
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	227	105	122	75	65	25	36	5	21		
White	222	102	120	72	64	25	36	5	20		
Colored	5	3	2	3	1				1		
SOUTH CAROLINA	367	204	163	140	94	59	62	5	7		
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	332	180	152	123	85	54	60	3	7		
White	206	121	85	85	45	33	34	3	6		
Colored	126	59	67	38	40	21	26		1		
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	35	24	11	17	9	5	2	2			
White	20	12	8	9	6	3	2				
Colored	15	12	3	8	3	2		2			
TENNESSEE	384	216	168	149	75	60	54	7	39		
* Hospital for the Insane	384	216	168	149	75	60	54	7	39		
White	349	196	153	139	65	50	49	7	39		
Colored	35	20	15	10	10	10	5				

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. *a* Including 10 Chinese. *b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TEXAS	311	190	121	122	27	58	63	10	29	.....	2
* State Lunatic Asylum	311	190	121	122	27	58	63	10	29	.....	2
White	282	170	112	112	25	50	58	8	27	.....	2
Colored	29	20	12	10	2	8	5	2	2	.....	.....
UTAH	28	14	14	7	3	7	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11	7	2	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	25	14	11	7	2	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insane House	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	424	209	215	137	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	424	209	215	137	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
White	423	208	215	136	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,068	503	565	342	283	143	195	18	85	.....	2
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	321	157	164	105	80	46	58	6	26	.....	....
White	321	157	164	105	80	46	58	6	26	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum	449	204	245	142	140	58	62	4	41	.....	2
White	448	203	245	141	140	58	62	4	41	.....	2
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	254	118	136	81	58	34	72	3	6	.....	.....
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	254	118	136	81	58	34	72	3	6	.....	.....
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	44	24	20	14	5	5	3	5	12	.....	.....
White	14	11	3	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	30	13	17	6	3	4	3	3	12	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	89	70	19	59	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Insane	89	70	19	a 59	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	87	68	19	57	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	365	185	180	104	72	75	91	6	16	.....	1
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	365	185	180	104	72	75	91	6	16	.....	1
White	347	178	169	98	66	74	86	6	16	.....	1
Colored	18	7	11	6	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	1,194	584	610	339	192	214	331	27	74	4	13
* State Hospital for the Insane	519	255	264	160	79	84	157	9	23	2	5
White	518	254	264	159	79	84	157	9	23	2	5
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	468	236	232	b 129	68	95	134	11	24	1	6
White	464	234	230	127	68	95	132	11	24	1	6
Colored	4	2	2	b 2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	185	82	103	46	42	31	37	5	23	.....	1
White	185	82	103	46	42	31	37	5	23	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	22	11	11	4	3	4	3	2	4	1	1
White	22	11	11	4	3	4	3	2	4	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution. a Including 2 Chinese. b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE IN SECLUSION, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	31,074	15,415	15,659	204	237	6,873	5,955	59	47	1,466	1,601	6,813	7,819
Native white	17,891	9,204	8,687	128	146	4,563	3,961	34	31	817	873	3,662	3,676
Foreign-born white	11,914	5,562	6,352	45	50	1,986	1,681	18	13	554	667	2,959	3,941
Colored	1,269	649	620	31	41	324	313	7	3	95	61	192	202
ALABAMA	373	193	180			193	180						
* Alabama Insane Asylum	373	193	180			193	180						
Native white	288	150	138			150	138						
Foreign-born white	22	13	9			13	9						
Colored	63	30	33			30	33						
CALIFORNIA	212	146	66							51	33	95	33
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	21	12	9							12	9		
Native white	6	4	2							4	2		
Foreign-born white	14	7	7							7	7		
Colored	1	1								1			
* State Insane Asylum	32	11	21							11	21		
Native white	13	7	6							7	6		
Foreign-born white	19	4	15							4	15		
Colored													
Pacific Insane Asylum	159	123	36							28	3	a 95	33
Native white	43	37	6							8		29	6
Foreign-born white	104	77	27							18	3	59	24
Colored	12	9	3							2		a 7	3
COLORADO	34	23	11							3	1	20	10
* State Insane Asylum	34	23	11							3	1	20	10
Native white	18	10	8									10	8
Foreign-born white	14	11	3							2	1	9	2
Colored	2	2								1		1	
CONNECTICUT	670	320	350			257	278	3	2	2	7	58	63
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	505	248	257			246	253			1	3	1	1
Native white	316	165	151			163	148			1	2	1	1
Foreign-born white	184	78	106			78	105				1		
Colored	5	5				5							
Retreat for the Insane	145	64	81			11	25	3	2		2	50	52
Native white	135	58	77			11	22	2	2		2	45	51
Foreign-born white	10	6	4				3	1				5	1
Colored													
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8							1	2	6	6
Native white	13	6	7							1	2	5	5
Foreign-born white	1	1										1	
Colored	1		1										1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	4		4										4
Native white	3		3										3
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	1	1										1	
Native white													
Foreign-born white	1	1										1	
Colored													

* State institution.

a Including 6 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DAKOTA	28	16	12			1				15	12		
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	28	16	12			1				15	12		
Native white	11	6	5			1				5	5		
Foreign-born white	16	10	6							10	6		
Colored	1		1								1		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193			22	2			7	4	638	187
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193			22	2			7	4	638	187
Native white	339	260	79			12	2			4	1	244	76
Foreign-born white	422	356	66			8				3	3	345	63
Colored	99	51	48			2						49	48
FLORIDA	76	35	41			34	39			1	1		1
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	76	35	41			34	39			1	1		1
Native white	49	21	28			21	26				1		1
Foreign-born white	3		3				3						
Colored	24	14	10			13	10			1			
GEORGIA	626	343	283	3	4	330	279			1			
* State Lunatic Asylum	626	343	283	3	4	339	279			1			
Native white	478	271	207	3	2	267	205			1			
Foreign-born white	24	11	13		2	11	11						
Colored	124	61	63			61	63						
ILLINOIS	2,049	1,028	1,021			119	11			234	280	675	730
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	513	255	258			31	11			224	247		
Native white	275	131	144			19	7			112	137		
Foreign-born white	233	119	114			11	4			108	110		
Colored	5	5				1				4			
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	88	88				88							
Native white	43	43				43							
Foreign-born white	45	45				45							
Colored													
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	620	311	309							7	20	304	289
Native white	381	191	190							5	10	186	180
Foreign-born white	237	118	119							2	10	116	109
Colored	2	2										2	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	385	155	230								7	155	223
Native white	268	104	164								6	104	158
Foreign-born white	110	47	63									47	63
Colored	7	4	3								1	4	2
Cook County Insane Asylum	420	212	208							1	5	211	203
Native white	85	43	42							1	1	42	41
Foreign-born white	328	164	164								3	164	161
Colored	7	5	2								1	5	1
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	13		13								1		12
Native white	10		10										10
Foreign-born white	3		3								1		2
Colored													
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	10	7	3							2		5	3
Native white	10	7	3							2		5	3
Foreign-born white													
Colored													

* State or territorial institution.

‖ Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	690	482	208			a 482	203				2		3
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	690	482	208			a 482	203				2		3
Native white	548	382	166			382	161				2		3
Foreign-born white	128	90	38			90	38						
Colored	14	10	4			a 10	4						
IOWA	913	479	434		3	254	196			15	12	210	223
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane, at Mount Pleasant	454	255	199			254	188			1	11		
Native white	313	171	142			170	133			1	9		
Foreign-born white	138	83	55			83	53				2		
Colored	3	1	2			1	2						
* Hospital for the Insane, at Independence	459	224	235		3		8			14	1	210	223
Native white	245	121	124		1		7			8		113	116
Foreign-born white	212	101	111		2		1			6	1	95	107
Colored	2	2										2	
KANSAS	317	175	142			67	51			9	8	b 99	83
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	195	105	90			1				5	7	b 99	83
Native white	119	60	59							4	6	56	53
Foreign-born white	70	42	28			1				1	1	40	27
Colored	6	3	3									b 3	3
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	122	70	52			66	51			4	1		
Native white	87	45	42			43	41			2	1		
Foreign-born white	32	23	9			22	9			1			
Colored	3	2	1			1	1			1			
KENTUCKY	1,396	781	615			233	174			304	260	244	181
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254			45	3			290	251		
Native white	405	234	171			32	1			202	170		
Foreign-born white	104	60	44			11				49	44		
Colored	80	41	39			2	2			39	37		
* Central Lunatic Asylum	370	195	175			1				3	1	191	174
Native white	248	136	112			1				2	1	133	111
Foreign-born white	70	39	31							1		38	31
Colored	52	20	32									20	32
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	437	251	186			187	171			11	8	53	7
Native white	332	197	135			141	122			10	7	46	6
Foreign-born white	45	26	19			19	19					7	
Colored	60	28	32			27	30			1	1		1
LOUISIANA	245	91	154	22	13	58	113		1	10	25	1	2
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	5	5				4				1			
Native white	1	1				1							
Foreign-born white													
Colored	4	4				3				1			
City Insane Asylum	145	62	83	22	13	39	67		1		2	1	
Native white	45	23	22	8	2	15	20						
Foreign-born white	62	24	38	8	6	15	31				1	1	
Colored	38	15	23	6	5	9	16		1		1		
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	95	24	71			15	46			9	23		2
Native white	94	23	71			14	46			9	23		2
Foreign-born white	1	1				1							
Colored													

* State institution. † Catholic institution. a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MAINE	403	202	201		1	15	14	13	16	78	68	96	102
* Maine Insane Hospital	403	202	201		1	15	14	13	16	78	68	96	102
Native white	327	166	161		1	13	10	10	12	67	50	76	88
Foreign-born white	74	35	39			2	4	2	4	11	17	20	14
Colored	2	1	1					1			1		
MARYLAND	555	188	367			30	125			9	18	149	224
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	185	33	152			27	122			3	15	3	15
Native white	139	25	114			20	93			3	11	2	10
Foreign-born white	37	6	31			5	25				3	1	3
Colored	9	2	7			2	4				1		2
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	352	151	201							6	2	145	199
Native white	348	149	199							6	2	143	197
Foreign-born white	4	2	2									2	2
Colored													
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	12	1	11								1	1	10
Native white	12	1	11								1	1	10
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	11	3	8			3	3						
Native white	5	2	3			2	3						
Foreign-born white	1	1				1							
Colored													
MASSACHUSETTS	2,526	1,143	1,383		15	281	254			84	101	778	1,013
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	489	235	254			221	222			7	32	7	
Native white	329	167	162			158	143			3	19	6	
Foreign-born white	159	67	92			63	79			3	13	1	
Colored	1	1								1			
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	32	13	19							13	10		
Native white	20	9	11							9	11		
Foreign-born white	12	4	8							4	8		
Colored													
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	437	217	220							42	4	175	216
Native white	204	115	89							19	2	96	87
Foreign-born white	225	97	128							20	2	77	126
Colored	8	5	3							3		2	3
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	597	278	319							6	23	272	296
Native white	357	173	184							3	11	170	173
Foreign-born white	236	102	134							2	12	100	122
Colored	4	3	1							1		2	1
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	337	151	186							10	12	141	174
Native white	144	76	68							9	6	67	62
Foreign-born white	186	72	114							1	6	71	108
Colored	7	3	4									3	4
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	223	49	174		14							49	160
Native white	38	14	24		1							14	23
Foreign-born white	182	33	149		13							33	136
Colored	3	2	1									2	1
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78								1	91	77
Native white	136	73	63								1	73	62
Foreign-born white	33	18	15									18	15
Colored													

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.													
McLean Asylum for the Insane	155	65	90			33	16			2	7	30	67
Native white	142	58	84			29	15			2	7	27	62
Foreign-born white	13	7	6			4	1					3	5
Colored													
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	59	39	20			27	13			4	2	8	6
Native white	54	36	18			24	10			4	2	8	6
Foreign-born white	5	3	2			3	2						
Colored													
Hospital for the Insane (private). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Shady Lawn (for the insane). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	6	1	5								1	1	4
Native white	6	1	5								1	1	4
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Family Home (for the insane)	5	3	2									3	2
Native white	5	3	2									3	2
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16		1		4					1	11
Native white	16	1	15		1		3					1	11
Foreign-born white	1		1				1						
Colored													
MICHIGAN	720	326	394			94	98	2		19	36	211	260
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	658	303	355			93	95	2		1	9	207	251
Native white	455	193	262			52	68	2			6	139	188
Foreign-born white	201	110	91			41	26			1	3	68	62
Colored	2		2				1						1
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	8	6	2							6	2		
Native white	3	2	1							2	1		
Foreign-born white	4	3	1							3	1		
Colored	1	1								1			
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	54	17	37			1	3			12	25	4	9
Native white	25	6	19				1			5	14	1	4
Foreign-born white	29	11	18			1	2			7	11	3	5
Colored													
MINNESOTA	708	386	322			385	322			1			
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	626	304	322			304	322						
Native white	180	73	107			73	107						
Foreign-born white	445	230	215			230	215						
Colored	1	1				1							
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	82	82				81				1			
Native white	32	32				32							
Foreign-born white	50	50				49				1			
Colored													
MISSISSIPPI	386	177	209	128	158	48	51					1	
* State Lunatic Asylum	386	177	209	128	158	48	51					1	
Native white	277	120	157	93	116	27	41						
Foreign-born white	26	18	8	11	7	6	1					1	
Colored	83	39	44	24	35	15	9						

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI	1,185	571	614	1		282	182			246	308	42	64
* State Lunatic Asylum	465	283	182	1		282	182						
Native white	361	224	137			224	137						
Foreign-born white	91	50	41	1		49	41						
Colored	13	9	4			9	4						
* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	302	98	204							98	204		
Native white	96	29	67							29	67		
Foreign-born white	191	64	127							64	127		
Colored	15	5	10							5	10		
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	132	57	75							15	12	42	63
Native white	58	27	31							7	7	20	24
Foreign-born white	74	30	44							8	5	22	39
Colored													
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	286	133	153							133	152		1
Native white	115	46	69							46	68		1
Foreign-born white	168	86	82							86	82		
Colored	3	1	2							1	2		
MONTANA	44	42	2							24	2	18	
Insane Asylum	44	42	2							24	2	18	
Native white	19	17	2							2	2	9	
Foreign-born white	24	24								15		9	
Colored	1	1								1			
NEBRASKA	175	98	77	31	31	1				65	45	1	1
* Hospital for the Insane	175	98	77	31	31	1				65	45	1	1
Native white	79	45	34	10	14					34	20	1	
Foreign-born white	95	52	43	21	17	1				30	25		1
Colored	1	1								1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	254	124	130		3	124	127						
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	254	124	130		3	124	127						
Native white	227	114	113		3	114	110						
Foreign-born white	27	10	17			10	17						
Colored													
NEW JERSEY	1,630	771	859			9	8	6	7	35	40	721	804
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	501	270	231					4	5	1	4	265	222
Native white	291	153	138					1	2		1	152	135
Foreign-born white	191	107	84					2	3	1	3	104	78
Colored	19	10	9					1				9	9
* State Asylum for the Insane	549	258	291							1		257	291
Native white	305	146	159									146	159
Foreign-born white	239	111	128							1		110	128
Colored	5	1	4									1	4
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	67	21	46				4		2	12	7	9	33
Native white	49	17	32				4		1	11	2	6	25
Foreign-born white	13	1	12						1	1	5		6
Colored	5	3	2									3	2
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	60	23	37			9	4				5	14	28
Native white	45	14	31			4	4				4	10	23
Foreign-born white	10	8	2			5					1	3	1
Colored	5	1	4									1	4

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW JERSEY—Continued.													
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	243	110	133							2	2	108	131
Native white	87	51	36								2	51	34
Foreign-born white	149	57	92							2		55	92
Colored	7	2	5									2	5
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	186	81	105					2		19	22	60	83
Native white	45	21	24							3	3	18	21
Foreign-born white	140	60	80					2		16	19	42	61
Colored	1		1										1
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16									8	16
Native white	9	6	3									6	3
Foreign-born white	15	2	13									2	13
Colored													
NEW YORK	6,026	2,573	3,453	3	5	a 1,057	818	7	5	29	86	1,477	2,539
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	595	299	296			299	296						
Native white	409	219	190			219	190						
Foreign-born white	181	77	104			77	104						
Colored	5	3	2			3	2						
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	246	123	123		2	123	121						
Native white	144	78	66		1	78	65						
Foreign-born white	97	45	52		1	45	51						
Colored	5		5				5						
*‡ Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.													
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	185	87	98			81	87			6	11		
Native white	156	72	84			68	75			4	9		
Foreign-born white	29	15	14			13	12			2	2		
Colored													
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	156	156				149				1		6	
Native white	94	94				93						1	
Foreign-born white	59	59				53				1		5	
Colored	3	3				3							
*‡ Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane.													
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	141	130	11	1	1	a 125	7	3	1	1	2		
Native white	58	56	2	1		53	2	2					
Foreign-born white	69	61	8			60	5		1	1	2		
Colored	14	13	1		1	a 12		1					
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54					2		4		54	54
Native white													
Foreign-born white	114	60	54					2		4		54	54
Colored													
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,278		1,278				5				46		1,227
Native white	209		209				1				9		199
Foreign-born white	1,059		1,059				4				35		1,020
Colored	10		10								2		8
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department	114	114										114	
Native white	38	38										38	
Foreign-born white	76	76										76	
Colored													

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301		301										301
Native white	67		67										67
Foreign-born white	226		226										226
Colored	8		8										8
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	790	790		1		15		2		1		771	
Native white	228	228				6						222	
Foreign-born white	552	552		1		8		2		1		540	
Colored	10	10				1						9	
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	150		150										150
Native white	12		12										12
Foreign-born white	137		137										137
Colored	1		1										1
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497									276	497
Native white	231	109	122									109	122
Foreign-born white	533	162	371									162	371
Colored	9	5	4									5	4
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	299	140	159									140	159
Native white	115	62	53									62	53
Foreign-born white	181	76	105									76	105
Colored	3	2	1									2	1
Erie County Insane Asylum	268	138	130			138	130						
Native white	166	77	89			77	89						
Foreign-born white	102	61	41			61	41						
Colored													
Monroe County Insane Asylum	6	2	4								1	2	3
Native white	2		2								1		1
Foreign-born white	4	2	2									2	2
Colored													
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74							3	3	34	71
Native white	57	21	36							1	1	20	35
Foreign-born white	54	16	38							2	2	14	36
Colored													
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53									51	53
Native white	38	22	16									22	16
Foreign-born white	59	25	34									25	34
Colored	7	4	3									4	3
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary)	2		2						1		1		
Native white	2		2						1		1		
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	201	94	107	1	2	93	105						
Native white	137	67	70			67	70						
Foreign-born white	64	27	37	1	2	26	35						
Colored													
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5								3		2
Native white	4		4								3		1
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3			4	2						1
Native white	7	4	3			4	2						1
Foreign-born white													
Colored													

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
Home for Nervous Invalids	5	1	4									1	4
Native white	4	1	3									1	3
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14			7	6			1		10	8
Native white	24	12	12			5	5			1		6	7
Foreign-born white	8	6	2			2	1					4	1
Colored													
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	56	30	26						3	12	14	18	9
Native white	37	22	15							11	10	11	5
Foreign-born white	19	8	11						3	1	4	7	4
Colored													
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	87	23	64			23	59				5		
Native white	34	9	25			9	21				4		
Foreign-born white	53	14	39			14	38				1		
Colored													
NORTH CAROLINA	267	138	129	1	1	137	128						
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	267	138	129	1	1	137	128						
Native white	255	131	124	1	1	130	123						
Foreign-born white													
Colored	12	7	5			7	5						
OHIO	2,918	1,362	1,556	1		*a* 692	807	2	5	71	58	596	686
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	871	394	477	1		*a* 360	439			33	16		22
Native white	656	284	372	1		259	348			24	12		12
Foreign-born white	205	104	101			96	87			8	4		10
Colored	10	6	4			*a* 5	4			1			
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	624	303	321							12	8	291	313
Native white	413	203	210							6	6	197	204
Foreign-born white	208	99	109							6	2	93	107
Colored	3	1	2									1	2
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	583	278	305			276	298			2	7		
Native white	455	209	246			207	240			2	6		
Foreign-born white	108	61	47			61	46				1		
Colored	20	8	12			8	12						
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	129	57	72			56	70				1	1	1
Native white	65	34	31			33	30					1	1
Foreign-born white	63	23	40			23	39				1		
Colored	1		1				1						
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	610	280	330					2	5	7	3	271	322
Native white	490	216	274					2	4	6	3	208	267
Foreign-born white	108	59	49						1			59	48
Colored	12	5	7							1		4	7
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	56	26	30							1	3	25	27
Native white	13	7	6								1	7	5
Foreign-born white	39	18	21								2	18	19
Colored	4	1	3							1			3
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21							16	20	8	1
Native white	39	21	18							13	18	8	
Foreign-born white	5	2	3							2	2		1
Colored	1	1								1			

* State institution. † Catholic institution. *a* Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OREGON	262	189	73			a 188	73			1			
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	262	189	73			a 188	73			1			
Native white	170	114	56			113	56			1			
Foreign-born white	78	61	17			61	17						
Colored	14	14				a 14							
PENNSYLVANIA	1,570	742	828	2		429	534	1		21	12	289	282
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	14	10	4	2		7	4	1					
Native white	14	10	4	2		7	4	1					
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	70	45	25							9	7	36	18
Native white	37	23	14							6	3	17	11
Foreign-born white	33	22	11							3	4	19	7
Colored													
* ‡ State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).													
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	90	42	48			42	48						
Native white	89	42	47			42	47						
Foreign-born white	1		1				1						
Colored													
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	907	412	495			211	282					201	213
Native white	397	206	191			91	104					115	87
Foreign-born white	473	189	284			110	162					79	122
Colored	37	17	20			10	16					7	4
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	370	173	197			165	197			2		6	
Native white	290	139	151			132	151			2		5	
Foreign-born white	80	34	46			33	46					1	
Colored													
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	1		1										1
Native white	1		1										1
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Burn Brae	1	1				1							
Native white	1	1				1							
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	117	59	58			3	3			10	5	46	50
Native white	107	55	52			3	2			10	5	42	45
Foreign-born white	7	1	6				1					1	5
Colored	3	3										3	
RHODE ISLAND	230	105	125			66	68			39	57		
Butler Hospital for the Insane	2		2								2		
Native white	2		2								2		
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	228	105	123			66	68			39	55		
Native white	96	61	35			40	19			21	16		
Foreign-born white	127	41	86			26	48			15	38		
Colored	5	3	2				1			3	1		

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. a Including 13 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
SOUTH CAROLINA	425	206	219			161	207			25	7	20	5
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	389	181	208			161	207			20	1		
Native white	242	110	132			106	131			4	1		
Foreign-born white	15	12	3			12	3						
Colored	132	59	73			43	73			16			
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	36	25	11							5	6	20	5
Native white	14	6	8							3	4	3	4
Foreign-born white	6	6								1		5	
Colored	16	13	3							1	2	12	1
TENNESSEE	385	217	168							26	23	191	145
* Hospital for the Insane	385	217	168							26	23	191	145
Native white	330	185	145							20	21	165	124
Foreign-born white	20	12	8							2	2	10	6
Colored	35	20	15							4		16	15
TEXAS	350	208	142	10	3	195	136					3	3
* State Lunatic Asylum	350	208	142	10	3	195	136					3	3
Native white	258	157	101	7	3	148	96					2	2
Foreign-born white	55	30	25	2		27	25					1	
Colored	37	21	16	1		20	15						1
UTAH	26	15	11			5	1			10	8		2
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11			5	1			9	8		2
Native white	8	5	3			3				2	2		1
Foreign-born white	17	9	8			2	1			7	6		1
Colored													
Insane House	1	1								1			
Native white	1	1								1			
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
VERMONT	454	237	217			226	211	3		8	6		
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	454	237	217			226	211	3		8	6		
Native white	337	178	159			173	155	2		8	4		
Foreign-born white	115	57	58			51	56	1		5	2		
Colored	2	2				2							
VIRGINIA	372	187	185					4	2	19	17	164	166
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	323	159	164							17	17	142	147
Native white	287	138	149							17	14	121	135
Foreign-born white	36	21	15								3	21	12
Colored													
* Western Lunatic Asylum	2	2										2	
Native white	1	1										1	
Foreign-born white													
Colored	1	1										1	
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	2	2								1		1	
Native white													
Foreign-born white													
Colored	2	2								1		1	
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	45	24	21					4	2	1		19	19
Native white	10	7	3					1				6	3
Foreign-born white	4	4										4	
Colored	31	13	18					3	2	1		9	16

* State institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WASHINGTON TERRITORY	91	72	19			a 72	19						
Asylum for the Insane	91	72	19			a 72	19						
Native white	43	31	12			31	12						
Foreign-born white	46	39	7			39	7						
Colored	2	2				a 2							
WEST VIRGINIA	25	16	9	2				14	9				
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	25	16	9	2				14	9				
Native white	21	12	9	2				10	9				
Foreign-born white	3	3						3					
Colored	1	1						1					
WISCONSIN	598	341	257			317	246	4		4	4	16	7
* State Hospital for the Insane. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	374	238	136			225	136	4				9	
Native white	159	90	69			86	69	1				3	
Foreign-born white	213	146	67			137	67	3				6	
Colored	2	2				2							
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	202	92	110			92	110						
Native white	47	21	26			21	26						
Foreign-born white	155	71	84			71	84						
Colored													
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	22	11	11							4	4	7	7
Native white	9	3	6								2	3	4
Foreign-born white	13	8	5							4	2	4	3
Colored													

* State institution.

a Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE UNDER RESTRAINT, AND THE CHARACTER OF THE RESTRAINTS EMPLOYED, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	27,081	13,333	13,748	281	606	331	195	237	202	33	78	59	88	8	13	749	695	59	52	11,576	11,819
Native white	15,447	7,914	7,533	153	362	201	120	110	95	22	58	37	56	3	5	563	484	33	31	6,792	6,322
Foreign-born white	10,162	4,699	5,463	109	223	126	61	108	99	11	19	16	28	3	1	109	140	25	21	4,192	4,871
Colored	1,472	720	752	19	21	4	14	19	8	....	1	6	4	2	7	77	71	1	....	592	626
ALABAMA	373	193	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	193	180	....	....	....	....
* Alabama Insane Hospital	373	193	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	193	180	....	....	....	....
Native white	288	150	138	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	138	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	22	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	9	....	....	....	....
Colored	63	30	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	33	....	....	....	....
CALIFORNIA	108	71	37	4	2	12	....	53	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	15	11	4	3	2	1	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Native white	5	3	2	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	9	7	2	2	1	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Colored	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
* State Insane Asylum (Stockton)	61	32	29	....	....	a11	....	a21	b29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native white	17	9	8	....	....	9	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	36	19	7	....	....	1	....	18	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colored	8	4	4	....	....	a1	....	a3	b4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pacific Insane Asylum	32	28	4	1	....	....	....	a26	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Native white	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	23	19	4	1	....	....	....	18	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colored	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	a2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
COLORADO	34	23	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	20	8
* State Insane Asylum	34	23	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	20	8
Native white	18	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	6
Foreign-born white		11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	8	2
Colored	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
CONNECTICUT	671	320	351	2	10	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	8	9	1	2	306	327
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	504	247	257	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	245	247
Native white	316	169	147	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	167	141
Foreign-born white	183	73	110	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	106
Colored	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	145	64	81	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	61	76
Native white	135	58	77	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	55	72
Foreign-born white	10	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4
Colored	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	....	....	....	....
Native white	13	6	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Colored	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cromwell Hall for the Insane	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Native white	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Colored	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Native white	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born white	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Colored	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* State institution. *a* Including 1 Chinese. *b* Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DAKOTA	8	4	4	2	3											1	1			1	
*Dakota Hospital for the Insane	8	4	4	2	3											1	1			1	
Native white	3	2	1	1	1															1	
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	1	1											1	1				
Colored	1		1		1																
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193	4	1	1		5												657	192
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193	4	1	1		5												657	192
Native white	339	260	79	1	1			1												258	78
Foreign-born white	422	356	66	2		1		2												351	66
Colored	99	51	48	1				2												48	48
FLORIDA	76	35	41			1	1													34	40
*State Asylum (for indigent insane)	76	35	41			1	1													34	40
Native white	49	21	28			1	1													20	27
Foreign-born white	3		3																		3
Colored	24	14	10																	14	10
GEORGIA	626	343	283	5	17															338	266
*State Lunatic Asylum	626	343	283	5	17															338	266
Native white	478	271	207	3	12															268	195
Foreign-born white	24	11	13		3															11	10
Colored	124	61	63	2	2															59	61
ILLINOIS	745	411	334	43	30	12	7	5	1				39					2	3	349	254
*Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	27	8	19	1	4	4	2												3	3	10
Native white	19	5	14		2	2	2												1	3	9
Foreign-born white	8	3	5	1	2	2													2		1
Colored																					
*Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	88	88		1																87	
Native white	43	43		1																42	
Foreign-born white	45	45																		45	
Colored																					
*Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	75	25	50	2	11	7	5		1				1							16	32
Native white	39	13	26	2	7	4	2		1											7	16
Foreign-born white	36	12	24		4	3	3						1							9	16
Colored																					
*Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	477	244	233			1		5					38							238	195
Native white	336	171	165			1		5					30							165	135
Foreign-born white	131	66	65										6							66	59
Colored	10	7	3										2							7	1
Cook County Insane Asylum	55	39	16	39	15																1
Native white	16	12	4	12	4																
Foreign-born white	37	26	11	26	10																1
Colored	2	1	1	1	1																
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	13		13																		13
Native white	10		10																		10
Foreign-born white	3		3																		3
Colored																					
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	10	7	3															2		5	3
Native white	10	7	3															2		5	3
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					

*State or territorial institution.

‖ Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	715	486	229				8		36		33						2			a 486	150
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	715	486	229				8		36		33						2			a 486	150
Native white	582	386	196				7		30		28						2			386	129
Foreign-born white	119	90	29				1		5		4									90	19
Colored	14	10	4						1		1									a 10	2
IOWA	465	224	241	2	11	6	4					5								211	226
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	6		6		6																
Native white	5		5		5																
Foreign-born white	1		1		1																
Colored																					
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	459	224	235	2	5	6	4					5								211	226
Native white	245	121	124	1	4	5	3					5								110	117
Foreign-born white	212	101	111	1	1	1	1													99	109
Colored	2	2																		2	
KANSAS	319	177	142	2	13	9		1						2						163	129
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	197	107	90		12															98	78
Native white	120	61	59		10	4														57	49
Foreign-born white	71	43	28		2	5														38	26
Colored	6	3	3																	3	3
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	122	70	52	2	1			1						2						65	51
Native white	87	45	42	2	1									1						42	41
Foreign-born white	32	23	9											1						22	9
Colored	3	2	1					1												1	1
KENTUCKY	1,403	784	619	2	15	18	9					1		1		282	237			480	358
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254		8	13	4					1				282	237			39	5
Native white	405	234	171		8	11						1				194	162			28	1
Foreign-born white	104	60	44			2										45	44			9	
Colored	80	41	39				4									39	31			2	4
* Central Lunatic Asylum	376	198	178	2	5	5	5							1						190	168
Native white	252	139	113	1	2	4	1													134	110
Foreign-born white	70	39	31	1	3		1													38	27
Colored	54	20	34			1	3							1						18	31
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	438	251	187		2															251	185
Native white	333	197	136		1															197	135
Foreign-born white	45	26	19																	26	19
Colored	60	28	32		1															28	31
LOUISIANA	171	69	102	19	16				3			3	3			1	3			46	77
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana. (Restraint not reported)																					
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans)	145	62	83	16	6															46	77
Native white	45	23	22	5	1															18	21
Foreign-born white	62	24	38	7	4															17	34
Colored	38	15	23	4	1															11	22
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	26	7	19	3	10				3			3	3			1	3				
Native white	26	7	19	3	10				3			3	3			1	3				
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					

* State institution. † Catholic institution. a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MAINE	348	175	173	21	30													12	13	142	130
* Maine Insane Hospital	348	175	173	21	30													12	13	142	130
Native white	287	144	143	19	24													9	8	116	111
Foreign-born white	60	30	30	2	6													3	5	25	19
Colored	1	1																		1	
MARYLAND	753	265	488	20	38	27	10	22	5			2	10	2	13	1		6		185	412
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	184	32	152		1											1		5		26	151
Native white	139	23	116													1				22	116
Foreign-born white	34	5	29		1													5			28
Colored	11	4	7																	4	7
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse)	199	78	121	20	25	23	10					2	10	2	13			1		30	63
Native white	106	52	54	14	14	14	4					2	5	1	5					21	26
Foreign-born white	71	26	45	6	11	9	4						5	1	1			1		9	24
Colored	22		22				2								7						13
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	352	151	201		11	4		22	5											125	185
Native white	348	149	199		11	4		22	5											123	183
Foreign-born white	4	2	2																	2	2
Colored																					
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	12	1	11		1															1	10
Native white	12	1	11		1															1	10
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	6	3	3																	3	3
Native white	5	2	3																	2	3
Foreign-born white	1	1																		1	
Colored																					
MASSACHUSETTS	1,653	705	948	15	61	20	16	28	24	1	2	3	3			15	9		1	623	832
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	52	20	32		11	9	13	8	8							3					
Native white	37	10	27		10	5	11	3	6							2					
Foreign-born white	15	10	5		1	4	2	5	2							1					
Colored																					
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	63	28	35	8	30	5		15	5												
Native white	43	18	25	5	21	4		9	4												
Foreign-born white	20	10	10	3	9	1		6	1												
Colored																					
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	15	8	7	2	6	4	1			1		1									
Native white	6	3	3	2	3							1									
Foreign-born white	9	5	4		3	4	1			1											
Colored																					
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	597	278	319	3	2	1	1				2	1							1	273	313
Native white	357	173	184	1	2	1	1				1	1							1	170	179
Foreign-born white	236	102	134	2							1									100	133
Colored	4	3	1																	3	1
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	337	151	186	1	10	1	1	5	11											144	164
Native white	144	76	68	1	7			3	3											72	58
Foreign-born white	186	72	114		3	1	1	2	8											69	102
Colored	7	3	4																	3	4
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	224	50	174										3							50	171
Native white	39	15	24																	15	24
Foreign-born white	182	33	149										3							33	146
Colored	3	2	1																	2	1

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																					
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78																	91	78
Native white	136	73	63																	73	63
Foreign-born white	33	18	15																	18	15
Colored																					
McLean Asylum for the Insane	155	65	90	1	2											7	5			57	83
Native white	142	58	84	1	2											6	3			51	79
Foreign-born white	13	7	6													1	2			6	4
Colored																					
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	5	4	1									1								3	1
Native white	5	4	1									1								3	1
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Hospital for the Insane (private).																					
(Restraint not reported)																					
Adams Nervine Asylum.																					
(Restraint not reported)																					
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	9	5	4													5	4				
Native white	9	5	4													5	4				
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	5	1	4																	1	4
Native white	5	1	4																	1	4
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Family Home (for the insane)	5	3	2																	3	2
Native white	5	3	2																	3	2
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16																	1	16
Native white	16	1	15																	1	15
Foreign-born white	1		1																		1
Colored																					
MICHIGAN	724	326	398	4	12	20	38		8			1	1				1	6	20	295	323
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	658	303	355			11	35		2									2	4	290	314
Native white	455	193	262			8	24		2									1	8	184	233
Foreign-born white	201	110	91			3	10											1	1	106	80
Colored	2		2				1														1
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	12	6	6	4	3	1	1		1			1	1								
Native white	5	1	4		3				1			1									
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4			1						1								
Colored	1	1				1															
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	54	17	37		9	8	2										1	4	16	5	9
Native white	25	6	19		5	4	2										1	1	7	1	4
Foreign-born white	29	11	18		4	4												3	9	4	5
Colored																					

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MINNESOTA	708	386	322	8	45	8	10	9	5	6	2	3								352	260
*Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	626	304	322	6	45	7	10	9	5	6	2									276	260
Native white	180	73	107	2	15	4	6	2	1		1									65	84
Foreign-born white	445	230	215	4	30	3	4	7	4	6	1									210	176
Colored	1	1																		1	
*Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	82	82		2		1						3								76	
Native white	32	32		2								1								29	
Foreign-born white	50	50				1						2								47	
Colored																					
MISSISSIPPI	377	175	202	6	6		2											1		168	194
*State Lunatic Asylum	377	175	202	6	6		2											1		168	194
Native white	277	121	156	3	5		2											1		117	149
Foreign-born white	26	18	8	1																17	8
Colored	74	36	38	2	1															34	37
MISSOURI	286	130	156	1	8	20	18	2				1	11	2						104	119
*State Lunatic Asylum	8	3	5	1	3	1						1	2								
Native white	5	1	4		2	1							2								
Foreign-born white	1		1		1																
Colored	2	2		1								1									
*State Lunatic Asylum No. 2	127	66	61																	66	61
Native white	109	52	57																	52	57
Foreign-born white	18	14	4																	14	4
Colored																					
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	17	4	13				4	2					9	2							
Native white	8	2	6					2					6								
Foreign-born white	6	1	5				3						2	1							
Colored	3	1	2				1						1	1							
†Saint Vincent's Institute for the Insane	132	57	75		3	19	14													38	58
Native white	58	27	31		1	10	8													17	22
Foreign-born white	74	30	44		2	9	6													21	36
Colored																					
†Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Restraint not reported)																					
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	2		2		2																
Native white	2		2		2																
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
MONTANA	44	42	2	5								6								31	2
Insane Asylum	44	42	2	5								6								31	2
Native white	19	17	2									3								14	2
Foreign-born white	24	24		4								3								17	
Colored	1	1		1																	
NEBRASKA	175	98	77	8	5			1	2		2							3		86	68
Hospital for the Insane	175	98	77	8	5			1	2		2							3		86	68
Native white	79	45	34	4	4													1		40	30
Foreign-born white	95	52	43	4	1			1	2		2							2		45	38
Colored	1	1																		1	

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20	6	14		8	4	4		1			2					1				
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	20	6	14		8	4	4		1			2					1				
Native white	18	6	12		8	4	2		1			2					1				
Foreign-born white	2		2				2														
Colored																					
NEW JERSEY	1,568	740	828	17	15	3	4	1	6			7	1					4	2	708	800
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	502	270	232	2		2	4	1				5	1					1		259	227
Native white	291	153	138	2		1	2					2						1		147	136
Foreign-born white	192	107	85			1	2	1				2	1							103	82
Colored	19	10	9									1								9	9
* State Asylum for the Insane	541	250	291	4		1														245	291
Native white	301	142	159	3																139	159
Foreign-born white	235	107	128	1		1														105	128
Colored	5	1	4																	1	4
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	67	21	46	1	8							1							2	19	41
Native white	49	17	32	1	1							1							1	15	30
Foreign-born white	13	1	12		2														1	1	9
Colored	5	3	2																	3	2
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	5		5		4																1
Native white	4		4		3																1
Foreign-born white	1		1		1																
Colored																					
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	243	110	133															3		107	133
Native white	87	51	36																	51	36
Foreign-born white	149	57	92															3		54	92
Colored	7	2	5																	2	5
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	186	81	105	10	6				6											71	93
Native white	45	21	24	3	1				2											18	21
Foreign-born white	140	60	80	7	5				4											53	71
Colored	1		1																		1
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16		2							1								7	14
Native white	9	6	3		1															6	2
Foreign-born white	15	2	13		1							1								1	12
Colored																					
NEW YORK	5,335	2,225	3,110	40	103	34	3	32	25	15	18	4	8			6	7	4	3	2,090	2,943
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	595	299	296	2		1			3	15	16	1								280	277
Native white	409	219	190	1		1			2	13	11	1								203	177
Foreign-born white	181	77	104	1					1	2	5									74	98
Colored	5	3	2																	3	2
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	246	123	123	1	7															122	116
Native white	144	78	66	1	3															77	63
Foreign-born white	97	45	52		4															45	48
Colored	5		5																		5
* ‡ Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.																					
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	13	7	6		5	5	1	2													
Native white	8	4	4		3	3	1	1													
Foreign-born white	5	3	2		2	2		1													
Colored																					

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																		Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																					
*Willard Asylum for the Insane	162	158	4	3	1	3		3	1		2	1								148	
Native white	101	100	1	2		3		3	1											92	
Foreign-born white	58	55	3	1	1						2	1								53	
Colored	3	3																		3	
*Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Restraint not reported)																					
*New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	1		1		1																
Native white	1		1																		
Foreign-born white																					
Colored					1																
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54	1		1		4	5											54	49
Native white																					
Foreign-born white	114	60	54	1		1		4	5											54	49
Colored																					
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,294		1,294		37				9								3				1,245
Native white	209		209		7				1												201
Foreign-born white	1,075		1,075		28				8								3				1,036
Colored	10		10		2																8
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department	114	114																		114	
Native white	38	38																		38	
Foreign-born white	76	76																		76	
Colored																					
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301		301		20				6												275
Native white	67		67		1				1												62
Foreign-born white	226		226		15				5												206
Colored	8		8		1																7
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	887	887		22		18		19												828	
Native white	245	245		6		9		5												225	
Foreign-born white	628	628		14		9		14												591	
Colored	14	14		2																12	
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	150		150																		150
Native white	12		12																		12
Foreign-born white	137		137																		137
Colored	1		1																		1
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497																	276	497
Native white	231	109	122																	109	122
Foreign-born white	533	162	371																	162	371
Colored	9	5	4																	5	4
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	299	140	159															4	2	136	157
Native white	115	62	53															2	1	60	52
Foreign-born white	181	76	105															2	1	74	104
Colored	3	2	1																	2	1
Erie County Insane Asylum. (Restraint not reported)																					

* State institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																					
Monroe County Insane Asylum	10	3	7			2	1		1			1	5								
Native white	2		2										2								
Foreign-born white	8	3	5			2	1		1			1	3								
Colored																					
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74																1	37	73
Native white	57	21	36																	21	36
Foreign-born white	54	16	38																1	16	37
Colored																					
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53																	51	53
Native white	38	22	16																	22	16
Foreign-born white	59	25	34																	25	34
Colored	7	4	3																	4	3
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary)	10	2	8		6	1						1	1								1
Native white	10	2	8		6	1						1	1								1
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	24	12	12	8	11	1		1								2	1				
Native white	14	8	6	6	5			1								1	1				
Foreign-born white	10	4	6	2	6	1										1					
Colored																					
†St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	4		4		2								2								
Native white	3		3		2								1								
Foreign-born white	1		1										1								
Colored																					
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3													4	3				
Native white	7	4	3													4	3				
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Home for Nervous Invalids	5	1	4																	1	4
Native white	4	1	3																	1	3
Foreign-born white	1		1																		1
Colored																					
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14	2	1															16	13
Native white	24	12	12	2	1															10	11
Foreign-born white	8	6	2																	6	2
Colored																					
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	54	30	24		2	2	1	2												26	21
Native white	35	22	13			1	1	1												20	12
Foreign-born white	19	8	11		2	1		1												6	9
Colored																					
†Providence Lunatic Asylum	25	3	22	1	10			1												1	12
Native white	9	3	6	1	3			1												1	3
Foreign-born white	16		16		7																9
Colored																					
NORTH CAROLINA	269	140	129	4	4											132	125			4	
*North Carolina Insane Asylum	269	140	129	4	4											132	125			4	
Native white	257	133	124	3	3											126	121			4	
Foreign-born white																					
Colored	12	7	5	1	1											6	4				

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO	2,339	1,084	1,255	3	14	40	20	7	6	4	8		1			1			2	a1,029	1,204
*Columbus Asylum for the Insane	871	394	477	2	6	25	1									1				a 366	470
Native white	656	284	372	2	5	18														264	367
Foreign-born white	205	104	101		1	7										1				96	100
Colored	10	6	4				1													a 6	3
*Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	624	303	321			14	14	4	2	4	8									281	297
Native white	413	203	210			10	8	2		3	5									188	197
Foreign-born white	208	99	109			4	5	2	2	1	3									92	99
Colored	3	1	2				1													1	1
*Dayton Asylum for the Insane	2	1	1			1							1								
Native white	2	1	1			1							1								
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
*Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	129	57	72		2		3		1											57	66
Native white	65	34	31				2													34	29
Foreign-born white	63	23	40		2		1		1											23	36
Colored	1		1																		1
*Athens Asylum for the Insane	610	280	330																2	280	328
Native white	490	216	274																2	216	272
Foreign-born white	108	59	49																	59	49
Colored	12	5	7																	5	7
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	58	25	33		1		2		2											25	28
Native white	16	7	9				2		1											7	6
Foreign-born white	39	18	21		1				1											18	19
Colored	3		3																		3
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21	1	5			3	1											20	15
Native white	39	21	18	1	5			3	1											17	12
Foreign-born white	5	2	3																	2	3
Colored	1	1																		1	
OREGON	262	189	73		1			3	2											b 186	70
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	262	189	73		1			3	2											b 186	70
Native white	170	114	56		1			1												113	55
Foreign-born white	78	61	17					2	2											59	15
Colored	14	14																		b 14	
PENNSYLVANIA	2,036	1,009	1,027	13	18	6	9	1	1			5	4			9	3	12		963	992
*Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	17	10	7	1	3															9	4
Native white	17	10	7	1	3															9	4
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
*State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	72	43	29			1	8					5	4							37	17
Native white	43	23	20			1	7					5	3							17	10
Foreign-born white	29	20	9				1						1							20	7
Colored																					
*‡State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).																					
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	12	3	9	1	5	2			1												3
Native white	11	3	8	1	4	2			1												3
Foreign-born white	1		1		1																
Colored																					

* State institution. ‡ Not in operation June 1, 1880. a Including 1 Indian. b Including 13 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																					
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	907	412	495			1		1												410	495
Native white	396	205	191			1														204	191
Foreign-born white	474	190	284					1												189	284
Colored	37	17	20																	17	20
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	370	173	197		1	1										5				167	196
Native white	290	139	151		1	1										4				134	150
Foreign-born white	80	34	46													1				33	46
Colored																					
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	534	305	229	11	6	1	1											1		292	222
Native white	332	184	148	9	5	1														174	143
Foreign-born white	197	117	80	2	1													1		114	79
Colored	5	4	1				1													4	
Burn Brae	7	4	3													4	3				
Native white	7	4	3													4	3				
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	117	59	58		3													11		48	55
Native white	107	55	52		2													11		44	50
Foreign-born white	7	1	6		1															1	5
Colored	3	3																		3	
RHODE ISLAND	392	176	216		6			6	2							100	116			70	91
Butler Hospital for the Insane	164	71	93		2			1								1				69	91
Native white	134	61	73		2											1				60	71
Foreign-born white	28	9	19					1												8	19
Colored	2	1	1																	1	1
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	228	105	123		4			5	3							99	116			1	
Native white	96	61	35		2			2								59	33				
Foreign-born white	127	41	86		2			3	3							38	81				
Colored	5	3	2													2	2			1	
SOUTH CAROLINA	424	205	219	3	5			5	1									3		194	215
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	380	181	208	1	3			5	1									3		172	204
Native white	242	110	132	1	1			1										2		106	131
Foreign-born white	15	12	3																	12	3
Colored	132	59	73		2			4	1									1		54	70
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	35	24	11	2																22	11
Native white	14	6	8	2																4	8
Foreign-born white	5	5																		5	
Colored	16	13	3																	13	3
TENNESSEE	382	215	167	4	11					4	3	3							3	204	150
* Hospital for the Insane	382	215	167	4	11					4	3	3							3	204	150
Native white	329	184	145	4	7					4	3								3	176	132
Foreign-born white	18	11	7																	11	7
Colored	35	20	15		4							3								17	11
TEXAS	350	208	142	10	10							6								192	132
* State Lunatic Asylum	350	208	142	10	10							6								192	132
Native white	258	157	101	6	9							5								146	92
Foreign-born white	55	30	25	2	1															28	24
Colored	37	21	16	2								1								18	16

* State institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																		Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
UTAH	29	15	14						1			7	5	1			1			7	7
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11									7	5							7	6
Native white	8	5	3									1	2							4	1
Foreign-born white	17	9	8									6	3							3	5
Colored																					
Insane House	4	1	3						1					1			1				1
Native white	3	1	2											1			1				1
Foreign-born white	1		1						1												
Colored																					
VERMONT	25	7	18		7	3	2	4	9												
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	25	7	18		7	3	2	4	9												
Native white	16	5	11		5	2	1	3	5												
Foreign-born white	9	2	7		2	1	1	1	4												
Colored																					
VIRGINIA	1,095	513	582	6	6			4	2				1							503	573
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	323	159	164	3	5															156	159
Native white	287	138	149	3	5															135	144
Foreign-born white	36	21	15																	21	15
Colored																					
* Western Lunatic Asylum	463	210	253																	210	253
Native white	433	191	242																	191	242
Foreign-born white	29	18	11																	18	11
Colored	1	1																		1	
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	267	123	144					4	2				1							119	141
Native white																					
Foreign-born white																					
Colored	267	123	144					4	2				1							119	141
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	42	21	21	3	1															18	20
Native white	9	6	3	1																5	3
Foreign-born white	2	2																		2	
Colored	31	13	18	2	1															11	17
WASHINGTON	89	70	19			1	4													69	15
Asylum for the Insane	89	70	19			1	4													69	15
Native white	42	30	12				3													30	9
Foreign-born white	45	38	7				1													38	6
Colored	2	2				1														1	
WEST VIRGINIA	35	9	26	1	22			7	3	1	1										
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	35	9	26	1	22			7	3	1	1										
Native white	26	5	21		17			4	3	1	1										
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	3			2													
Colored	3	1	2		2			1													
WISCONSIN	789	413	376	7	55	84	25	40	22	2	8									280	a 260
* State Hospital for the Insane	161	80	81	1	49	42	24	37	8												
Native white	92	49	43		25	26	15	23	3												
Foreign-born white	68	30	38	1	24	16	9	13	5												
Colored	1	1						1													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	424	240	184	5	5	42	1		18	2	8									191	a 152
Native white	174	91	83	2	3	17	1		8	1	7									71	64
Foreign-born white	246	147	99	3	2	25			10	1	1									118	86
Colored	4	2	2																	2	a 2

* State institution.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WISCONSIN—Continued.																					
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	202	92	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	108
Native white	47	21	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	26
Foreign-born white	155	71	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	82
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL DISBUR FOR FIFTY YEARS PRIOR

Years.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. Established 1773.	Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	Bloomingdale Insane Asylum, New York City. Established 1821.	Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Established 1824.	Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. Established 1828.	Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Established 1833.	Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	Blockley Almshouse (insane department), Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1833.
Total	$1,855,033 57	$1,128,500 62	$3,661,093 72	$2,623,311 44	$1,859,650 41	$2,172,615 50	$2,015,391 57	$2,641,264 37	$4,145,004 39	$1,526,331 84	$651,564 65
Total for decade 1831–1840	148,592 28	129,195 46	177,242 12	88,798 30	143,352 39	.....	.....	110,679 40	178,171 46	85,242 06	.....
1831	10,088 28	4,915 82	8,917 60	.....	8,061 69	.....	.....	8,500 00	.....	.....	.....
1832	10,671 65	11,650 96	26,702 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00	.....	.....	.....
1833	16,056 49	7,539 84	14,323 00	.....	11,546 73	.....	.....	7,500 00	12,272 91	.....	.....
1834	10,261 13	8,311 32	17,959 76	.....	11,207 30	.....	.....	6,500 00	15,840 97	5,579 15	.....
1835	10,356 39	10,683 58	14,720 13	.....	11,290 80	.....	.....	9,000 00	16,576 44	7,385 00	.....
1836	14,172 94	14,276 89	15,675 74	.....	16,183 67	.....	.....	8,000 00	21,395 28	11,816 85	.....
1837	15,278 54	15,737 95	13,931 57	.....	20,240 44	.....	.....	10,000 00	26,027 07	13,670 18	.....
1838	14,140 73	17,564 73	20,096 71	.....	21,036 72	.....	.....	16,679 40	28,739 40	18,626 00	.....
1839	12,680 18	19,358 82	23,995 47	45,529 78	20,392 06	.....	.....	17,000 00	29,474 41	15,800 00	.....
1840	34,885 95	19,155 55	20,919 63	43,268 52	23,392 98	.....	.....	20,000 00	27,844 98	12,364 88	.....
Total for decade 1841–1850	266,069 39	149,671 17	303,855 39	266,274 82	216,534 01	218,051 18	117,049 68	360,156 89	369,297 89	210,384 89	.....
1841	15,357 18	15,020 71	24,219 20	42,210 78	22,583 59	.....	.....	18,968 67	28,347 62	20,199 93	.....
1842	17,161 22	16,065 98	26,755 03	31,176 80	20,015 39	.....	.....	37,714 87	29,546 87	16,039 76	.....
1843	21,735 39	15,833 38	22,257 55	23,127 46	17,569 62	18,001 35	.....	34,376 19	27,914 12	14,420 66	.....
1844	22,766 14	14,241 87	26,425 34	28,465 03	17,558 55	16,854 59	19,357 62	35,633 85	29,278 75	17,786 93	.....
1845	26,723 48	15,963 74	26,104 85	28,653 63	17,411 13	23,228 12	11,654 89	24,561 86	43,888 65	19,840 09	.....
1846	21,360 23	16,604 39	32,892 00	23,666 26	26,354 35	23,715 19	10,484 94	31,849 92	39,870 37	18,029 11	.....
1847	14,692 57	13,800 13	32,459 64	26,553 25	20,894 73	37,692 49	11,728 02	22,545 70	39,444 47	23,078 00	.....
1848	56,982 75	17,207 54	33,130 09	33,645 25	23,760 17	30,035 99	12,706 86	40,260 01	42,860 05	27,632 17	.....
1849	31,055 34	12,300 52	38,988 31	.....	24,582 99	28,468 15	25,359 57	54,594 98	40,870 86	26,333 58	.....
1850	38,235 09	12,632 91	40,623 38	28,776 36	25,798 49	40,055 30	25,757 78	59,650 84	46,776 13	23,024 66	.....
Total for decade 1851–1860	435,015 71	166,499 26	550,787 81	370,878 34	359,662 91	294,344 17	352,714 43	676,369 60	570,532 11	243,650 37	.....
1851	13,250 20	15,137 26	38,247 37	28,261 11	25,651 32	48,652 80	23,702 54	70,568 33	52,485 33	24,798 00	.....
1852	31,384 00	11,403 79	43,417 81	31,633 97	28,637 60	39,994 12	23,894 48	57,682 06	43,878 35	25,647 06	.....
1853	19,656 82	13,293 92	41,364 31	.....	36,349 29	17,029 47	27,094 49	54,260 35	53,606 66	24,712 17	.....
1854	43,111 78	17,612 44	46,724 31	39,151 76	33,622 38	35,997 46	32,764 65	66,287 66	53,221 52	24,970 08	.....
1855	43,112 00	18,134 29	60,867 26	38,261 52	38,061 32	25,264 51	34,018 84	74,849 78	55,486 38	23,710 89	.....
1856	61,724 39	16,202 77	60,204 94	41,833 12	36,879 48	47,907 21	38,037 67	70,352 91	63,337 57	22,970 29	.....
1857	61,724 40	15,532 38	62,752 83	44,657 17	37,572 38	30,248 60	38,894 47	70,381 02	69,135 52	23,611 15	.....
1858	55,745 67	18,401 25	65,979 29	40,848 80	37,668 05	29,250 00	39,600 45	67,377 19	59,698 58	26,482 30	.....
1859	55,170 51	22,899 13	59,478 92	41,216 04	44,567 55	.....	45,087 26	75,654 92	60,220 02	22,987 59	.....
1860	50,135 94	17,882 03	67,750 77	65,014 85	40,653 54	.....	49,619 58	68,955 38	59,462 18	23,760 84	.....
Total for decade 1861–1870	382,570 47	248,725 99	1,144,136 40	726,741 77	740,889 10	605,437 70	795,698 69	809,183 64	769,979 63	367,770 21	.....
1861	74,747 19	17,720 71	102,266 17	66,535 94	47,074 72	39,950 84	48,775 00	67,721 50	63,813 81	22,920 77	.....
1862	.....	17,919 62	75,226 03	44,317 72	46,089 52	31,832 43	41,314 62	68,365 45	52,890 58	23,420 58	.....
1863	.....	19,058 90	69,300 63	53,482 51	45,216 02	33,265 80	85,488 19	111,820 07	65,946 13	25,289 13	.....
1864	.....	26,703 85	101,601 38	68,351 09	51,096 02	51,956 64	138,240 94	100,000 00	96,886 41	29,614 43	.....
1865	.....	25,637 71	120,885 84	.....	63,562 36	47,047 79	210,365 37	110,511 88	77,169 66	34,515 17	.....
1866	58,663 75	30,854 89	126,015 83	95,651 07	72,593 39	54,389 66	47,344 91	69,884 55	88,398 73	35,362 32	.....
1867	67,674 40	27,491 08	133,834 14	94,506 74	63,970 89	52,871 00	39,503 95	70,838 18	86,930 90	38,996 87	.....
1868	50,701 84	27,007 56	142,535 36	97,078 45	72,160 09	101,667 00	57,758 63	69,951 86	72,054 59	45,521 15	.....
1869	65,153 29	27,803 54	138,132 02	103,280 59	139,563 09	90,559 37	48,399 56	70,112 59	83,347 42	52,730 79	.....
1870	65,630 00	28,528 13	134,339 00	103,537 66	139,563 00	101,897 17	58,507 52	69,977 56	82,541 40	59,399 00	.....
Total for decade 1871–1880	622,785 72	434,408 74	1,485,072 00	1,170,618 21	399,212 00	1,054,782 45	749,928 77	684,874 84	2,257,023 30	619,284 31	651,564 65
1871	60,088 22	29,565 00	146,191 00	100,033 84	.....	121,438 03	83,178 02	69,595 11	104,296 98	39,691 00	.....
1872	63,607 45	42,271 85	153,327 00	107,881 41	.....	129,915 59	66,506 92	68,960 20	100,487 56	48,059 00	98,949 46
1873	64,854 09	50,938 00	165,023 00	111,608 19	113,188 00	116,670 99	90,160 66	78,401 61	113,429 79	48,059 03	.....
1874	67,250 00	39,504 85	161,934 00	129,085 34	109,417 00	114,196 06	105,309 01	68,804 59	304,675 96	65,256 83	98,150 43
1875	64,094 28	48,325 70	115,660 00	129,582 69	85,819 00	122,157 33	70,285 00	61,657 24	698,063 40	66,557 04	122,715 12
1876	63,812 14	43,209 58	164,973 00	118,786 56	90,788 00	107,274 3[illegible]	61,508 65	64,411 76	390,665 12	78,504 87	110,954 96
1877	56,719 09	42,640 20	143,148 00	124,226 98	.....	111,284 95	59,412 09	57,303 33	102,533 98	60,766 88	116,492 18
1878	58,300 00	41,675 84	131,394 00	115,381 12	.....	118,751 08	59,920 53	59,216 00	215,148 27	63,464 00	.....
1879	56,152 00	41,600 72	117,250 00	105,976 05	.....	113,094 10	69,640 31	76,525 00	112,360 94	69,859 28	104,302 50
1880	67,908 45	54,677 00	131,172 00	128,066 63	.....	.....	84,007 58	80,000 00	115,361 30	77,066 38	.....

SEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUALLY, TO THE TENTH CENSUS.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt. Established 1836.	Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Established 1839.	Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Established 1839.	New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. Established 1839.	Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	
$2,338,579 20	$2,916,649 60	$1,183,899 44	$2,128,960 23	$1,753,999 04	$4.058,213 29	$1,887,196 45	.....	$278,463 99	$5,020.354 15	$1,313,877 27	$3,122,685 61	
25,541 16	56,707 11	.....	.....	2,318 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
3,484 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
4,970 10	18,872 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
7,612 68	21,282 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
9,473 67	16,551 87	.....	.....	2,318 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
217,597 26	194,495 61	46,014 51	.....	128,758 61	331,498 52	134,339 92	.....	.....	321,652 72	51,289 93	109,996 69	
11,549 13	16,200 00	.....	.....	9,928 69	18,043 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
12,615 54	15,877 44	.....	.....	9,187 64	26,314 71	25,269 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
13,050 15	14,420 66	.....	.....	8,999 68	26,656 11	12,633 74	.....	.....	11,738 58	.....	.....	1843
14,092 05	14,704 02	.....	.....	9,293 45	28,627 40	8,625 88	.....	.....	26,792 17	.....	.....	1844
16,721 45	22,985 29	.....	.....	9,734 94	29,266 86	14,832 57	.....	.....	26,644 51	.....	.....	1845
23,168 05	23,148 54	.....	.....	13,536 32	34,182 98	9,607 13	.....	.....	26,169 15	.....	.....	1846
26,445 80	26,950 02	.....	.....	17,543 00	39,814 48	10,211 58	.....	.....	33,932 48	.....	.....	1847
30,975 93	31,112 80	.....	.....	17,543 76	40,150 80	11,270 04	.....	.....	68,655 49	17,341 75	38,205 60	1848
35,110 23	.....	26,878 98	.....	15,883 33	41,726 23	12,132 89	.....	.....	62,672 09	17,749 32	44,279 00	1849
33,868 93	29,096 84	19,135 53	.....	17,107 80	46,715 94	29,756 22	.....	.....	65,028 25	16,198 86	27,512 09	1850
474,538 15	371,739 24	221,314 81	61,822 31	238,013 13	605,219 48	294,007 13	.....	37,877 60	961,352 32	265,256 39	418,706 37	
34,349 66	38,346 74	19,216 89	.....	17,362 35	49,002 91	13,120 61	.....	.....	77,978 71	21,016 96	32,091 07	1851
35,673 96	34,296 40	.....	.....	17,498 39	53,436 76	20,614 57	.....	.....	80,001 35	21,747 26	38,009 07	1852
41,877 18	31,200 00	20,013 27	.....	9,463 72	53,044 79	12,796 79	.....	.....	112,246 37	25,590 35	32,836 13	1853
45,194 20	46,981 24	21,876 32	.....	17,561 00	56,779 97	20,947 17	.....	.....	37,451 68	26,640 36	37,676 03	1854
50,934 42	41,921 40	25,749 87	.....	21,132 94	52,655 03	36,444 10	.....	.....	98,689 12	26,869 77	37,562 90	1855
53,161 59	23,086 50	27,784 12	.....	21,908 80	59,762 43	61,662 53	.....	.....	90,432 53	26,752 84	42,655 97	1856
56,238 12	46,183 35	24,277 80	.....	32,692 58	63,103 43	44,305 54	.....	.....	95,387 61	29,037 33	43,940 42	1857
58,890 58	45,508 21	24,992 68	.....	32,577 68	62,007 90	24,609 84	.....	.....	103,834 05	25,972 39	47,097 46	1858
60,408 76	27,780 97	29,781 84	.....	32,726 00	71,282 10	28,279 38	.....	37,877 60	109,465 46	31,089 62	51,522 87	1859
37,809 68	36,434 43	27,622 02	61,822 31	35,089 67	84,144 16	31,226 60	.....	.....	105,865 44	30,539 51	55,314 45	1860
715,229 71	568,234 25	346,033 01	963,137 74	564,897 70	1,241,944 35	601,581 62	.....	77,665 79	1,618,975 96	402,589 04	956,790 30	
61,797 24	38,478 78	26,406 02	53,681 94	35,254 03	82,200 71	36,820 33	.....	.....	114,116 64	24,781 76	55,681 02	1861
59,653 50	35,490 05	27,824 50	62,596 78	38,009 28	75,000 87	30,797 73	.....	.....	99,949 81	27,570 98	58,136 88	1862
63,151 81	43,434 79	32,799 38	78,687 51	41,416 67	97,386 60	31,736 33	.....	.....	116,506 51	29,013 47	60,432 55	1863
64,335 14	51,109 13	35,027 48	83,186 65	32,897 16	108,415 28	45,637 04	.....	.....	138,768 65	38,116 65	69,442 19	1864
67,358 37	68,573 05	43,168 01	110,069 49	55,593 31	132,474 39	54,409 64	.....	.....	157,927 75	39,426 12	86,155 07	1865
76,904 17	68,392 50	47,847 85	83,884 33	61,420 97	141,192 04	52,838 22	.....	.....	185,382 34	47,485 71	90,499 23	1866
78,450 11	67,993 72	14,863 28	96,167 82	58,240 47	146,608 59	68,284 15	.....	.....	185,615 94	39,752 08	109,187 70	1867
78,943 72	68,770 81	57,910 84	121,208 63	71,521 12	159,090 63	98,242 03	.....	77,665 79	199,283 63	48,755 99	125,314 82	1868
81,472 07	13,300 56	.....	128,780 59	79,395 41	151,409 73	90,924 61	.....	.....	212,371 32	50,599 28	144,911 68	1869
83,163 49	112,690 86	60,185 65	144,874 00	91,149 28	148,165 51	91,891 54	.....	.....	209,063 37	57,087 00	157,029 16	1870
905,672 92	725,473 39	570,537 11	1,104,000 18	820,010 65	1,879,550 94	857,267 78	.....	162,920 60	2,118,373 15	594,741 91	1,637,192 25	
77,885 76	111,174 09	64,441 48	135,840 00	90,062 42	172,525 76	83,329 53	.....	.....	205,389 68	46,183 18	167,098 03	1871
77,885 77	77,338 80	61,608 91	100,210 00	77,612 85	200,677 36	87,222 64	.....	.....	196,767 36	51,027 03	192,950 01	1872
106,964 55	120,495 76	55,303 00	108,501 00	92,118 85	196,823 80	86,549 48	.....	.....	212,682 51	57,751 15	172,188 10	1873
106,964 56	302,723 78	59,987 97	94,817 00	103,917 81	214,297 91	85,901 59	.....	.....	229,533 21	56,855 52	185,175 06	1874
90,292 03	283,184 75	64,626 71	116,687 80	91,414 81	201,366 53	107,783 84	.....	.....	215,407 26	58,268 33	186,740 15	1875
90,292 03	248,298 57	59,391 10	112,381 94	96,627 60	198,557 14	82,648 75	.....	.....	229,443 03	58,114 69	182,696 74	1876
93,518 08	277,158 74	57,148 29	109,314 53	97,358 61	191,925 37	83,729 66	.....	.....	220,577 50	63,136 18	144,450 22	1877
93,518 08	150,385 40	51,937 76	104,747 04	92,051 59	177,518 72	89,362 04	.....	73,291 41	209,324 29	64,894 40	126,207 24	1878
82,658 00	154,713 50	51,092 47	111,591 07	78,846 11	169,224 35	71,995 73	.....	89,629 19	162,534 94	69,632 06	141,759 95	1879
85,694 06	.....	44,999 42	109,909 80	.....	156,634 00	78,744 52	.....	.....	236,713 37	68,879 37	137,926 75	1880

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1848.	Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.
Total	$609,174 54	$2,495,249 93	$2,447,910 48	$3,604,257 11	$1,453,396 20	$4,038,602 19	$1,467,433 21	$2,105,971 23	$1,328,126 31	$498,056 73	$2,634,420 42
Total for decade 1831-1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1841-1850	.....	22,865 68	.....	52,080 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	13,121 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	38,959 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	22,865 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1851-1860	207,084 79	328,179 51	519,935 66	830,744 20	231,212 46	648,430 40	314,434 52	265,110 48	176,230 76	8,365 43	296,387 49
1851	.....	29,217 65	6,992 16	69,178 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	23,299 35	37,334 79	34,589 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	39,641 00	41,438 58	100,580 93	39,588 28	69,661 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	31,029 62	23,674 55	54,409 17	50,340 47	.....	136,940 84	.....	17,308 76	.....	.....	.....
1855	39,177 65	32,669 67	68,907 26	72,321 41	47,603 12	85,286 57	90,881 20	32,930 42	21,108 39	.....	.....
1856	35,654 52	35,181 86	68,590 77	36,160 70	.....	76,764 18	.....	34,831 51	23,097 18	.....	97,372 00
1857	38,560 33	25,691 01	64,321 98	146,382 79	66,180 31	69,617 21	127,552 22	34,335 95	25,609 43	.....	106,372 00
1858	.....	30,782 07	62,241 31	75,385 73	.....	54,149 67	.....	46,847 29	29,406 04	.....	27,104 00
1859	31,128 61	48,832 15	58,996 69	163,869 26	77,840 75	73,666 93	96,001 10	45,811 26	32,210 52	8,365 43	32,537 91
1860	31,534 06	39,190 20	56,702 95	81,934 63	.....	82,343 57	.....	53,045 29	44,799 20	.....	33,001 58
Total for decade 1861-1870	158,260 13	723,527 78	728,288 57	1,433,208 95	678,595 32	1,534,618 04	562,698 08	679,950 31	509,497 50	.....	880,801 53
1861	.....	41,110 28	57,698 92	139,465 19	190,898 91	82,046 00	117,245 86	50,127 76	46,818 71	.....	39,815 55
1862	.....	35,325 84	63,024 57	69,685 44	.....	105,670 08	.....	62,447 70	25,016 25	.....	51,770 86
1863	.....	38,391 62	57,415 21	133,000 13	15,610 26	111,602 79	.....	68,262 02	19,607 18	.....	51,278 63
1864	.....	54,675 13	64,608 37	66,376 59	41,301 18	200,572 35	.....	67,354 82	80,063 70	.....	67,537 83
1865	.....	72,924 34	68,494 42	266,716 85	.....	186,243 77	99,599 48	67,434 18	31,206 31	.....	78,526 76
1866	57,092 75	70,948 59	72,590 95	133,067 35	123,435 88	154,801 52	.....	66,837 63	42,082 68	.....	111,160 84
1867	35,740 00	67,574 64	87,656 91	256,034 10	75,917 00	154,801 52	139,793 26	70,937 89	68,290 62	.....	101,871 95
1868	.....	58,235 44	93,621 72	114,227 00	75,917 00	184,857 88	.....	72,470 51	72,209 95	.....	114,035 81
1869	.....	161,595 94	93,722 67	123,039 30	80,000 00	184,857 88	126,952 74	76,344 01	61,685 46	.....	140,050 87
1870	65,427 38	122,745 96	69,454 83	131,597 00	75,515 09	169,164 25	79,106 74	77,733 79	62,516 64	.....	124,752 43
Total for decade 1871-1880	243,829 62	1,420,676 96	1,199,686 25	1,288,223 33	543,588 42	1,855,553 75	590,300 61	1,160,910 44	642,398 05	489,691 30	1,457,231 40
1871	.....	129,463 39	106,134 41	129,575 76	.....	176,212 09	79,106 74	79,833 78	64,495 83	42,500 00	116,702 72
1872	61,009 69	137,455 03	154,249 50	129,575 76	.....	198,661 08	54,554 67	78,789 93	65,470 13	.....	137,843 22
1873	.....	.....	131,889 47	126,347 81	148,867 33	150,084 83	54,554 68	84,791 47	36,786 14	.....	136,992 43
1874	.....	.....	131,861 81	137,900 58	148,867 32	188,863 92	.....	183,397 41	57,723 98	73,617 00	156,258 63
1875	.....	174,609 95	123,683 13	88,648 00	.....	214,808 90	79,681 60	106,508 32	62,550 00	75,546 00	160,361 11
1876	.....	142,207 64	112,666 63	112,016 83	71,588 29	200,916 95	79,681 61	129,351 46	67,375 52	62,872 13	167,777 21
1877	23,999 49	148,468 00	119,652 57	124,344 12	71,588 30	186,232 66	59,742 12	141,694 87	62,326 15	58,907 75	166,274 98
1878	39,804 00	688,472 35	117,268 13	155,097 95	.....	189,659 98	59,742 12	131,876 21	64,093 13	58,096 27	174,276 52
1879	39,804 71	.....	94,911 81	154,327 87	.....	174,499 34	61,618 53	116,497 05	81,951 69	64,670 68	.....
1880	79,211 73	.....	107,368 79	130,386 65	102,677 18	175,614 00	61,618 54	108,169 94	79,625 48	53,481 47	240,744 58

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Continued.

35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	Brigham Hall Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1858.	Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.	
$1,692,392 61	$1,953,593 81	$234,381 97	$1,805,835 12	$1,906,277 21	$216,115 38	.....	$1,975,665 97	.....	$425,254 55	$2,464,311 02	$2,168,906 01	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
169,654 89	117,008 96	.....	211,865 82	176,377 81	.....	.....	169,368 02	.....	33,878 57	81,030 80	38,963 80	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
22,000 00	.....	.....	36,934 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
29,315 74	13,233 14	.....	37,858 11	24,323 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
36,625 20	28,781 55	.....	40,971 65	45,628 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
28,875 30	26,254 70	.....	39,178 05	32,032 17	.....	.....	64,431 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
25,709 41	25,108 11	.....	28,157 52	36,279 02	.....	.....	46,145 39	.....	16,387 07	37,251 69	.....	1859
27,129 24	23,631 46	.....	28,765 84	38,114 92	.....	.....	58,790 72	.....	17,491 50	43,779 11	38,963 80	1860
446,610 02	757,878 20	234,381 97	816,360 41	1,064,377 46	61,070 89	.....	881,047 91	.....	154,107 32	773,297 14	1,031,472 71	
28,614 55	24,236 93	13,571 84	34,200 14	38,336 70	.....	.....	78,888 04	.....	14,173 85	36,398 33	56,050 20	1861
26,939 76	24,043 13	18,003 88	40,252 02	45,459 32	.....	.....	94,057 19	.....	12,674 01	36,775 39	48,202 41	1862
30,977 81	31,154 04	22,281 84	46,072 64	84,753 62	7,855 44	.....	97,958 63	.....	12,035 80	49,539 30	69,671 47	1863
36,931 42	41,180 67	26,922 10	80,844 71	265,435 84	7,700 84	.....	83,047 06	.....	13,943 07	60,492 97	86,253 67	1864
52,775 91	48,623 17	29,986 31	107,710 26	318,940 16	.....	.....	84,520 11	.....	16,699 18	61,490 95	102,197 15	1865
49,273 15	46,362 55	30,117 14	86,540 17	46,985 82	8,144 72	.....	76,611 33	.....	15,937 15	78,893 47	122,264 68	1866
49,869 50	46,969 57	31,045 37	95,558 82	51,406 95	8,878 46	.....	90,649 76	.....	16,933 94	117,710 23	135,646 39	1867
44,901 68	234,115 70	31,233 25	103,057 79	57,329 73	8,823 89	.....	100,150 53	.....	17,876 61	121,242 34	120,501 21	1868
61,749 54	161,946 24	30,320 24	113,219 16	95,729 32	9,823 79	.....	90,389 04	.....	13,954 32	126,672 31	147,999 35	1869
64,576 70	99,246 20	.....	108,844 70	60,000 00	9,839 75	.....	84,776 22	.....	19,879 39	84,081 85	142,686 18	1870
1,076,127 70	1,078,706 65	.....	777,668 89	665,521 94	155,044 49	.....	925,250 04	.....	237,268 66	1,609,983 08	1,098,469 50	
64,965 34	103,255 91	.....	105,542 00	73,552 00	13,990 82	.....	87,019 64	.....	19,332 66	105,226 14	140,391 43	1871
87,957 31	109,718 56	.....	85,495 83	69,000 00	13,787 48	.....	95,600 98	.....	21,979 01	138,034 82	103,487 52	1872
64,511 57	129,727 69	.....	67,427 60	75,000 00	16,590 04	.....	97,751 63	.....	21,822 78	203,888 96	115,226 54	1873
75,419 66	103,959 29	.....	88,956 88	61,450 00	16,768 05	.....	98,058 53	.....	23,140 73	174,486 54	119,423 96	1874
257,809 67	100,014 81	.....	79,999 43	69,186 00	17,538 93	.....	101,258 53	.....	24,717 58	190,308 29	115,147 20	1875
105,925 05	110,780 12	.....	79,937 68	70,116 00	18,349 84	.....	95,449 67	.....	29,511 23	164,576 27	104,076 52	1876
119,791 54	111,608 31	.....	76,212 08	70,115 95	.....	.....	97,573 45	.....	23,979 37	151,391 55	103,872 34	1877
101,473 10	103,371 00	.....	63,598 28	63,535 06	18,777 26	.....	84,947 51	.....	23,027 30	165,519 52	90,127 64	1878
100,030 46	95,536 96	.....	69,814 67	62,423 38	18,887 03	.....	85,686 12	.....	23,747 00	141,771 88	100,836 68	1879
98,244 00	110,734 00	.....	60,684 44	51,143 55	20,355 04	.....	81,903 93	.....	26,011 00	154,779 11	105,879 67	1880

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	47 State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	48 Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	49 Providence Insane Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	50 State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex. Established 1861.	51 Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1855.	52 West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	53 Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established —.	54 Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established —.	55 Oregon Hospital Asylum for the Insane, East Portland, Oreg. Established 1862.	56 Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa. Established 1862.	57 Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1868.
Total	$2,124,449 28	$931,778 69	$306,134 65	$717,830 96	$2,318,833 66	$720,048 12	$1,563,921 98	$707,313 51	.....	$2,837,094 05	$1,616,724 57
Total for decade 1831–1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1841–1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1851–1860	188,801 22	.....	.....	.....	329,666 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	438,582 40	.....
1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,425 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856	27,102 26	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	419 25	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858	37,009 37	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,701 98	.....
1859	72,339 42	.....	.....	.....	30,241 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,497 91	.....
1860	51,930 92	.....	.....	.....	55,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,382 51	.....
Total for decade 1861–1870	703,976 52	227,221 47	87,978 18	200,705 68	771,152 35	239,590 59	367,728 89	83,993 50	.....	1,188,834 30	529,122 83
1861	42,326 42	12,465 71	16,235 74	31,462 18	37,950 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,454 00	.....
1862	50,683 55	9,551 86	4,190 12	33,720 00	27,745 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,527 71	.....
1863	38,790 90	11,674 17	5,133 10	31,843 64	40,979 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,932 80	.....
1864	38,662 37	17,418 00	12,641 00	.....	59,128 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,932 00	.....
1865	51,658 04	21,200 00	7,386 09	.....	70,324 18	14,199 00	.....	.....	.....	111,487 56	.....
1866	42,586 80	20,470 18	6,254 90	9,724 31	98,303 80	.....	9,330 00	3,500 00	.....	168,621 41	.....
1867	124,230 87	26,080 28	7,221 00	13,434 08	102,217 69	97,068 58	54,879 79	7,759 00	.....	167,620 00	24,797 03
1868	112,079 97	29,176 21	7,322 30	19,257 91	104,513 48	24,935 12	108,715 23	30,952 13	.....	155,085 59	190,778 33
1869	107,177 71	34,476 08	10,844 93	26,732 24	111,673 79	29,239 59	104,467 48	28,709 37	.....	141,394 09	192,696 93
1870	95,779 89	44,708 98	10,749 00	34,531 32	118,316 50	74,148 30	90,336 39	13,073 00	.....	129,778 54	120,850 54
Total for decade 1871–1880	1,231,671 54	704,557 22	218,156 47	517,125 28	1,218,014 59	480,457 53	1,196,193 09	623,320 01	.....	1,209,677 35	1,087,601 74
1871	94,933 87	65,858 54	10,770 00	61,196 00	135,861 82	82,511 89	104,647 00	53,931 00	.....	118,401 53	61,028 90
1872	105,975 78	96,820 21	54,061 85	62,370 00	117,075 05	36,653 96	67,659 79	22,713 00	.....	115,251 00	75,573 32
1873	119,298 65	65,646 66	21,594 79	.....	134,316 20	38,377 93	202,649 55	25,575 00	.....	116,336 38	77,981 56
1874	96,567 08	63,836 72	12,350 00	64,464 00	116,441 47	40,520 58	170,294 03	41,555 60	.....	115,339 92	87,984 29
1875	132,885 75	62,773 42	16,607 00	57,189 64	112,827 24	43,629 78	98,912 93	110,976 00	.....	99,165 46	118,633 33
1876	130,434 23	69,127 70	28,985 00	74,256 29	133,758 70	47,798 38	120,195 10	64,574 91	.....	121,278 67	213,212 77
1877	123,246 90	69,587 16	13,676 50	53,907 41	135,503 29	51,462 36	110,827 42	42,624 50	.....	143,689 70	116,021 38
1878	114,443 92	75,044 81	18,342 15	51,233 28	129,130 19	47,893 12	105,091 48	65,485 00	.....	122,744 85	111,276 69
1879	135,555 82	68,659 00	25,438 84	45,616 73	101,117 85	44,729 37	112,729 53	64,835 00	.....	127,325 33	111,733 75
1880	178,329 54	67,203 00	16,330 34	46,891 93	101,182 78	46,880 16	103,186 26	131,050 00	.....	130,144 51	114,155 75

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Continued.

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis City Insane Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Established 1871.	New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y. Established 1871.	Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1869.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1873.	
$2,880,421 76	$689, 802 87	$692, 882 39	$452, 105 74	$2,369,996 05	$794, 058 81	$187, 001 34	$141, 593 43	$1,596,677 81	$1,466,759 53	$1,147,338 74	$791, 710 84	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
263, 177 67	88, 980 61	88, 980 61	12, 223 44	637, 658 04	.....	.....	.....	199, 365 42	125, 000 00	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	75, 231 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	119, 192 03	.....	.....	.....	34, 686 75	.....	.....	.....	1868
81, 489 77	.....	.....	.....	180, 195 37	.....	.....	.....	59, 083 54	.....	.....	.....	1869
181, 687 90	88, 980 61	88, 980 61	12, 223 44	263, 039 33	.....	.....	.....	105, 595 13	125, 000 00	.....	.....	1870
2,617,244 09	600, 822 26	514, 081 75	439, 882 30	1,732,338 01	794, 058 81	187, 001 34	141, 593 43	1,397,312 39	1,341,759 53	1, 147, 338 74	791, 710 84	
234, 049 69	63, 581 42	63, 581 42	48, 069 09	341, 702 32	.....	.....	.....	160, 919 79	139, 413 11	.....	.....	1871
266, 403 08	68, 481 01	68, 481 01	42, 457 21	190, 198 63	68, 498 94	.....	.....	172, 819 28	68, 250 75	.....	.....	1872
218, 453 73	74, 246 42	48, 821 00	48, 821 21	96, 329 81	70, 517 45	21, 993 00	.....	133, 842 25	158, 446 91	141, 164 52	115, 786 51	1873
188, 087 41	55, 425 62	41, 062 00	29, 376 91	138, 455 57	57, 445 35	25, 028 00	14, 967 45	165, 576 77	280, 367 13	311, 249 52	118, 018 48	1874
285, 837 46	50, 501 52	51, 927 00	51, 927 14	86, 236 03	78, 036 30	26, 345 27	18 536 76	125, 395 14	98, 947 42	98, 947 42	105, 240 89	1875
277, 510 56	51, 751 52	55, 652 32	49, 575 28	227, 429 80	79, 032 80	24, 870 34	20, 283 24	121, 676 90	107, 811 88	107, 811 88	93, 732 47	1876
336, 896 86	53, 001 53	74, 298 00	47, 298 29	213, 643 90	84, 584 28	23, 837 25	16, 242 97	142, 001 03	134, 756 27	134, 756 27	66, 757 74	1877
278, 141 88	58, 998 59	49, 585 00	46, 623 78	158, 996 95	108, 798 72	20, 984 00	25, 244 76	126, 402 76	118, 979 32	118, 979 32	94, 546 46	1878
211, 250 23	62, 753 09	55, 397 00	42, 966 25	141, 211 74	116, 294 39	20, 943 48	22, 309 47	127, 381 07	125, 122 42	124, 771 49	97, 073 03	1879
320, 613 19	62, 081 54	62, 277 00	32, 767 14	138, 133 26	130, 850 58	23, 000 00	24, 008 78	121, 297 40	109, 658 32	109, 658 32	100, 555 26	1880

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
	Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.	State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1873.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established 1879.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla. Established ——.
Total	$789,000 00	$531,812 29	$1,230,288 25	$1,596,956 05	$988,434 66	$528,648 10	$274,591 16	$1,810,663 52	$188,883 90	$120,414 00	$348,396 83
Total for decade 1831–1840											
1831											
1832											
1833											
1834											
1835											
1836											
1837											
1838											
1839											
1840											
Total for decade 1841–1850											
1841											
1842											
1843											
1844											
1845											
1846											
1847											
1848											
1849											
1850											
Total for decade 1851–1860											
1851											
1852											
1853											
1854											
1855											
1856											
1857											
1858											
1859											
1860											
Total for decade 1861–1870			3,061 46	300,000 00							
1861											
1862											
1863											
1864											
1865											
1866											
1867				150,000 00							
1868											
1869				100,000 00							
1870			3,061 46	50,000 00							
Total for decade 1871–1880	789,000 00	531,812 29	1,227,226 79	1,296,956 05	988,434 66	528,648 10	274,591 16	1,810,663 52	188,883 90	120,414 00	348,396 83
1871			65,119 78	93,000 00	56,898 54						
1872			173,891 55	228,000 00	49,928 94						
1873	19,856 58	9,575 53	198,677 21	273,000 00	150,865 21			(b)			
1874	55,890 41	35,172 61	128,263 97	95,625 00	89,949 61			(b)			
1875	55,890 40	43,167 88	101,691 00	123,400 00	158,852 73			(b)			
1876	61,508 04	95,636 63	126,700 00	118,983 00	140,248 87	24,601 45		(b)			
1877	149,227 06	79,687 31	112,559 12	61,699 10	79,657 08	106,738 26		(b)			15,298 65
1878	127,808 32		146,671 54	61,699 11	71,071 78	114,676 25	98,520 20	204,231 09	60,165 59	60,165 59	96,526 89
1879	64,384 60	129,816 00	132,452 62	124,439 87	59,092 36	131,206 35	176,070 96	109,211 60	60,248 41	60,248 41	102,392 89
1880	254,434 59	138,756 33	41,200 00	117,109 97	131,869 54	151,425 79		118,622 92	68,469 90		134,178 40

b The expenditures from 1873 to 1877 cannot be given by individual years, they aggregate, however, $1,378,597 91.

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Concluded.

81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established ——.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established ——.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1873.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established ——.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established ——.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established ——.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established ——.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established ——.	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established ——.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established 1873.	
$215,847 62	$27,962 72	$221,060 27	.....	.....	$16,403 93	.....	$112,530 00	$111,185 00	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,030 00	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,140 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,190 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,200 00	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1870
215,847 62	27,962 72	221,060 00	.....	.....	16,403 93	.....	92,500 00	104,185 00	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	8,550 00	.....	.....	.....	1871
1,738 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,900 00	8,700 00	.....	.....	.....	1872
24,795 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,200 00	12,175 00	.....	.....	.....	1873
19,986 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,100 00	12,060 00	.....	.....	.....	1874
32,786 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,300 00	12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1875
21,110 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,200 00	10,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1876
21,731 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,100 00	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1877
23,224 85	.....	10,528 24	.....	.....	3,925 50	.....	8,900 00	9,800 00	.....	.....	.....	1878
27,372 90	27,962 72	118,337 90	.....	.....	5,917 13	.....	10,300 00	10,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1879
43,100 67	.....	92,194 00	.....	.....	6,561 30	.....	10,500 00	10,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE, IN THE UNITED STATES, DURING THE

Years.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. Established 1773.	Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	Bloomingdale Insane Asylum, New York City. Established 1821.	Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Established 1824.	Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton Va. Established 1828.	Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Established 1833.	Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	Blockley Almshouse, Insane Department, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1833.	Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt. Established 1836.	Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Established 1839.	Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Established 1839.	New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. Established 1839.
Total	2,167	1,750	5,719	6,015	5,959	3,930	2,624	3,159	12,016	5,082	7,019	5,769	7,071	2,746	15,717
Total for decade 1831–1840	139	460	1,122	1,268	768	570	.....	162	1,196	1,195	.....	239	258	127	.....
1831	.....	31	83	151	80	43	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	32	91	118	68	42	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	12	22	103	153	72	40	.....	3	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	15	45	108	114	72	52	.....	5	119	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	24	51	83	146	73	54	.....	33	113	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	20	46	106	127	91	57	.....	35	125	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	27	62	120	112	67	68	.....	14	168	187	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
1838	6	66	138	122	94	63	.....	17	177	202	.....	47	.....	.....	.....
1839	3	54	132	113	84	86	.....	23	179	175	.....	71	157	65	.....
1840	32	51	155	112	67	65	.....	22	162	125	.....	73	101	62	.....
Total for decade 1841–1850	347	347	1,483	1,114	1,092	874	233	702	2,402	759	.....	1,370	1,300	557	1,737
1841	.....	39	157	100	96	72	.....	53	163	129	.....	84	85	47	.....
1842	27	25	129	85	83	61	.....	53	198	67	.....	101	65	49	.....
1843	42	42	126	84	80	74	.....	46	220	63	.....	111	65	43	.....
1844	41	48	158	105	105	78	23	66	236	75	.....	96	68	33	.....
1845	25	26	119	138	128	100	23	92	293	106	.....	204	150	21	.....
1846	32	45	148	133	111	90	17	92	277	90	.....	197	175	48	.....
1847	43	37	170	139	93	86	33	39	240	65	.....	135	181	75	396
1848	34	38	143	138	133	98	34	70	261	69	.....	156	163	89	491
1849	50	27	160	95	135	96	49	59	273	55	.....	136	155	80	459
1850	53	20	173	97	128	119	54	132	241	40	.....	150	193	72	391
Total for decade 1851–1860	654	333	1,361	1,225	1,579	660	622	810	2,592	568	.....	1,559	2,130	766	4,117
1851	45	44	164	95	158	133	55	131	263	36	.....	137	283	91	441
1852	54	28	145	104	140	38	46	126	309	34	.....	161	276	55	495
1853	67	40	114	135	177	49	75	120	288	50	.....	159	239	71	487
1854	80	42	120	122	169	40	75	87	299	46	.....	163	246	55	486
1855	80	35	121	107	157	74	62	66	199	70	.....	164	174	106	371
1856	80	36	149	134	161	74	67	75	241	.....	.....	172	154	60	366
1857	81	41	141	128	114	100	69	61	271	43	.....	147	195	38	326
1858	83	24	155	112	141	57	41	46	307	88	.....	157	175	68	355
1859	84	25	131	138	168	45	63	56	200	99	.....	156	180	96	389
1860	.....	18	121	150	164	50	69	42	215	102	.....	143	208	126	401
Total for decade 1861–1870	347	244	941	1,340	1,554	911	597	622	2,344	1,073	3,842	1,339	1,436	838	5,287
1861	73	15	111	111	171	48	64	47	251	104	423	110	169	111	388
1862	.....	13	82	117	170	43	47	40	221	67	360	146	157	99	342
1863	.....	22	94	115	143	41	55	45	215	74	358	98	148	81	342
1864	.....	25	101	140	155	45	46	41	226	92	364	128	163	63	366
1865	.....	20	82	152	165	59	34	56	221	133	359	144	188	84	525
1866	62	29	103	132	182	37	85	67	289	121	403	161	187	74	594
1867	53	31	89	144	173	50	.....	63	288	115	370	143	201	69	674
1868	33	20	92	136	129	110	82	128	296	109	392	135	216	77	668
1869	53	33	108	140	123	230	94	76	237	109	397	124	7	82	680
1870	73	36	79	153	143	248	90	59	.....	149	416	120	.....	98	708
Total for decade 1871–1880	680	366	812	1,068	966	915	1,172	863	3,482	1,487	3,177	1,262	1,947	478	4,576
1871	56	24	75	141	115	142	125	117	470	137	312	121	.....	95	718
1872	77	39	93	124	114	110	93	48	443	133	406	241	.....	13	425
1873	62	39	92	115	83	92	98	59	407	116	425	102	.....	24	466
1874	76	44	75	110	78	103	119	67	400	138	402	204	.....	47	445
1875	72	38	85	112	103	81	119	68	362	147	378	111	.....	48	412
1876	52	37	92	98	92	99	136	67	351	168	414	222	.....	28	478
1877	75	37	110	81	89	137	169	65	354	210	347	84	815	38	421
1878	74	37	63	109	78	.....	151	109	315	153	126	.....	411	50	306
1879	51	31	76	78	100	151	162	123	147	128	182	84	364	50	439
1880	85	40	51	100	114	.....	.....	140	233	157	155	93	357	65	466

PATIENTS ADMITTED EACH YEAR INTO EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FIFTY YEARS PRIOR TO THE TENTH CENSUS.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1848.	Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	
5,207	8,280	4,102	5,096	417	14,040	2,632	5,661	960	8,262	4,563	6,641	2,656	8,781	2,686	8,149	2,084	
30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
1,092	1,806	731	718	.....	2,743	322	292	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
105	176	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
87	123	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
86	140	76	44	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
83	153	104	63	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
99	177	88	100	.....	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
102	167	98	107	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
124	240	89	72	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
157	215	92	89	.....	405	156	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
123	208	81	86	.....	362	93	96	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
126	207	103	72	.....	367	73	110	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
1,190	1,765	1,004	1,104	88	3,304	640	1,445	520	1,811	1,336	1,341	588	1,897	717	1,588	666	
75	204	88	102	.....	366	68	102	.....	128	37	27	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1851
48	197	107	83	.....	390	101	121	.....	124	118	111	70	124	53	.....	.....	1852
126	191	132	120	.....	424	92	119	.....	156	163	149	80	160	123	.....	.....	1853
109	178	141	105	.....	390	80	123	116	168	144	117	43	202	46	330	.....	1854
128	176	95	95	.....	275	56	139	88	170	164	149	46	214	92	167	113	1855
149	166	85	115	.....	242	59	168	59	171	129	153	65	210	.....	185	50	1856
144	140	97	97	.....	235	37	166	79	160	143	157	63	206	122	207	151	1857
126	131	76	117	.....	333	47	147	.....	310	151	155	59	244	94	223	109	1858
149	171	98	135	88	312	42	186	97	203	143	165	45	276	187	231	129	1859
136	211	85	135	.....	337	58	174	81	221	144	158	117	248	.....	245	114	1860
1,374	2,225	1,069	1,978	120	3,659	572	2,009	162	2,457	1,582	2,563	1,102	3,261	968	2,442	643	
135	182	106	121	.....	295	53	178	.....	214	134	173	46	198	.....	252	12	1861
125	194	80	210	.....	287	36	161	.....	200	109	213	.....	301	52	208	4	1862
118	193	101	209	.....	287	37	164	.....	199	134	183	103	252	51	196	20	1863
124	183	105	194	.....	319	49	165	.....	194	135	225	83	219	53	203	35	1864
142	231	107	239	.....	356	42	196	84	189	153	212	101	268	134	197	59	1865
135	222	104	178	.....	388	44	173	24	241	187	234	173	279	74	208	134	1866
150	288	117	228	.....	401	77	212	12	233	170	296	164	313	119	265	117	1867
165	251	118	354	120	382	80	265	.....	268	180	327	134	387	122	273	110	1868
150	220	95	125	.....	463	73	248	.....	314	212	351	131	482	244	265	81	1869
130	261	130	120	.....	481	81	247	42	405	168	354	167	562	119	375	71	1870
1,521	2,484	1,298	1,271	209	4,334	1,098	1,915	278	3,832	1,645	2,732	966	3,623	1,001	4,119	775	
174	269	135	148	.....	516	99	295	31	338	206	358	.....	523	239	380	59	1871
202	325	152	121	.....	399	123	229	31	312	212	279	.....	506	151	446	41	1872
200	261	194	116	.....	410	94	131	23	320	158	236	104	401	94	431	73	1873
189	248	140	124	.....	368	105	187	.....	373	149	237	105	524	95	455	89	1874
188	268	120	131	.....	432	102	218	39	438	178	263	77	615	103	477	74	1875
186	260	140	118	.....	436	96	231	.....	489	167	258	78	414	104	583	72	1876
194	236	119	102	.....	460	124	181	54	477	159	256	168	201	107	552	75	1877
188	204	114	131	.....	427	126	145	50	470	148	353	169	219	108	432	86	1878
.....	215	73	148	209	418	107	132	50	615	147	250	130	106	.....	173	78	1879
.....	198	111	132	.....	468	122	166	.....	.....	121	242	135	114	.....	190	128	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL PATIENTS

Years.	33 State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	34 Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.	35 Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	36 Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	37 Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	38 King's County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	39 North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	40 Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	41 St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	42 Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	43 Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	44 Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1859.	45 Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	46 Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.
Total	1,317	4,945	4,763	4,861	1,203	6,909	1,399	1,104	1,800	3,411	1,190	581	3,215	4,289
Total for decade 1831–1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1841–1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1851–1860	138	368	750	722	173	1,063	394	.....	120	488	83	69	156	422
1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	70	63	164	59	8	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856	.....	52	52	178	8	145	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	.....	53	140	152	37	190	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858	21	43	123	116	30	201	57	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	.....
1859	47	65	156	90	43	187	82	.....	120	93	33	55	44	.....
1860	.....	92	115	127	47	180	76	.....	.....	167	50	14	112	422
Total for decade 1861–1870	138	2,492	1,431	1,466	523	2,396	549	363	1,116	1,395	515	148	974	1,883
1861	.....	95	131	99	61	190	61	.....	.....	122	47	27	96	187
1862	.....	185	99	92	67	204	105	.....	101	112	46	27	90	138
1863	28	357	91	91	49	206	41	111	105	137	51	10	74	130
1864	.....	509	104	83	52	209	81	40	123	93	50	6	62	141
1865	28	515	106	95	42	263	35	.....	148	134	38	9	67	163
1866	51	222	136	103	62	243	65	28	168	136	55	4	66	171
1867	.....	109	135	97	62	231	33	40	144	138	51	11	75	197
1868	.....	152	148	102	63	250	72	44	.....	152	62	14	137	149
1869	.....	166	288	297	65	286	27	45	159	169	53	23	165	334
1870	31	182	193	407	.....	314	29	55	168	202	60	17	142	273
Total for decade 1871–1880	1,041	2,085	2,582	2,673	507	3,450	456	741	564	1,528	592	361	2,085	1,984
1871	82	195	172	288	48	355	44	71	145	211	62	39	93	263
1872	121	186	317	403	54	367	43	96	206	199	47	31	81	246
1873	137	204	237	239	55	322	50	114	213	181	53	22	163	175
1874	86	230	277	400	52	338	29	73	.....	193	62	30	265	220
1875	86	230	349	300	57	318	42	86	.....	153	62	43	269	195
1876	88	213	279	261	51	314	53	80	.....	153	75	32	264	175
1877	108	198	286	171	51	318	53	.....	.....	139	51	41	276	180
1878	107	182	219	259	44	360	42	86	.....	76	68	44	240	188
1879	92	222	233	174	43	340	44	54	.....	106	67	37	230	178
1880	134	225	213	178	52	418	56	81	.....	117	45	45	204	164

ADMITTED EACH YEAR INTO EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued.

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	Providence Insane Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Texas. Established 1861.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1861.	West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established ——.	Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established ——.	Oregon Hospital Asylum for the Insane, East Portland, Oreg. Established 1862.	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa. Established 1862.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1868.	Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis City Insane Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Established 1871.	
3,064	1,577	134	1,008	4,333	690	2,415	898	908	4,148	1,981	2,677	1,541	740	655	1,492	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
1,272	563	.....	318	1,668	274	417	138	307	1,384	477	309	294	72	.....	.....	
100	18	.....	35	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
89	44	.....	29	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
123	44	.....	31	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
112	47	.....	20	136	.....	.....	.....	65	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
87	19	.....	20	133	.....	.....	.....	44	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
95	35	.....	37	171	.....	.....	4	45	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
114	77	.....	31	172	19	97	18	30	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
175	104	.....	35	198	162	47	19	31	179	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
209	87	.....	38	202	51	130	35	46	201	134	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
168	88	.....	42	243	42	143	62	46	228	75	167	294	72	.....	.....	1870
1,747	1,014	134	690	2,665	416	1,998	760	601	2,324	1,504	2,368	1,247	668	655	1,492	
164	139	.....	64	277	66	139	64	69	258	92	315	120	63	87	7	1871
166	146	.....	50	286	86	118	104	69	222	74	210	112	65	29	212	1872
212	79	.....	47	276	.....	140	72	64	232	253	169	68	68	38	199	1873
143	105	.....	54	267	.....	194	51	64	274	210	216	82	48	17	190	1874
160	78	.....	90	254	52	188	26	71	170	166	179	112	80	46	132	1875
181	95	.....	106	306	124	253	75	71	193	88	277	113	32	72	153	1876
144	71	.....	137	250	31	237	143	96	239	153	221	115	46	52	172	1877
148	87	134	142	238	57	249	62	97	239	161	280	148	61	83	139	1878
214	92	.....	.....	231	.....	248	112	.....	259	163	221	188	33	117	128	1879
215	122	.....	.....	280	.....	232	51	.....	238	144	280	189	172	114	160	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL PATIENTS

Years.	63 New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y. Established 1871.	64 Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	65 Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	66 State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	67 Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	68 Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1869.	69 Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1873.	70 Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	71 Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	72 State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	73 Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	74 State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	75 Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	76 State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.
Total	4,254	440	292	1,263	1,739	1,135	1,657	1,635	710	.....	2,152	864	2,392	1,915
Total for decade 1831–1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1841–1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1851–1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1861–1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1871–1880	4,254	440	292	1,263	1,739	1,135	1,657	1,635	710	.....	2,152	864	2,392	1,915
1871	160	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295
1872	674	.....	15	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
1873	392	88	28	210	114	.....	136	244	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
1874	456	74	32	152	164	158	164	111	.....	.....	708	69	.....	187
1875	401	58	24	125	348	103	164	118	105	.....	252	99	.....	218
1876	381	57	30	133	195	146	215	364	183	.....	241	113	321	231
1877	494	35	35	120	195	92	215	203	112	.....	297	143	451	181
1878	467	41	37	140	218	308	276	208	.....	.....	212	156	433	145
1879	393	43	33	211	149	190	263	211	151	.....	202	137	615	132
1880	436	44	29	172	137	138	224	176	.....	.....	240	147	572	166

ADMITTED EACH YEAR INTO EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Concluded.

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1877.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established —.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla. Established —.	Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established —.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established —.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1878.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established —.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established —.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established —.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established —.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established .	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established —.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established 1873.	
1,539	518	.....	.....	116	.....	676	163	735	83	2,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	1859
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1868
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	1869
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1870
1,539	518	.....	.....	116	.....	676	163	617	83	1,955	.....	.....	.....	168	498	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1871
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1872
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1873
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	20	78	1874
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	19	72	1875
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	236	.....	.....	.....	23	57	1876
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	13	63	1877
305	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....	44	38	209	.....	.....	.....	14	62	1878
653	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	95	84	25	297	.....	.....	.....	16	81	1879
581	42	.....	.....	116	.....	183	68	70	20	264	.....	.....	.....	13	85	1880

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE

Years.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburgh, Va. Established 1773.	Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	Bloomingdale Insane Asylum, New York City. Established 1821.	Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Established 1824.	Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. Established 1828.	Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Established 1833.	Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	Blockley Almshouse (insane department), Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1833.	Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro', Vt. Established 1836.	Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Established 1839.	Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Established 1839.	New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island. Established 1839.
1831	.....	66	152	.....	72	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	78	162	.....	112	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	67	64	167	.....	116	.....	.....	37	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	68	88	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	233	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	84	108	163	.....	122	.....	.....	41	241	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	101	103	183	.....	120	.....	.....	72	245	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	102	113	191	.....	128	.....	.....	77	306	233	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
1838	90	115	224	.....	135	.....	.....	82	362	272	.....	81	.....	.....	.....
1839	85	119	225	251	140	.....	.....	88	397	236	.....	107	157	.....	.....
1840	101	110	263	239	137	.....	.....	91	391	198	.....	142	215	136	.....
1841	.....	97	283	233	146	.....	.....	122	399	180	.....	165	223	143	.....
1842	125	83	271	219	179	.....	.....	152	430	142	.....	196	207	152	.....
1843	135	88	260	195	173	230	.....	155	458	143	.....	224	207	155	.....
1844	150	100	292	206	169	183	93	185	491	156	.....	232	216	136	.....
1845	157	84	271	242	188	285	95	236	556	195	.....	362	296	136	.....
1846	160	95	299	250	231	302	90	274	637	199	.....	460	399	165	.....
1847	183	95	343	274	227	311	103	256	607	221	.....	426	472	205	.....
1848	198	93	316	283	211	345	108	277	655	181	.....	460	492	242	491
1849	215	74	321	214	225	366	140	264	682	178	.....	448	492	266	996
1850	234	89	357	200	268	342	162	248	670	173	.....	463	576	276	792
1851	238	87	364	205	271	336	176	406	704	177	.....	465	601	296	905
1852	247	80	336	226	315	287	172	438	775	164	.....	496	561	293	1,012
1853	278	96	315	254	321	289	210	460	820	180	.....	510	499	316	1,014
1854	189	99	315	246	347	242	247	464	819	163	.....	535	499	319	1,028
1855	189	94	318	234	355	276	236	457	580	189	.....	553	435	353	926
1856	196	102	341	261	350	260	238	463	577	.....	.....	566	370	291	939
1857	197	99	337	272	358	298	256	455	647	153	.....	554	418	255	923
1858	212	86	333	258	350	285	234	435	679	198	.....	570	433	273	982
1859	212	87	317	283	349	271	247	431	501	207	.....	571	435	219	1,044
1860	183	76	296	302	383	278	263	414	532	208	.....	574	422	265	1,112
1861	190	76	298	266	391	280	256	413	583	209	871	576	421	277	1,142
1862	.....	75	270	268	397	280	240	420	600	177	883	584	409	291	1,147
1863	.....	78	270	272	391	272	243	400	611	185	889	561	408	253	1,111
1864	.....	88	302	281	374	276	216	368	625	207	898	570	415	235	1,137
1865	.....	86	277	323	386	300	174	360	565	253	921	602	453	273	1,284
1866	237	89	295	303	403	292	227	374	630	243	971	641	466	273	1,330
1867	259	90	286	312	427	301	.....	380	669	216	935	636	501	252	1,441
1868	242	82	270	297	413	368	269	466	651	222	1,015	646	546	266	1,580
1869	233	85	284	297	375	550	298	402	719	228	1,077	639	324	277	1,715
1870	273	91	263	314	258	678	322	383	760	263	1,139	631	.....	317	1,898
1871	265	86	253	306	277	667	370	393	879	353	1,097	330	.....	297	2,023
1872	288	96	265	299	272	646	388	390	864	246	1,237	759	.....	248	1,657
1873	311	117	256	285	252	643	388	399	846	238	1,329	349	.....	223	1,572
1874	344	125	236	299	199	631	428	404	869	265	1,425	699	.....	245	1,603
1875	366	122	233	287	233	617	428	425	847	295	1,481	346	.....	248	1,577
1876	357	121	242	289	232	625	447	423	829	339	1,528	693	.....	228	1,711
1877	378	114	278	255	227	671	441	428	841	408	1,418	328	815	239	1,784
1878	376	121	238	271	210	716	457	532	843	437	1,334	.....	1,226	256	1,797
1879	367	122	230	265	234	682	493	571	656	430	1,189	543	1,236	256	1,703
1880	408	130	202	298	257	.....	541	600	723	487	1,102	542	.....	226	1,738

PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE FIFTY YEARS PRIOR TO THE TENTH CENSUS.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1848.	Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
30	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
133	176	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
141	299	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
151	258	76	75	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
151	285	151	98	33	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
175	328	158	146	.....	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
187	336	174	164	.....	662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
225	401	187	128	.....	802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
257	403	192	144	.....	877	156	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
250	408	190	145	.....	857	193	179	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
253	428	217	146	.....	816	180	220	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
199	417	215	182	.....	795	181	264	.....	208	37	27	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1851
124	413	224	181	.....	825	228	292	.....	260	155	138	70	130	.....	.....	.....	1852
210	406	250	215	.....	849	235	301	.....	315	269	231	143	222	176	.....	.....	1853
228	413	284	237	.....	836	216	328	248	331	326	347	153	305	96	320	.....	1854
243	399	246	242	.....	725	187	352	220	330	378	315	163	348	192	406	113	1855
304	396	250	237	.....	697	195	401	192	366	379	468	199	382	.....	447	131	1856
334	364	251	220	.....	696	179	429	185	395	376	371	235	378	227	505	145	1857
334	361	246	254	.....	784	187	426	.....	381	401	526	270	432	173	550	210	1858
357	401	267	279	308	814	177	479	234	480	410	394	279	549	345	532	288	1859
373	465	267	312	.....	856	193	480	238	524	418	552	348	618	.....	586	318	1860
375	456	290	308	.....	812	180	488	.....	505	425	404	332	615	.....	613	173	1861
377	449	282	407	.....	819	171	495	.....	501	389	617	.....	717	126	619	142	1862
376	478	289	437	.....	801	169	489	.....	487	401	485	103	751	125	617	128	1863
389	468	309	422	.....	853	179	491	.....	489	416	710	185	802	129	605	149	1864
396	510	324	465	.....	920	174	529	197	473	434	513	254	849	338	560	182	1865
412	525	327	405	.....	1,003	175	540	196	503	493	747	364	911	244	551	277	1866
426	584	333	382	.....	1,042	196	621	184	506	497	614	430	1,006	433	606	333	1867
468	595	364	508	489	985	211	715	.....	559	520	471	468	1,156	495	649	363	1868
489	556	330	303	.....	1,033	223	768	.....	605	568	757	500	1,335	514	663	361	1869
467	574	367	310	.....	1,084	235	814	187	792	578	557	666	1,482	266	758	372	1870
519	613	388	312	.....	1,159	194	943	194	813	640	810	291	1,570	533	762	384	1871
570	697	377	341	.....	982	237	929	194	789	663	744	291	1,596	503	828	362	1872
593	656	448	342	.....	945	228	831	186	788	625	466	200	1,524	280	845	386	1873
600	664	416	376	.....	948	234	840	.....	847	557	932	209	1,680	281	889	371	1874
581	684	401	391	.....	1,004	229	873	206	920	558	737	180	1,839	290	985	398	1875
589	679	401	415	.....	1,071	242	935	.....	1,043	583	711	183	1,716	291	1,185	394	1876
599	650	398	403	.....	1,026	269	653	230	1,077	575	722	.....	1,415	495	1,244	409	1877
604	619	394	445	892	1,009	282	655	248	1,084	595	827	687	1,414	603	1,208	433	1878
.....	621	349	488	951	1,025	277	655	248	1,229	573	784	259	1,308	.....	752	459	1879
.....	590	379	503	.....	1,088	270	672	265	914	547	847	259	1,241	587	749	566	1880

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF

Years.	33 State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	34 Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.	35 Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	36 Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	37 Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	38 Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	39 North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	40 Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	41 Saint Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	42 Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	43 Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	44 Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1859.	45 Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	46 Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	70	63	164	59	8	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856	.....	98	176	221	14	330	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	.....	143	281	285	45	384	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858	127	153	271	277	60	439	138	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	.....
1859	153	182	275	250	83	455	234	120	.....	313	33	55	44	.....
1860	.....	230	253	283	95	470	252	.....	.....	400	79	65	152	422
1861	.....	262	266	256	113	498	240	.....	.....	437	90	85	214	521
1862	.....	365	240	251	130	534	284	.....	180	444	103	96	239	495
1863	152	569	232	252	114	572	236	111	179	469	110	91	240	476
1864	.....	787	247	246	113	605	276	103	226	476	122	85	228	497
1865	130	866	240	257	101	677	215	.....	253	468	116	80	229	530
1866	157	483	274	274	121	675	212	98	282	488	132	77	238	547
1867	.....	390	299	282	124	701	235	111	262	543	137	81	245	585
1868	.....	432	297	280	120	766	270	127	.....	565	160	91	314	563
1869	.....	495	446	479	127	818	244	134	288	590	167	99	398	729
1870	185	550	509	753	.....	869	254	142	.....	604	171	96	409	784
1871	242	649	502	802	.....	957	276	158	.....	616	180	90	399	807
1872	282	694	636	955	124	1,009	288	196	.....	619	134	105	376	818
1873	368	765	415	875	123	1,006	283	239	.....	614	132	109	476	753
1874	390	850	527	960	124	1,056	286	216	.....	626	153	116	657	785
1875	408	912	940	826	134	1,069	289	119	.....	629	157	138	777	770
1876	412	931	763	861	122	1,080	317	234	.....	629	177	144	856	767
1877	444	942	851	775	102	1,128	317	.....	.....	603	159	130	907	793
1878	498	947	770	697	106	992	320	250	.....	551	175	148	920	834
1879	487	1,015	833	741	103	1,049	320	232	.....	535	174	156	765	838
1880	535	1,044	819	777	111	1,135	333	269	.....	559	150	180	500	824

PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued.

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	Providence Insane Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex. Established 1861.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1861.	West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established ——.	Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established ——.	Oregon Hospital for the Insane, East Portland, Oreg. Established 1862.	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa. Established 1862.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1868.	Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis County Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Established 1871.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
147	18	10	35	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
192	62	43	61	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
254	86	64	67	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
300	105	55	66	361	.....	.....	.....	65	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
257	90	99	61	385	.....	.....	.....	69	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
272	97	112	84	455	.....	.....	4	70	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
294	151	114	81	506	62	97	22	70	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
355	219	115	91	542	207	131	29	71	426	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
455	251	120	107	580	231	238	50	91	496	343	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
532	279	130	122	459	244	304	93	92	562	307	309	294	170	.....	.....	1870
524	361	150	147	459	273	345	105	130	659	329	597	336	210	87	7	1871
521	434	172	145	531	327	362	177	130	677	336	737	365	240	85	219	1872
585	417	203	153	531	319	387	169	147	671	524	841	367	250	87	325	1873
457	435	200	169	508	412	497	172	148	724	605	986	370	242	93	375	1874
507	423	189	217	508	307	569	136	168	682	616	1,084	372	287	92	353	1875
557	447	178	258	553	473	687	186	169	686	548	1,280	380	274	133	339	1876
498	438	243	335	553	485	767	298	205	721	619	1,391	381	280	145	379	1877
530	490	204	372	538	474	828	277	206	782	629	1,549	486	290	182	367	1878
607	493	251	439	538	448	908	342	.....	858	644	1,616	495	277	237	360	1879
723	516	228	521	513	511	880	270	.....	847	654	1,782	511	395	273	414	1880

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF

Years.	63 New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, New York. Established 1871.	64 Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	65 Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	66 State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	67 Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	68 Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1873.	69 Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1873.	70 Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	71 Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	72 State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	73 Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	74 State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	75 Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	76 State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.
1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	160	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	834	.....	42	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	861	176	56	210	297	.....	136	244	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	1,015	174	75	318	351	158	.....	335	303	.....	708	69	.....	.....
1875	1,074	148	75	363	560	236	441	373	246	169	843	154	.....	.....
1876	974	158	83	393	642	304	.....	641	365	.....	859	195	321	546
1877	1,175	142	100	431	658	333	681	735	406	293	956	228	659	522
1878	1,243	139	105	463	722	571	.....	733	.....	.....	761	284	828	594
1879	1,382	143	111	571	674	697	.....	759	591	436	776	283	1,143	644
1880	1,532	159	111	616	655	636	.....	733	.....	.....	811	311	1,286	.....

PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Concluded.

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1877.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established ——.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla. Established ——.	Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established ——.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established ——.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1878.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established ——.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established ——.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established ——.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established ——.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established ——.	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established ——.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established ——.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	1859
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	1863
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	1864
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	1865
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	1866
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	62	.....	1867
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	49	.....	1868
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	47	.....	1869
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	92	.....	41	.....	1870
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	148	.....	44	.....	1871
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	150	.....	43	.....	1872
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	165	.....	47	.....	1873
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	170	.....	46	52	1874
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	140	.....	50	78	1875
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	145	.....	49	98	1876
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	102	.....	49	102	1877
305	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....	.....	38	609	37	95	.....	39	114	1878
875	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	95	.....	32	654	58	100	.....	41	120	1879
1,114	413	.....	.....	116	.....	508	147	.....	32	739	47	105	.....	44	129	1880

THE IDIOTS.

TABLE XXXIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	76,895	45,309	31,586	72,888	4,007	67,316	9,579	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698
Alabama	2,223	1,344	879	2,217	6	1,354	*a* 869	804	544	5	1	535	334
Arizona	11	7	4	7	4	8	*b* 3	4	1	3	.....	.....	3
Arkansas	1,374	811	563	1,368	6	1,050	*b* 324	608	437	4	1	199	125
California	507	313	194	451	56	493	*c* 14	268	172	36	17	9	5
Colorado	77	49	28	73	4	75	*d* 2	46	26	2	1	1	1
Connecticut	817	504	313	767	50	802	*a* 15	465	287	31	19	8	7
Dakota	80	48	32	56	24	73	*e* 7	29	20	14	10	5	2
Delaware	269	165	104	263	6	214	55	127	81	3	3	35	20
District of Columbia	107	69	38	97	10	54	53	26	18	9	1	34	19
Florida	369	221	148	364	5	213	*f* 156	122	88	3	.....	90	60
Georgia	2,433	1,412	1,021	2,426	7	1,499	*g* 934	844	649	3	3	565	369
Idaho	23	17	6	18	5	23	.....	13	5	4	1	.....	.....
Illinois	4,170	2,451	1,719	3,764	406	4,123	*g* 47	2,176	1,542	246	159	29	18
Indiana	4,725	2,789	1,936	4,550	175	4,643	*a* 82	2,627	1,841	116	59	46	36
Iowa	2,314	1,411	903	2,096	218	2,300	14	1,274	808	131	87	6	8
Kansas	1,083	649	434	983	100	1,024	*h* 59	550	374	66	34	33	26
Kentucky	3,513	2,083	1,430	3,495	18	3,026	487	1,742	1,266	13	5	328	159
Louisiana	1,053	618	435	1,035	18	587	*i* 466	338	233	10	6	270	196
Maine	1,325	764	561	1,273	*j* 52	1,323	2	737	534	25	27	2	.....
Maryland	1,319	806	513	1,287	32	959	*f* 360	566	363	16	14	224	136
Massachusetts	2,031	1,220	811	1,861	170	2,017	*h* 14	1,116	731	95	75	9	5
Michigan	2,181	1,287	894	1,863	*j* 318	2,154	*k* 27	1,079	758	190	127	18	9
Minnesota	729	442	287	538	191	717	*l* 12	304	222	129	62	9	3
Mississippi	1,579	964	615	1,577	2	801	*a* 778	494	305	1	1	469	309
Missouri	3,372	1,985	1,387	3,247	125	3,130	242	1,772	1,233	58	67	155	87
Montana	15	10	5	14	1	13	*h* 2	8	4	1	.....	1	1
Nebraska	356	202	154	290	66	352	*h* 4	155	131	47	19	.....	4
Nevada	18	10	8	16	2	16	*a* 2	7	7	1	1	2	.....
New Hampshire	703	398	305	678	25	698	5	390	283	7	18	1	4
New Jersey	1,056	608	448	977	79	1,011	*g* 45	532	401	52	26	24	21
New Mexico	122	67	55	117	5	113	*e* 9	60	48	3	3	4	5
New York	6,084	3,512	2,572	5,555	*m* 529	6,023	*g* 61	3,179	2,316	300	228	33	28
North Carolina	3,142	1,835	1,307	3,142	.....	2,134	*n* 1,008	1,221	913	.....	.....	614	394
Ohio	6,460	3,737	2,723	6,153	307	6,307	*n* 153	3,469	2,532	165	141	103	50
Oregon	181	103	78	172	9	177	*o* 4	95	73	6	3	2	2
Pennsylvania	6,497	3,779	2,718	6,193	304	6,393	104	3,553	2,536	158	146	68	36
Rhode Island	234	142	92	210	24	223	*a* 11	121	78	15	9	6	5
South Carolina	1,588	924	664	1,581	7	806	*p* 782	455	346	1	4	468	314
Tennessee	3,533	2,084	1,449	3,518	15	2,817	*n* 716	1,616	1,187	9	5	459	257
Texas	2,276	1,321	955	2,180	96	1,636	*q* 640	898	645	52	41	371	269
Utah	148	86	62	105	43	148	.....	59	46	27	16	.....	.....
Vermont	803	482	321	747	*j* 56	800	3	446	298	34	22	2	1
Virginia	2,794	1,710	1,084	2,787	7	1,839	955	1,100	732	6	1	604	351
Washington	47	29	18	46	1	44	*r* 3	26	17	1	.....	2	1
West Virginia	1,367	815	552	1,355	12	1,326	41	784	530	6	6	25	16
Wisconsin	1,785	1,025	760	1,374	411	1,776	*r* 9	802	563	216	195	7	2
Wyoming	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 2 Indians and 1 foreign colored.
c Including 9 Indians and 3 Chinese.
d Including 2 Chinese.
e Including 5 Indians.
f Including 2 foreign colored.
g Including 1 foreign colored.
h Including 2 Indians.
i Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.
j Including 1 born at sea.
k Including 15 Indians and 1 foreign colored.
l Including 12 Indians.
m Including 2 born at sea.
n Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign colored.
o Including 4 Indians.
p Including 2 Indians and 2 foreign colored.
q Including 1 Indian and 3 foreign colored.
r Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of idiotic Chinese is 5; Indians, 85; and foreign colored, 20.

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE IDIOTS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF IDIOTS TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	Number of idiots.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787	1,533	636	602	681
Male	45,309	14,485	11,080	9,149	1,776	743	689	773
Female	31,586	10,042	7,850	6,638	1,282	527	511	585
Native	72,888	22,882	17,809	15,187	1,677	694	652	725
Foreign-born	4,007	1,645	1,121	600	600	295	271	267
White	67,316	21,324	16,952	14,257	1,551	635	630	729
Colored	9,579	3,203	1,978	1,530	1,419	645	438	420
ALABAMA	2,223	721	537	476	1,761	723	557	617
Male	1,344	418	313	278	2,159	855	640	709
Female	879	303	224	198	1,374	596	472	522
Native	2,217	720	534	470	1,770	729	561	615
Foreign-born	6	1	3	6	616	100	243	799
White	1,354	425	398	343	2,045	815	756	804
Colored	869	296	139	133	1,448	622	317	385
ARIZONA	11	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	327	.....	.....	.....
Native	7	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	4	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	.....
White	8	.....	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	568	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	1,374	289	176	115	1,712	597	404	548
Male	811	181	102	64	1,948	729	448	583
Female	563	108	74	51	1,458	457	356	510
Native	1,368	289	176	115	1,727	603	408	552
Foreign-born	6	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....
White	1,050	224	152	103	1,775	619	469	635
Colored	324	65	24	12	1,536	531	216	252
CALIFORNIA	507	87	42	7	586	155	111	76
Male	313	56	28	4	604	160	102	47
Female	194	31	14	3	560	147	131	428
Native	451	70	34	6	789	200	146	85
Foreign-born	56	17	8	1	191	81	55	46
White	493	77	42	7	643	154	130	76
Colored	14	10	.....	.....	144	164	.....	.....
COLORADO	77	3	.....	.....	396	75	.....	.....
Male	49	2	.....	.....	379	81	.....	.....
Female	28	1	.....	.....	429	66	.....	.....
Native	73	3	.....	.....	472	90	.....	.....
Foreign-born	4	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....
White	75	3	.....	.....	392	76	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	625	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	817	341	267	287	1,312	634	580	774
Male	504	191	148	184	1,648	720	655	1,002
Female	313	150	119	103	988	551	508	551
Native	767	316	253	283	1,557	746	667	852
Foreign-born	50	25	14	4	385	220	173	104
White	802	333	261	283	1,313	631	578	779
Colored	15	8	6	4	1,257	808	694	520
DAKOTA	80	3	1	.....	592	212	207	.....
Male	48	1	1	.....	583	113	358	.....
Female	32	2	.....	.....	605	377	.....	.....
Native	56	3	.....	.....	672	320	.....	.....
Foreign-born	24	.....	1	.....	463	.....	564	.....
White	73	3	1	.....	548	233	388	.....
Colored	7	.....	.....	.....	3,448	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	269	69	67	92	1,835	552	597	1,005
Male	165	39	40	46	2,226	623	706	1,001
Female	104	30	27	46	1,434	481	486	1,009
Native	263	67	67	88	1,918	578	650	1,020
Foreign-born	6	2	.....	4	634	219	.....	761
White	214	48	53	74	1,781	470	585	1,040
Colored	55	21	14	18	2,080	921	647	884
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	107	50	27	13	602	380	360	252
Male	69	38	15	5	826	611	423	207
Female	38	12	12	8	404	173	303	291
Native	97	47	21	12	604	407	335	257
Foreign-born	10	3	6	1	584	185	481	203
White	54	20	20	10	458	227	329	264
Colored	53	30	7	3	889	691	489	218
FLORIDA	360	100	68	36	1,369	533	484	412
Male	221	55	37	25	1,620	582	507	544
Female	148	45	31	11	1,112	483	459	265
Native	364	100	67	34	1,402	547	489	402
Foreign-born	5	.....	1	2	505	.....	302	722
White	213	63	50	28	1,494	656	643	593
Colored	156	37	18	8	1,229	404	287	199
GEORGIA	2,433	871	724	664	1,578	736	685	733
Male	1,412	488	467	379	1,851	843	878	830
Female	1,021	383	257	285	1,310	633	489	634
Native	2,426	870	723	663	1,584	742	691	737
Foreign-born	7	1	1	1	663	90	86	154
White	1,499	517	535	515	1,835	809	904	987
Colored	934	354	189	149	1,288	649	406	387
IDAHO	23	1	.....	.....	705	67	.....	.....
Male	17	.....	.....	.....	779	.....	.....	.....
Female	6	1	.....	.....	556	355	.....	.....
Native	18	1	.....	.....	795	141	.....	.....
Foreign-born	5	.....	.....	.....	501	.....	.....	.....
White	23	1	.....	.....	793	94	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,170	1,244	588	363	1,355	490	343	426
Male	2,451	754	356	218	1,545	573	394	486
Female	1,719	490	232	145	1,153	401	287	360
Native	3,764	1,068	508	340	1,509	527	366	460
Foreign-born	406	176	80	23	696	342	246	206
White	4,123	1,228	588	361	1,360	489	345	427
Colored	47	16	.....	2	1,006	556	.....	368

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of idiots.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	4,725	1,360	907	938	2,388	809	672	949
Male	2,789	790	530	545	2,760	921	758	1,065
Female	1,936	570	377	393	2,000	693	579	825
Native	4,550	1,282	854	899	2,481	833	693	964
Foreign-born	175	78	53	39	1,214	551	448	702
White	4,643	1,346	896	925	2,395	813	669	947
Colored	82	14	11	13	2,076	565	939	1,154
IOWA	2,314	533	289	94	1,424	446	428	489
Male	1,411	316	176	47	1,664	505	496	465
Female	903	217	113	47	1,163	382	353	516
Native	2,096	464	248	87	1,538	469	436	508
Foreign-born	218	69	41	7	833	337	387	334
White	2,300	533	289	94	1,424	449	429	490
Colored	14	.....	.....	.....	1,398	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,083	109	17	.....	1,087	299	159	.....
Male	649	64	11	.....	1,209	316	186	.....
Female	434	45	6	.....	945	277	125	.....
Native	983	101	14	.....	1,109	320	148	.....
Foreign-born	100	8	3	.....	908	165	236	.....
White	1,024	99	17	.....	1,075	286	160	.....
Colored	59	10	.....	.....	1,343	555	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	3,513	1,141	1,058	907	2,131	864	915	923
Male	2,083	670	593	512	2,502	1,006	1,001	1,018
Female	1,430	471	465	395	1,752	719	825	823
Native	3,495	1,124	1,046	903	2,199	894	954	950
Foreign-born	18	17	12	4	302	268	201	127
White	3,026	937	892	796	2,197	853	970	1,045
Colored	487	204	166	111	1,794	918	703	502
LOUISIANA	1,053	280	247	174	1,120	393	349	336
Male	618	185	149	101	1,318	511	403	368
Female	435	101	98	73	923	277	290	300
Native	1,035	280	237	153	1,168	421	378	340
Foreign-born	18	6	10	21	332	97	123	308
White	587	139	135	106	1,290	384	378	415
Colored	466	147	112	68	961	403	320	259
MAINE	1,325	628	659	577	2,042	1,002	1,049	989
Male	764	371	385	346	2,358	1,185	1,214	1,163
Female	561	257	274	231	1,727	819	881	809
Native	1,273	613	641	565	2,157	1,060	1,085	1,025
Foreign-born	52	15	18	12	883	307	481	377
White	1,323	627	656	575	2,045	1,004	1,046	988
Colored	2	1	3	2	960	475	2,252	1,475
MARYLAND	1,319	362	305	391	1,411	464	444	671
Male	806	218	178	222	1,744	566	522	759
Female	513	144	127	169	1,085	364	367	581
Native	1,287	349	295	381	1,510	500	484	716
Foreign-born	32	13	10	10	386	156	129	195
White	959	239	174	275	1,323	395	337	658
Colored	360	123	131	116	1,712	701	765	703
MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	778	712	791	1,139	534	578	795
Male	1,220	494	451	464	1,421	702	756	950
Female	811	284	261	327	877	377	411	646
Native	1,861	716	664	759	1,389	649	684	914
Foreign-born	170	62	48	32	383	175	185	195
White	2,017	771	703	786	1,144	534	576	798
Colored	14	7	9	5	725	493	934	552
MICHIGAN	2,181	613	333	189	1,332	518	445	475
Male	1,287	377	171	110	1,492	610	433	524
Female	894	236	162	79	1,154	417	457	421
Native	1,863	517	271	172	1,492	564	452	502
Foreign-born	318	96	62	17	819	358	416	311
White	2,154	606	332	186	1,334	519	451	471
Colored	27	7	1	3	1,207	417	77	1,161
MINNESOTA	729	134	31	1	934	305	180	165
Male	442	79	17	.....	1,055	336	183	.....
Female	287	55	14	1	794	269	177	424
Native	538	89	21	1	1,049	319	185	244
Foreign-born	191	45	10	.....	714	280	170	.....
White	717	134	31	1	923	306	183	166
Colored	12	.....	.....	.....	3,086	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI	1,579	485	279	222	1,395	586	353	366
Male	964	295	164	128	1,700	714	404	411
Female	615	190	115	94	1,090	458	298	319
Native	1,577	484	279	220	1,405	593	356	366
Foreign-born	2	1	.....	2	217	89	.....	418
White	801	239	192	136	1,671	624	543	460
Colored	778	246	87	86	1,193	553	199	277
MISSOURI	3,372	779	523	357	1,555	453	442	523
Male	1,985	442	311	214	1,761	493	500	598
Female	1,387	337	212	143	1,332	409	379	441
Native	3,247	715	496	340	1,659	477	486	562
Foreign-born	125	64	27	17	591	288	168	222
White	3,130	699	457	325	1,547	436	430	549
Colored	242	80	66	32	1,663	677	557	355
MONTANA	15	1	.....	.....	383	49	.....	.....
Male	10	.....	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	1	.....	.....	455	262	.....	.....
Native	14	1	.....	.....	507	79	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....
White	13	1	.....	.....	367	55	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	356	25	3	.....	787	203	104	.....
Male	202	19	.....	.....	810	270	.....	.....
Female	154	6	3	.....	758	114	248	.....
Native	290	21	2	.....	817	228	89	.....
Foreign-born	66	4	1	.....	678	130	157	.....
White	352	25	3	.....	783	205	105	.....
Colored	4	.....	.....	.....	1,516	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of idiots.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	18	2	.....	.....	289	47	.....	.....
Male	10	1	.....	.....	238	31	.....	.....
Female	8	1	.....	.....	395	99	.....	.....
Native	16	1	.....	.....	437	42	.....	.....
Foreign-born	2	1	.....	.....	78	53	.....	.....
White	16	2	.....	.....	299	51	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	703	325	336	351	2,026	1,021	1,030	1,104
Male	398	198	197	215	2,334	1,272	1,233	1,376
Female	305	127	139	136	1,728	781	836	841
Native	678	313	326	350	2,255	1,084	1,068	1,152
Foreign-born	25	12	10	1	540	405	478	70
White	698	325	336	350	2,016	1,023	1,032	1,103
Colored	5	.....	.....	1	6,562	.....	.....	1,923
NEW JERSEY	1,056	436	365	419	934	481	543	856
Male	608	256	230	260	1,086	569	686	1,060
Female	448	180	135	159	784	394	401	651
Native	977	399	350	406	1,074	556	637	945
Foreign-born	79	37	15	13	356	196	122	217
White	1,011	417	343	406	926	476	530	872
Colored	45	19	22	13	1,151	619	808	541
NEW MEXICO	122	46	40	44	1,020	501	428	715
Male	67	25	26	28	1,039	530	530	882
Female	55	21	14	16	999	469	315	537
Native	117	42	39	44	1,049	487	449	741
Foreign-born	5	4	1	.....	621	712	149	.....
White	113	44	40	44	1,039	487	482	715
Colored	9	2	.....	.....	830	1,350	.....	.....
NEW YORK	6,084	2,486	2,314	1,665	1,197	567	596	538
Male	3,512	1,387	1,347	970	1,402	641	697	619
Female	2,572	1,099	967	695	998	495	497	454
Native	5,555	2,179	2,057	1,504	1,435	672	714	616
Foreign-born	529	307	257	161	437	270	257	245
White	6,023	2,462	2,288	1,644	1,201	569	597	539
Colored	61	24	26	21	913	457	529	428
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	976	980	794	2,245	911	987	914
Male	1,835	558	566	451	2,668	1,076	1,142	1,047
Female	1,307	418	414	343	1,836	756	833	783
Native	3,142	976	978	792	2,251	914	989	914
Foreign-born	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	606	775
White	2,134	665	708	615	2,461	980	1,124	1,112
Colored	1,008	311	272	179	1,893	792	750	566
OHIO	6,460	2,338	1,788	1,361	2,020	877	764	687
Male	3,737	1,345	1,019	758	2,315	1,006	856	745
Female	2,723	993	769	603	1,719	748	669	626
Native	6,153	2,174	1,635	1,277	2,195	948	813	725
Foreign-born	307	164	153	84	777	440	466	385
White	6,307	2,271	1,748	1,344	2,023	873	760	687
Colored	153	67	40	17	1,909	1,058	1,090	672
OREGON	181	55	15	4	1,036	605	286	301
Male	103	36	9	4	996	678	285	484
Female	78	19	6	.....	1,093	503	287	.....
Native	172	49	15	3	1,192	618	317	244
Foreign-born	9	6	.....	1	295	517	.....	978
White	177	54	15	4	1,085	621	288	306
Colored	4	1	.....	.....	342	250	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	6,497	2,250	1,842	1,467	1,517	639	634	635
Male	3,779	1,355	1,045	849	1,769	771	718	727
Female	2,718	895	797	618	1,266	508	549	540
Native	6,193	2,090	1,694	1,376	1,676	702	684	685
Foreign-born	304	160	148	91	517	293	344	300
White	6,393	2,213	1,807	1,432	1,523	640	634	634
Colored	104	37	35	35	1,211	566	615	653
RHODE ISLAND	234	123	101	114	846	566	578	773
Male	142	76	62	71	1,067	725	737	985
Female	92	47	39	43	641	417	431	570
Native	210	114	97	113	1,037	704	707	914
Foreign-born	24	9	4	1	324	162	107	42
White	223	119	96	110	826	561	563	765
Colored	11	4	5	4	1,669	779	1,259	1,090
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,588	465	403	348	1,595	659	573	521
Male	924	279	229	191	1,884	811	659	579
Female	664	186	174	157	1,314	514	488	463
Native	1,581	465	401	346	1,600	667	578	524
Foreign-born	7	.....	2	2	911	.....	200	230
White	806	285	270	249	2,061	984	927	907
Colored	782	180	133	99	1,294	433	322	251
TENNESSEE	3,533	1,091	881	846	2,291	867	794	844
Male	2,084	624	489	468	2,709	1,001	869	928
Female	1,449	467	392	378	1,874	735	717	758
Native	3,518	1,087	876	844	2,306	877	805	846
Foreign born	15	4	5	2	898	207	236	354
White	2,817	832	727	756	2,474	889	879	999
Colored	716	259	154	90	1,774	803	544	366
TEXAS	2,276	451	201	104	1,430	551	333	489
Male	1,321	291	123	63	1,577	687	384	554
Female	955	160	78	41	1,267	405	275	415
Native	2,180	412	185	100	1,476	545	330	513
Foreign-born	96	39	16	4	838	625	368	226
White	1,636	273	164	93	1,366	483	390	604
Colored	640	178	37	11	1,622	701	202	188
UTAH	148	23	5	1	1,028	265	124	88
Male	86	10	4	1	1,154	227	197	165
Female	62	13	1	.....	893	305	50	.....
Native	105	15	4	.....	1,050	267	145	.....
Foreign-born	43	8	1	1	977	261	78	489
White	148	23	5	1	1,039	267	125	88
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Number of idiots.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	803	325	263	299	2,417	983	835	952
Male	482	213	159	182	2,888	1,285	1,001	1,137
Female	321	112	104	117	1,941	679	665	759
Native	747	299	252	294	2,564	1,055	802	1,048
Foreign-born	56	26	11	5	1,367	551	336	148
White	800	325	262	297	2,415	986	833	948
Colored	3	.....	1	2	2,809	.....	1,372	2,785
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,130	a1,279	a1,182	1,847	922	801	831
Male	1,710	691	770	685	2,293	1,157	955	954
Female	1,084	439	509	497	1,413	699	644	706
Native	2,787	1,129	1,272	1,175	1,861	932	815	840
Foreign-born	7	1	7	7	476	73	200	305
White	1,839	708	1,009	891	2,088	994	903	996
Colored	955	422	270	291	1,512	822	492	552
WASHINGTON	47	5	.....	.....	626	209	.....	.....
Male	29	3	.....	.....	631	200	.....	.....
Female	18	2	.....	.....	618	223	.....	.....
Native	46	4	.....	.....	776	211	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1	1	.....	.....	63	199	.....	.....
White	44	5	.....	.....	655	225	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,367	427	.....	.....	2,210	966	.....	.....
Male	815	266	.....	.....	2,591	1,194	.....	.....
Female	552	161	.....	.....	1,816	735	.....	.....
Native	1,355	420	.....	.....	2,258	988	.....	.....
Foreign-born	12	7	.....	.....	657	410	.....	.....
White	1,326	405	.....	.....	2,238	955	.....	.....
Colored	41	22	.....	.....	1,582	1,224	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	1,785	560	257	94	1,357	531	331	308
Male	1,025	328	162	61	1,507	602	398	370
Female	760	232	95	33	1,196	455	258	235
Native	1,374	404	177	72	1,510	585	355	369
Foreign-born	411	156	80	22	1,014	428	289	199
White	1,776	559	257	92	1,356	532	332	302
Colored	9	1	.....	2	1,531	301	.....	3,150
WYOMING	2	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....
Native	2	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	2	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including West Virginia.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2,223	804	544	5	1	535	334	.....	.....	2,223
Autauga	34	8	6	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....	34
Baldwin	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Barbour	63	23	16	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	63
Bibb	15	4	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	15
Blount	29	15	12	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	29
Bullock	47	4	5	.....	.....	18	20	.....	.....	47
Butler	19	9	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	19
Calhoun	23	8	9	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	23
Chambers	33	16	6	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	33
Cherokee	38	17	14	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	38
Chilton	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Choctaw	24	8	6	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	24
Clarke	39	16	13	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	39
Clay	27	18	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	27
Clebourne	19	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Coffee	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Colbert	29	12	7	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	29
Conecuh	32	11	5	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	32
Coosa	25	12	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Covington	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Crenshaw	18	10	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	18
Cullman	12	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Dale	35	18	11	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	35
Dallas	57	7	4	.....	.....	29	17	.....	.....	57
De Kalb	28	18	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	28
Elmore	32	10	6	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	32
Escambia	7	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	7
Etowah	21	9	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21
Fayette	34	16	8	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	34
Franklin	25	11	8	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	25
Geneva	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Greene	25	4	3	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....	25
Hale	40	4	14	.....	.....	15	7	.....	.....	40
Henry	34	19	9	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	34
Jackson	79	37	25	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	79
Jefferson	29	16	8	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	29
Lamar	13	8	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Lauderdale	39	13	9	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....	39
Lawrence	42	17	8	.....	.....	14	3	.....	.....	42
Lee	43	16	10	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	43
Limestone	26	11	8	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	26
Lowndes	58	10	6	.....	.....	30	12	.....	.....	58
Macon	31	7	3	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	31
Madison	73	28	14	.....	.....	25	6	.....	.....	73
Marengo	46	6	3	.....	.....	18	19	.....	.....	46
Marion	13	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Marshall	33	16	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Mobile	35	8	8	2	.....	15	7	.....	.....	35
Monroe	46	9	12	.....	.....	13	*a* 12	.....	.....	46
Montgomery	61	6	9	.....	1	25	20	.....	.....	61
Morgan	44	16	17	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	44
Perry	47	14	12	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	47
Pickens	60	22	12	1	.....	12	13	.....	.....	60
Pike	38	19	12	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	38
Randolph	41	17	17	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	41
Russell	32	6	4	.....	.....	16	6	.....	.....	32
Saint Clair	23	10	8	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	23
Shelby	56	16	20	.....	.....	9	11	.....	.....	56
Sumter	48	6	5	.....	.....	28	9	.....	.....	48
Talladega	47	20	2	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	47
Tallapoosa	28	17	3	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	28
Tuscaloosa	95	42	34	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....	95
Walker	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Washington	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Wilcox	47	4	3	.....	.....	24	16	.....	.....	47
Winston	19	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19

a Including 1 Indian.

ARIZONA.

Total	11	4	1	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	12
Apache	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Maricopa	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Mohave	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pima	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 3	.....	.....	3
Pinal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yavapai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In other states, but residents of this territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

a Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,374	608	437	4	1	199	125			1,374
Arkansas	22	5	8			4	5			22
Ashley	26	9	6			9	2			26
Baxter	12	10	2							12
Benton	44	26	17			*a* 1				44
Boone	30	14	14			2				30
Bradley	12	5	2			2	3			12
Calhoun	14	4	3			2	5			14
Carroll	26	14	12							26
Chicot	8	1	2			3	2			8
Clark	35	14	12			5	4			35
Clay	15	9	6							15
Columbia	19	6	7			5	1			19
Conway	25	13	11				1			25
Craighead	10	8	2							10
Crawford	21	12	7			1	1			21
Crittenden	8	1	2			2	3			8
Cross	16	6	4			3	3			16
Dallas	10	4	3			2	1			10
Desha	19	1	3			13	2			19
Dorsey	14	8	3			2	1			14
Drew	26	11	4			3	3			26
Faulkner	15	9	6							15
Franklin	21	11	10							21
Fulton	11	4	7							11
Garland	18	6	10			1	1			18
Grant	5	3	2							5
Greene	12	5	4			3				12
Hempstead	29	7	4			10	8			29
Hot Spring	22	6	8			6	2			22
Howard	22	10	8			4				22
Independence	39	17	14			5	3			39
Izard	19	7	12							19
Jackson	7	4	3							7
Jefferson	16	6		1		8	1			16
Johnson	24	14	10							24
La Fayette	9	2				4	3			9
Lawrence	22	13	8			1				22
Lee	13	3	2			6	2			13
Lincoln	22	11				6	5			22
Little River	10	2	5			1	2			10
Logan	31	17	13			1				31
Lonoke	14	7	5			2				14
Madison	21	14	7							21
Marion	7	5	2							7
Miller	11	2	4	1		1	3			11
Mississippi	13	4	2			2	5			13
Monroe	7	2	3				2			7
Montgomery	9	3	3			3				9
Nevada	19	7	5			5	2			19
Newton	18	9	9							18
Ouachita	21	9	3			6	3			21
Perry	9	6	2			1				9
Phillips	28	2	3			13	10			28
Pike	16	8	7			1				16
Poinsett	2		2							2
Polk	11	3	8							11
Pope	32	24	7				1			32
Prairie	13	4	1	1		4	3			13
Pulaski	32	7	10		1	10	4			32
Randolph	32	21	10			1				32
Saint Francis	17	8	3			3	3			17
Saline	11	2	5	1		2	1			11
Scott	7	3	4							7
Searcy	30	15	15							30
Sebastian	32	17	13				2			32
Sevier	9	3	3			2	1			9
Sharp	21	11	8			2				21
Stone	10	7	3							10
Union	42	14	3			14	11			42
Van Buren	14	9	5							14
Washington	34	20	10			1	*a* 3			34
White	17	7	5			3	2			17
Woodruff	11	3	4				4			11
Yell	25	14	7			3	1			25

a Including 1 Indian.

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	507	268	172	36	17	9	5	8		515
Alameda	24	12	10			*a* 1	*a* 1			24
Alpine										
Amador	3		3							3
Butte	9	2	2	1		*b* 1				9
Calaveras	4	2	2							4
Colusa	3	1	2							3
Contra Costa	16	12	2	2						16
Del Norte	4		3	1						4
El Dorado	18	13	3	1		*b* 1				18
Fresno	5	3	2							5
Humboldt	7	3	3			*a* 1				7
Inyo	3	1		1	1					3
Kern	1	1								1
Klamath										
Lake	7	4	3							7
Lassen	2	1	1							2
Los Angeles	20	10	9	1						20
Marin	6	3	1	2						6
Mariposa										
Mendocino	6	4	1	1						6
Merced	3	2	1							3
Modoc	5	2	3							5
Mono	1	1								1
Monterey	11	7	1	2			1			11
Napa	26	16	6	1	3					26
Nevada	9	7	2							9
Placer	9	4	4			*a* 1				9
Plumas	6	3	3							6
Sacramento	8	5	3							8
San Benito	3	1	2							3

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
San Bernardino	1		1							1
San Diego	7	2	2	1		*a* 1	*a* 1			7
San Francisco	86	42	28	5	10		*b* 1			86
San Joaquin	41	25	12	4						41
San Luis Obispo	6	4			1	*a* 1				6
San Mateo	8	2	3	2		*a* 1				8
Santa Barbara	9	5	3	1						9
Santa Clara	23	13	5	2	2	1				23
Santa Cruz	5	3	2							5
Shasta	8	4	4							8
Sierra	9	5	3	1						9
Siskiyou	1	1								1
Solano	8	5	2	1						8
Sonoma	28	11	15	2						28
Stanislaus	2	1	1							2
Sutter	6	3	3							6
Tehama	6	1	5							6
Trinity	3	1		1			*a* 1			3
Tulare	7	6	1							7
Tuolumne	5	4		1						5
Ventura	12	5	6	1						12
Yolo	3	3								3
Yuba	4	2	1	1						4
In other states, but residents of this state.								8		8

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 1 Chinese.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	77	46	26	2	1	1	1	1		78
Arapahoe	6	3	3							6
Bent	2	2								2
Boulder	9	5	2	1			*a* 1			9
Chaffee	1	1								1
Clear Creek	1		1							1
Conejos										
Costilla	8	4	4							8
Custer										
Douglas										
Elbert	1				1					1
El Paso	5	2	3							5
Fremont	2	1	1							2
Gilpin	9	6	3							9
Grand										
Greenwood										
Gunnison										
Hinsdale	1		1							1
Huerfano	6	5	1							6
Jefferson	2	2								2
Lake	1	1								1
La Plata										
Larimer	2	2								2
Las Animas	6	2	4							6
Ouray										
Park	4	2	1			*a* 1				4
Pueblo	4	4								4
Rio Grande	2	1	1							2
Routt										
Saguache	1		1							1
San Juan										
Summit										
Weld	4	3		1						4
In other states, but residents of this state.								1		1

a Including 1 Chinese.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	817	465	287	31	19	5	7	62	73	806
Fairfield	134	73	45	8	5	2	1	13		147
Hartford	138	84	42	4	6		2	17		155
Litchfield	171	112	57	1		1			73	98
Middlesex	54	24	28	1		1		3		57
New Haven	119	63	41	9	3	*a* 2	1	20		139
New London	99	55	33	1	2	1	2	3		102
Tolland	36	14	17	2	2		1			36
Windham	66	40	19	5	1	1		2		68
In other states, but residents of this state.								4		4

a Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other States, viz: District of Columbia, 1; Maine, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 1; New York, 8; Pennsylvania, 1; Vermont, 1; total, 15.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	80	29	20	14	10	5	2			80
Armstrong	3			2	1					3
Barnes	1		1							1
Beadle	1		1							1
Billings										
Bonhomme	1		1							1
Boreman										
Bottineau										
Brookings										
Brown										
Brulé										
Buffalo										
Burleigh	1		1							1
Campbell										
Cass	1				1					1
Cavalier										
Charles Mix	1						a 1			1
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	2	2								2
Codington	1				1					1
Custer										
Davison	1	1								1
Day										
Delano										
De Smet										
Deuel	3	1	2							3
Douglas										
Edmunds										
Emmons										
Faulk										
Forsyth										
Foster										
Gingras										
Grand Forks	1		1							1
Grant	2	1	1							2
Gregory										
Hamlin										
Hand										
Hanson	3			2	1					3
Howard										
Hughes										
Hutchinson										
Hyde										
Jayne										
Kidder										
Kingsbury										
Lake	4	1	1	2						4
La Moure										
Lawrence	1	1								1
Lincoln	9	5	3		1					9
Logan										
Lugenbeel										
Lyman										
McCook										
McHenry										
McPherson										
Mandan										
Mercer										
Meyer	4					b 3	a 1			4
Miner										
Minnehaha	6	2	2		1	1				6
Moody										
Morton										
Mountraille										
Pembina	2	1		1						2
Pennington										
Potter										
Pratt										
Presho										
Ramsey										
Ransom										
Renville										
Richland										
Rolette										
Rusk										
Shannon	1	1								1
Sheridan										
Spink										
Stanley										
Stark										
Stevens										
Stutsman	1	1								1
Sully										
Todd										
Traill	7	3		3	1					7
Tripp										
Turner	4	2		1	1					4
Union	9	5	3	1						9
Wallette										
Walworth										
White River										
Williams										
Yankton	9	2	3	2	2					9
Ziebach										
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation. Fort Sisseton. Unorganized portion of territory.	1					a 1				1

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians.

DELAWARE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	269	127	81	3	3	35	20	3		272
Kent	73	32	19	2	1	10	9			73
New Castle	101	50	38	1	2	6	4			101
Sussex	95	45	24			19	7			95
In other states, but residents of this state.								3		3

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	107	26	18	9	1	34	19	3	.....	110
District of Columbia.	107	26	18	9	1	34	19	.....	.....	107
In other states, but residents of this district.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	369	122	88	3	.....	96	60	1	.....	370
Alachua	20	5	3	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	20
Baker	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bradford	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Brevard	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Calhoun	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Clay	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Columbia	18	7	4	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	18
Dade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval	18	5	.....	1	.....	5	7	.....	.....	18
Escambia	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	6
Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gadsden	30	8	5	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	30
Hamilton	7	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	7
Hernando	10	5	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	10
Hillsborough	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Holmes	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Jackson	13	2	2	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	13
Jefferson	19	5	1	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	19
La Fayette	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Leon	17	1	1	.....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	17
Levy	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Liberty	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Madison	21	3	4	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	21
Manatee	13	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Marion	20	9	4	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	20
Monroe	9	3	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	9
Nassau	12	5	1	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	12
New River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polk	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Putnam	7	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	7
Saint John's	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5
Sainte Lucie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	13	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Sumter	10	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	10
Suwannee	10	1	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	10
Taylor	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Volusia	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Wakulla	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Walton	19	11	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Washington	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,433	844	649	3	3	565	369	2	.....	2,435
Appling	6	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Baker	9	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	9
Baldwin	186	65	92	.....	1	16	12	.....	.....	186
Banks	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Bartow	22	8	4	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	22
Berrien	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Bibb	46	20	5	1	.....	15	5	.....	.....	46
Brooks	14	7	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	14
Bryan	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5
Bulloch	13	2	5	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	13
Burke	40	6	4	.....	.....	14	16	.....	.....	40
Butts	14	5	1	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	14
Calhoun	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Camden	7	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7
Campbell	19	7	5	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	19
Carroll	28	16	7	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	28
Catoosa	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Charlton	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Chatham	31	5	4	2	.....	14	6	.....	.....	31
Chattahoochee	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	5
Chattooga	17	8	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	17
Cherokee	32	13	14	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	32
Clarke	9	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	9
Clay	9	.....	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	9
Clayton	8	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8
Clinch	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Cobb	39	10	16	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	39
Coffee	13	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Colquitt	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Columbia	12	1	1	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	12
Coweta	32	10	4	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	32
Crawford	11	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Dade	11	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Dawson	11	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Decatur	22	4	7	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	22
De Kalb	36	12	15	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	36
Dodge	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dooly	25	9	6	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	25
Dougherty	18	3	2	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	18
Douglas	15	5	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	15

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Early	10	1	2			5	2			10
Echols	3		2			1				3
Effingham	10	3	2			2	3			10
Elbert	7	3				3	1			7
Emanuel	20	6	9			2	3			20
Fannin	17	12	5							17
Fayette	15	5	8			2				15
Floyd	29	11	10			6	2			29
Forsyth	17	11	4				2			17
Franklin	23	15	6			2				23
Fulton	50	17	20			8	5			50
Gilmer	18	11	6				1			18
Glascock	6	2	1			3				6
Glynn	5					3	2			5
Gordon	17	5	7			3	2			17
Greene	37	7	2			20	8			37
Gwinnett	23	12	8			1	2			23
Habersham	12	7	4				1			12
Hall	27	11	13			1	2			27
Hancock	27	5	5			10	7			27
Haralson	17	14	3							17
Harris	49	13	8			19	9			49
Hart	22	13	5			3	1			22
Heard	17	9	2			4	2			17
Henry	23	11	7			4	1			23
Houston	29	2	3			12	12			29
Irwin	2	2								2
Jackson	46	24	11			6	5			46
Jasper	13	4	5			3	1			13
Jefferson	32	10	9			6	7			32
Johnson	14	5	4			4	1			14
Jones	19	3	3			5	8			19
Laurens	10	2	4			3	1			10
Lee	19	2	4			5	8			19
Liberty	14	5	4			5				14
Lincoln	14		2			3	9			14
Lowndes	8		1			3	4			8
Lumpkin	10	8	1			1				10
McDuffie	12	3	3			5	1			12
McIntosh	9	2	2		1	1	3			9
Macon	20	7	5			1	7			20
Madison	17	5	7			2	3			17
Marion	4	1				2	1			4
Meriwether	32	9	8			14	4			32
Miller	5	2	2				1			5
Milton	4	1	2				1			4
Mitchell	7	2	2			2	1			7
Monroe	26	9	8			7	7			26
Montgomery	9	3	1			3	2			9
Morgan	21	5	2			7	7			21
Murray	7	4	2			1				7
Muscogee	43	20	8			9	6			43
Newton	26	10	1			11	4			26
Oconee	10	3	3			4				10
Oglethorpe	23	9	4			6	4			23
Paulding	15	7	7			1				15
Pickens	19	13	6							19
Pierce	3	1	1			1				3
Pike	29	10	6			7	6			29
Polk	13	5	4		1	3				13
Pulaski	16	1	1			9	5			16
Putnam	24	3	5			8	8			24
Quitman	5	2	1			1	1			5
Rabun	10	2	8							10
Randolph	8	1				4	3			8
Richmond	21	7	4			6	4			21
Rockdale	16	5	6			3	2			16
Schley	8	1	3			1	3			8
Screven	21	7	3			5	6			21
Spalding	13	4	2			4	3			13
Stewart	14	2	3			4	5			14
Sumter	18	4	2			5	7			18
Talbot	15	2	2			8	3			15
Taliaferro	8	2	1			3	2			8
Tattnall	14	4	4			4	2			14
Taylor	4	1	3							4
Telfair	3	1				1	1			3
Terrell	11	3	3			4	1			11
Thomas	22	5	3			12	2			22
Towns	8	2	6							8
Troup	32	10	4			12	6			32
Twiggs	8	3	1			3	1			8
Union	8	6	2							8
Upson	26	10	6			7	3			26
Walker	38	21	15			1	1			38
Walton	19	4	3			8	4			19
Ware	11	4	1			5	1			11
Warren	14		6			4	4			14
Washington	25	8	7			6	4			25
Wayne	6	3	3							6
Webster	3					3				3
White	11	4	3			2	2			11
Whitfield	32	15	9			7	1			32
Wilcox	2	1	1							2
Wilkes	10	1	1			4	4			10
Wilkinson	25	4	9			9	3			25
Worth	4	2	1			1				4
In other states but residents of this state.								2		2

IDAHO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	23	13	5	4	1					23
Ada	3	3								3
Alturas	1	1								1
Bear Lake	2		1	1						2
Boisé	1	1								1
Cassia										
Idaho	3	3								3
Kootenai										
Lemhi										
Nez Percé										
Oneida	7	2	1	3	1					7
Owyhee	2	1	1							2
Shoshone										
Washington	4	2	2							4

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	4,170	2,176	1,542	246	159	29	18	296	290	4,176
Adams	78	42	27	5	1	3		4		82
Alexander	17	9	5			2	1	1		18
Bond	34	14	17			3		1		35
Boone	28	11	10	5	2			1		29
Brown	33	21	12					1		34
Bureau	58	31	22	2	3			3		61
Calhoun	10	4	6							10
Carroll	26	18	4	2	2					26
Cass	19	13	5		1			4		23
Champaign	78	48	25	3	2			3		81
Christian	48	27	20	1				2		50
Clark	24	16	7		1			1		25
Clay	25	15	9		1			1		26
Clinton	25	12	7	2	2		2	2		27
Coles	18	13	5					5		23
Cook	266	106	70	49	39	2		56		322
Crawford	16	11	5							16
Cumberland	31	19	12							31
De Kalb	34	25	5	4				4		38
De Witt	43	24	16	1	1		1	3		46
Douglas	19	9	9	1						19
Du Page	24	15	7		2			1		25
Edgar	39	27	12					1		40
Edwards	11	6	3	1	1					11
Effingham	23	10	12	1						23
Fayette	32	17	14	1				4		36
Ford	16	8	6	2				2		18
Franklin	30	17	13							30
Fulton	71	37	34					4		75
Gallatin	34	17	14	1		1	1			34
Greene	45	26	18	1				1		46
Grundy	22	12	6	4				2		24
Hamilton	19	10	9							19
Hancock	55	26	23	2	2		2	4		59
Hardin	7	5	1	1						7
Henderson	14	10	4					1		15
Henry	67	25	22	12	8			5		72
Iroquois	43	26	14	2	1			3		46
Jackson	34	21	8	3	2			3		37
Jasper	20	15	5					1		21
Jefferson	29	17	10		2					29
Jersey	30	21	7	2				3		33
Jo Daviess	42	25	11	2	4			2		44
Johnson	38	26	12							38
Kane	52	26	21	2	3			3		55
Kankakee	40	20	11	6	3			1		41
Kendall	14	6	4	1	2		1			14
Knox	59	30	24	2		2	1	5		64
Lake	39	17	13	2	2			5		44
La Salle	73	32	23	8	10			4		77
Lawrence	27	18	7	1		1		3		30
Lee	46	26	16	1	3			3		49
Livingston	49	25	16	5	2	1		6		55
Logan	360	196	158	1	1	2	2		290	70
McDonough	49	27	22					3		52
McHenry	39	20	13	2	4			2		41
McLean	70	34	31	3	2			10		80
Macon	27	17	10					4		31
Macoupin	40	21	15	4				4		44
Madison	47	22	15	4	3	1	2	6		53
Marion	25	13	12					1		26
Marshall	19	16	3							19
Macon	21	13	8					2		23
Massac	8	4	4							8
Menard	18	10	8					2		20
Mercer	35	21	10	3	1			5		40
Monroe	10	3	5	1	1			3		13
Montgomery	34	20	11	3				2		36
Morgan	47	22	18	3	4			4		51
Moultrie	9	2	6		1			1		10
Ogle	51	24	21	4	2			1		52
Peoria	59	27	19	8	5			13		72
Perry	16	7	7	1		1		1		17
Piatt	17	4	12	1				2		19
Pike	52	23	26	2	1			1		53
Pope	42	20	19	1		2				42
Pulaski	25	13	10			1	1			25
Putnam	18	6	7	4			1			18
Randolph	48	27	16	3			2			48
Richland	25	13	11	1				2		27
Rock Island	35	17	11	3	4			4		39
Saint Clair	65	28	27	2	5	2	1	2		67
Saline	33	21	11			1				33
Sangamon	47	22	18	3	2	2		11		58
Schuyler	35	19	14	2				2		37
Scott	24	16	6		2					24
Shelby	61	31	29	1				5		66
Stark	20	6	11	2	1					20
Stephenson	55	24	19	9	3			4		59
Tazewell	48	20	24	3	1			2		50
Union	44	23	13	6	1	1		3		47
Vermilion	61	41	18	1	1			7		68
Wabash	19	11	7		1			1		20
Warren	33	19	13		1			1		34
Washington	15	9	4	1		1		2		17
Wayne	35	20	15					2		37
White	44	25	19					1		45
Whiteside	44	20	21	2	1			3		47
Will	65	20	22	16	7			6		71
Williamson	35	19	16					1		36
Winnebago	38	19	14	4	1			1		39
Woodford	29	14	10	4	1			4		33
In other states, but residents of this state.								6		6

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Totals	4,725	2,627	1,841	116	59	46	36	48	45	4,728
Adams	32	15	14	1	2					32
Allen	85	36	42	4	3			1		86
Bartholomew	57	32	23	1	1					57
Benton	16	6	8	2						16
Blackford	24	8	16							24
Boone	84	52	31	1				1		85
Brown	36	21	15							36
Carroll	49	28	21							49
Cass	44	24	17		1	1	1			44
Clark	79	44	30	2	1	1	1			79
Clay	37	22	15							37
Clinton	57	34	22			1				57
Crawford	31	15	15	1						31
Daviess	51	26	24		1					51
Dearborn	47	32	11	3	1					47
Decatur	44	28	13	2			1	1		45
De Kalb	45	20	24	1				1		46
Delaware	57	30	27							57
Dubois	53	28	21	1	2		1	1		54
Elkhart	95	46	44	5						95
Fayette	35	20	12	3						35
Floyd	50	24	18	3	1		4			50
Fountain	35	18	13	2	2					35
Franklin	44	22	18	2	2					44
Fulton	50	35	14		1					50
Gibson	48	21	23	1	2		1	1		49
Grant	53	36	15				2			53
Greene	54	32	22					3		57
Hamilton	71	33	32			5	1	2		73
Hancock	57	31	26					2		59
Harrison	62	34	23	4	1					62
Hendricks	83	50	33							83
Henry	119	67	47			2	3		45	74
Howard	44	28	16							44
Huntington	42	26	16					1		43
Jackson	73	43	24	1		3	2			73
Jasper	13	5	7	1						13
Jay	46	24	20	1	1					46
Jefferson	76	37	25	4	3	4	3	1		77
Jennings	66	25	30	4	2	4	1			66
Johnson	41	22	17			2				41
Knox	43	32	8	2	1					43
Kosciusko	78	38	38		2					78
Lagrange	34	16	18					1		35
Lake	33	15	15	1	2			2		35
La Porte	46	21	14	4	7					46
Lawrence	52	34	18							52
Madison	69	37	29	3				2		71
Marion	185	91	67	14	6	4	3	12		197
Marshall	48	26	20	2						48
Martin	35	17	17		1					35
Miami	60	34	25				a 1			60
Monroe	67	36	30			1				67
Montgomery	56	34	15	3	1	3		1		57
Morgan	65	39	25				1			65
Newton	10	5	4	1						10
Noble	51	32	15	4						51
Ohio	21	14	7							21
Orange	44	24	18	2						44
Owen	48	29	19							48
Parke	78	47	31							78
Perry	36	21	14	1						36
Pike	23	12	10	1						23
Porter	25	19	5		1					25
Posey	46	26	16	2			2			46
Pulaski	21	12	9							21
Putnam	44	28	16							44
Randolph	52	28	23			1		1		53
Ripley	83	51	27	3	1	1				83
Rush	57	35	20	1			1	1		58
Saint Clair										
Saint Joseph	24	10	13	1						24
Scott	28	18	10							28
Shelby	66	42	23		1			1		67
Spencer	56	28	22			5	1			56
Starke	6	4	1	1						6
Steuben	34	20	14							34
Sullivan	49	25	24							49
Switzerland	37	20	15	2						37
Tippecanoe	85	52	30	2	1			1		86
Tipton	39	23	14	1		1				39
Union	26	19	7							26
Vanderburgh	55	32	9	4	6	2	2	1		56
Vermillion	28	16	12							28
Vigo	51	28	17	1	1	1	3	2		53
Wabash	74	42	31	1				1		75
Warren	47	28	18	1						47
Warrick	46	29	12	4		1		1		47
Washington	86	55	28	1		1	1			86
Wayne	74	35	35	1	1	2		2		76
Wells	48	23	25					1		49
White	40	26	13	1						40
Whitley	31	19	11	1						31
In other states, but residents of this state.								3		3

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,314	1,274	808	131	87	6	8	151	153	2,312
Adair	11	6	5							11
Adams	19	9	10					1		20
Allamakee	25	11	9	3	2					25
Appanoose	34	21	12			1				34
Audubon	5	1	4							5
Benton	18	10	7		1			4		22
Black Hawk	34	19	14		1			2		36
Boone	21	13	6	2				1		22
Bremer	12	9	2	1				2		14
Buchanan	40	14	20	3	3			1		41
Buena Vista	8	2	4		2					8
Butler	11	8	3							11
Calhoun	6	1	3	1	1					6
Carroll	5	1	2	1	1					5
Cass	17	11	5		1			1		18
Cedar	36	18	14	2	2			3		39
Cerro Gordo	7	5	2							7
Cherokee	2		1	1						2
Chickasaw	21	11	7	2	1			1		22
Clarke	13	6	6	1						13
Clay	4	3	1							4
Clayton	46	20	18	3	5			5		51
Clinton	35	19	11	2	3			2		37
Crawford	9	5	4					1		10
Dallas	21	10	9		1		1	3		24
Davis	40	22	15	1	2			1		41
Decatur	30	17	8	2	1	1	1			30
Delaware	26	19	5	1	1			3		29
Des Moines	39	26	9	2	1		1	4		43
Dickinson										
Dubuque	50	31	5	8	5		1	7		57
Emmet										
Fayette	33	18	12	3				2		35
Floyd	28	12	13	3				6		34
Franklin	6	1	4		1					6
Fremont	12	8	4					1		13
Greene	13	10	2	1				1		14
Grundy	14	6	2	5	1					14
Guthrie	8	6	2					3		11
Hamilton	11	8	1	2						11
Hancock	5	3	1	1				1		6
Harden	26	15	10	1						26
Harrison	19	11	7				1	4		23
Henry	69	39	25	2	2		1	1		70
Howard	18	8	7	2	1			1		19
Humboldt	2		1	1				1		3
Ida	3	2	1							3
Iowa	48	25	12	4	7			3		51
Jackson	24	14	4	3	3			1		25
Jasper	53	31	20	2				3		56
Jefferson	36	22	13		1			5		41
Johnson	44	21	14	7	2			3		47
Jones	31	19	10	2				1		32
Keokuk	43	27	15		1			2		45
Kossuth	1	1								1
Lee	58	23	27	4	4			2		60
Linn	50	37	11	2				8		58
Louisa	29	13	13	2	1					29
Lucas	15	8	5	1	1			2		17
Lyon	1		1							1
Madison	15	8	6		1			3		18
Mahaska	35	20	13	1	1			2		37
Marion	59	29	27	3						59
Marshall	40	28	8	2	2			2		42
Mills	180	118	59		2	1			151	29
Mitchell	11	3	7	1				1		12
Monona	5	1	2	2				1		6
Monroe	25	16	7	2				2		27
Montgomery	6	4	2					3		9
Muscatine	39	22	15	1		1		6		45
O'Brien								1		1
Osceola	3	2	1							3
Page	26	13	12	1						26
Palo Alto	1		1							1
Plymouth	8	5	3							8
Pocahontas	2	1	1							2
Polk	32	15	15	1	1			5		37
Pottawattamie	14	5	5	3	1			6		20
Powesheik	25	20	4	1				2		27
Ringgold	6	3	3							6
Sac	3	1	1	1						3
Scott	56	24	19	7	5	1		8	2	62
Shelby	9	4	2	1	2			1		10
Sioux	5	1	3	1						5
Story	27	18	6	3						27
Tama	19	15	3		1			2		21
Taylor	23	15	8							23
Union	26	13	12		1					26
Van Buren	34	18	13			1	2			34
Wapello	43	26	16		1			2		45
Warren	38	19	18	1				1		39
Washington	49	32	16		1			1		50
Wayne	26	12	14					3		29
Webster	21	5	9	5	2					21
Winnebago	8	6	1	2						9
Winneshiek	30	11	11	5	3			3		33
Woodbury	5	2	1		2					5
Worth	12	3	5	3	1					12
Wright	2		1		1					2
Residence not stated.								1		1
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Kansas, 1; Michigan, 1; Missouri, 1; total, 4.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,083	550	374	66	34	33	26	2		1,085
Allen	19	11	6	1		1				19
Anderson	13	8	5							13
Arapahoe										
Atchison	31	13	11	3		3	1			31
Barbour	5	4	1							5
Barton	3		2		1					3
Bourbon	26	12	9	1		2	2			26
Breckenridge										
Brown	23	16	7							23
Buffalo										
Butler	25	18	6	1						25
Chase	1	1								1
Chautauqua	18	9	9							18
Cherokee	20	11	8				1			20
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	11	4	3	1	3					11
Cloud	20	15	5							20
Coffey	16	5	10			1				16
Comanche	1	1								1
Cowley	22	8	11	2	1					22
Crawford	16	9	5	2						16
Davis	7	5	1	1						7
Decatur	2	1	1							2
Dickinson	29	13	13	2	1					29
Doniphan	31	13	9	2	3	2	2			31
Dorn										
Douglas	15	11	3			1				15
Edwards	2	2								2
Elk	13	7	5	1						13
Ellis	4	1	3							4
Ellsworth	6	5					1			6
Foote										
Ford										
Franklin	22	12	9				1			22
Godfrey										
Gore	5	1	3	1						5
Graham	5	2	3							5
Grant										
Greeley										
Greenwood	8	4	2	1	1					8
Hamilton										
Harper	5	2	3							5
Harvey	10	4	2	3	1					10
Hodgeman	1			1						1
Howard										
Hunter										
Jackson	7	5	2							7
Jefferson	22	12	7			1	2			22
Jewell	23	14	7	1	1					23
Johnson	19	9	9		1					19
Kansas										
Kearney										
Kingman	7	3	4							7
Labette	15	9	3		1	1	1			15
Lane										
Leavenworth	48	14	19	1	3	6	5			48
Lincoln	9	3	4	1	1					9
Linn	27	9	13	1		2	2			27
Lykins										
Lyon	17	9	7				1			17
McGhee										
McPherson	27	7	8	9	3					27
Madison										
Marion	12		2	8	2					12
Marshall	10	3	4	2	1					10
Meade										
Miami	26	14	7	1	1	2	1			26
Mitchell	21	13	5	2		1				21
Montgomery	25	15	8		1		*a* 1			25
Morris	4		2			2				4
Nemaha	13	9	3	1						13
Neosho	25	19	6							25
Ness	5	4	1							5
Norton	6	2	3	1						6
Osage	20	9	7	1	3					20
Osborne	13	7	6							13
Otoe										
Ottawa	9	5	4							9
Pawnee	10	7	3							10
Phillips										
Pottawatomie	19	8	5	3	2		*a* 1			19
Pratt	2	2								2
Rawlins	1	1								1
Reno	13	8	5							13
Republic	23	12	7	2	2					23
Rice	13	7	4	1			1			13
Riley	13	11	2							13
Rooks	3		1	1	1					3
Rush	5	2	3							5
Russell	5	2	3							5
Saline	7	1	4	2						7
Scott										
Sedgwick	10	6	2	2						10
Sequoyah										
Seward										
Shawnee	29	18	6	1		3	1			29
Sheridan	1		1							1
Sherman										
Smith	8	5	3							8
Stafford	1						1			1
Stanton										
Stevens										
Sumner	18	12	5	1						18
Thomas										
Trego	1		1							1
Wabaunsee	6	2	3			1				6
Wallace										
Washington	14	6	8							14
Wichita										
Wilson	17	11	6							17
Woodson	8	3	4	1						8
Wyandotte	11	4	2			4	1			11
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	3,513	1,742	1,266	13	5	328	159	115	124	3,504
Adair	31	14	11			5	1	1		32
Allen	41	23	15			3				41
Anderson	33	19	7			5	2			33
Ballard	26	17	6			3		1		27
Barren	56	25	19			7	5			56
Bath	41	21	18			2				41
Bell	16	9	7							16
Boone	17	8	7			1	1			17
Bourbon	20	7	6			5	2	4		24
Boyd	8	5	2			1		1		9
Boyle	29	13	4			5	7	1		30
Bracken	23	13	10							23
Breathitt	22	10	11				1			22
Breckinridge	39	18	13			6	2			39
Bullitt	32	19	11			2				32
Butler	30	16	13				1	3		33
Caldwell	15	7	7				1	1		16
Calloway	43	20	14			4	5			43
Campbell	38	20	16	1		1				38
Carroll	16	6	8			2				16
Carter	19	11	[illegible]							19
Casey	41	20	18			3				41
Christian	84	33	18	1		22	10			84
Clark	27	11	7			7	2	3		30
Clay	23	15	[illegible]			1	1			23
Clinton	22	12	7			3				22
Crittenden	22	9	10			1	2	1		23
Cumberland	30	10	12			5	3	1		31
Daviess	38	20	12	2		4		2		40
Edmundson	20	10	9			1				20
Elliott	18	9	[illegible]							18
Estill	38	16	22							38
Fayette	49	21	8			15	5	7		56
Fleming	27	11	12			2	2	1		28
Floyd	27	16	11							27
Franklin	168	82	74			7	5		124	44
Fulton	13	9	1			1	2			13
Gallatin	13	1	10			2		1		14
Garrard	18	8	5			4	1	3		21
Grant	45	24	19				2	1		46
Graves	46	23	17			6		1		47
Grayson	34	19	14				1			34
Green	24	14	[illegible]			3	1			24
Greenup	29	16	13					3		32
Hancock	29	15	14					1		30
Hardin	46	27	14	1		[illegible]	1			46
Harlan	17	11	6							17
Harrison	32	14	11			3	4	4		36
Hart	49	26	11			9	3			49
Henderson	26	15	5			6		1		27
Henry	40	19	13			[illegible]	3	3		43
Hickman	18	6	7	1	1	2	1	1		19
Hopkins	32	17	11			3	1			32
Jackson	33	21	12							33
Jefferson	159	77	57	4	[illegible]	11	8	21		180
Jessamine	23	11	4	1		6	1	2		25
Johnson	19	12	7							19
Kenton	34	20	12	2				8		42
Knox	51	32	17			2				51
La Rue	16	10	5			1				16
Laurel	19	10	9							19
Lawrence	23	13	9			1				23
Lee	14	6	[illegible]							14
Leslie	5	4	1							5
Letcher	27	16	11							27
Lewis	21	[illegible]	11			1				21
Lincoln	25	11	8			3	3	[illegible]		28
Livingston	30	18	7			4	1			30
Logan	48	24	15			6	3	1		49
Lyon	15	10	3			1	1			15
McCracken	17	6	4			2	4	2		19
McLean	14	7	5			1	1			14
Madison	45	18	24			3		1		46
Magoffin	16	4	11			1				16
Marion	45	16	11			8	10			45
Marshall	21	15	5				1			21
Martin	6	2	4							6
Mason	29	15	9			4	1	1		30
Meade	28	17	7			4				28
Menifee	4		4							4
Mercer	36	18	12			3	3			36
Metcalf	25	15	8			2				25
Monroe	16	[illegible]	7			1				16
Montgomery	39	19	10			9	1			39
Morgan	18	8	10							18
Muhlenburgh	38	14	17			2	5	1		39
Nelson	36	13	12			7	4	1		37
Nicholas	30	12	10			3	5			30
Ohio	58	33	21			3	1	4		62
Oldham	11	6	4				1	4		15
Owen	28	17	10				1	3		31
Owsley	15	[illegible]	9							15
Pendleton	31	14	13		2	2		1		32
Perry	18	12	5			1				18
Pike	16	9	7							16
Powell	[illegible]	5	3			1				9
Pulaski	49	29	20							49
Robertson	12	7	5							12
Rockcastle	19	[illegible]	13							19
Rowan	11	[illegible]	2							11
Russell	19	8	10			1				19
Scott	27	12	7			6	2	1		28
Shelby	30	14	5			7	4	5		35
Simpson	13	4	4			5		1		14
Spencer	10	4	4			1	1			10
Taylor	12	7	1			1	3			12
Todd	48	22	11			12	3	2		50
Trigg	43	25	9			4	[illegible]			43
Trimble	10	6	3			1		2		12
Union	24	14	7			3		1		25
Warren	43	15	18			7	3	1		44
Washington	38	18	15			3	[illegible]			38
Wayne	39	19	18			1	1			39
Webster	26	13	9			4		2		28
Whitley	42	18	24							42
Wolfe	24	11	13							24
Woodford	23	[illegible]	5			8	2			23
In other states, but residents of this state.								1		1

Residents of other States, viz: California, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; Louisiana, 2; Michigan, 1; Tennessee, 1; total, 10.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,053	338	233	10	6	270	196	2	.....	1,055
Ascension	15	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	15
Assumption	18	3	8	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	18
Avoyelles	16	[illegible]	5	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	16
Bienville	20	12	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	20
Bossier	14	2	3	.....	.....	[illegible]	6	.....	.....	14
Caddo	15	1	3	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	15
Calcasieu	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Caldwell	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4
Cameron	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula	36	10	2	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	36
Claiborne	20	6	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	20
Concordia	15	1	2	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	15
De Soto	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
East Baton Rouge	30	10	8	1	.....	10	1	.....	.....	30
East Carroll	13	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	13
East Feliciana	41	20	5	1	.....	7	[illegible]	.....	.....	41
Franklin	19	2	4	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	19
Grant	10	3	1	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	10
Iberia	15	[illegible]	4	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	15
Iberville	[illegible]	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Jackson	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Jefferson	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
La Fayette	39	11	7	.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	39
Lafourche	11	[illegible]	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11
Lincoln	22	8	3	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	22
Livingston	22	12	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22
Madison	9	.....	3	.....	.....	3	[illegible]	.....	.....	[illegible]
Morehouse	28	4	3	.....	.....	9	12	.....	.....	28
Natchitoches	39	10	5	.....	.....	16	8	.....	.....	39
Orleans	165	57	59	6	5	13	25	.....	.....	165
Ouachita	15	4	4	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	15
Plaquemines	9	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	9
Pointe Coupée	6	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6
Rapides	26	12	2	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	26
Red River	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Richland	15	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15
Sabine	10	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10
St. Bernard	[illegible]	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Charles	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
St. Helena	9	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	9
St. James	11	5	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	11
St. John Baptist	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
St. Landry	62	23	21	.....	.....	*a* 10	8	.....	.....	62
St. Martin's	16	2	3	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	16
St. Mary	20	6	2	.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	20
St. Tammany	9	4	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	9
Tangipahoa	11	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11
Tensas	10	1	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	10
Terre Bonne	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Union	50	17	11	.....	.....	16	6	.....	.....	50
Vermillion	22	8	4	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	22
Vernon	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Washington	5	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Webster	14	4	3	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	14
W. Baton Rouge	9	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	9
West Carroll	7	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	7
West Feliciana	18	2	.....	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....	18
Winn	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

a Including 1 Indian.

MAINE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,325	737	534	25	27	2	.....	5	.....	1,330
Androscoggin	76	46	25	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Aroostook	62	29	22	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Cumberland	129	76	49	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	129
Franklin	46	25	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Hancock	83	46	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
Kennebec	121	67	49	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Knox	57	36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Lincoln	63	35	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	63
Oxford	85	43	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Penobscot	148	76	67	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Piscataquis	31	19	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Sagadahoc	34	17	16	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Somerset	80	41	36	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Waldo	92	51	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Washington	85	47	31	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
York	133	83	39	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5

a Born at sea, 1.

MARYLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,319	566	363	16	14	224	136	8	.....	1,327
Alleghany	65	28	19	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	.....	.....	65
Anne Arundel	50	19	7	1	.....	17	6	.....	.....	50
Baltimore	104	57	33	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	104
Baltimore City	190	101	59	2	2	18	8	.....	.....	190
Calvert	14	4	1	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	14
Caroline	49	21	10	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	49
Carroll	54	33	17	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	54
Cecil	45	22	17	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	45
Charles	39	12	4	.....	.....	16	7	.....	.....	39
Dorchester	75	23	24	.....	.....	19	9	.....	.....	75
Frederick	99	44	30	3	.....	13	9	.....	.....	99
Garrett	18	9	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Harford	68	27	12	.....	.....	14	15	.....	.....	68
Howard	21	8	10	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	21
Kent	24	7	8	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	24
Montgomery	48	14	13	.....	.....	14	7	.....	.....	48
Prince George's	57	15	11	.....	.....	21	10	.....	.....	57
Queen Anne	24	7	4	.....	.....	[illegible]	5	.....	.....	24
Saint Mary's	27	6	8	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	27
Somerset	48	14	13	.....	.....	14	7	.....	.....	48
Talbot	37	14	6	1	.....	[illegible]	8	.....	.....	37
Washington	77	46	26	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	77
Wicomico	28	8	[illegible]	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	28
Worcester	58	27	13	.....	.....	[illegible]	10	.....	.....	58
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,031	1,116	731	95	75	[illegible]	5	65	154	1,942
Barnstable	68	44	22			*a* 1	*a* 1			68
Berkshire	91	49	36	3	2		1			91
Bristol	128	83	36	5	4			5		133
Dukes	12	6	6					1		13
Essex	253	137	84	17	14	1		6		259
Franklin	69	37	27	2	3			1		70
Hampden	100	50	[illegible]	8	6			2		102
Hampshire	92	48	36	6	1	1		1		[illegible]
Middlesex	321	173	119	15	11	3		18		339
Nantucket	[illegible]	5					1			6
Norfolk	112	70	37	3	2			[illegible]		118
Plymouth	106	64	35	3	2	1	1	5		111
Suffolk	285	138	116	13	17	1		7	71	221
Worcester	388	212	141	20	13	1	1	11	83	316
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2

a Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other States, viz: California, 5; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 4; Florida, 1; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 4; Maine, 4; Maryland, 2; Michigan, 1; Missouri, 4; New Hampshire, 2; New York, 24; Ohio, 3; Pennsylvania, 3; Rhode Island, 7; South Carolina, 2; Vermont, 4; West Virginia, 1; total, 73.

Residents of other countries, viz: England, 1.

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,181	1,079	758	190	127	18	9	6		2,187
Alcona	4	3	1							4
Allegan	55	22	20	8	3	1	1			55
Alpena	2			2						2
Antrim	3		2		1					[illegible]
Barage	3	2				*a* 1				3
Barry	35	22	13							35
Bay	19	6	4	4	5					19
Benzie	7	4	1	1	1					7
Berrien	51	26	16	7	2					51
Branch	44	25	18			1				44
Brown										
Calhoun	45	25	20							45
Cass	60	32	20	1		3	*a* 4			60
Charlevoix	5	1	2	2						5
Cheboygan	5	1	1	2		*a* 1				5
Chippewa	9		2	1	1	*b* 4	*a* 1			9
Claro	1	1								1
Clinton	29	15	9	2	3					29
Crawford										
Delta										
Eaton	49	29	17	3						49
Emmet	8	4	[illegible]			*a* 1	*a* 1			8
Genesee	72	41	22	3	5		*a* 1			72
Gladwin	2		1	1						2
Grand Traverse	7	5	1	1						7
Gratiot	32	24	6	2						32
Hillsdale	65	43	22							65
Houghton	13	7	5		1					13
Huron	15	6	1	5	3					15
Ingham	46	16	27	1	2					46
Ionia	55	26	21	3	5					55
Iosco	7	2	1	1	2	*a* 1				7
Iowa										
Isabella	9	6	2	1						9
Isle Royale										
Jackson	47	24	17	5	1					47
Kalamazoo	68	43	19	4	2					68
Kalkaska	3		2	1						3
Kent	102	52	40	6	4					102
Keweenaw	2	1	1							2
Lake	2	2								2
Lapeer	51	16	24	*c* 7	[illegible]					51
Leelanaw	10	5	2		3					10
Lenawee	70	41	27	2						70
Livingston	41	26	14	1						41
Mackinac	4		2	1		*a* 1				4
Macomb	53	28	16	4	5					53
Manistee	10	5	3		2					10
Manitou	1					*a* 1				1
Marquette	14	5	6	2	1					14
Mason	17	4	8	1	4					17
Mecosta	14	6	4	3		1				14
Menominee										
Midland	12	4	6	2						12
Missaukee										
Monroe	75	34	32	6	8					75
Montcalm	61	28	29	1	3					61
Montmorency										
Muskegon	18	10	4	3	1					18
Newaygo	15	7	5	2	1					15
Oakland	73	31	33	7	2					73
Oceana	13	[illegible]	6		1					13
Ogemaw										
Ontonagon	2	2								2
Osceola	12	[illegible]	3	1						12
Oscoda										
Otsego	1			1						1
Ottawa	58	29	21	2	6					58
Presque Isle	1	1								1
Roscommon										
Saint Clair	60	25	13	16	6					60
Saint Joseph	44	24	18	2						44
Saginaw	59	19	20	14	6					[illegible]
Sanilac	42	14	11	14	3					42
Schoolcraft	1		1							1
Shiawassee	38	13	22		3					38
Tuscola	35	19	6	5	5					35
Van Buren	72	42	24		5	*a* 1				72
Washtenaw	95	54	26	8	6		1			95
Wayne	124	53	36	18	16	1				124
Wexford	4	4								4
In other states, but residents of this state.								6		[illegible]

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 4 Indians. *c* Including 1 born at sea.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	729	304	222	129	62	9	3	17	17	729
Aitkin										
Anoka	9	4	4		1					9
Becker	6					*a* 5	*a* 1			6
Beltrami	6					*a* 4	*a* 2			6
Benton	2	2								2
Big Stone	2	1	1							2
Blue Earth	26	11	10	5				2		28
Breckinridge										
Brown	18	6	2	9	1					18
Buchanan										
Carlton										
Carver	22	9	4	5	4					22
Cass										
Chippewa	1		1							1
Chisago	5	2	1	2						5
Clay										
Cook										
Cottonwood	3	1		2						3
Crow Wing										
Dakota	10	4	5	1						10
Dodge	15	10	4		1					15
Douglas	14	2	5	5	2					14
Faribault	10	3	3	2	2					10
Fillmore	42	19	11	7	5			2		44
Freeborn	13	9		1	3					13
Goodhue	31	14	8	7	2					31
Grant										
Hennepin	28	15	11	1	1			4		32
Houston	20	6	6	4	4			1		21
Isanti	3	2		1						3
Itasca										
Jackson	6	5	1							6
Kanabec										
Kandiyohi	10	2		4	4					10
Kittson										
Lac-qui-parle	3	1		2						3
Lake										
Le Sueur	20	10	8	1	1					20
Lincoln	1		1							1
Lyon	3	2			1					3
McLeod	11	2	5	3	1					11
Mankahta										
Manomin										
Marshall										
Martin	6	4	2					1		7
Meeker	5	2	1	2				1		6
Mille Lacs	1	1								1
Monongalia										
Morrison	6	1	2	1	2					6
Mower	15	10	4	1						15
Murray	5	1	1	1	2					5
Nicollet	36	9	12	11	4					36
Nobles	4		3	1						4
Olmsted	31	15	12	4						31
Otter Tail	9	3	4	2				1		10
Pierce										
Pine										
Pipe Stone	2	1	1							2
Polk	4		2		2			1		5
Pope	3	1		2						3
Ramsey	14	3	6	4	1			1		15
Redwood	1	1								1
Renville	11	3	7	1						11
Rice	42	23	10	6	3				17	25
Rock										
Saint Louis										
Scott	21	7	7	6	1					21
Sherburne	2			2						2
Sibley	12	6	1	4	1					12
Stearns	30	14	13	2	1					30
Steele	9	4	3	1	1					9
Stevens	2			2						2
Swift	5	3		1	1					5
Todd	4	2		1	1					4
Traverse	1		1							1
Wabasha	23	10	13							23
Wadena										
Wahuata										
Waseca	30	14	9	6	1					30
Washington	8	4	2		2					8
Watonwan	8	7		1						8
Wilkin	1				1					1
Winona	24	10	12	1	1					24
Wright	10	1	8	2	4			3		13
Yellow Medicine	4	2		2						4

a Indians.

MISSISSIPPI.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,579	494	305	1	1	469	309	2		1,581
Adams	18	1	1			13	3			18
Alcorn	23	13	7			1	2			23
Amite	16	5	1			5	5			16
Attala	31	13	5			12	1			31
Baldwin										
Benton	23	8	3			7	5			23
Bolivar	9					6	3			9
Calhoun	13	4	6			1	2			13
Carroll	21	6	3			6	6			21
Chickasaw	43	6	6			21	10			43
Choctaw	12	8	3				1			12
Claiborne	19	3	2			9	5			19
Clarke	22	10	2			3	7			22
Clay	28	4	2			9	13			28
Coahoma	5		1			3	1			5
Copiah	50	9	8			22	11			50
Covington	6	1	4			1				6
De Soto	39	8	7			15	9			39
Franklin	9	3	2			2	2			9
Greene	8	6	1				1			8

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Grenada	13		1			7	5			13
Hancock	10	6	2				2			10
Harrison	4	3	1							4
Hinds	57	17	15			14	11			57
Holmes	32	6	1			15	10			32
Issaquena	6					4	2			6
Itawamba	32	21	4			3	4			32
Jackson	8	4	2			1	1			8
Jasper	17	5	5			4	3			17
Jefferson	18	3	2			6	7			18
Jones	8	4	3				1			8
Kemper	21	1	7		1	8	4			21
La Fayette	37	16	5			13	3			37
Lauderdale	33	15	7			5	6			33
Lawrence	16	3	4			7	2			16
Leake	30	15	4			8	3			30
Lee	38	10	9			5	14			38
Le Flore	12	3				7	2			12
Lincoln	26	10	4			11	1			26
Lowndes	30	6	3			13	8			30
Madison	25	4				13	8			25
Marion	5					4	1			5
Marshall	40	9	7			12	12			40
Monroe	35	10	5			13	7			35
Montgomery	17	6	1			7	3			17
Neshoba	19	9	8			*a* 2				19
Newton	18	5	7			6				18
Noxubee	43	3	5			21	14			43
Oktibbeha	13	3	3			4	3			13
Panola	43	17	10			10	6			43
Perry	4	2	2							4
Pike	29	9	6			7	7			29
Pontotoc	35	18	9			5	3			35
Prentiss	24	12	7			3	2			24
Quitman	5	1				3	1			5
Rankin	25	6	6			8	5			25
Scott	17	6	5			5	1			17
Sharkey	3	2	1							3
Simpson	9	6	1			2				9
Smith	27	16	6			2	3			27
Sumner	29	13	8			6	2			29
Sunflower	3					2	1			3
Tallahatchie	12	4	2			4	2			12
Tate	22	9	6			6	1			22
Tippah	12	3	4			4	1			12
Tishomingo	37	15	14			4	4			37
Tunica	5					1	4			5
Union	18	7	8				3			18
Warren	18	4	4			3	7			18
Washington	12	4	1			2	5			12
Wayne	7	4	3							7
Wilkinson	25	2	4	1		9	9			25
Winston	24	12	5			3	4			24
Yalobusha	36	10	11			11	4			36
Yazoo	40	7	3			20	10			40
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2

a Including 1 Indian.

MISSOURI.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	3,372	1,772	1,233	58	67	155	87	9		3,381
Adair	29	18	11							29
Andrew	51	28	21	1		1				51
Atchison	14	8	6							14
Audrain	27	14	10		1	2				27
Barry	20	16	4							20
Barton	14	10	4							14
Bates	31	17	12			1	1			31
Benton	21	8	10			2	1			21
Bollinger	20	10	10							20
Boone	62	33	19			4	6			62
Buchanan	39	16	15	3	1	2	2			39
Butler	6	6								6
Caldwell	18	9	7		1		1			18
Callaway	57	27	14		1	13	2			57
Camden	22	11	11							22
Cape Girardeau	36	23	10	1		2				36
Carroll	47	31	11		1	3	1			47
Carter	3	1	2							3
Cass	29	15	13			1				29
Cedar	20	11	9							20
Chariton	39	15	16			4	4			39
Christian	23	15	8							23
Clark	33	14	17		1		1			33
Clay	43	25	16			2				43
Clinton	22	16	6							22
Cole	30	14	7	3	3		3			30
Cooper	42	20	9			12	1			42
Crawford	22	13	9							22
Dade	20	12	7			1				20
Dallas	31	17	14							31
Daviess	24	16	8							24
De Kalb	20	11	9							20
Dent	32	13	19							32
Dodge										
Douglas	20	17	3							20
Dunklin	16	9	5			2				16
Franklin	47	24	15	3	2	1	2			47
Gasconade	19	12	6	1						19
Gentry	18	12	6							18
Greene	45	23	15	1	1	4	1			45
Grundy	46	24	22							46
Harrison	24	15	9							24
Henry	36	20	14			1	1			36
Hickory	25	13	12							25
Holt	25	16	9							25
Howard	38	15	15			4	4			38
Howell	18	12	6							18
Iron	12	6	6							12
Jackson	52	24	11	3	4	8	2			52
Jasper	42	17	24			1				42

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Jefferson	33	24	6	1	1	1				33
Johnson	48	25	20			2	1			48
Knox	28	16	12							28
Laclede	24	15	9							24
La Fayette	46	14	19		3	5	5			46
Lawrence	35	20	13	1	1					35
Lewis	41	24	11			4	2			41
Lincoln	29	14	8			5	2			29
Linn	20	9	10		1					20
Livingston	30	13	16			1				30
McDonald	21	12	9							21
Macon	43	27	12	2			2			43
Madison	17	12	4			1				17
Maries	20	11	9							20
Marion	41	10	22	2		4	3			41
Mercer	21	12	9							21
Miller	37	23	13				1			37
Mississippi	10	5	4				1			10
Moniteau	28	11	14			2	1			28
Monroe	33	16	10			4	3			33
Montgomery	37	18	12			5	2			37
Morgan	22	10	12							22
New Madrid	10	6	2			1	1			10
Newton	42	31	11							42
Nodaway	50	35	13	1	1					50
Oregon	5	2	3							5
Osage	21	7	7	3	4					21
Ozark	6	5	1							6
Pemiscot	5	2	2			1				5
Perry	7	3	4							7
Pettis	23	12	9				2			23
Phelps	29	13	14	1	1					29
Pike	74	39	22		1	8	4			74
Platte	22	14	7			1				22
Polk	41	22	18			1				41
Pulaski	16	8	8							16
Putnam	37	25	10	1		1				37
Ralls	23	11	7	1		2	2			23
Randolph	46	18	18	1		8	1			46
Ray	41	21	14	1		2	3			41
Reynolds	15	10	5							15
Ripley	8	4	4							8
Saint Charles	43	18	10	5	6	3	1			43
Saint Clair	9	5	4							9
Saint François	16	5	9			2				16
Sainte Genevieve	33	17	11	2	1	1	1			33
Saint Louis	37	13	13	3	3	3	2			37
Saint Louis City	230	89	99	13	22	6	1			230
Saline	53	25	13	1	2	4	8			53
Schuyler	23	19	4							23
Scotland	22	12	10							22
Scott	9	8	1							9
Shannon	9	3	5				1			9
Shelby	22	13	7			1	1			22
Stoddard	21	10	11							21
Stone	22	15	5			2				22
Sullivan	46	21	24			1				46
Taney	19	12	7							19
Texas	22	15	6		1					22
Van Buren										
Vernon	23	13	10							23
Warren	18	11	1	2	3	1	3			18
Washington	22	12	9			1				22
Wayne	14	9	5							14
Webster	23	17	6							23
Worth	5	1	3	1						5
Wright	16	11	5							16
In other states, but residents of this state.								9		9

a Including 1 Indian.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	15	8	4	1		1	1			15
Beaver Head										
Big Horn										
Choteau	1						*a* 1			1
Custer										
Dawson										
Deer Lodge	2	2								2
Gallatin	3	3								3
Jefferson	1	1								1
Lewis and Clarke	2		2							2
Madison	3	1	2							3
Meagher										
Missoula	3	1		1		*a* 1				3

a Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	356	155	131	47	19		4			356
Adams	4	2	2							4
Antelope	1		1							1
Blackbird										
Boone	6	3	2		1					6
Buffalo	2		1	1						2
Burt	11	3	8							11
Butler	3		1	1	1					3
Calhoun										
Cass	15	8	4	2	1					15
Cedar	7	4	2	1						7
Chase										
Cheyenne										
Clay	3		2	1						3
Colfax	11	4	3	4						11
Cuming	1	1								1
Custer										
Dakota	3	1			2					3
Dawson										
Dixon	4	2	1	1						4
Dodge	7	4	2	1						7

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Douglas	25	10	10	3	1		1			25
Dundy										
Fillmore	10	4	2	[illegible]	2					10
Fort Randall										
Franklin	10	4	5	1						10
Frontier										
Furnas	8	3	5							8
Gage	19	7	11	1						19
Gosper										
Grant										
Greeley	1		1							1
Green										
Hall	5	2		1	2					5
Hamilton	5	1	2	1			a 1			5
Harlan	2		2							2
Harrison										
Hayes										
Hitchcock										
Holt	3	2		1						3
Howard	1				1					1
Jackson										
Jefferson	3	2	1							3
Johnson	4	1	1	2						4
Jones										
Kearney	2	1	1							2
Keith	2	2								2
Knox	9	3	3	2			a 1			9
Lancaster	22	13	8		1					22
Lincoln	3	1	2							3
Lyon										
Madison	5	2		3						5
Merrick	[illegible]	2	2	1	1					6
Monroe										
Nance										
Nemaha	14	6	6	2						14
Nuckolls	1		1							1
Otoe	8	4	2		1		1			8
Pawnee	[illegible]	6	2							[illegible]
Phelps	3	2	1							3
Pierce	2	2								2
Platte	12	4	5	3						12
Polk	3	2		1						3
Red Willow	5	1	4							5
Richardson	21	12	4	3	2					21
Saline	10	5	4	1						10
Sarpy	6	1	3	1	1					6
Saunders	10	3	2	5						10
Seward	7	4	2		1					7
Sherman	4	3	1							4
Shorter										
Sioux										
Stanton										
Taylor										
Thayer	5	3	1		1					5
Valley	1		1							1
Washington	2		2							2
Wayne										
Webster	4	1	3							4
Wheeler										
York	6	4	1	1						6
Unorganized territory.	1		1							1

a Including 1 Indian.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	18	7	7	1	1	2				18
Carson										
Churchill										
Douglas	2		1			1				[illegible]
Elko										
Esmeralda	1	1								1
Eureka										
Humboldt										
Lander	1					a 1				1
Lincoln										
Lyon										
Nye	3	3								3
Ormsby	1		1							1
Roop										
Saint Mary's										
Storey	7	2	4	1						7
Washoe	3	1	1		1					3
White Pine										

a Indian.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	703	390	283	7	18	1	4	2		705
Belknap	34	21	11				2			34
Carroll	59	31	28							59
Cheshire	76	43	31		1	1				76
Coos	55	29	22		4					55
Grafton	112	62	46	1	3					112
Hillsborough	97	44	44	3	6					97
Merrimack	79	44	30	1	3		1			79
Rockingham	111	72	37	1			1			111
Stafford	49	25	22	1	1					49
Sullivan	31	19	12							31
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,056	532	401	52	26	24	21	57		1,113
Atlantic	19	9	9				1			19
Bergen	33	15	13	1	1	2	1			33
Burlington	48	27	19			2				48
Camden	45	22	14	1	2	3	3			45
Cape May	28	11	14			1	2			28
Cumberland	52	24	21			4	3			52
Essex	104	48	38	7	10		1			104
Gloucester	18	7	8		1	1	1			18
Hudson	86	38	25	18	5					86
Hunterdon	76	41	30	2		2	1			76
Mercer	74	45	17	8		2	2			74
Middlesex	45	24	18	1	2					45
Monmouth	50	25	24			1				50
Morris	72	45	22	3		2				72
Ocean	29	18	11							29
Passaic	41	20	14	4	3					41
Salem	26	18	7				1			26
Somerset	39	17	13	3	1	3	2			39
Sussex	51	22	28	1						51
Union	45	21	21	1	1		1			45
Warren	75	35	35	2		1	2			75
In other states, but residents of this state.								57		57

NEW MEXICO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	122	60	48	3	2	4	5			122
Arizona										
Bernalillo	16	9	4			*a* 2	*a* 1			16
Colfax	1		1							1
Doña Aña	5	2		2	1					5
Grant	7	3	2	1	1					7
Lincoln	1		1							1
Mora	15	8	5			2				15
Rio Arriba	12	5	6				*a* 1			12
San Miguel	39	17	20				2			39
Santa Aña										
Santa Fé	8	6	2							8
Socorro	7	4	3							7
Taos	10	5	4				*a* 1			10
Valencia	1	1								1

a Indians.

NEW YORK.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	6,084	3,179	2,316	300	228	33	28	360	438	6,026
Albany	126	66	30	15	7	1	1	8		134
Allegany	67	28	35	2	2			1		68
Broome	104	63	38	3				1		105
Cattaraugus	73	42	27	2	2			3		76
Cayuga	77	49	26	1		1		5		82
Chautauqua	106	60	37	6	3			1		107
Chemung	62	40	19	1	1		1	10		72
Chenango	83	43	39	1						83
Clinton	93	46	23	15	9			3		96
Columbia	96	54	35	[illegible]	2		2	10		106
Cortland	66	42	21	2	1			5		71
Delaware	85	47	33	5						85
Dutchess	84	43	36	1		2	2	3		87
Erie	219	109	67	22	21			28		247
Essex	46	27	15	2	2			1		47
Franklin	39	17	16	2	3		1			39
Fulton	50	27	20	3						50
Genesee	53	24	23	2	4			2		55
Greene	69	41	24	1	1		2			69
Hamilton	3	3								3
Herkimer	85	44	35	5	1			3		88
Jefferson	100	50	39	6	4	1		2		102
Kings	226	109	88	10	14	3	2	32		258
Lewis	43	19	15	4	5			4		47
Livingston	72	47	20	2	2		1			72
Madison	81	43	33	3	1	1		7		88
Monroe	163	85	48	18	12			8		171
Montgomery	51	32	17	1	1			4		55
New York	702	325	249	*a* 67	48	7	[illegible]	57	79	680
Niagara	61	34	19	4	4			4		65
Oneida	165	83	61	7	13	1		14		179
Onondaga	459	249	188	*a* 13	5	2	3	[illegible]	265	200
Ontario	91	51	31	4	4	1		2		93
Orange	74	48	21	5				1		75
Orleans	36	21	14			1		3		39
Oswego	158	92	48	10	7		1	5		163
Otsego	120	60	55	1	2	2		1		121
Putnam	26	13	12	1						26
Queens	72	40	25	5			2	4		76
Rensselaer	120	62	43	7	7	1		12		132
Richmond	32	19	11		2			3		35
Rockland	21	9	8	1	1	2				21
Saint Lawrence	144	75	53	8	[illegible]			6		150
Saratoga	76	43	31		1	1		2		78
Schenectady	39	25	13		1			1		40
Schoharie	87	44	42		1					87
Schuyler	45	26	17	1	1			3		48
Seneca	110	52	50	2	5		1			110
Steuben	130	66	55	7	1	1		1		131
Suffolk	79	47	27	1	3	1		1		80

a Including 1 born at sea.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Sullivan	57	29	24	2	2			3		60
Tioga	47	27	19	1						47
Tompkins	55	35	19		1			1		56
Ulster	108	60	41	2	3	1	1	2		110
Warren	56	33	21	1			1			56
Washington	58	31	23	3	1					58
Wayne	184	52	128	1	3			3	94	93
Westchester	145	80	53	4	5	2	1	2		147
Wyoming	57	28	24	4		1		1		58
Yates	48	21	26		1					48
Residence not stated.								68		68
In other states, but residents of this state.								33		33

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Delaware, 1; Iowa, 1; Michigan, 2; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; Tennessee, 2; Virginia, 2; total, 12.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 1.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	3,142	1,221	913			614	394			3,142
Alamance	39	16	12			10	1			39
Alexander	11	7	3			1				11
Alleghany	16	7	7			2				16
Anson	47	15	10			13	9			47
Ashe	47	27	19				1			47
Beaufort	38	14	7			12	5			38
Bertie	33	8	3			12	10			33
Bladen	26	4	4			14	4			26
Brunswick	25	8	11			4	2			25
Buncombe	52	25	21			3	3			52
Burke	22	8	11			2	1			22
Cabarrus	30	11	14			3	2			30
Caldwell	31	19	11			1				31
Camden	9	3	5			1				9
Carteret	19	6	9			2	2			19
Caswell	52	15	9			18	10			52
Catawba	36	18	12			5	1			36
Chatham	74	29	24			12	9			74
Cherokee	16	9	7							16
Chowan	11	1	1			4	5			11
Clay	11	3	5			2	1			11
Cleveland	58	24	23			7	4			58
Columbus	33	12	5			9	7			33
Craven	25	5	4			5	11			25
Cumberland	28	10	6			4	8			28
Currituck	7	1	4			2				7
Dare	6	1	3			1	1			6
Davidson	42	25	14			2	1			42
Davie	27	9	8			8	2			27
Duplin	35	12	9			7	7			35
Edgecomb	27	8	3			11	7			27
Forsyth	40	22	8			7	3			40
Franklin	36	15	2			10	9			36
Gaston	50	21	20			8	1			50
Gates	24	10	5			4	5			24
Graham	10	6	3				1			10
Granville	67	20	15			20	12			67
Greene	23	7	8			3	5			23
Guilford	77	37	25			6	9			77
Halifax	68	12	11			24	21			68
Harnett	25	9	11			1	4			25
Haywood	37	18	19							37
Henderson	43	22	18			1	2			43
Hertford	25	7	1			8	9			25
Hyde	8	2	5			1				8
Iredell	59	34	11			10	4			59
Jackson	9	4	3			*a* 2				9
Johnston	47	26	8			11	2			47
Jones	11	3	4			3	1			11
Lenoir	28	4	9			8	7			28
Lincoln	27	10	10			5	2			27
McDowell	16	7	8				1			16
Macon	13	5	8							13
Madison	33	17	16							33
Martin	32	9	3			14	6			32
Mecklenburgh	59	16	17			18	8			59
Mitchell	25	12	11			1	1			25
Montgomery	36	20	12				4			36
Moore	33	17	10			3	3			33
Nash	37	16	11			7	3			37
New Hanover	19	3	1			10	5			19
Northampton	35	7	10			13	5			35
Onslow	17	4	6			4	3			17
Orange	66	28	19			15	4			66
Pamlico	5	2	1			2				5
Pasquotank	23	5	7			6	5			23
Pender	33	7	7			16	3			33
Perquimans	23	4	4			9	6			23
Person	24	7	8			4	5			24
Pitt	48	10	10			17	11			48
Polk	19	7	11			1				19
Randolph	52	27	18			3	4			52
Richmond	19	7	4			3	5			19
Robeson	77	22	15			29	11			77
Rockingham	24	6	8			8	2			24
Rowan	41	17	7			8	9			41
Rutherford	49	34	10			3	2			49
Sampson	48	16	16			11	5			48
Stanley	35	16	18			1				35
Stokes	73	34	21			12	6			73
Surry	39	23	12			1	3			39
Swain	11	5	3			*a* 3				11
Transylvania	17	10	7							17
Tyrrell	12	7	1			3	1			12
Union	38	15	14			5	4			38
Wake	94	29	18			29	18			94
Warren	38	6	6			9	17			38
Washington	13	3	3			4	3			13
Watauga	24	14	7			1	2			24
Wayne	52	18	18			13	3			52
Wilkes	62	29	28			1	4			62
Wilson	38	9	3			16	10			38
Yadkin	19	11	5			2	1			19
Yancey	24	13	11							24

a Indians.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	6,460	3,469	2,532	165	141	103	50	509	507	6,462
Adams	65	33	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	67
Allen	74	34	30	3	6	1	.....	3	.....	77
Ashland	86	51	33	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	89
Ashtabula	65	38	25	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	72
Athens	64	34	26	2	1	1	.....	15	.....	79
Auglaize	46	26	18	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	48
Belmont	119	61	49	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	122
Brown	65	36	21	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	65
Butler	77	45	30	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	86
Carroll	38	21	16	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	41
Champaign	51	20	25	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	57
Clarke	54	28	22	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	56
Clermont	88	49	34	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	89
Clinton	56	28	26	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	60
Columbiana	99	66	26	3	2	2	.....	13	.....	112
Coshocton	74	36	36	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	78
Crawford	52	27	16	4	5	.....	.....	4	.....	56
Cuyahoga	119	62	33	9	14	1	.....	37	.....	156
Drake	124	59	60	1	1	2	1	3	.....	127
Defiance	31	19	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Delaware	46	26	15	1	3	1	.....	8	.....	54
Erie	54	24	23	2	5	.....	.....	14	.....	68
Fairfield	115	57	48	3	1	3	3	9	.....	124
Fayette	22	12	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	23
Franklin	697	411	258	11	3	11	*a* 3	.....	507	190
Fulton	35	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40
Gallia	80	44	29	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	80
Geauga	20	9	10	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	20
Greene	98	62	27	.....	1	7	1	11	.....	109
Guernsey	52	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	59
Hamilton	279	129	104	17	20	7	2	37	.....	316
Hancock	53	28	24	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	60
Hardin	31	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	32
Harrison	54	25	28	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	55
Henry	33	24	7	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	39
Highland	84	45	34	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	86
Hocking	65	43	20	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	67
Holmes	54	33	18	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	56
Huron	61	26	32	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	65
Jackson	44	34	6	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	45
Jefferson	60	31	24	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	62
Knox	71	40	30	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	75
Lake	16	9	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	18
Lawrence	61	35	22	1	1	1	1	1	.....	62
Licking	129	73	52	3	1	.....	.....	10	.....	139
Logan	56	23	27	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	62
Lorain	64	29	32	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	68
Lucas	57	27	23	4	3	.....	.....	12	.....	69
Madison	57	23	28	.....	.....	2	4	3	.....	60
Mahoning	82	45	28	4	4	.....	1	4	.....	86
Marion	39	15	20	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	40
Medina	46	25	18	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	48
Meigs	97	50	38	.....	.....	6	3	4	.....	101
Mercer	28	13	11	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	28
Miami	89	44	44	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	101
Monroe	51	24	20	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Montgomery	102	67	33	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	111
Morgan	65	39	22	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	66
Morrow	42	25	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	48
Muskingum	106	58	43	1	1	2	1	15	.....	121
Noble	54	31	21	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	56
Ottawa	24	10	10	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	28
Paulding	27	13	8	1	3	1	1	1	.....	28
Perry	48	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50
Pickaway	62	30	28	1	.....	1	2	7	.....	69
Pike	33	19	12	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	35
Portage	59	29	26	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	61
Preble	72	42	24	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	72
Putnam	44	24	17	2	1	.....	.....	13	.....	57
Richland	70	39	28	2	.....	1	.....	11	.....	81
Ross	72	37	22	.....	1	9	3	1	.....	73
Sandusky	54	24	22	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Scioto	49	27	19	1	2	.....	.....	5	.....	54
Seneca	54	23	22	4	4	1	.....	3	.....	57
Shelby	54	30	21	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	55
Spark	129	68	48	8	4	.....	1	24	.....	153
Summit	75	38	34	3	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	83
Trumbull	82	44	34	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	86
Tuscarawas	93	45	35	11	1	1	.....	5	.....	98
Union	54	30	22	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	58
Van Wert	31	12	16	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	32
Vinton	42	22	18	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	43
Warren	63	31	30	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	68
Washington	123	64	52	5	1	1	.....	21	.....	144
Wayne	86	55	25	4	1	1	.....	6	.....	92
Williams	55	26	27	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	64
Wood	65	40	21	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	75
Wyandot	44	27	16	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	50
Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4

Residents of other states, viz: Kentucky, 1; Tennessee, 1; total, 2.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OREGON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	181	95	73	6	3	2	2	1		182
Baker	1		1							1
Benton	9	6	2	1						9
Clackamas	10	4	6							10
Clarke										
Clatsop										
Columbia	3	3								3
Coos										
Curry	1	1								1
Douglas	12	10	2							12
Grant	2	1	1							2
Jackson	8	5	3							8
Josephine	1		1							1
Lake	3	3								3
Lane	16	6	9				*a* 1			16
Lewis										
Linn	14	4	9		1					14
Marion	14	8	5			*a* 1				14
Multnomah	34	17	11	4	2					34
Polk	13	10	3							13
Tillamook	1		1							1
Umatilla	6	5	1							6
Umpqua										
Union	5	1	4							5
Wasco	7	3	3			*a* 1				7
Washington	12	6	5	1						12
Yam Hill	9	2	6				*a* 1			9
In other states, but residents of this state.								1		1

a Indians.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	6,497	3,553	2,536	158	146	68	36	235	312	6,420
Adams	79	44	33	2				1		80
Allegheny	309	159	95	19	27	7	2	15		324
Armstrong	94	55	37	1	1					94
Beaver	75	45	30					1		76
Bedford	85	49	35	1				2		87
Berks	250	129	114	4	3			2		252
Blair	54	35	18		1			1		55
Bradford	133	79	50	2	2			2		135
Bucks	118	68	45	2	1		2	4		122
Butler	103	56	39	3	5			1		104
Cambria	68	40	24	2	2			3		71
Cameron	1	1								1
Carbon	52	27	23	2				1		53
Centre	89	46	42			1				89
Chester	104	52	40			7	5	6		110
Clarion	74	42	30	1	1			1		75
Clearfield	40	22	15		3			2		42
Clinton	45	23	18	4				1		46
Columbia	72	46	23	2	1			3		75
Crawford	103	56	40	6	1			4		107
Cumberland	77	44	31	1		1				77
Dauphin	167	92	56	5	5	7	2	6		173
Delaware	404	237	144	7	9	1	6		312	92
Elk	13	7	4	1	1					13
Erie	94	46	37	6	4		1	5		99
Fayette	107	51	49		1	5	1			107
Forest	11	11								11
Franklin	113	62	44			5	2	1		114
Fulton	25	11	13		1					25
Greene	98	57	39			2				98
Huntingdon	55	29	24	1	1			1		56
Indiana	107	56	47	2	2			1		108
Jefferson	53	32	20		1			1		54
Juniata	54	25	28		1			4		58
Lackawanna	90	48	23	12	7			5		95
Lancaster	224	111	99	1	6	6	1	5		229
Lawrence	46	23	20	2	1					46
Lebanon	101	48	49	2	1		1			101
Lehigh	110	57	45	5	3			2		112
Luzerne	146	79	55	3	8		1	4		150
Lycoming	112	56	54	2				1		113
McKean	24	14	7	2	1					24
Mercer	115	63	48	2	1	1		3		118
Mifflin	37	25	11				1	1		38
Monroe	42	26	16							42
Montgomery	152	88	50	6	2	2	4	9		161
Montour	51	22	26	1	2					51
Northampton	119	69	43	5	2			4		123
Northumberland	79	48	29	1	1					79
Perry	52	23	29							52
Philadelphia	450	213	183	20	18	10	6	103		553
Pike	12	6	5	1				1		13
Potter	27	15	12					1		28
Schuylkill	116	72	36	4	2	2		7		123
Snyder	63	38	24			1				63
Somerset	111	74	36		1			1		112
Sullivan	16	8	8							16
Susquehanna	83	45	35	1	2			2		85
Tioga	101	59	39	1	2			2		103
Union	40	24	16					1		41
Venango	80	46	26	4	2	1	1	2		82
Warren	39	24	12		3			1		40
Washington	102	58	39	1	1	3		1		103
Wayne	67	44	20	2		1		2		69
Westmoreland	156	78	72	2	3	1		2		158
Wyoming	41	24	16		1					41
York	167	91	66	4	2	4		1		168
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

Residents of other states, viz: Arizona, 1; Delaware, 2; District of Columbia, 2; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Maryland, 8; Massachusetts, 1; Michigan, 2; Mississippi, 1; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 1; New Jersey, 55; New York, 1; Rhode Island, 1; Texas, 1; Virginia, 1; West Virginia, 1; total, 82.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	234	121	78	15	9	6	5	8	.....	242
Bristol	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Kent	23	14	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Newport	35	19	11	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	35
Providence	110	54	32	12	8	2	2	.....	.....	110
Washington	58	31	22	1	1	1	*a* 2	.....	.....	58
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8

a Including 1 Indian.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,588	455	346	1	4	468	314	2	.....	1,590
Abbeville	70	20	14	.....	.....	19	17	.....	.....	70
Aiken	63	18	17	.....	.....	16	12	.....	.....	63
Anderson	59	24	11	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	59
Barnwell	71	17	6	.....	.....	31	17	.....	.....	71
Beaufort	35	1	1	.....	.....	16	17	.....	.....	35
Charleston	82	18	12	.....	4	29	19	.....	.....	82
Chester	29	14	3	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	29
Chesterfield	16	9	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	16
Clarendon	29	5	6	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	29
Colleton	57	12	16	.....	.....	14	15	.....	.....	57
Darlington	56	9	9	.....	.....	27	11	.....	.....	56
Edgefield	58	16	12	.....	.....	19	11	.....	.....	58
Fairfield	54	12	4	.....	.....	18	20	.....	.....	54
Georgetown	23	3	2	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	23
Greenville	58	20	20	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	58
Hampton	29	9	7	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	29
Horry	25	15	4	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	25
Kershaw	21	9	3	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	21
Lancaster	28	9	7	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	28
Laurens	73	21	20	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	73
Lexington	41	16	11	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	41
Marion	57	23	15	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	57
Marlborough	31	5	9	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	31
Newberry	45	14	12	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	45
Oconee	36	17	13	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	36
Orangeburgh	54	9	9	.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	54
Pendleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens	32	15	10	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	32
Richland	47	8	11	1	.....	18	9	.....	.....	44
Spartanburgh	76	26	31	.....	.....	14	5	.....	.....	76
Sumter	72	15	14	.....	.....	32	11	.....	.....	72
Union	71	23	16	.....	.....	23	9	.....	.....	71
Williamsburgh	46	14	4	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	46
York	44	9	15	.....	.....	*a* 12	8	.....	.....	44
In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2

a Including 2 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	3,583	1,616	1,187	9	5	459	257	4	.....	3,537
Anderson	30	16	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Bedford	54	22	15	.....	.....	11	6	.....	.....	54
Benton	11	7	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Bledsoe	18	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Blount	25	14	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Bradley	20	10	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
Campbell	25	17	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Cannon	35	11	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	35
Carroll	48	23	17	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	48
Carter	38	22	14	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	38
Cheatham	25	12	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	25
Claiborne	41	25	13	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	41
Clay	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Cocke	38	23	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38
Coffee	29	9	13	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	29
Crockett	28	16	6	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	28
Cumberland	13	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Davidson	104	46	16	2	.....	24	16	.....	.....	104
Decatur	28	16	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	28
De Kalb	48	24	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48
Dickson	45	27	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Dyer	33	12	8	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	33
Fayette	27	9	5	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	27
Fentress	18	9	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Franklin	32	20	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	32
Gibson	46	15	13	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....	46
Giles	82	32	26	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	82
Grainger	46	24	18	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	46
Greene	66	30	32	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	66
Grundy	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hamblen	43	16	20	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	43
Hamilton	33	19	6	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	33
Hancock	41	23	16	.....	.....	1	*a* 1	.....	.....	41
Hardeman	64	19	24	.....	.....	14	7	.....	.....	64
Hardin	23	8	13	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	23
Hawkins	64	28	30	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	64
Haywood	35	5	3	.....	.....	19	8	.....	.....	35
Henderson	71	35	23	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	71
Henry	54	18	19	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	54
Hickman	53	22	21	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	53
Houston	22	16	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Humphreys	31	19	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Jackson	39	24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
James	22	14	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	22
Jefferson	54	38	9	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	54
Johnson	17	9	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17
Knox	75	31	35	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	75
Lake	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lauderdale	36	15	12	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	36
Lawrence	35	16	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	35

a Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Lewis	4	4								4
Lincoln	97	44	34			11	8			97
Loudon	31	14	9			8				31
McMinn	36	18	13			3	2			36
McNairy	34	10	15			4	5			34
Macon	26	16	10							26
Madison	59	20	10			16	13			59
Marion	18	10	8							18
Marshall	40	15	12			9	4			40
Maury	93	31	24			22	16			93
Meigs	23	10	6			6	1			23
Monroe	29	15	13			1				29
Montgomery	78	28	21	2		16	11			78
Moore	7	5	2							7
Morgan	9	4	5							9
Obion	42	21	14			3	4			42
Overton	30	17	11				2			30
Perry	23	14	9							23
Polk	21	11	10							21
Putnam	33	14	17				2			33
Rhea	10	4	6							10
Roane	34	19	12			2				34
Robertson	51	25	21			2	3			51
Rutherford	75	27	20			22	6			75
Scott	8	4	4							8
Sequatchie	5	1	4							5
Sevier	34	23	9			2				34
Shelby	91	22	12	1	2	37	17			91
Smith	53	24	16			11	2			53
Stewart	24	10	6			3	5			24
Sullivan	59	34	11			8	6			59
Sumner	52	20	12			12	8			52
Tipton	31	4	10			12	5			31
Trousdale	10	2	3			2	3			10
Unicoi	14	3	11							14
Union	29	14	14				1			29
Van Buren	6	2	4							6
Warren	28	9	17				2			28
Washington	60	34	20	1		2	3			60
Wayne	27	15	12							27
Weakley	37	21	15			1				37
White	29	16	12				1			29
Williamson	55	19	15			13	8			55
Wilson	96	45	26			13	12			96
In other states, but residents of this state.								4		4

TEXAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,276	898	645	52	41	371	269	1		2,277
Anderson	17	4	4			2	7			17
Andrews										
Angelina	3	1	2							3
Aransas										
Archer										
Armstrong										
Atascosa	6	4	1	1						6
Austin	13	5	1	2	2	1	2			13
Bailey										
Bandera	6	4	2							6
Bastrop	18	1	4			9	4			18
Baylor										
Bee	2	1		1						2
Bell	35	20	8			4	3			35
Bexar	26	7	9	2	3	4	1			26
Bexar district										
Blanco	3	1	2							3
Borden										
Bosque	15	7	7	1						15
Bowie	13	2	3			5	3			13
Brazoria	17	1	1			9	6			17
Brazos	15	4	6			3	2			15
Briscoe										
Brown	17	8	4			2	3			17
Burleson	10	4	1			3	2			10
Burnet	9	4	3			2				9
Caldwell	12	4	3			2	3			12
Calhoun	3					1	2			3
Callahan	3		1			1	1			3
Cameron	10	2	1	4	3					10
Camp	8	1	3			2	2			8
Carson										
Cass	33	13	7			10	3			33
Castro										
Chambers	8	2	2			4				8
Cherokee	52	23	13			9	7			52
Childress										
Clay	4	1	3							4
Cochran										
Coleman	4	3	1							4
Collin	29	18	9				2			29
Collingsworth										
Colorado	15	3			1	7	4			15
Comal	6	2	3		1					6
Comanche	12	7	4			1				12
Concho	1					1				1
Cooke	19	10	8			1				19
Coryell	18	8	6				4			18
Cottle										
Crockett										
Crosby										
Dallam										
Dallas	35	12	17			5	1			35
Dawson										
Deaf Smith										
Delta	18	9	8			1				18
Denton	31	19	8			2	2			31
De Witt	15	3	5	3	2	1	1			15
Dickens										
Dimmit										

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Donley										
Duval	9			6	3					9
Eastland	8	4	4							8
Edwards	1	1								1
Ellis	40	17	17			3	3			40
El Paso	12	3	2	2	1	2	2			12
Enciñal	1		1							1
Erath	23	13	10							23
Falls	44	14	9	2		15	4			44
Fannin	48	21	22			2	3			48
Fayette	31	8	7	1	4	9	2			31
Fisher										
Floyd										
Fort Bend	10	1	3			6				10
Franklin	18	4	4			5	5			18
Freestone	26	10	3			5	7			26
Frio	8	3	4				1			8
Gaines										
Galveston	11	3	4		1	2	1			11
Garza										
Gillespie	5	3	2							5
Goliad	8	2	3	1		2				8
Gonzales	15	6	4			1	4			15
Gray										
Grayson	33	18	10			4	1			33
Gregg	21	7	4			7	3			21
Grimes	50	10	4			22	14			50
Guadalupe	23	7	8		1	6	1			23
Hale										
Hall										
Hamilton	15	10	5							15
Hansford										
Hardeman										
Hardin	1	1								1
Harris	25	8	4	1		4	8			25
Harrison	26	7	2			8	9			26
Hartley										
Haskell										
Hayes	10	4	3			1	2			10
Hemphill										
Henderson	23	14	5			2	2			23
Hidalgo	6	1		3	2					6
Hill	20	9	10			1				20
Hockley										
Hood	17	9	8							17
Hopkins	25	14	8			2	1			25
Houston	16	4	4			4	4			16
Howard										
Hunt	25	16	7			1	1			25
Hutchinson										
Jack	9	3	4							9
Jackson	10	2	2			3	3			10
Jasper	7	1	1			3	2			7
Jefferson	11	2	5			4				11
Johnson	11	3	8							11
Jones										
Karnes	6	4	2							6
Kaufman	32	12	9			1	10			32
Kendall	2	1		1						2
Kent										
Kerr	8	8	2							5
Kimble	2	1	1							2
King										
Kinney	5		2	3						5
Knox										
Lamar	40	24	7			5	4			40
Lamb										
Lampasas	15	13	2							15
La Salle	1	1								1
Lavaca	34	14	14		1	1	4			34
Lee	13	5	1		1	1	5			13
Leon	20	7	8	1		1	3			20
Liberty	13	3	2			5	3			13
Limestone	18	7	5			2	4			18
Lipscomb										
Live Oak	1					1				1
Llano										
Lubbock										
Lynn										
McCulloch	1	1								1
McLennan	28	10	4			10	4			28
McMullen	2			1			1			2
Madison	5	2	3							5
Marion	5	1	1			3				5
Martin										
Mason	5	1	2	2						5
Matagorda	9				1	6	2			9
Maverick										
Medina	9	4	2	1	1		1			9
Menard										
Milam	36	15	13			6	2			36
Mitchell										
Montague	14	7	5			1	1			14
Montgomery	15	4	3			4	4			15
Moore										
Morris	9	2	4			2	1			9
Motley										
Nacogdoches	11	4	5			2				11
Navarro	34	15	7			9	3			34
Newton	9	4	4				1			9
Nolan										
Nueces	8	4	2		2					8
Ochiltree										
Oldham										
Orange	2	1				1				2
Palo Pinto	11	6	4			1				11
Panola	11	1	4			5	1			11
Parker	28	11	17							28
Parmer										
Pecos	1			1						1
Polk	5	1			1	1	2			5
Potter										
Presidio	1			1						1
Rains	7	5	2							7
Randall										
Red River	42	15	13			8	6			42
Refugio	1				1					1
Roberts										
Robertson	20	11	3			3	3			20
Rockwall	8	5	2				1			8

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Runnels										
Rusk	36	11	7	1		11	6			36
Sabine	9	3	3			3				9
San Augustine	8	5	1			1	1			8
San Jacinto	9	5	1			3				9
San Patricio	2	1				1				2
San Saba	8	5	2			1				8
Scurry										
Shackelford	1		1							1
Shelby	20	10	8			2				20
Sherman										
Smith	43	11	9			10	13			43
Somervell	1		1							1
Starr	12	1	3	2	6					12
Stephens	5	1	3				1			5
Stonewall										
Swisher										
Tarrant	24	13	10			1				24
Taylor	2	1	1							2
Terry										
Throckmorton	1		1							1
Titus	13	9	1			3				13
Tom Green	3	2	1							3
Travis	22	7	7	1	1	6				22
Trinity	3	3								3
Tyler	6	4	1			1				6
Upshur	21	6	8			2	5			21
Uvalde	3	3								3
Van Zandt	35	18	16				1			35
Victoria	7	4				1	2			7
Walker	13		4			5	4			13
Waller	20	3	5			5	7			20
Washington	28	7	3	2	1	7	8			28
Webb	3	1		2						3
Wharton	9	1				6	2			9
Wheeler										
Wichita										
Wilbarger										
Williamson	28	16	5	1		*a* 5	1			28
Wilson	16	10	5				1			16
Wise	30	19	10		1					30
Wood	16	7	5			1	3			16
Yoakum										
Young	11	3	7	1						11
Zapata	1			1						1
Zavalla										
In other states, but residents of this state.								1		1

a Including 1 Indian.

UTAH.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	148	59	46	27	16					148
Beaver	6	1	3	2						6
Box Elder	12	6	2	3	1					12
Cache	16	10	4	2						16
Cedar										
Davis	4	1	2		1					4
Emery										
Green River										
Iron	6	2	2	1	1					6
Juab	8	3	1	2	2					8
Kane	5	3		2						5
Millard	3	2		1						3
Morgan	1	1								1
Pi Ute	1	1								1
Rich	1			1						1
Rio Virgin										
Salt Lake	25	8	10	3	4					25
San Juan										
San Pete	11	2	3	6						11
Sevier	8	4	2		2					8
Shambip										
Summit										
Tooele	3	1	1		1					3
Uintah										
Utah	23	9	11	2	1					23
Wasatch	3	1		1	1					3
Washington	2	1	1							2
Weber	10	3	4	1	2					10

VERMONT.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	803	446	208	34	22	2	1	5		808
Addison	66	47	14	2	3					66
Bennington	32	12	18	1	1					32
Caledonia	71	46	22	3						71
Chittenden	79	43	28	4	4					79
Essex	16	8	7		1					16
Franklin	63	28	26	5	4					63
Grand Isle	5	2	1	2						5
Lamoille	31	17	12		2					31
Orange	46	28	18							46
Orleans	57	28	18	*a* 6	4	1				57
Rutland	86	48	28	6	2	1	1			86
Washington	83	39	40	3	1					83
Windham	67	50	17							67
Windsor	101	50	49	2						101
In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

a Including 1 born at sea.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.
Total	2,794	1,100	732	6	1	604	351	3		2,797
Accomac	47	13	9		1	15	9			47
Albemarle	79	38	10			22	9			79
Alexandria	22	11	5			4	2			22
Alleghany	5	2	3							5
Amelia	17	4	3			7	3			17
Amherst	55	18	11			17	9			55
Appomattox	10	3	1			3	3			10
Augusta	85	38	34			5	8			85
Bath	6	4	1			1				6
Bedford	53	26	13	1		7	6			53
Bland	15	5	7				3			15
Botetourt	33	14	12			7				33
Brunswick	13	3				8	2			13
Buchanan	6	4	2							6
Buckingham	31	11	5			9	6			31
Campbell	45	16	11			9	9			45
Caroline	34	9	6			10	9			34
Carroll	34	18	15				1			34
Charles City	5		2			2	2			5
Charlotte	21	7	2			10	2			21
Chesterfield	33	4	12			12	5			33
Clarke	9	4	2			3				9
Craig	10	7	2				1			10
Culpeper	25	8	5			4	8			25
Cumberland	22	4	1			11	6			22
Dinwiddie	46	11	6	1		17	11			46
Elizabeth City	19	1		1		8	9			19
Essex	12	5	1			5	1			12
Fairfax	17	8	5			3	1			17
Fauquier	46	18	13	1		9	5			46
Floyd	62	30	26			3	3			62
Fluvanna	35	13	11			5	6			35
Franklin	42	21	12			6	3			42
Frederick	34	22	8			2	2			34
Giles	29	15	13			1				29
Gloucester	19	2	1			15	1			19
Goochland	26	5	4			10	7			26
Grayson	43	22	19			2				43
Greene	10	4	6							10
Greenville	11		1			6	4			11
Halifax	52	17	9			15	11			52
Hanover	25	12	5			5	3			25
Henrico	55	15	11	1		22	6			55
Henry	22	12	3			3	4			22
Highland	12	7	4			1				12
Isle of Wight	23	11	2			6	4			23
James City	17	7	3			4	3			17
King and Queen	16	4	2			7	3			16
King George	13	2	5			4	2			13
King William	8	1	3			2	2			8
Lancaster	3					3				3
Lee	35	20	13			1	1			35
Loudoun	59	26	16			11	6			59
Louisa	48	22	7			14	5			48
Lunenburg	26	4	6			10	6			26
Madison	20	8	5			10	3			26
Matthews	15	5	3			4	3			15
Mecklenburg	41	8	5			20	8			41
Middlesex	6	1	2			3				6
Montgomery	62	30	22			7	3			62
Nansemond	24	8	4			9	3			24
Nelson	25	8	3			10	4			25
New Kent	8	1	3			3	1			8
Norfolk	53	14	17	1		9	12			53
Northampton	15	6	2			6	1			15
Northumberland	6	3	1			1	1			6
Nottoway	15	3	5			6	1			15
Orange	32	10	5			9	8			32
Page	17	9	8							17
Patrick	33	15	16			2				33
Pittsylvania	85	29	16			24	16			85
Powhatan	11	2	1			6	2			11
Prince Edward	28	9	1			14	4			28
Prince George	8	2				4	2			8
Princess Anne	14	5	3			4	2			14
Prince William	19	5	4			6	4			19
Pulaski	27	12	8			5	2			27
Rappahannock	22	13	3			5	1			22
Richmond	9	3	1			3	2			9
Roanoke	26	12	6			7	1			26
Rockbridge	35	16	15			2	2			35
Rockingham	98	53	42			2	1			98
Russell	40	17	20				3			40
Scott	44	24	19			1				44
Shenandoah	57	31	25			1				57
Smyth	43	27	14			2				43
Southampton	26	5	3			9	9			26
Spottsylvania	21	7	2			4	8			21
Stafford	13	5	4			1	3			13
Surry	11	7	1				3			11
Sussex	19	4	1			8	6			19
Tazewell	11	5	6							11
Warren	17	8	6			1	2			17
Warwick	11		1			8	2			11
Washington	69	33	20			8	8			69
Westmoreland	8	1	1			4	2			8
Wise	10	4	6							10
Wythe	44	21	11			7	5			44
York	9	3	2			3	1			9
In other states, but residents of this state.								3		3

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	47	26	17	1		2	1			47
Chehalis	1	1								1
Clallam	2	2								2
Clarke	6	3	3							6
Columbia	4	3	1							4
Cowlitz	1	1								1
Island										
Jefferson										
King	3	1	2							3
Kitsap										
Klikitat	1		1							1
Lewis										
Mason	1		1							1
Pacific	1					*a* 1				1
Pierce	3	1	1			*a* 1				3
San Juan	4	2		1			*a* 1			4
Skamania										
Snohomish	1		1							1
Spokane										
Stevens										
Thurston	5	3	2							5
Wahkiakum	1	1								1
Walla Walla	6	3	3							6
Whatcom										
Whitman	7	5	2							7
Yakima										

a Including 1 Indian.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,367	784	530	6	0	25	16	2		1,369
Barbour	16	9	6	1						16
Berkeley	46	27	14			4	1			46
Boone	7	2	5							7
Braxton	24	17	7							24
Brooke	11	10	1							11
Cabell	15	9	6							15
Calhoun	20	14	6							20
Clay	13	8	4			1				13
Doddridge	24	17	6	1						24
Fayette	22	4	15	1			2			22
Gilmer	22	7	15							22
Grant	21	13	7			1				21
Greenbrier	40	23	13			3	1			40
Hampshire	35	15	16			3	1			35
Hancock	5	3	2							5
Hardy	22	14	6			1	1			22
Harrison	62	37	23			2				62
Jackson	44	29	15							44
Jefferson	22	7	6			4	5			22
Kanawha	32	19	12	1						32
Lewis	27	16	11							27
Lincoln	23	14	9							23
Logan	15	11	4							15
McDowell	10	4	6							10
Marion	73	40	32				1			73
Marshall	40	29	11							40
Mason	28	13	13			1	1			28
Mercer	9	3	6							9
Mineral	8	2	5		1					8
Monongalia	50	30	20							50
Monroe	24	13	10				1			24
Morgan	5	3	2							5
Nicholas	17	7	10							17
Ohio	38	23	12	1	2					38
Pendleton	35	20	15							35
Pleasants	11	8	3							11
Pocahontas	15	7	7			1				15
Preston	63	43	20							63
Putnam	15	10	5							15
Raleigh	23	11	11		1					23
Randolph	12	9	1		2					12
Ritchie	26	15	11							26
Roane	24	12	11				1			24
Summers	18	7	9			1	1			18
Taylor	15	11	4							15
Tucker	11	6	5							11
Tyler	29	15	14							29
Upshur	17	13	3			1				17
Wayne	34	17	17							34
Webster	5	4	1							5
Wetzel	53	27	26							53
Wirt	27	19	8							27
Wood	44	27	14	1		2				44
Wyoming	20	11	9							20
In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Concluded.

WISCONSIN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,785	802	563	216	195	7	2			1,785
Adams	23	12	10	1						23
Ashland										
Barron	8	6	1	1						8
Bayfield										
Brown	50	23	19	3	3	*a* 2				50
Buffalo	10	4	2	2	2					10
Burnett	1				1					1
Calumet	24	11	4	6	3					24
Chippewa	7	5	2							7
Clark	10	5	2	1		1				10
Columbia	57	26	21	5	5					57
Crawford	26	11	9	1	5					26
Dane	95	34	30	13	17	1				95
Dodge	93	33	29	13	18					93
Door	9	6	2	1						9
Douglas	1				1					1
Dunn	29	9	9	6	4		1			29
Eau Claire	6	2	3		1					6
Fond du Lac	78	33	29	8	8					78
Grant	72	39	20	9	4					72
Green	31	10	10	5	6					31
Green Lake	31	16	10	5						31
Iowa	23	12	5	3	3					23
Jackson	18	14	4							18
Jefferson	51	21	17	6	7					51
Juneau	29	14	11	1	3					29
Kenosha	15	10	4		1					15
Kewaunee	26	12	6	3	5					26
La Crosse	21	6	11	1	3					21
La Fayette	38	23	10	3	2					38
Langlade	1				1					1
Lincoln										
Manitowoc	43	14	14	11	4					43
Marathon	4	2	1	1						4
Marinette	2	1			1					2
Marquette	14	9	3	1	1					14
Milwaukee	86	26	22	16	16					86
Monroe	25	14	6	2	3					25
Oconto	11	3	4	3	1					11
Outagamie	37	18	12	3	4					37
Ozaukee	19	10	8		1					19
Pepin	9	5	2	1	1					9
Pierce	20	13	5	1	1					20
Polk	15	5	5	4	1					15
Portage	7	2	2	1	2					7
Price										
Racine	35	12	10	7	4	2				35
Richland	49	32	14	1	2					49
Rock	35	15	14	5	1					35
Saint Croix	27	13	12	2						27
Sauk	49	25	15	6	2	1				49
Shawano	10	4	2	1	2		*a* 1			10
Sheboygan	50	20	18	7	5					50
Taylor	3	2		1						3
Trempealeau	21	4	6	6	5					21
Vernon	48	26	17	2	3					48
Walworth	43	20	18	3	2					43
Washington	43	18	7	12	6					43
Waukesha	70	36	19	9	6					70
Waupaca	48	21	21	2	4					48
Waushara	12	8	3		1					12
Winnebago	65	24	17	11	13					65
Wood	2	2								2

a Indians.

WYOMING.

Total	2	1	1							2
Albany										
Carbon	1	1								1
Crook										
Johnson										
Laramie	1		1							1
Sweetwater										
Uintah										

TABLE XXXVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE IDIOTS.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.	All classes.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7,158,827	3,508,972	3,649,855	4,338	1,978	1,536	316	303	126	79
New York	1,206,299	590,514	615,785	733	344	263	68	47	5	6
Philadelphia	847,170	405,975	441,195	542	269	219	22	19	8	5
Brooklyn	566,663	272,248	294,415	237	115	98	8	15	1	.....
Chicago	503,185	256,905	246,280	237	111	63	32	28	3	.....
Boston	362,839	172,268	190,571	241	110	88	15	27	1	.....
Saint Louis	350,518	179,520	170,998	213	82	90	12	22	6	1
Baltimore	332,313	157,393	174,920	213	114	67	2	5	18	7
Cincinnati	255,139	125,492	129,647	175	92	62	10	10	1	.....
San Francisco	233,959	132,608	101,351	79	35	25	5	10	2	2
New Orleans	216,090	100,892	115,198	164	57	59	6	5	12	25
Cleveland	160,146	80,174	79,972	98	50	39	8	10	1	.....
Pittsburgh	156,389	78,471	77,918	102	43	34	8	10	6	1
Buffalo	155,134	76,904	78,230	140	61	47	12	18	.....	2
Washington	147,293	68,310	78,983	77	13	14	5	.....	31	14
Newark	136,508	66,077	70,431	64	29	21	5	8	.....	1
Louisville	123,758	58,982	64,776	109	47	56	.....	.....	2	4
Jersey City	120,772	59,919	60,803	35	14	10	9	2	.....	.....
Detroit	116,340	56,763	59,577	59	26	15	9	8	1	.....
Milwaukee	115,587	57,475	58,112	64	18	25	10	11	.....	.....
Providence	104,857	49,787	55,070	47	24	11	6	3	1	2
Albany	90,758	43,770	46,988	43	15	13	10	4	1	.....
Rochester	89,366	42,388	46,978	81	37	25	13	6	.....	.....
Allegheny	78,682	38,489	40,193	55	31	11	6	6	1	.....
Indianapolis	75,056	36,863	38,193	61	25	22	3	5	4	2
Richmond	63,600	29,483	34,117	23	6	7	.....	.....	7	3
New Haven	62,882	30,462	32,420	37	23	9	1	1	2	1
Lowell	59,475	26,853	32,622	29	10	13	4	2	.....	.....
Worcester	58,291	28,927	29,364	60	28	25	3	4	.....	.....
Troy	56,747	27,154	29,593	54	24	22	3	4	1	.....
Kansas City	55,785	31,999	23,786	19	6	5	2	3	2	1
Cambridge	52,669	25,024	27,645	24	11	11	1	1	.....	.....
Syracuse	51,792	24,675	27,117	69	37	24	5	2	1	.....
Columbus	51,647	26,409	25,238	97	45	32	8	2	8	2
Paterson	51,031	24,765	26,266	24	8	9	4	3	.....	.....
Toledo	50,137	25,034	25,103	33	18	12	1	2	.....	.....

TABLE XXXVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Institutions for idiots.	Other institutions.	Almshouses.	Jails.	At home.
The United States	76,895	2,429	1,382	5,867	47	67,170
Alabama	2,223		30	64	4	2,125
Arizona	11					11
Arkansas	1,374			14		1,360
California	507		43	20	1	443
Colorado	77			4		73
Connecticut	817	81	8	94		634
Dakota	80		1			79
Delaware	269			75		194
District of Columbia	107		30	4		73
Florida	369		17			352
Georgia	2,433		179	48	2	2,204
Idaho	23					23
Illinois	4,170	300	40	411	21	3,392
Indiana	4,725	49	21	491	1	4,163
Iowa	2,314	167	31	176		1,940
Kansas	1,083		8	41		1,034
Kentucky	3,513	131	86	80		3,216
Louisiana	1,053		67			986
Maine	1,325		9	178		1,138
Maryland	1,319		46	88		1,185
Massachusetts	2,031	202	81	298		1,450
Michigan	2,181		29	250		1,902
Minnesota	729	19	34	16		660
Mississippi	1,579		22	48	2	1,507
Missouri	3,372		87	256		3,029
Montana	15					15
Nebraska	356		3	7		346
Nevada	18			1		17
New Hampshire	703		5	156		542
New Jersey	1,056		57	127		872
New Mexico	122					122
New York	6,084	602	163	541	1	4,777
North Carolina	3,142		1	150	1	2,990
Ohio	6,460	549	67	947		4,897
Oregon	181		21			160
Pennsylvania	6,497	323	73	480		5,621
Rhode Island	234		10	25		199
South Carolina	1,588		25	50		1,513
Tennessee	3,533			188	1	3,344
Texas	2,276		11	18	1	2,246
Utah	148		2			146
Vermont	803		2	87		714
Virginia	2,794		29	194	8	2,563
Washington	47		3			44
West Virginia	1,367		11	116	2	1,238
Wisconsin	1,785		30	124	2	1,629
Wyoming	2					2

TABLE XXXVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Training-schools.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		2,429	1,390	1,039	2,377	52	2,416	13
CONNECTICUT.								
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	Lakeville	81	48	33	81		81	
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Lincoln	306	164	142	300		303	3
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Knightstown	49	31	18	49		48	1
IOWA.								
* Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	159	106	53	157	2	158	1
† Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc	Davenport	8	5	3	8		8	
KENTUCKY.								
* Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Frankfort	131	69	62	131		131	
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.	South Boston	113	62	51	100	13	113	
Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Youth.	Barre	78	54	24	75	3	78	
Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children.	Fayville	11	7	4	11		11	
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Faribault	19	13	6	19		19	
NEW YORK.								
* New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse	295	171	124	289	6	292	3
* New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	Newark	95		95	95		95	
Idiot Asylum (Randall's Island)	New York	212	129	83	194	18	210	2
OHIO.								
* Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth.	Columbus	549	329	220	548	1	546	3
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Media	323	202	121	314	9	323	

* State training-school. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXXIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		1,141	673	468	1,027	114	1,065	76
ALABAMA.								
* Alabama Insane Hospital	Tuscaloosa	28	15	13	28		26	2
CALIFORNIA.								
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	Napa	11	7	4	10	1	11	
* State Insane Asylum	Stockton	26	18	8	23	3	26	
CONNECTICUT.								
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	Middletown	7	6	1	7		7	
Retreat for the Insane	Hartford	1		1	1		1	
DAKOTA.								
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	Yankton	1		1	1		1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
‖ Government Hospital for the Insane	Washington	13	7	6	12	1	7	6
FLORIDA.								
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	Chattahoochee	17	11	6	17		10	7
GEORGIA.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Milledgeville	176	74	102	175	1	152	24
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	Elgin	2	2		1	1	2	
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	Kankakee	1	1		1		1	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	Jacksonville	3	1	2	2	1	3	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	Anna	25	16	9	23	2	24	1
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis	20	18	2	17	3	20	
IOWA.								
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant	22	14	8	22		22	
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	Independence	7	2	5	7		7	
KANSAS.								
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	Osawatomie	6	5	1	6		6	
* State Insane Asylum	Topeka	2	1	1	2		2	
KENTUCKY.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Lexington	22	17	5	22		19	3
* Central Lunatic Asylum	Anchorage	34	24	10	33	1	32	2
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	Hopkinsville	26	19	7	25	1	23	3
LOUISIANA.								
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	Jackson	18	12	6	18		14	4
City Insane Asylum	New Orleans	16	9	7	14	2	9	7
MAINE.								
* Maine Insane Hospital	Augusta	9	6	3	9		9	
MARYLAND.								
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	Catonsville	13	11	2	11	2	13	
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse).	Baltimore	8	1	7	6	2	8	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	Baltimore	16	4	12	16		16	
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	Worcester	4	2	2	3	1	4	
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	Taunton	9	6	3	9		9	
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	Northampton	17	12	5	14	3	17	
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	Danvers	24	15	9	19	5	24	
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Worcester	15	11	4	11	4	15	
McLean Asylum for the Insane	Somerville	1	1		1		1	
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	Northampton	1	1		1		1	
Family Home (for the insane)	Winchendon	1		1	1		1	
MICHIGAN.								
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Kalamazoo	6	5	1	6		6	
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for Insane	Pontiac	16	12	4	11	5	16	
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	Detroit	2		2	2		2	

* State or territorial institution. † Catholic institution. ‖ Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXXIX.—IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, ETC., 1880—Continued.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Saint Peter	26	16	10	16	10	26	
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	5	5		4	1	5	
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Jackson	20	9	11	20		18	2
MISSOURI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Fulton	11	9	2	10	1	11	
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	Saint Louis	15	7	8	13	2	15	
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	Saint Louis	12	4	8	11	1	12	
NEBRASKA.								
Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	3	1	2	3		3	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	Concord	5	4	1	4	1	5	
NEW JERSEY.								
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	Trenton	32	27	5	26	6	32	
* State Asylum for the Insane	Morristown	12	8	4	8	4	12	
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	Blackwoodtown	2	1	1	2		2	
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City	10	8	2	3	7	10	
NEW YORK.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	2	2		2		2	
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	Poughkeepsie	3	1	2	3		3	
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	Middletown	1	1		1		1	
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	53	28	25	50	3	53	
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	Auburn	1	1		1		1	
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department.	New York	2		2	1	1	2	
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	Flatbush	8	3	5	6	2	8	
Kings County Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Flatbush	3	3		3		3	
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	Mineola	1		1	1		1	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary).	Troy	2	1	1	2		2	
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane	New York	9	5	4	9		9	
Home for Nervous Invalids	Brooklyn	4		4	2	2	4	
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	Canandaigua	1	1			1	1	
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	Buffalo	1	1			1	1	
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	Syracuse	2	1	1	2		2	
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	Raleigh	1	1		1		1	
OHIO.								
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	Columbus	14	9	5	13	1	14	
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	Cleveland	5	4	1	5		5	
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	Dayton	5	2	3	5		5	
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	Toledo	1	1		1		1	
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	Athens	14	7	7	14		14	
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	Carthage	27	12	15	21	6	26	1
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	Cincinnati	1		1	1		1	
OREGON.								
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	East Portland	21	13	8	20	1	21	
PENNSYLVANIA.								
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	Harrisburg	10	6	4	10		9	1
* State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	18	11	7	15	3	18	
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).	Frankford	1	1		1		1	
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	Philadelphia	15	6	9	12	3	15	
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	Philadelphia	3	2	1	3		3	
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	Dixmont	18	12	6	15	3	18	
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	Cranston Print Works	9	7	2	5	4	8	1
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	Columbia	24	12	12	24		16	8
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	Charleston	1	1		1			1

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

TABLE XXXIX.—IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, ETC., 1880—Concluded.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
TEXAS.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	11	10	1	10	1	11	.....
UTAH.								
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	Salt Lake City	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Insane House	Saint George	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
VERMONT.								
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	Brattleboro	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
VIRGINIA.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Williamsburg	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum	Staunton	17	7	10	17	.....	17	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	Richmond	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	Weston	11	9	2	11	.....	11	.....
WISCONSIN.								
* State Hospital for the Insane	Mendota	15	7	8	11	4	14	1
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago	10	7	3	4	6	10	.....
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	Wauwatosa	5	2	3	5	.....	5	.....

* State institution.

TABLE XL.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	76,895	45,309	31,586	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698
Under 1 year	84	42	42	41	39	.....	.....	1	3
1	213	129	84	116	75	1	.....	12	9
2	430	243	187	216	166	1	1	26	20
3	685	384	301	338	270	8	4	38	27
4	893	524	369	440	321	1	1	83	47
5	1,063	607	456	530	300	1	3	76	63
6	1,232	673	559	572	482	3	5	98	72
7	1,424	810	614	684	538	13	6	113	70
8	1,603	930	673	778	574	11	6	141	93
9	1,550	907	643	776	562	17	14	114	67
10	2,136	1,263	873	1,069	762	27	19	167	92
11	1,680	957	723	814	627	30	16	113	80
12	2,441	1,415	1,026	1,168	856	42	26	205	144
13	2,070	1,146	924	983	791	30	27	133	106
14	2,400	1,370	1,030	1,152	874	51	30	167	126
15	11,46	1,175	966	959	820	46	29	170	117
16	2,261	1,257	1,004	1,036	826	53	37	168	141
17	2,000	1,155	845	1,000	712	35	31	120	102
18	2,566	1,475	1,091	1,189	940	57	35	229	116
19	2,000	1,181	819	977	703	49	40	155	76
20	2,864	1,643	1,221	1,329	993	55	54	259	174
21	2,197	1,467	730	1,211	626	43	37	213	67
22	2,564	1,641	923	1,353	787	65	46	223	90
23	2,128	1,283	845	1,084	710	44	42	155	93
24	1,984	1,220	764	1,006	637	65	42	149	85
25	2,632	1,658	974	1,286	781	69	48	303	145
26	1,660	1,010	650	836	556	51	31	123	63
27	1,467	870	537	732	468	50	27	88	42
28	1,698	1,015	683	846	568	54	40	115	75
29	863	521	342	446	294	38	18	37	30
30	2,993	1,747	1,246	1,328	968	97	64	322	214
31	739	449	290	386	259	36	15	27	16
32	1,052	649	403	542	333	54	32	53	38
33	857	502	355	420	308	47	22	35	25
34	797	486	311	405	266	35	25	46	20
35	2,021	1,221	800	890	609	86	57	245	134
36	834	522	312	433	268	53	23	36	21
37	677	405	272	347	232	30	27	28	13
38	897	547	350	441	298	41	29	65	23
39	513	289	224	250	195	22	23	17	6
40	2,455	1,431	1,024	1,067	757	109	97	255	170
41	427	240	187	215	163	17	19	8	5
42	630	364	266	312	215	32	34	20	17
43	478	280	198	247	162	24	22	9	14
44	457	255	202	221	176	21	16	13	10
45	1,272	757	515	566	379	58	53	133	83
46	422	245	177	205	153	18	15	22	9
47	382	213	169	182	141	17	15	14	13
48	525	302	223	250	186	32	17	20	20
49	297	167	130	141	104	18	21	8	5
50	1,368	822	546	571	386	75	47	176	113
51	244	127	117	107	103	12	9	8	5
52	378	233	145	193	118	25	18	15	9
53	252	161	91	135	84	17	7	9	.....
54	318	185	133	155	107	19	19	11	7
55	541	330	211	257	155	30	19	43	37
56	292	182	110	137	96	29	8	16	6
57	174	107	67	92	58	9	6	6	3
58	265	158	107	134	94	15	6	9	7
59	143	84	59	71	50	9	9	4	.....
60	858	504	354	368	238	55	34	81	82
61	115	71	44	62	35	8	6	1	3
62	165	90	75	75	66	13	5	2	4
63	166	97	69	80	58	12	6	5	5
64	133	76	57	65	47	8	8	3	2
65	341	191	150	138	102	19	19	34	29
66	98	55	43	45	31	9	11	1	1
67	120	59	61	48	43	8	14	3	4
68	129	80	49	71	41	5	4	4	4
69	80	44	36	40	30	3	4	1	2
70	275	162	113	119	78	19	11	24	24
71	52	29	23	25	20	4	3	.....	.....
72	92	53	39	44	34	8	5	1	.....
73	44	27	17	22	12	3	4	2	1
74	51	25	26	19	24	5	1	1	1
75	130	72	58	51	40	9	5	12	13
76	52	34	18	27	12	5	4	2	2
77	38	23	15	20	12	3	1	.....	2
78	48	26	22	18	18	5	3	3	1
79	36	20	16	17	13	2	3	1	.....
80	109	50	59	28	35	7	7	15	17
81	20	9	11	6	8	3	2	.....	1
82	29	16	13	13	10	2		1	1
83	19	9	10	7	8	2	1	.....	1
84	18	7	11	4	10	1	1	2	.....
85	30	16	14	12	8	1	1	3	5
86	12	5	7	5	5	.....	1	.....	1
87	6	1	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
88	11	7	4	4	3	1	1	2	.....
89	4	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
90	18	8	10	3	1	.....	2	5	7
91	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
92	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
93	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	6	2	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	1
96	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
99	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
100 and over	8	3	5	1	1	.....	1	2	3

TABLE XLI.—IDIOTS IN TRAINING-SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
				Native.		Foreign.			
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	2,429	1,390	1,039	1,352	1,012	29	23	9	4
Under 1 year									
1									
2									
3	1	1						1	
4	2	2		2					
5	13	8	5	7	5	1			
6	22	10	12	10	12				
7	38	21	17	21	16		1		
8	70	36	34	35	33		1	1	
9	87	53	34	53	34				
10	159	98	61	97	60		1	1	
11	142	82	60	79	57	2	1	1	2
12	172	103	69	100	66	2	1	1	2
13	181	119	62	115	61	3	1	1	
14	200	116	84	113	82	2	2	1	
15	169	106	63	103	62	3	1		
16	190	107	83	107	81		2		
17	158	90	68	88	67	1	1	1	
18	132	69	63	63	61	6	2		
19	121	69	52	65	49	3	3	1	
20	101	58	43	57	42	1	1		
21	85	53	32	51	31	2	1		
22	68	37	31	36	31	1			
23	52	26	26	26	25		1		
24	44	22	22	22	22				
25	36	15	21	15	20		1		
26	23	9	14	9	14				
27	24	9	15	9	15				
28	19	7	12	7	11		1		
29	13	4	9	4	9				
30	27	15	12	15	12				
31	6	3	3	3	3				
32	10	6	4	6	4				
33	10	2	8	1	8	1			
34	7	3	4	3	4				
35	8	4	4	4	4				
36	5	4	1	4	1				
37	4	3	1	3	1				
38	4	1	3		3	1			
39	2	1	1	1	1				
40	4	3	1	3	1				
41	2	2		2					
42	2	2		2					
43	3	3		3					
44	1	1		1					
45	2	1	1	1	1				
46	1		1				1		
47									
48	3	1	2	1	2				
49	1	1		1					
50	2	2		2					
51									
52	1		1		1				
53									
54	1	1		1					
55									
56									
57									
58									
59	1	1		1					

TABLE XLII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE,

	States and Territories.	ALL CLASSES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.
	The United States	30,368	17,357	13,011
1	Alabama	849	520	329
2	Arizona	8	4	4
3	Arkansas	633	347	286
4	California	275	158	117
5	Colorado	41	26	15
6	Connecticut	290	186	104
7	Dakota	37	22	15
8	Delaware	76	45	31
9	District of Columbia	37	18	19
10	Florida	160	90	70
11	Georgia	932	529	403
12	Idaho	7	2	5
13	Illinois	1,791	1,029	762
14	Indiana	1,773	999	774
15	Iowa	1,054	641	413
16	Kansas	530	309	221
17	Kentucky	1,355	802	553
18	Louisiana	433	253	180
19	Maine	365	214	151
20	Maryland	465	271	194
21	Massachusetts	807	478	329
22	Michigan	921	520	401
23	Minnesota	369	209	160
24	Mississippi	629	379	250
25	Missouri	1,452	818	634
26	Montana	8	7	1
27	Nebraska	181	89	92
28	Nevada	12	7	5
29	New Hampshire	186	101	85
30	New Jersey	357	189	168
31	New Mexico	50	30	20
32	New York	2,375	1,309	1,066
33	North Carolina	1,144	657	487
34	Ohio	2,497	1,398	1,099
35	Oregon	92	47	45
36	Pennsylvania	2,521	1,443	1,078
37	Rhode Island	86	47	39
38	South Carolina	643	371	272
39	Tennessee	1,345	758	587
40	Utah	1,059	588	471
41	Vermont	58	35	23
42	Virginia	227	133	94
43	Texas	945	567	378
44	Washington	21	13	8
45	West Virginia	488	260	228
46	Wisconsin	782	438	344
47	Wyoming	2	1	1

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

WHITE.							COLORED. (a)			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
26,440	15,005	11,435	14,486	11,060	519	375	3,928	2,352	1,576	
496	299	197	298	197	1	.....	353	221	132	1
5	4	1	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	2
483	262	221	260	220	2	1	150	85	65	3
267	153	114	145	110	8	4	8	5	3	4
39	25	14	23	13	2	1	2	1	1	5
263	182	101	173	98	9	3	7	4	3	6
33	20	13	16	11	4	2	4	2	2	7
64	40	24	40	24	.....	.....	12	5	7	8
19	7	12	7	12	.....	.....	18	11	7	9
96	56	40	56	40	.....	.....	64	34	30	10
508	268	240	268	240	.....	.....	424	261	163	11
7	2	5	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
1,770	1,017	753	970	719	47	34	21	12	9	13
1,747	985	762	973	752	12	10	26	14	12	14
1,044	637	407	616	392	21	15	10	4	6	15
498	295	203	269	186	26	17	32	14	18	16
1,167	675	492	673	491	2	1	188	127	61	17
257	148	109	148	109	.....	.....	176	105	71	18
365	214	151	207	147	7	4	.....	.....	.....	19
323	190	133	189	132	1	1	142	81	61	20
805	476	329	439	296	37	33	2	2	.....	21
911	513	398	457	360	56	38	10	7	3	22
363	205	158	169	132	36	26	6	4	2	23
311	192	119	192	119	.....	.....	318	187	131	24
1,340	749	591	738	584	11	7	112	69	43	25
6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	26
178	89	89	76	79	13	10	3	.....	3	27
10	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	28
184	100	84	99	81	1	3	2	1	1	29
341	179	162	173	154	6	8	16	10	6	30
49	29	20	28	18	1	2	1	1	.....	31
2,352	1,298	1,054	1,241	1,009	57	45	23	11	12	32
757	433	324	433	324	.....	.....	387	224	163	33
2,442	1,362	1,080	1,346	1,059	16	21	55	36	19	34
89	45	44	43	42	2	2	3	2	1	35
2,483	1,416	1,067	1,369	1,033	47	34	38	27	11	36
85	47	38	40	35	7	3	1	.....	1	37
295	161	134	161	134	.....	.....	348	210	138	38
1,079	597	482	594	479	3	3	266	161	105	39
742	414	328	396	322	18	6	317	174	143	40
58	35	23	32	21	3	2	.....	.....	.....	41
227	133	94	124	94	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
583	339	244	339	244	.....	.....	362	228	134	43
20	12	8	12	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	44
479	255	224	254	224	1	.....	9	5	4	45
778	435	343	384	305	51	38	4	3	1	46
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SEX, NATIVITY,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	76,895	45,309	31,586	5,249	3,928	12,394	9,301	12,328	7,669	6,817	4,563
Native white	63,333	37,108	26,225	4,491	3,417	10,347	7,911	10,129	6,420	5,442	3,736
Foreign-born white	3,983	2,320	1,663	56	40	420	290	534	385	501	317
Colored	9,579	5,881	3,698	702	471	1,627	1,100	1,665	864	374	510
ALABAMA	2,223	1,344	879	165	87	362	234	388	228	215	141
Native white	1,348	804	544	99	57	209	141	226	134	144	99
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	869	535	334	66	30	152	93	161	94	69	42
ARIZONA	11	7	4	.....	1	4	3	2	.....	1	.....
Native white	5	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	1,374	811	563	103	88	248	191	268	144	116	72
Native white	1,045	608	437	82	70	187	146	199	119	88	54
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	324	199	125	21	18	59	44	69	25	27	18
CALIFORNIA	507	313	194	47	39	121	86	77	41	33	17
Native white	440	268	172	47	39	110	79	65	34	25	14
Foreign-born white	53	36	17	.....	.....	8	4	7	6	8	3
Colored	14	9	5	.....	.....	3	3	5	1	.....	.....
COLORADO	77	49	28	9	9	18	9	12	4	4	4
Native white	72	46	26	8	7	16	7	12	4	4	4
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	817	504	313	46	38	130	70	130	86	70	47
Native white	752	465	287	43	36	118	66	122	80	62	43
Foreign-born white	50	31	19	2	.....	8	3	7	4	7	4
Colored	15	8	7	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	.....
DAKOTA	80	48	32	14	7	13	12	10	8	5	2
Native white	49	29	20	13	6	8	8	4	4	2	1
Foreign-born white	24	14	10	1	1	3	2	5	4	2	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
DELAWARE	269	165	104	12	10	32	23	37	22	31	22
Native white	208	127	81	12	8	28	18	29	15	18	19
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Colored	55	35	20	.....	2	4	5	8	7	11	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	107	69	38	9	1	13	15	23	11	12	5
Native white	44	26	18	4	1	4	9	10	6	3	1
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....
Colored	53	34	19	5	.....	9	6	10	4	6	4
FLORIDA	369	221	148	43	20	55	48	59	36	34	22
Native white	210	122	88	31	14	29	25	31	25	15	11
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	156	96	60	12	6	26	23	26	11	18	11
GEORGIA	2,433	1,412	1,021	175	157	349	265	403	246	228	141
Native white	1,493	844	649	100	84	174	162	242	169	141	98
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Colored	934	565	369	75	73	175	103	160	77	86	42

SHOWING THE AGES OF IDIOTS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
4,254	3,091	2,389	1,586	1,267	938	471	347	121	137	16	21	3	5	THE UNITED STATES.
3,406	2,436	1,852	1,251	992	691	362	263	80	93	6	6	1	1	Native white.
346	309	240	148	140	111	63	40	18	18	2	4	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
502	346	297	187	135	136	46	44	23	26	8	11	2	3	Colored.
128	104	49	52	28	25	6	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	ALABAMA.
80	66	28	30	14	12	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
48	38	20	21	14	13	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
47	46	20	14	7	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARKANSAS.
37	37	10	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white
10	9	9	6	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
17	6	12	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
13	4	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	2	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
4	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
57	22	45	25	18	14	6	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
54	17	40	23	18	13	6	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
20	12	18	6	10	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
15	9	13	6	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
19	13	6	2	3	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
13	8	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
115	110	88	59	36	28	9	8	6	5	2	1	1	1	GEORGIA.
83	71	62	40	30	19	5	3	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	37	25	19	6	9	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	Colored.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	23	17	6	1	.....	1	4	6	1	3	1
Native white	18	13	5	1	.....	1	3	4	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,170	2,451	1,719	299	242	752	552	712	423	328	232
Native white	3,718	2,176	1,542	295	236	701	517	646	380	261	200
Foreign-born white	405	246	159	3	4	40	27	55	38	63	29
Colored	47	29	18	1	2	11	8	11	5	4	3
INDIANA	4,725	2,789	1,936	271	215	728	553	803	492	474	331
Native white	4,468	2,627	1,841	266	211	709	534	771	474	436	310
Foreign-born white	175	116	59	.....	.....	9	9	19	10	31	14
Colored	82	46	36	5	4	10	10	13	8	7	7
IOWA	2,314	1,411	903	184	138	470	301	377	223	159	116
Native white	2,082	1,274	808	181	133	446	288	346	192	133	98
Foreign-born white	218	131	87	2	2	20	10	31	30	26	18
Colored	14	6	8	1	3	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,083	649	434	118	62	223	161	176	126	68	43
Native white	924	550	374	102	57	198	136	148	110	56	38
Foreign-born white	100	66	34	7	1	17	12	18	12	8	3
Colored	59	33	26	9	4	8	13	10	4	4	2
KENTUCKY	3,513	2,083	1,430	236	173	589	398	579	366	313	239
Native white	3,008	1,742	1,266	204	155	496	352	486	321	256	211
Foreign-born white	18	13	5	.....	.....	2	1	4	1	5	1
Colored	487	328	159	32	18	91	45	80	44	52	27
LOUISIANA	1,053	618	435	90	50	172	129	170	117	97	61
Native white	571	338	233	49	29	106	84	92	63	52	35
Foreign-born white	16	10	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	2
Colored	466	270	196	40	21	66	45	77	52	41	24
MAINE	1,325	764	561	55	50	161	106	152	127	147	89
Native white	1,271	737	534	55	49	154	102	149	118	138	86
Foreign-born white	52	25	27	.....	1	7	4	3	9	8	3
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	1,319	806	513	83	57	191	138	227	110	126	85
Native white	929	566	363	63	42	133	90	159	86	93	59
Foreign-born white	30	16	14	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	2	5
Colored	360	224	136	20	15	57	47	61	24	31	21
MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	1,220	811	122	96	357	237	283	196	148	109
Native white	1,847	1,116	731	118	93	328	209	251	179	133	96
Foreign-born white	170	95	75	4	3	28	28	27	14	15	12
Colored	14	9	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	.....	1
MICHIGAN	2,181	1,287	894	175	109	378	301	338	210	182	120
Native white	1,837	1,079	758	167	105	327	267	278	171	144	103
Foreign-born white	317	190	127	8	3	44	32	57	37	34	15
Colored	27	18	9	.....	1	7	2	3	2	4	2
MINNESOTA	729	442	287	62	52	158	119	112	67	59	23
Native white	526	304	222	59	50	124	97	77	52	29	11
Foreign-born white	191	129	62	1	2	32	21	32	14	29	12
Colored	12	9	3	2	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
191	139	100	71	48	38	17	15	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	ILLINOIS.
154	107	78	53	31	29	8	14	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
35	32	22	18	17	9	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
270	176	149	108	81	49	10	8	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	INDIANA.
242	160	124	98	69	43	9	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
25	12	21	8	9	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	4	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
127	75	57	35	29	9	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	IOWA.
103	58	41	29	17	8	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
24	17	15	6	12	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
36	26	23	10	3	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	KANSAS.
27	21	10	7	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
9	3	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
190	138	95	77	58	26	20	11	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	KENTUCKY.
155	124	82	70	44	23	16	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
34	14	13	6	13	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
51	42	21	15	8	7	3	6	3	3	3	4	.....	1	LOUISIANA.
26	17	8	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
23	24	11	12	4	4	2	6	3	3	3	4	.....	1	Colored.
110	81	69	50	45	32	18	19	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	MAINE.
108	75	67	48	45	30	15	19	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	6	2	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
82	59	48	29	35	25	13	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	MARYLAND.
58	41	29	20	22	20	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
22	15	17	7	12	4	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
139	80	99	41	45	32	19	15	8	3	.....	1	.....	1	MASSACHUSETTS.
129	70	93	38	40	28	16	14	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	Native white.
9	9	5	3	5	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
105	96	56	36	38	16	9	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	MICHIGAN.
84	72	39	24	30	12	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
21	22	16	12	5	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
27	15	17	5	7	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	MINNESOTA.
9	7	6	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
17	7	11	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,579	964	615	100	76	264	174	282	147	169	103
Native white	799	494	305	49	34	141	88	145	84	84	56
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	778	469	309	51	42	123	86	137	63	84	47
MISSOURI	3,372	1,985	1,387	236	174	591	466	611	358	288	191
Native white	3,005	1,772	1,233	215	162	536	428	563	325	247	165
Foreign-born white	125	58	67	1	.....	8	4	10	16	19	15
Colored	242	155	87	20	12	47	34	38	17	22	11
MONTANA	15	10	5	2	1	5	1	2	1	.....	1
Native white	12	8	4	2	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	356	202	154	38	32	62	65	57	29	20	11
Native white	286	155	131	35	30	54	56	41	25	14	8
Foreign-born white	66	47	19	3	1	8	7	16	4	6	3
Colored	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	18	10	8	1	3	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	7	7	1	3	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	703	398	305	29	24	71	68	94	71	95	46
Native white	673	390	283	29	22	70	64	91	67	92	41
Foreign-born white	25	7	18	.....	1	1	3	2	4	3	4
Colored	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
NEW JERSEY	1,056	608	448	52	52	134	116	161	112	96	61
Native white	633	532	401	49	51	121	106	136	94	84	55
Foreign-born white	78	52	26	.....	.....	6	5	19	10	10	2
Colored	45	24	21	3	1	7	5	6	8	2	4
NEW MEXICO	122	67	55	6	6	26	17	9	9	12	8
Native white	108	60	48	6	6	24	15	9	7	9	6
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	9	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2
NEW YORK	6,084	3,512	2,572	405	287	949	782	887	598	500	353
Native white	5,495	3,179	2,316	396	281	890	738	826	552	426	306
Foreign-born white	528	300	228	6	4	49	34	50	44	73	43
Colored	61	33	28	3	2	10	10	11	2	1	4
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	1,835	1,307	245	172	447	332	490	336	294	178
Native white	2,134	1,221	913	159	122	302	213	312	243	200	124
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1,008	614	394	86	50	145	119	178	93	94	54
OHIO	6,460	3,737	2,723	401	297	1,028	807	926	624	589	423
Native white	6,001	3,469	2,532	384	288	992	775	867	590	548	384
Foreign-born white	306	165	141	4	4	11	16	27	19	25	29
Colored	153	103	50	13	5	25	16	32	15	16	10
OREGON	181	103	78	15	16	30	23	29	19	16	9
Native white	168	95	73	14	14	28	22	24	18	16	9
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
91	54	32	28	14	23	9	4	3	8	.....	3	.....	.....	MISSISSIPPI.
49	26	11	8	8	8	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
42	28	21	20	6	14	3	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	Colored.
140	111	71	50	32	20	12	9	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
115	90	50	40	28	12	10	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	18	6	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
14	3	9	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
15	10	8	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
7	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
8	.....	4	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
41	33	33	29	22	18	9	12	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
41	30	33	28	22	17	8	10	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
72	38	55	40	27	20	8	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
62	34	48	38	25	15	6	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
10	4	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
6	8	6	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
5	8	5	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
347	248	226	144	146	101	40	41	11	16	1	2	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
294	199	183	118	123	81	32	27	8	13	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
47	46	42	26	23	17	7	11	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	3	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
207	162	89	64	46	47	15	9	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	NORTH CAROLINA.
150	130	53	38	32	31	11	7	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
57	32	36	26	14	16	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
385	288	204	142	134	84	57	39	12	16	.....	3	1	.....	OHIO.
338	254	174	124	116	71	41	33	8	12	.....	1	1	.....	Native white.
38	32	28	16	15	13	14	6	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white
9	2	2	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
10	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
10	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	6,497	3,779	2,718	397	299	1,045	789	1,028	647	567	405
Native white	6,089	3,553	2,536	386	294	989	753	975	605	534	376
Foreign-born white	304	158	146	3	4	37	26	38	31	22	26
Colored	104	68	36	8	1	19	10	15	11	11	3
RHODE ISLAND	234	142	92	21	14	32	23	30	20	23	17
Native white	199	121	78	19	11	26	23	25	14	19	15
Foreign-born white	24	15	9	1	2	6	.....	3	5	2	.....
Colored	11	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,588	924	664	126	94	249	186	265	163	134	87
Native white	801	455	346	49	44	112	91	142	92	73	50
Foreign-born white	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	782	468	314	77	50	137	95	123	71	61	37
TENNESSEE	3,533	2,084	1,449	238	172	520	422	559	350	344	220
Native white	2,803	1,616	1,187	192	149	394	340	429	285	264	181
Foreign-born white	14	9	5	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	2	2
Colored	716	459	257	46	23	123	79	128	65	78	37
TEXAS	2,276	1,321	955	191	170	390	323	372	216	191	116
Native white	1,543	898	645	148	129	259	220	259	154	132	62
Foreign-born white	93	52	41	1	1	13	6	16	12	12	13
Colored	640	371	269	42	40	118	97	97	50	47	41
UTAH	148	86	62	15	9	20	13	23	21	16	9
Native white	105	59	46	15	9	18	12	18	15	7	4
Foreign-born white	43	27	16	.....	.....	2	1	5	6	9	5
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	803	482	321	30	30	92	69	125	67	72	51
Native white	744	446	298	37	30	85	69	115	60	66	43
Foreign-born white	56	34	22	2	.....	7	.....	8	7	6	7
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,710	1,084	149	111	413	261	496	274	263	182
Native white	1,832	1,100	732	93	71	244	179	322	180	177	133
Foreign-born white	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
Colored	955	604	351	56	40	169	82	171	94	85	48
WASHINGTON	47	29	18	10	7	6	4	5	2	2	1
Native white	43	26	17	8	7	6	4	4	2	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,367	815	552	77	71	186	171	240	122	128	78
Native white	1,314	784	530	73	69	181	167	232	117	121	73
Foreign-born white	12	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Colored	41	25	16	4	2	4	4	8	5	4	2
WISCONSIN	1,785	1,025	760	137	112	302	229	292	190	145	91
Native white	1,365	802	563	133	107	258	203	244	153	92	51
Foreign-born white	411	216	195	4	5	41	25	46	45	52	40
Colored	9	7	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
247	262	221	167	114	97	49	37	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	PENNSYLVANIA.
322	238	200	146	100	82	39	32	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
21	21	13	13	12	15	9	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	3	8	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
14	11	13	3	6	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
13	9	11	2	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
69	59	53	35	22	26	5	11	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	SOUTH CAROLINA.
39	33	24	23	13	7	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
30	26	29	12	8	17	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
224	155	123	68	50	48	20	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	TENNESSEE.
180	131	98	51	37	38	20	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
42	24	25	17	13	10	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
109	85	43	25	15	15	6	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	TEXAS.
63	59	26	14	6	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	3	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
41	21	15	8	7	9	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
11	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
10	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
62	48	36	22	33	20	19	9	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	VERMONT.
58	44	33	22	30	17	19	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	4	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
186	118	111	63	49	52	34	17	7	5	1	.....	1	1	VIRGINIA.
123	78	76	48	34	31	27	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
62	40	34	15	15	21	7	6	3	4	1	.....	1	1	Colored.
3	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
3	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
93	59	42	27	20	13	19	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
90	54	42	26	25	13	19	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
74	80	41	23	16	18	15	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	WISCONSIN.
40	33	23	9	5	4	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
33	47	18	14	11	14	8	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XLIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 63,132 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.																
	Congenital.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
All ages	46,874	1,576	1,924	2,626	1,727	1,297	1,253	887	753	791	397	1,091	352	941	234	409	63,132
1 year	160	18	6														184
2	294	15	16	7													332
3	481	32	19	18	8												558
4	620	43	34	52	21	4											774
5	718	43	34	60	21	11	9										896
6	778	55	46	62	36	24	11	7									1,019
7	859	73	58	83	46	28	16	12	7								1,182
8	988	63	66	99	50	36	18	13	7	4							1,344
9	902	65	52	81	54	37	28	20	12	10	6						1,267
10	1,278	57	72	106	50	43	35	27	23	10	10	18					1,729
11	898	60	53	94	57	40	36	15	24	12	14	13	17				1,333
12	1,406	68	65	116	57	61	52	43	23	30	10	14	13	20			1,978
13	1,185	74	59	81	59	43	27	24	18	21	15	22	11	25	11		1,675
14	1,289	74	76	116	78	55	45	36	26	32	15	26	16	29	11	12	1,936
15	1,216	65	54	88	62	40	55	32	31	27	11	33	13	19	11	7	1,764
16	1,337	54	62	80	61	44	41	31	34	33	14	22	15	28	13	10	1,879
17	1,146	58	60	76	39	37	32	29	35	26	14	32	5	18	6	13	1,626
18	1,529	46	73	82	64	44	38	36	24	50	23	48	18	39	10	17	2,141
19	1,181	35	73	77	55	40	32	28	22	29	19	33	10	41	8	16	1,699
20	1,743	54	46	98	56	53	56	38	26	37	16	65	13	49	9	27	2,386
21	1,295	48	72	75	56	37	43	28	21	28	18	31	19	26	14	10	1,821
22	1,543	45	48	108	66	47	58	47	31	42	17	35	17	59	12	20	2,195
23	1,258	42	51	80	56	33	45	34	28	21	11	43	20	41	14	18	1,795
24	1,187	29	52	78	41	50	36	30	19	29	20	30	7	47	4	28	1,687
25	1,635	24	59	77	36	46	58	27	24	25	14	64	14	45	11	16	2,175
26	1,010	32	43	57	37	34	17	26	19	26	14	51	14	31	12	7	1,430
27	840	28	34	56	38	32	25	16	24	15	10	34	6	32	4	11	1,205
28	1,030	23	34	61	35	29	35	21	21	37	13	24	9	38	10	14	1,434
29	507	11	27	25	26	22	11	8	12	7	9	17	4	13	3	14	716
30	1,864	37	62	65	42	33	64	37	32	29	8	75	15	45	8	29	2,445
31	464	22	16	28	11	14	17	7	11	12	4	13	5	12	2	11	640
32	645	9	26	28	27	15	18	10	10	8	8	14	9	28	5	11	871
33	522	11	24	18	34	13	14	19	7	14	5	22	7	11	7	7	735
34	488	10	18	21	19	18	14	11	10	6	4	16	5	12	5	14	671
35	1,352	13	38	28	25	21	34	12	20	12	3	50	7	25	8	8	1,656
36	525	15	24	23	14	11	14	18	7	7	4	15	7	15	2	11	712
37	440	4	11	25	16	12	4	5	11	11	2	6	3	12	4	3	569
38	599	10	14	29	17	14	19	9	11	19	5	8	3	6	2	4	769
39	343	3	12	17	11	7	7	4	4	4	3	5	.....	5	3	3	431
40	1,647	15	33	30	35	19	37	19	19	24	9	31	14	35	3	4	1,974
41	277	5	7	13	13	6	6	4	3	6	1	7	3	5	1	2	359
42	390	10	19	16	17	12	7	9	8	5	4	10	4	8	1	1	521
43	304	5	5	12	13	7	7	5	8	8	3	7	.....	5	4	2	395
44	274	8	8	16	9	14	6	8	5	1	2	2	2	11	.....	3	369
45	861	7	21	14	14	13	15	14	10	6	3	13	3	11	2	12	1,019
46	259	6	10	9	11	4	6	3	4	6	3	7	6	4	.....	5	343
47	238	5	9	9	11	6	7	4	6	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	5	311
48	329	5	9	15	14	6	1	6	6	6	4	11	2	10	1	3	428
49	187	4	8	12	6	4	3	2	3	1	1	7	.....	2	1	2	243
50	920	7	20	12	21	12	21	7	6	8	.....	32	3	15	4	4	1,092
51	146	3	8	4	8	2	3	1	4	1	.....	4	3	3	.....	2	192
52	251	2	5	11	4	2	9	4	3	5	.....	5	1	6	1	1	310
53	168	1	2	8	6	2	2	2	5	3	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	209
54	218	1	6	7	1	4	2	4	3	1	.....	3	.....	3	1	7	261
55	367	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	1	3	2	8	.....	1	.....	3	423
56	181	3	6	6	9	5	6	4	1	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	1	232
57	104	1	2	6	7	1	4	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	138
58	181	.....	6	2	5	1	7	2	5	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	217
59	77	1	7	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	4	.....	1	109
60	565	4	11	7	6	8	4	6	4	2	1	13	3	3	1	3	641
61	67	1	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	83
62	105	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	129
63	95	5	3	4	6	2	3	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	127

TABLE XLIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS, ETC.—Concluded.

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.																
	Congenital.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
64 years	84		2	4	4	2	3	2		1	1	2		1		1	107
65	215		2	8	1	2	4	5		3		4		2			246
66	53		1	1	2	3	1	1	1		1					2	66
67	65	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1		1			82
68	81		3	1	1	1		1	1	3	2	3	1				98
69	46		1	1	2	1			2			1				1	55
70	145		4	3	2	3	4	2	2		2	7	1	6			181
71	27		1			1	2	1			1	3	1		1		38
72	52			2	1	2		1			1			1			60
73	23	1		1			1					1					27
74	33		1		1			1		2						1	39
75	72	1		1	1	2	2					3		4	1		87
76	24		1			1		2						1			29
77	21					1									1		23
78	22	1		1								1		1			26
79	19		2			1		1				1					24
80	46		2	1		1	3		1			2				1	57
81	7				1							1					9
82	16							1		2							19
83	11																11
84	8										1						9
85	12					2	1			2							17
86	3																3
87	1																1
88	7	1															8
89	2																2
90	4																4
91						1			1								2
92																	
93																	
94																	
95	4																4
96																	
97																	
98	1																1
99																	
100 and over	4																4

TABLE XLV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.															
		Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
All ages	742,459	24,960	30,476	41,593	27,354	20,547	19,847	14,052	11,928	12,533	6,294	17,281	5,580	14,906	3,709	6,481	1,000,000
1 year	2,535	285	95														2,915
2	4,657	238	253	111													5,259
3	7,619	507	301	285	127												8,839
4	9,820	681	539	824	333	63											12,260
5	11,373	681	538	950	333	174	143										14,192
6	12,324	871	729	982	570	380	174	111									16,141
7	13,606	1,156	919	1,315	729	444	253	190	111								18,723
8	15,650	998	1,046	1,568	792	570	285	206	111	63							21,289
9	14,287	1,030	824	1,283	855	586	444	317	190	158	95						20,069
10	20,244	903	1,141	1,679	792	681	554	428	364	158	158	285					27,387
11	14,224	950	840	1,488	903	634	570	238	380	190	222	206	269				21,114
12	22,271	1,077	1,030	1,837	903	966	824	681	364	475	158	222	206	317			31,331
13	18,770	1,172	935	1,283	935	681	428	380	285	333	238	348	174	396	174		26,532
14	20,418	1,172	1,204	1,837	1,236	871	713	570	412	507	238	412	253	459	174	190	30,666
15	19,261	1,029	855	1,394	982	634	871	507	491	428	174	523	206	301	174	111	27,941
16	21,178	855	982	1,267	966	697	649	491	539	523	222	348	238	444	206	158	29,763
17	18,153	919	950	1,204	618	586	507	459	554	412	222	507	79	285	95	206	25,756
18	24,219	729	1,157	1,299	1,014	697	602	570	380	792	364	760	285	618	158	269	33,913
19	18,707	554	1,157	1,220	871	634	507	444	348	459	301	523	158	649	127	253	26,912
20	27,608	855	729	1,552	887	840	887	602	412	586	253	1,030	206	776	143	428	37,794
21	20,512	760	1,140	1,188	887	586	681	444	333	444	285	491	301	412	222	158	28,844
22	24,441	713	761	1,711	1,045	744	919	744	491	665	269	554	269	935	190	317	34,768
23	19,926	665	807	1,267	887	523	713	539	444	333	174	681	317	649	222	285	28,432
24	18,802	460	824	1,236	649	792	570	475	301	459	317	475	111	744	63	444	26,722
25	25,898	380	934	1,220	570	729	919	428	380	396	222	1,014	222	713	174	253	34,452
26	15,998	506	681	903	586	539	269	412	301	412	222	808	222	491	190	111	22,651
27	13,305	444	539	887	602	507	396	253	380	238	158	539	95	507	63	174	19,087
28	16,315	364	539	966	554	459	554	333	333	586	206	380	143	602	158	222	22,714
29	8,030	174	428	396	412	348	174	127	190	111	143	269	63	206	48	222	11,341
30	29,525	586	982	1,029	665	523	1,014	586	507	459	127	1,188	238	713	127	459	38,728
31	7,350	349	253	444	174	222	219	111	174	190	63	206	79	190	32	174	10,280
32	10,217	143	412	444	428	238	285	158	158	127	127	221	142	443	79	174	13,796
33	8,268	174	380	285	539	206	222	301	111	222	79	348	111	174	111	111	11,642
34	7,730	159	286	333	301	285	222	174	158	95	63	253	79	190	79	222	10,629
35	21,415	205	601	444	396	333	539	190	317	190	48	792	111	396	127	127	26,231
36	8,315	238	380	364	222	174	222	285	111	111	63	238	111	238	32	174	11,278
37	6,970	63	175	396	253	190	63	79	174	174	32	95	48	190	63	48	9,013
38	9,488	158	222	459	269	222	301	143	174	301	79	127	48	95	32	63	12,181
39	5,433	48	190	269	174	111	111	63	63	63	48	79	.....	79	48	48	6,827
40	26,088	238	523	475	554	301	586	301	301	380	143	491	222	554	48	63	31,268
41	4,387	79	110	206	206	95	95	63	48	95	16	111	48	79	16	32	5,686
42	6,178	159	301	253	269	190	111	143	127	79	63	158	63	127	16	16	8,253
43	4,815	79	79	190	206	111	111	79	127	127	48	111	.....	79	63	32	6,257
44	4,340	127	127	253	143	221	95	126	79	16	32	32	32	174	.....	48	5,845
45	13,638	110	532	222	222	206	238	222	158	95	48	206	48	174	32	190	16,141
46	4,103	95	158	143	174	63	95	48	63	95	48	111	95	63	.....	79	5,433
47	3,769	79	143	143	174	95	111	63	95	79	48	16	.....	32	.....	79	4,926
48	5,211	79	142	238	222	95	16	95	95	95	63	174	32	158	16	48	6,779
49	2,962	63	126	190	95	63	47	32	48	16	16	111	.....	32	16	32	3,849
50	14,572	110	317	190	333	190	333	111	195	127	.....	507	48	238	63	63	17,297
51	2,312	47	126	63	127	32	48	16	63	16	.....	63	48	48	.....	32	3,041
52	3,975	32	79	174	63	32	143	63	48	79	.....	79	16	95	16	16	4,910
53	2,661	16	31	126	95	32	32	32	79	48	.....	32	16	79	32	.....	3,311
54	3,453	16	95	110	16	63	32	63	48	16	.....	48	.....	48	16	110	4,134
55	5,813	32	126	95	79	110	111	48	16	48	32	126	.....	16	.....	48	6,700
56	2,867	47	95	95	143	79	95	63	16	.....	32	48	.....	79	.....	16	3,675
57	1,647	16	32	95	110	16	63	.....	16	32	32	48	.....	63	.....	16	2,186
58	2,867	.....	95	32	79	16	110	32	79	32	16	47	.....	32	.....	.....	3,437
59	1,220	16	110	48	32	32	16	.....	.....	16	79	79	.....	63	.....	16	1,727
60	8,949	63	174	110	95	127	63	95	63	32	16	206	48	48	16	48	10,153
61	1,661	16	.....	32	47	16	31	.....	.....	16	16	16	32	32	.....	.....	1,315
62	1,663	31	16	32	32	47	16	16	63	32	.....	32	.....	63	.....	.....	2,043
63	1,505	79	47	63	95	32	47	.....	16	32	16	32	.....	48	.....	.....	2,012
64	1,330	.....	32	63	63	32	47	32	.....	16	16	32	.....	16	.....	16	1,695
65	3,405	.....	32	127	16	32	63	79	.....	48	.....	63	.....	32	.....	.....	3,897
66	839	.....	16	16	31	47	16	16	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,045

TABLE XLV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS, ETC.—Concluded.

Ages June 1, 1880.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.															
		Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
67 years	1,029	16	16	16	31	32	16	16	16	63	16	16		16			1,299
68	1,283		47	16	16	16		16	16	47	32	47	16				1,552
69	728		16	16	31	16			32			16				16	871
70	2,296		63	47	32	48	63	32	32		32	111	16	95			2,867
71	427		16			16	32	16			16	47	16		16		602
72	823			31	16	32		16			16			16			950
73	364	16		16			16					6					428
74	522		16		16			16		32						16	618
75	1,140	16		16	16	32	32					47		63	16		1,378
76	380		16			16		31						16			459
77	332					16									16		364
78	348	16		16								16		16			412
79	300		32			16		16				16					380
80	728		32	16		16	47		16			32				16	903
81	111				16							16					143
82	253							16		32							301
83	174																174
84	127										16						143
85	190					31	16			32							269
86	48																48
87	16																16
88	111	16															127
89	32																32
90	63																63
91						16			16								32
92																	
93																	
94																	
95	63																63
96																	
97																	
98	16																16
99																	
100	63																63

TABLE XLVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 1,294 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.																Total.
	Congenital.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
All ages	1,048	57	27	68	24	16	7	11	6	8	4	4	2	7	4	1	1,294
Under 1 year																	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5	7			1													8
6	12			1	1	1											15
7	17	1		4													22
8	36	1	2	4													43
9	28	4	2	3						1							38
10	65	3	4	8	1	1		1	1								84
11	58	4	1	6	3	1	1			1	1	1					77
12	70	6	3	7		2	3	1			1						93
13	83	2	4	7	4	1		2	1								104
14	80	7	1	9	3	3	1	3					1	1			109
15	69	4		2	3												78
16	86	6	4	2	1	1			1			1			1		103
17	69	4		3	1	2		1	1		1						82
18	53	4	3	1		1	1	1		2				1	1	1	69
19	51	1	1	4	1	2		1									61
20	42	6		2	1			1			1			1			54
21	28	2	1		1	1			1	2							36
22	39									1							40
23	24				1		1										26
24	14		1	1													16
25	19			1	1										1		22
26	11											1					12
27	11	2															13
28	12			1													13
29	6								1								7
30	14																14
31	3									1							4
32	7																7
33	7												1				8
34	2				2												4
35	3													1			4
36	1																1
37	2																2
38	3																3
39	2																2
40	3														1		4
41	2																2
42	1																1
43	2																2
44																	
45	2																2
46	1																1
47																	
48														3			3
49	1																1
50				1								1					2
51																	
52	1																1
53																	
54	1																1

TABLE XLVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1881.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.															
		Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
Total	809,884	44,047	20,866	52,551	18,548	12,366	5,410	8,502	4,638	6,183	3,092	3,092	1,546	5,410	3,092	773	1,000,000
1 year																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5	5,409			773													6,182
6	9,273			773	773	773											11,592
7	13,138	773		3,091													17,002
8	27,820	773	1,546	3,091													33,230
9	21,638	3,091	1,546	2,318						773							29,366
10	50,232	2,318	3,091	6,182	773	773		773	773								64,915
11	44,822	3,091	773	4,636	2,318	773	773			773	773	773					59,505
12	54,095	4,637	2,318	5,410		1,546	2,318	773			773						71,870
13	64,142	1,545	3,091	5,410	3,091	773		1,546	773								80,371
14	61,824	5,410	773	6,955	2,318	2,318	773	2,318					773	773			84,235
15	53,323	3,091		1,546	2,318												60,278
16	66,400	4,636	3,091	1,546	773	773			773			773			773		79,598
17	53,323	3,091		2,318	773	1,545		773	773		773						63,369
18	40,958	3,091	2,318	773		773	773	773		1,545				773	773	773	53,323
19	39,412	773	773	3,091	773	1,546		773									47,141
20	32,457	4,636		1,546	773			773			773			773			41,731
21	21,638	1,545	773		773	773			773	1,546							27,821
22	30,139									773							30,912
23	18,547				773		773										20,093
24	10,819		773	773													12,365
25	14,683			773	773										773		17,002
26	8,501											773					9,274
27	8,500	1,546															10,046
28	9,273			773													10,046
29	4,637								773								5,410
30	10,819																10,819
31	2,318									773							3,091
32	5,409																5,409
33	5,409												773				6,182
34	1,545				1,546												3,091
35	2,318													773			3,091
36	773																773
37	1,546																1,546
38	2,318																2,318
39	1,546																1,546
40	2,318														773		3,091
41	1,546																1,546
42	773																773
43	1,545																1,545
44																	
45	1,546																1,546
46	773																773
47																	
48														2,318			2,318
49	773																773
50				773								773					1,546
51																	
52	773																773
53																	
54	773																773

TABLE XLVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.
Total	63,128	46,870	9,150	4,081	3,027	1,000,000	742,458	144,944	64,648	47,950
Under 5 years	1,848	1,555	293			29,273	24,632	4,641		
5- 9 years	5,708	4,245	1,283	180		90,419	67,244	20,324	2,851	
10-14 years	8,651	6,056	1,714	623	258	137,039	95,932	27,151	9,869	4,087
15-19 years	9,109	6,409	1,469	746	485	144,294	101,524	23,270	11,817	7,683
20-24 years	9,884	7,026	1,421	779	658	156,571	111,298	22,510	12,340	10,423
25-29 years	6,960	5,022	926	514	498	110,252	79,552	14,669	8,142	7,889
30-34 years	5,371	3,983	621	379	388	85,081	63,094	9,837	6,004	6,146
35-39 years	4,137	3,259	414	249	215	65,533	51,625	6,558	3,944	3,406
40-44 years	3,618	2,892	347	214	165	57,313	45,812	5,497	3,390	2,614
45-49 years	2,344	1,874	232	128	110	37,132	29,686	3,675	2,028	1,743
50-54 years	2,064	1,703	159	94	108	32,695	26,976	2,519	1,489	1,711
55-59 years	1,119	910	103	62	44	17,726	14,415	1,632	982	697
60-64 years	1,087	916	85	43	43	17,218	14,510	1,346	681	681
65-69 years	547	460	38	33	16	8,665	7,287	602	523	253
70-74 years	345	280	23	20	32	5,465	4,436	364	317	348
75-79 years	189	158	13	5	13	2,994	2,503	206	79	206
80-84 years	105	88	5	8	4	1,664	1,394	79	128	63
85-89 years	31	25	3	2		492	396	48	48	
90-94 years	6	4	1	1		95	63	16	16	
95-99 years	5	5				79	79			

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XLIX.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	DATES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	63,128	38,266	11,862	9,260	3,740	1,000,000	606,164	187,904	146,687	59,245
Under 5 years	1,848				1,848	29,273				29,273
5- 9 years	5,708			5,170	538	90,419			81,897	8,522
10-14 years	8,651		7,147	1,071	433	137,039		113,214	16,966	6,859
15-19 years	9,109	7,329	1,050	593	137	144,294	116,097	16,633	9,394	2,170
20-24 years	9,884	7,880	1,092	714	198	156,571	124,827	17,298	11,310	3,136
25-29 years	6,960	5,503	772	520	165	110,252	87,172	12,229	8,237	2,614
30-34 years	5,371	4,294	535	397	145	85,081	68,020	8,475	6,289	2,297
35-39 years	4,137	3,471	368	211	87	65,533	54,984	5,829	3,342	1,378
40-44 years	3,618	3,054	306	190	68	57,313	48,378	4,847	3,011	1,077
45-49 years	2,344	1,997	179	123	45	37,132	31,634	2,836	1,949	713
50-54 years	2,064	1,775	150	106	33	32,695	28,117	2,376	1,679	523
55-59 years	1,119	958	100	50	11	17,726	15,175	1,584	792	175
60-64 years	1,087	956	70	49	12	17,218	15,143	1,109	776	190
65-69 years	547	474	40	29	4	8,665	7,509	634	459	63
70-74 years	345	287	28	22	8	5,465	4,545	444	348	128
75-79 years	189	165	11	6	7	2,994	2,614	174	95	111
80-84 years	105	88	10	6	1	1,664	1,395	158	95	16
85-89 years	31	26	3	2		492	412	48	32	
90-94 years	6	4	1	1		95	63	16	16	
95-99 years	5	5				79	79			

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE L.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Dates at which idiocy occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.
Total	63,128	46,870	9,150	4,081	3,027	1,000,000	742,458	144,944	64,648	47,950
1781-1785	5	5				79	79			
1786-1790	4	4				63	63			
1791-1795	27	25	2			428	396	32		
1796-1800	92	88	2	2		1,457	1,393	32	32	
1801-1805	177	158	12	7		2,804	2,503	190	111	
1806-1810	304	280	13	8	3	4,816	4,435	206	127	48
1811-1815	509	460	30	12	7	8,063	7,287	475	190	111
1816-1820	1,025	916	64	24	21	16,237	14,510	1,014	380	333
1821-1825	1,065	910	93	42	20	16,871	14,416	1,473	665	317
1826-1830	1,928	1,703	127	63	35	30,541	26,977	2,012	998	554
1831-1835	2,209	1,874	210	80	45	34,993	29,686	3,327	1,267	713
1836-1840	3,350	2,892	271	101	86	53,067	45,812	4,293	1,600	1,362
1841-1845	3,933	3,259	397	179	98	62,302	51,625	6,289	2,836	1,552
1846-1850	4,897	3,983	513	259	142	77,573	63,095	8,126	4,103	2,249
1851-1855	6,317	5,022	791	308	196	100,066	79,552	12,530	4,879	3,105
1856-1860	9,136	7,026	1,299	481	330	144,722	111,298	20,577	7,620	5,227
1861-1865	9,086	6,409	1,487	712	478	143,930	101,524	23,555	11,279	7,572
1866-1870	9,076	6,056	1,640	755	625	143,771	95,931	25,979	11,960	9,901
1871-1875	7,032	4,245	1,548	693	546	111,392	67,244	24,522	10,977	8,649
1876-1880	2,956	1,555	651	355	395	46,825	24,632	10,312	5,624	6,257

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE LI.—THE IDIOTS OT THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

	States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
	The United States	a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
1	Alabama	243	41	29	11			1			121	51	9	7		
2	Arizona	1														
3	Arkansas	206	38	26	11		1				110	48	13	9		
4	California	b 96	15	8	5	1		1			46	13	3	5		
5	Colorado	14	1		1						7	2	1	1		
6	Connecticut	b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2		1	1		77	28	4	3		1
7	Dakota	d 10	3	3							b 3	2				
8	Delaware	26	3	1	2						15	4	1	1		
9	District of Columbia	13	5	1	2			1	1		3					
10	Florida	44	7	6	1						17	6		3		
11	Georgia	277	51	25	22		1	2		1	138	70	8	8		
12	Idaho	6	1		1						4	3				
13	Illinois	844	159	76	69	1		9	4		440	139	71	34		2
14	Indiana	b 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6		b 537	219	85	30		9
15	Iowa	524	83	37	39	3		2	1	1	244	80	35	17		2
16	Kansas	b 306	72	42	24	1		5			149	53	20	13		1
17	Kentucky	401	68	35	25			6	2		196	81	23	11		
18	Louisiana	123	30	20	10						60	18	5	8		1
19	Maine	226	37	5	24	1		3	4		125	47	1	1		1
20	Maryland	178	44	17	26	1					81	28	3	15		2
21	Massachusetts	b 430	86	19	57	1		2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12		1
22	Michigan	d 556	86	35	49				2		292	102	19	17		2
23	Minnesota	158	28	12	12	1			3		71	25	4	8		
24	Mississippi	176	21	18	1			1	1		94	33	4	10		
25	Missouri	653	129	85	37	1		5	1		348	140	63	28		2
26	Montana	b 3									1					
27	Nebraska	89	12	8	8				1		52	15	3	6		
28	Nevada	4	1		1						2	1				
29	New Hampshire	151	31	5	23	2			1		70	31	1	1		1
30	New Jersey	250	60	17	42	1					92	37	1	9		
31	New Mexico	12	1		1						2	2				
32	New York	1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13		569	228	20	28		1
33	North Carolina	331	48	29	16		1	1	1		159	69	11	12	1	2
34	Ohio	1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10		670	236	41	31	1	10
35	Oregon	b 46	11	4	4	2		1			b 21	3	2	b 4	1	2
36	Pennsylvania	1,184	301	92	192	7		5	5		542	190	25	16	1	12
37	Rhode Island	b 51	11	2	8			1			31	13		2		1
38	South Carolina	h 189	32	23	7			1	1		102	49	8	9		
39	Tennessee	424	81	36	37	1		4	3		227	91	18	12		1
40	Texas	426	79	61	16	1		4	2	1	211	81	17	24		1
41	Utah	27	2	2							11	2	2	1		
42	Vermont	131	31	7	22			1	1		56	25		3		1
43	Virginia	293	50	28	16	1	2	3			139	57	11	5		3
44	Washington	6	1	1							3		1			
45	West Virginia	187	47	16	27	1		2	1		78	27	10	3		1
46	Wisconsin	b 338	75	30	41	2			2		146	57	5	8	1	3
47	Wyoming															

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 4 Indians. d Including 2 Indians.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								MISCELLANEOUS.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain troubles, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
b 584	41	235	d 1,978	154	57	14	2	12	e 2,278	f 1,589	11	84	19	118	g 360	97	d 1,870	
9	2	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	1	54	37	.....	2	.....	1	13	1	26	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
12	1	5	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	42	30	1	2	.....	2	5	2	15	3
8	.....	2	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	b 23	b 20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12	4
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5
6	.....	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	22	6
.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7
1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	8
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9
1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13	10
5	1	5	37	3	1	1	.....	1	55	38	1	.....	1	3	10	2	32	11
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
44	2	15	114	14	5	2	.....	2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122	13
b 70	1	15	77	14	17	.....	.....	.....	140	89	.....	1	.....	8	32	10	95	14
28	2	7	66	6	1	.....	.....	.....	83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114	15
18	2	9	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 46	25	.....	2	1	8	b 9	1	39	16
35	.....	7	33	5	1	.....	.....	.....	74	49	.....	.....	3	5	12	5	63	17
8	.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	9	18
11	.....	8	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	34	19
3	.....	3	26	1	.....	1	.....	1	36	25	.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	16	20
15	7	7	b 81	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	44	.....	4	.....	1	8	3	72	21
22	.....	12	110	8	.....	2	2	.....	85	69	.....	4	.....	2	9	1	d 91	22
4	.....	1	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	19	.....	2	.....	1	9	.....	28	23
16	1	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	29	24
37	1	17	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....	113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63	25
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	1	5	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	7	27
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	.....	2	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	28	29
8	2	.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	53	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	31
29	2	25	225	7	4	1	.....	1	232	172	.....	12	.....	11	34	3	139	32
10	4	6	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	69	44	.....	2	3	2	10	8	55	33
61	3	15	254	12	6	1	.....	1	152	103	1	4	.....	10	27	7	302	34
1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35
34	2	14	221	24	3	.....	.....	.....	193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148	36
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 7	b 5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	37
1	.....	5	28	2	.....	1	.....	1	h 37	27	.....	.....	1	3	h 5	1	17	38
26	3	14	51	7	4	1	.....	1	86	64	1	3	.....	3	9	6	29	39
20	1	10	48	7	2	.....	.....	.....	80	60	.....	2	3	2	11	2	56	40
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	41
3	.....	2	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24	42
9	1	5	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	40	1	.....	.....	3	14	9	37	43
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	44
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25	45
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	b 83	b 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign. f Including 5 Indians. g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign. h Including 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
THE UNITED STATES		a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
Native white	M.	6,912	1,266	521	627	24	6	42	44	2	3,375	1,331	281	191	1	23
	F.	4,913	1,026	419	529	17	5	28	26	2	2,557	916	230	172	1	34
Foreign-born white	M.	377	73	33	40						150	42	7	15	1	4
	F.	257	65	32	32			1			96	29	4	6	1	
Colored	M.	f 519	65	b 38	20		1	4	2		243	108	20	17	1	1
	F.	i 317	64	44	15	1		3		1	153	64	10	b 14		1
ALABAMA		243	41	29	11			1			121	51	9	7		
Native white	M.	99	18	16	2						43	21	2	1		
	F.	62	12	8	4						30	9	2	4		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	52	5	3	2						32	16	2	1		
	F.	30	6	2	3			1			16	5	3	1		
ARIZONA		1														
Native white	M.															
	F.															
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															
ARKANSAS		206	38	26	11		1				110	48	13	9		
Native white	M.	103	22	16	5		1				54	20	5	5		
	F.	76	16	10	6						39	21	7	3		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	13									7	4	1	1		
	F.	14									10	3				
CALIFORNIA		b 96	15	8	5	1		1			46	13	3	5		
Native white	M.	57	9	4	4			1			27	8	1	4		
	F.	28	6	4	1	1					13	3	1			
Foreign-born white	M.	10									6	2	1	1		
	F.															
Colored	M.	b 1														
	F.															
COLORADO		14	1		1						7	2	1	1		
Native white	M.	7	1		1						3	1		1		
	F.	5									4	1	1			
Foreign-born white	M.	2														
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															
CONNECTICUT		b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2		1	1		77	28	4	3		1
Native white	M.	91	26	5	20	1					38	21	3	1		
	F.	67	14	5	6	1		1	1		35	7	1			1
Foreign-born white	M.	10	3		3						3			2		
	F.	2									1					
Colored	M.	b 2	b 2	b 1	1											
	F.															
DAKOTA		d 10	3	3							b 3	2				
Native white	M.	1									1	1				
	F.	2	1	1							1	1				
Foreign-born white	M.	3	2	2												
	F.	1														
Colored	M.	b 2														
	F.	b 1									b 1					
DELAWARE		26	3	1	2						15	4	1	1		
Native white	M.	12	1		1						6	2				
	F.	11	1		1						8	2	1	1		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	2									1					
	F.	1	1	1												

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign. b Including 1 Indian. c Including 4 Indians. d Including 2 Indians. e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, RACE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
b 584	41	235	d 1,978	154	57	14	2	12	e 2,278	f 1,589	11	84	19	118	g 360	97	d 1,870		THE UNITED STATES.
303	22	127	990	77	29	2	1	.....	1,242	927	7	48	10	56	151	43	1,027	M.	Native white.
244	13	85	768	68	26	7	.....	7	658	427	4	22	4	41	134	26	665	F.	
16	2	3	56	2	2	.....	.....	.....	105	62	.....	7	.....	9	23	4	49	M.	Foreign-born white.
3	1	5	45	2	.....	2	.....	2	55	33	.....	2	.....	1	19	.....	39	F.	
8	.....	10	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	h 153	100	.....	4	4	9	18	18	b 58	M.	Colored.
b 10	3	5	d 42	4	.....	3	.....	3	d 65	40	.....	1	1	2	g 15	6	b 32	F.	
9	2	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	1	54	37	.....	2	.....	1	13	1	26		ALABAMA.
6	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	21	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	14	M.	Native white.
1	.....	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		ARIZONA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
12	1	5	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	42	30	1	2	.....	2	5	3	15		ARKANSAS.
10	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	12	1	2	.....	2	4	1	5	M.	Native white.
1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M.	Colored.
1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
3	.....	2	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	b 23	b 20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12		CALIFORNIA.
4	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	M.	Native white.
4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	F.	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 1	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		COLORADO.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
6	.....	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	22		CONNECTICUT.
2	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	14	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	8	M.	Native white.
4	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2		DAKOTA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 1	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3		DELAWARE.
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	

f Including 5 Indians. g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign. h Including 3 Indians. ‡ Including 8 Indians and 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		13	5	1	2			1	1		3					
Native white	M.	4	2		2						2					
	F.	3	1	1							1					
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	5	1						1							
	F.	1	1					1								
FLORIDA		44	7	6	1						17	6		3		
Native white	M.	21	2	2							8	3		1		
	F.	12									8	3		2		
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.	1														
Colored	M.	4	2	2												
	F.	5	3	2	1						1	1				
GEORGIA		277	51	25	22		1	2		1	138	70	8	8		
Native white	M.	118	20	8	12						55	27	3	5		
	F.	77	17	9	6			2			41	22	2	1		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.	1									1					
Colored	M.	58	9	5	3		1				26	12	3	2		
	F.	23	5	3	1					1	15	9				
IDAHO		6	1		1						4	3				
Native white	M.	2									2	2				
	F.	3									2	1				
Foreign-born white	M.	1	1		1											
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															
ILLINOIS		844	159	76	69	1		9	4		440	139	71	34		2
Native white	M.	481	96	50	37	1		7	1		236	81	41	20		1
	F.	300	43	16	23			1	3		184	56	28	11		1
Foreign-born white	M.	39	12	6	6						15	2	2	2		
	F.	22	8	4	3			1			4			1		
Colored	M.	1									1					
	F.	1														
INDIANA		a 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6		a 537	219	85	30		9
Native white	M.	493	82	37	37	1	2	2	3		276	126	44	5		2
	F.	409	79	37	32		1	6	3		240	87	37	24		6
Foreign-born white	M.	17	2	2							9	3	1			
	F.	8	2	2							5	1	1			
Colored	M.	7									5	2	2	1		
	F.	a 3									a 2					1
IOWA		524	83	37	39	3		2	1	1	244	80	35	17		2
Native white	M.	292	43	18	20	3		1	1		133	47	19	8		1
	F.	195	32	12	18			1		1	100	30	15	9		1
Foreign-born white	M.	20	6	5	1						7	3				
	F.	10	1	1							4		1			
Colored	M.	1	1	1												
	F.															
KANSAS		a 306	72	42	24	1		5			149	53	20	13		1
Native white	M.	158	37	21	12			4			72	29	9	4		
	F.	131	34	20	12	1		1			71	22	11	9		1
Foreign-born white	M.	7	1	1							4	1				
	F.	4									2	1				
Colored	M.	5														
	F.	a 1														
KENTUCKY		401	68	35	25			6	2		196	81	23	11		
Native white	M.	215	31	15	10			4	2		109	40	11	2		
	F.	145	27	14	11			2			75	29	12	3		
Foreign-born white	M.	1									1	1				
	F.															
Colored	M.	26	4	2	2						6	1		1		
	F.	14	6	4	2						5	4				

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
1			1		1				3	2						1	2		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
1					1													M.	Native white.
			1						1							1		F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
									2	2							2	M.	Colored.
																		F.	
1			5		2	1		1	6	4				1	1		13		FLORIDA.
1			4						2	2							9	M.	Native white.
			1		2				2	1					1		2	F.	
									1					1				M.	Foreign-born white.
																	1	F.	
									1	1							1	M.	Colored.
						1		1										F.	
5	1	5	37	3	1	1		1	55	38	1		1	3	10	2	32		GEORGIA.
2	1	3	13	1					27	18	1			1	6	1	16	M.	Native white.
1		1	12	1	1	1		1	14	10				1	2		4	F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
1																		F.	
			9						12	8			1	1	1	1	11	M.	Colored.
1		1	3	1					2	2							1	F.	
			1						1	1									IDAHO.
																		M.	Native white.
			1						1	1								F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
44	2	15	114	14	5	2		2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122		ILLINOIS.
20	1	7	57	7	1				76	55	1	4	1	3	11	1	73	M.	Native white.
22	1	7	48	7	3	1		1	31	19		4		4	4		41	F.	
2			6		1				8	5				1	2		4	M.	Foreign-born white.
		1	2			1		1	5	5							4	F.	
			1															M.	Colored.
									1	1								F.	
a 70	1	15	77	14	17				140	89		1		8	32	10	95		INDIANA.
32		9	40	8	10				86	65		1		5	10	5	49	M.	Native white.
35	1	6	32	6	6				46	22				3	17	4	44	F.	
1			3		1				6	2					5	1		M.	Foreign-born white.
1			2														1	F.	
									1						1		1	M.	Colored.
a 1									1						1			F.	
28	2	7	66	6	1				83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114		IOWA.
14	2	5	35	2					47	31	2	4	1	3	4	2	69	M.	Native white.
13		2	25	4	1				27	16		2		1	8		36	F.	
1			3						9	4					1	1	7	M.	Foreign-born white.
			3						3	3							2	F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
18	2	9	24	9					a 46	25		2	1	8	a 9	1	39		KANSAS.
10	1	3	12	4					26	11		2		7	5	1	23	M.	Native white.
6	1	6	10	5					13	9			1	1	2		13	F.	
2			1						1	1							1	M.	Foreign-born white.
			1						1	1							1	F.	
									4	3					1		1	M.	Colored.
									a 1						a 1			F.	
35		7	33	5	1				74	49			3	5	12	5	63		KENTUCKY.
20		5	20	4	1				40	27			1	3	7	2	35	M.	Native white.
15		1	9	1					20	14			2	1	3		23	F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
		1	3						11	7				1	1	2	5	M.	Colored.
			1						3	1					1	1		F.	

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
LOUISIANA		123	30	20	10						60	18	5	2		1
Native white	M.	48	11	7	4						23	10		1		1
	F.	36	6	3	3						20		2	5		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	23	8	5	3						9	5	2			
	F.	16	5	5							8	3	1	2		
MAINE		226	37	5	24	1		3	4		125	47	1	1		1
Native white	M.	139	25	3	15			3	4		69	24	1	1		1
	F.	79	12	2	9	1					52	69				
Foreign-born white	M.	6									2	2				
	F.	2									2	2				
Colored	M.															
	F.															
MARYLAND		178	44	17	26	1					81	28	3	15		2
Native white	M.	92	18	4	13	1					36	12	2	10		
	F.	52	18	9	9						26	9		3		1
Foreign-born white	M.	2									2					1
	F.	2														
Colored	M.	18	7	3	4						9	3		2		
	F.	12	1	1							8	4	1			
MASSACHUSETTS		a 430	86	19	57	1		2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12		1
Native white	M.	229	44	11	27			1	3	2	107	43	3	7		
	F.	160	34	6	24	1		1	2		86	36	1	4		1
Foreign-born white	M.	24	5	1	4						11	4		1		
	F.	16	3	1	2						7	1				
Colored	M.															
	F.	a 1									a 1					
MICHIGAN		b 556	86	35	49				2		292	102	19	17		2
Native white	M.	263	40	17	23						135	49	12	4		2
	F.	223	30	12	16				2		126	49	7	11		
Foreign-born white	M.	36	9	2	7						15	2				
	F.	29	7	4	3						15	2		2		
Colored	M.	a 3														
	F.	a 2									1					
MINNESOTA		158	28	12	12	1			3		71	25	4	3		
Native white	M.	79	12	5	3	1			3		30	13	1			
	F.	45	8	2	6						26	10	2	2		
Foreign-born white	M.	21	4	1	3						10		1	5		
	F.	13	4	4							5	2		1		
Colored	M.															
	F.															
MISSISSIPPI		176	21	18	1			1	1		94	33	4	10		
Native white	M.	72	7	6	1						40	14	1	5		
	F.	39	7	6					1		17	6		3		
Foreign-born white	M.	1									1	1				
	F.															
Colored	M.	42	4	4							25	7	2	1		
	F.	22	3	2				1			11	5	1	1		
MISSOURI		653	120	85	37	1		5	1		348	140	63	28		2
Native white	M.	359	66	43	18			4	1		193	76	32	20		2
	F.	255	53	34	17	1		1			138	53	30	7		
Foreign-born white	M.	7	2	2							3	1				
	F.	11	6	4	2						3	2				
Colored	M.	13									7	6				
	F.	8	2	2							4	2	1	1		
MONTANA		a 3									1					
Native white	M.	2									1					
	F.															
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	a 1														
	F.															

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
8		2	17	1					24	13			1	2	4	4	9		LOUISIANA.
3		1	6	1					11	7			1	1	2		3	M.	Native white.
4			9						6	3					2	1	4	F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
		1	1						5	2				1		2	1	M.	Colored.
1			1						2	1						1	1	F.	
11		3	61						30	21		1		3	4	1	34		MAINE.
7		2	33						20	13		1		3	2	1	25	M.	Native white.
4		1	28						7	6					1		8	F.	
									3	2					1		1	M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
3		3	26	1		1		1	36	25				4	5	2	16		MARYLAND.
2			9	1					25	18				3	2	2	13	M.	Native white.
1		2	10			1		1	6	3					1		1	F.	
			1															M.	Foreign-born white.
									2	2								F.	
		1	3						2	2								M.	Colored.
			3						1					1			2	F.	
15	7	7	a 81	1					60	44		4		1	8	3	72		MASSACHUSETTS.
4	4	3	42	1					39	30		2			6	1	39	M.	Native white.
8	2	3	31						12	8				1	1	1	28	F.	
3			8						7	4		2				1	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
	1	1	4						2	2							4	F.	
																		M.	Colored.
			a 1															F.	
22		12	110	8		2	2		85	69		4		2	9	1	b 91		MICHIGAN.
14		10	40	4		2	2		42	37				1	4		44	M.	Native white.
7		2	47	3					33	25		3			4	1	34	F.	
1			11	1					5	4				1			7	M.	Foreign-born white.
			11						3	1		1			1		4	F.	
									2	2							a 1	M.	Colored.
			1														a 1	F.	
4		1	28	1					31	19		2		1	9		28		MINNESOTA.
2			14						16	9		1		1	5		21	M.	Native white.
1			10	1					6	4		1			1		5	F.	
		1	3						6	4					2		1	M.	Foreign-born white.
1			1						3	2					1		1	F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
16	1	6	24						32	25		1			4	2	29		MISSISSIPPI.
10	1	3	6						15	14						1	10	M.	Native white.
3			5						6	5					1		9	F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
2		2	11						6	3					2	1	7	M.	Colored.
1		1	2						5	3		1			1		3	F.	
37	1	17	57	1	2				113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63		MISSOURI.
19	1	11	30	1	1				68	52		2	2	1	7	4	32	M.	Native white.
17		6	24		1				36	23	1			4	6	2	28	F.	
1			1						2	2								M.	Foreign-born white.
			1						1	1							1	F.	
			1						4	2					2		2	M.	Colored.
									2	2								F.	
			1						a 2	a 2									MONTANA.
			1						1	1								M.	Native white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
									a 1	a 1								M.	Colored.
																		F.	

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
NEBRASKA		89	12	3	8				1		52	15	3	6		
Native white	M.	39	5	2	2				1		24	7	2	4		
	F.	35	5	1	4						24	6	1	2		
Foreign-born white	M.	12									4	2				
	F.	3	2		2											
Colored	M.															
	F.															
NEVADA		4	1		1						2	1				
Native white	M.	2									1					
	F.	2	1		1						1	1				
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															
NEW HAMPSHIRE		151	31	5	23	2			1		70	31	1	1		1
Native white	M.	89	18	2	15				1		47	23	1	1		
	F.	57	11	1	8	2					22	7				1
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.	3	2	2												
Colored	M.	1									1	1				
	F.															
NEW JERSEY		250	60	17	42	1					92	37	1	9		
Native white	M.	129	25	6	18	1					57	22		7		
	F.	101	32	10	22						29	12	1	1		
Foreign-born white	M.	8	2		2						3	2				
	F.	4														
Colored	M.	2									1	1				
	F.	6	1	1							2			1		
NEW MEXICO		12	1		1						2	2				
Native white	M.	8														
	F.	4	1		1						2	2				
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															
NEW YORK		1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13		569	228	20	28		1
Native white	M.	646	122	20	92	1	1	1	7		307	115	8	12		1
	F.	462	115	19	87	1		2	6		226	98	11	14		
Foreign-born white	M.	44	8	2	4						20	8		1		
	F.	31	9	1	8						12	5	1	1		
Colored	M.	7									4	2				
	F.	3														
NORTH CAROLINA		331	48	29	16		1	1	1		159	69	11	12	1	2
Native white	M.	150	23	13	9		1				66	26	6	4		1
	F.	95	11	6	3			1	1		53	18	4	5		1
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	47	6	3	3						20	14	1		1	
	F.	39	8	7	1						20	11		3		
OHIO		1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10		670	236	41	31	1	10
Native white	M.	750	106	50	39	5		4	8		369	130	22	19		3
	F.	540	100	48	45	2	3	1	1		282	97	19	11	1	6
Foreign-born white	M.	19	4	2	2						5	2				1
	F.	15	1		1						8	3		1		
Colored	M.	9	1						1		4	3				
	F.	7	3		2	1					2	1				
OREGON		a 46	11	4	4	2		1			a 21	3	2	a 4	1	2
Native white	M.	24	6	2	2	2					11	1	1	2	1	2
	F.	18	5	2	2			1			9	2	1	1		
Foreign-born white	M.	2														
	F.	1														
Colored	M.															
	F.	1									a 1			a 1		

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
2	1	5	16		4				18	11				4	2	1	7		NEBRASKA.
1		2	6		2				8	4				2	1	1	2	M.	Native white.
1		3	9		2				5	3				1	1		1	F.	
	1		1						5	4				1			3	M.	Foreign-born white.
																	1	F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
			1						1	1									NEVADA.
			1						1	1								M.	Native white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
2		2	30	2					22	10		1		4	4	3	28		NEW HAMPSHIRE.
1		1	20						12	6		1		2	1	2	12	M.	Native white.
1		1	10	2					9	4				2	2	1	15	F.	
																	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
									1						1			F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
8	2		33	2					45	33					11	1	53		NEW JERSEY.
4	1		21	2					24	20					3	1	23	M.	Native white.
4	1		10						17	10					7		23	F.	
			1						2	2							1	M.	Foreign-born white.
																	4	F.	
																	1	M.	Colored.
			1						2	1					1		1	F.	
									7	5		1			1		2		NEW MEXICO.
									4	3		1					2	M.	Native white.
									3	2					1			F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	
29	2	25	225	7	4	1		1	232	172		12		11	34	3	139		NEW YORK.
13	1	16	133	5	3				136	108		10		3	13	2	81	M.	Native white.
14		7	79	2	1				73	53		1		7	11	1	48	F.	
2	1	1	7						13	6		1		1	5		5	M.	Foreign-born white.
			5			1		1	7	4					3		2	F.	
		1	1						3	1					2			M.	Colored.
																	3	F.	
10	4	6	41	1	2				69	44		2	3	2	10	8	55		NORTH CAROLINA.
7		3	16	1	2				30	24					3	3	31	M.	Native white.
3	2	3	17						14	9				1	4		17	F.	
																		M.	Foreign-born white.
																		F.	
			4						17	8		2	2		1	4	4	M.	Colored.
	2		4						8	3			1	1	2	1	3	F.	
61	3	15	254	12	6	1		1	152	103	1	4		10	27	7	302		OHIO.
30	3	7	147	7	1				92	67		2		3	16	4	183	M.	Native white.
29		8	102	4	5	1		1	48	29	1	1		6	8	3	109	F.	
1			1						6	3		1		1	1		4	M.	Foreign-born white.
			3	1					4	3					1		2	F.	
1																	4	M.	Colored.
			1						2	1					1			F.	
1			6	2					9	9							5		OREGON.
1			3						5	5							2	M.	Native white.
			3	2					1	1							3	F.	
									2	2								M.	Foreign-born white.
									1	1								F.	
																		M.	Colored.
																		F.	

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
PENNSYLVANIA		1,184	301	92	192	7		5	5		542	190	25	16	1	12
Native white	M.	646	152	40	101	4		3	4		311	119	16	6		2
	F.	474	136	44	86	3		2	1		205	63	9	9		9
Foreign-born white	M.	25	6	3	3						10	3				1
	F.	24	5	4	1						11	4			1	
Colored	M.	11	1		1						5	1		1		
	F.	4	1	1												
RHODE ISLAND		a 51	11	2	8			1			31	13		2		1
Native white	M.	26	6	1	4			1			18	8		2		
	F.	17	2		2						10	5				
Foreign-born white	M.	2	2	1	1											
	F.	3	1		1						1					
Colored	M.	1									1					1
	F.	a 2									1					
SOUTH CAROLINA		b 189	32	23	7			1	1		102	49	8	9		
Native white	M.	68	11	5	6						33	16	2	4		
	F.	47	9	7	1				1		31	18	2	1		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.	43	5	4				1			27	9	3	3		
	F.	b 31	7	7							11	6	1	1		
TENNESSEE		424	81	36	37	1		4	3		227	91	18	12		1
Native white	M.	204	41	17	20			3	1		113	50	12	5		1
	F.	166	34	15	15	1		1	2		93	32	6	5		
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.	1									1	1				
Colored	M.	33	2	2							11	5		1		
	F.	19	4	2	2						9	3		1		
TEXAS		426	79	61	10	1		4	3	1	211	81	17	24		1
Native white	M.	207	42	38	1	1		1	1		100	44	9	10		
	F.	148	31	21	6			2	1	1	81	32	6	9		1
Foreign-born white	M.	9									4			2		
	F.	6	1		1											
Colored	M.	31	1					1			12	2		2		
	F.	25	4	2	2						14	3	2	1		
UTAH		27	2	2							11	2	2	1		
Native white	M.	7									1			1		
	F.	8	2	2							5	1				
Foreign-born white	M.	6									3	1	1			
	F.	6									2		1			
Colored	M.															
	F.															
VERMONT		131	31	7	22			1	1		56	25		3		1
Native white	M.	74	16	3	12			1			32	15		2		
	F.	53	15	4	10				1		22	9		1		1
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.	3									2	1				
Colored	M.															
	F.															
VIRGINIA		293	50	28	16	1	2	3			139	57	11	5		3
Native white	M.	137	24	14	8	1	1				66	27	4	3		1
	F.	78	17	9	6		1	1			35	12	3			2
Foreign-born white	M.	1														
	F.															
Colored	M.	54	6	3	1			2			29	14	4	1		
	F.	23	3	2	1						9	4		1		
WASHINGTON		6	1	1							3		1			
Native white	M.	1									1					
	F.	5	1	1							2		1			
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.															
Colored	M.															
	F.															

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 foreign.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
34	2	14	221	24	3	.....	.....	.....	193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148		PENNSYLVANIA.
20	1	5	127	13	2	.....	.....	.....	100	78	1	7	.....	1	13	.....	23	M.	Native white.
12	1	9	83	9	1	.....	.....	.....	81	53	.....	7	1	5	13	2	52	F.	
1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	F.	
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 7	a 5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2		RHODE ISLAND.
2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
1	.....	5	28	2	.....	1	.....	1	b 37	27	.....	.....	1	3	b 5	1	17		SOUTH CAROLINA.
.....	.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	M.	Native white.
1	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	1	5	F.	
26	3	14	51	7	4	1	.....	1	86	64	1	3	.....	3	9	6	29		TENNESSEE.
8	2	7	23	3	2	.....	.....	.....	40	33	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	10	M.	Native white.
16	1	5	22	4	2	.....	.....	.....	27	16	.....	1	.....	1	4	5	12	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	5	M.	Colored.
2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
20	1	10	48	7	2	.....	.....	.....	80	60	.....	2	3	2	11	2	56		TEXAS.
15	.....	2	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	44	33	.....	1	3	.....	6	1	21	M.	Native white.
3	1	6	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	22	F.	
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	F.	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	M.	Colored.
2	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	F.	
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2		UTAH.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	M.	Native white.
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
3	.....	2	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24		VERMONT.
1	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	M.	Native white.
2	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
9	1	5	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	40	1	.....	.....	3	14	9	37		VIRGINIA.
5	1	4	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	17	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	22	M.	Native white.
1	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	12	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
2	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	M.	Colored.
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	F.	
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1		WASHINGTON.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
WEST VIRGINIA		187	47	16	27	1		1	1		78	27	10	3		1
Native white	M.	103	25	7	16			1	1		42	19	5			1
	F.	81	21	9	10	1		1			35	8	5	3		
Foreign-born white	M.															
	F.	1	1		1											
Colored	M.	1														
	F.	1									1					
WISCONSIN		a 338	75	30	41	2			2		146	57	5	8	1	3
Native white	M.	165	31	13	15	1			2		75	32	3	4		1
	F.	107	26	9	16	1					49	19	1	3		1
Foreign-born white	M.	31	6	2	3						12	2	1	1	1	1
	F.	34	12	5	7						10	4				
Colored	M.															
	F.	a 1														

a Including 1 Indian.

NOTE 1.—The 1,870 cases reported as "Miscellaneous" were attributed by the census enumerators to the following causes:

Diseases of the nervous system	20
circulatory system	1
respiratory system	176
digestive system	145
urinary system	5
bones and joints	12
semi-cellular tissue	24
absorbent system	3
Diseases connected with pregnancy	1
Sickness and disease not specified	366
Bald hives	2
Scald-head	3
Itch	1
Abscess near ankle	1
Scrofulous tumor	1
Tumor on back	1
Boils on head	1
Milk sickness	1
Milk fever	3
Hemorrhage	4
Infantile ophthalmia	1
Blindness	1
Sore eyes	1
Rheumatism	13
Inflammatory rheumatism	1
Hydrophobia	1
Piles	1
Seasickness	1
Marasmus	2
Vertigo	1
Total	794
Antenatal:	
Antenatal, not specified	557
Hereditary	44
Consanguinity	14
Premature birth	3
Drunkenness of father	1
Drunkenness of mother	2
Fright of mother	22
Ill-health of mother	7
Ill-health of father	4
Total	654
Accidents:	
Fall and laudanum	1
Fall into water	3
Nearly drowned	5
Partial asphyxia	1
Inhalation of steam	1
Smothering	1
Suffocated by smoke	1
Hurt	1
Injury from shotgun	2

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Concluded.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.										
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.		
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25	WEST VIRGINIA.	
5	.....	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	13	M.	Native white.
3	1	1	10	4	.....	1	.....	1	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	F.	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	Colored.
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	a 83	a 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34	WISCONSIN.	
5	.....	1	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	29	.....	4	.....	3	5	.....	18	M.	Native white.
4	1	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	13	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	13	F.	Native white.
1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	M.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	1	F.	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M.	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	F.	Colored.

a Including 1 Indian.

Accidents—Continued.

Pistol wound	1
Explosion of powder	1
Swallowed a guncap	1
Gravel in nose	1
Leg broken	2
Cut in knee	1
Frozen feet	1
Injury to optic nerve	1
Shipwreck	1
Surgical operation	1
Operation on left carotid	1
Total	28
Drugs, medicines, and poisons	205

All other causes:

Bite of snake, dog, sting of bee	17
Dipsomania, whisky, &c	28
Use of tobacco	8
Cretinism	6
Shock	8
Onanism	85
Long spell of crying	1
Change of climate	1
Drinking cold water	1
Water treatment	1
Being in water	1

All other causes—Continued.

Swimming in winter	1
Bathing	3
Bath when 6 years old	1
Putting ice on head	1
Running	1
Rocking and swinging	1
Sleeping on one side in infancy	1
Lying on one side	1
Overeating	1
Bursting of tooth	1
Full set of teeth at once	2
Scarcely breathed when born	3
Weakness	2
Stoutness	1
Rape	1
Eating clay and filth	1
Dwarf	2
Excitement	1
Religion	1
Grief	1
Loss of property	1
Homesickness	1
Family troubles	1
Parasitic diseases	2
Total	189

NOTE 2.—Ninety-nine cases of idiocy caused by dentition have been classed under convulsions.

TABLE LIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE EPILEPTIC OR PARALYTIC, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total idiots.	Total idiotic paralytics.	Total idiotic epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States	76,895	5,011	12,316	812	585	643	466	942	746	6,106	4,476	40	25	37	19	43	22	236	167	140	72	112	83	141	74	832	499
Alabama	2,223	128	290	14	13	13	3	22	13	106	60									11	7	16	4	8	4	80	35
Arizona	11	1	2					1		1																	1
Arkansas	1,374	140	288	20	16	19	17	17	24	131	104									12	4	4	2	2	3	32	21
California	507	46	77	9	9	6	1	10	3	42	26	1		2		1		5	2					1		1	1
Colorado	77	8	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	1						1			1						
Connecticut	817	53	121	12	6	9	5	11	5	65	49	1		2	1			4	2			1				1	
Dakota	80	7	13	1	1				1	8	3	2		1				1	1	1							
Delaware	269	11	36		2	2	2	2	1	11	17											1	1			5	3
District of Columbia	107	6	27		1		1			9	4							1				2		2		9	4
Florida	369	22	49	1	1	5	2	4	4	13	13													5		12	11
Georgia	2,433	177	382	23	10	13	16	29	21	134	112								1	6	6	8	9	25	11	77	58
Idaho	23	3	9		1	1	1			4	4							1									
Illinois	4,170	279	647	56	31	48	34	42	48	357	254	7	2	2	1	3	3	20	10			1	1			5	1
Indiana	4,725	325	947	68	46	46	34	49	67	519	403	2	2	1		3	1	13	3	2		1		3		6	3
Iowa	2,314	179	382	28	16	25	21	38	35	209	149	3	2	3	1	5	2	18	4							1	1
Kansas	1,083	92	224	16	9	12	6	20	18	111	86	3		2	1			13	5			1	1	1	2	8	1
Kentucky	3,513	234	552	36	29	32	28	40	39	268	213	2		1		1		2		6	1	4	5	6	4	46	23
Louisiana	1,053	92	145	11	5	6	6	9	11	55	37					1				9	7	7	9	5	6	35	18
Maine	1,325	33	180	5	8	5	3	7	4	91	80	1						3	6								
Maryland	1,319	93	188	9	7	11	5	21	10	79	60					1	1		1	5	4	7	1	10	1	31	17
Massachusetts	2,031	114	307	33	14	19	8	20	12	170	117	3			2	2		12	8					1			
Michigan	2,181	159	384	22	25	22	12	36	25	188	155	4	2	3	3	3	1	18	20		1					2	1
Minnesota	729	58	110	8	5	4	6	9	19	43	47	1	1	1		4		9	10							1	
Mississippi	1,579	96	224	16	7	9	1	13	6	87	51							1		7	8	10	5	8	6	54	31
Missouri	3,372	235	631	33	30	41	27	53	27	348	231	1		3	1	1		6	5	5	3	3	2	3	2	26	15
Montana	15	2	2						1	1	1												1				
Nebraska	356	37	60	3	2	5	4	7	10	31	24		1	1		3	1	4	1								
Nevada	18	3	5					1	1	3	2													1			
New Hampshire	703	35	103	6	7	4	5	5	5	63	37		1				2	1	2								
New Jersey	1,056	64	173	15	5	9	10	16	5	89	66				1			5	3			1	2			4	6
New Mexico	122	9	13	1	1	2	1	3		10	2							1			1						
New York	6,084	411	929	80	47	58	48	78	71	499	372	5	3	5	4	5	2	27	22			3		1	1	6	3
North Carolina	3,142	214	521	33	27	15	8	44	25	212	152									15	12	9	9	12	5	93	64
Ohio	6,460	311	1,039	54	53	38	26	73	55	583	407	2	2	2			2	21	11	2				1	1	10	7
Oregon	181	21	29	4	1	6	1	2	6	18	11												1				
Pennsylvania	6,497	373	1,035	73	41	56	40	82	52	585	405	2	4	4		4	5	15	17	1		1		4	4	10	3
Rhode Island	234	20	45	4	3	3	2	4	1	25	14			1		1		1	3								2
South Carolina	1,588	119	245	19	7	8	11	14	4	74	53									11	7	7	8	17	6	70	48
Tennessee	3,533	214	535	26	29	27	21	38	37	247	197							1	1	15	2	6	4	4	5	55	34
Texas	2,276	219	445	26	22	25	20	41	28	196	143	1	1		1	1		4	2	16	3	8	11	8	7	54	40
Utah	148	11	23	1	2		2	4	1	4	11		1					5	3								
Vermont	803	48	98	8	10	9	2	11	3	49	41	1	2		1	1		3	4							1	
Virginia	2,794	153	402	23	14	12	9	23	17	155	111							1		16	5	10	7	13	4	95	40
Washington	47																										
West Virginia	1,367	57	155	7	12	6	5	15	10	91	62											1			1	1	1
Wisconsin	1,785	99	231	7	9	11	10	27	20	115	76	3	1	3	2	3	2	19	20						1	1	
Wyoming	2																										

TABLE LIV.—IDIOTIC POPULATION, 1880: PHYSICAL CONDITION OF IDIOTS IN TRAINING-SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Training schools.	Number of inmates.	Number of paralytics.	Number of epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN WHITE.								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	2,429	108	233	24	16	17	24	15	5	138	84	2	1	2				5	5			2				1	
CONNECTICUT.																											
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	81	2	29					1	1	20	9																
ILLINOIS.																											
*Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	300	8	8	2	3	3				2	6																
INDIANA.																											
*Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	49																										
IOWA.																											
*Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	159	1	5				1			5																	
†Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.	8		3							3																	
KENTUCKY.																											
Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children	131	6	17			2	2	1	1	6	11																
MASSACHUSETTS.																											
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth	113	8	18	2	3	1		1		8	7	1						2	1								
Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth	78	10	17	2	2	1	2	3		12	5																
Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children	11	1	1		1					1																	
MINNESOTA.																											
*Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	19		4							3	1																
NEW YORK.																											
New York Asylum for Idiots	295	9	12	1	1	1	4	1		8	4			1													
New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	95	2	3						2		3																
Idiot Asylum (Randall's Island)	212	41	56	12	5	8	11			33	17	1	1	1				3	2			2				1	
OHIO.																											
*Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth	549		4							1	3																
PENNSYLVANIA.																											
Pennsylvania Training-School for Feeble-Minded Children	323	20	56	5	1	1	4	8	1	36	18								2								

* State training-school. † Catholic institution.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 59,952 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,952	35,815	24,137	6,908	3,578	8,352	5,982	20,555	14,577
Native white	50,271	29,768	20,503	5,679	3,044	6,886	5,022	17,203	12,437
Foreign-born white	2,689	1,611	1,078	322	169	365	241	924	668
Colored	6,992	4,436	2,556	907	365	1,101	719	2,428	1,472
ALABAMA	1,576	980	596	170	74	210	138	600	a 384
Native white	961	580	381	93	46	129	88	358	247
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	612	397	215	76	28	81	50	240	a 137
ARIZONA	7	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	1
Native white	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	994	600	394	117	50	a 144	100	339	a 244
Native white	777	469	308	94	39	104	72	271	197
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	216	130	86	23	11	a 40	28	67	a 47
CALIFORNIA	309	191	118	b 36	c 16	a 44	26	a 111	a 76
Native white	270	165	105	31	14	36	24	98	67
Foreign-born white	29	20	9	3	1	6	2	11	6
Colored	10	6	4	b 2	c 1	a 2	.....	a 2	a 3
COLORADO	49	32	17	4	1	9	7	19	c 9
Native white	45	29	16	3	1	8	7	18	8
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	c 1
CONNECTICUT	678	426	252	65	32	93	54	a 268	166
Native white	633	394	239	60	30	87	52	247	157
Foreign-born white	35	25	10	5	2	5	1	15	7
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	1	a 6	2
DAKOTA	51	33	18	b 9	2	a 8	b 7	16	9
Native white	30	19	11	5	2	5	2	9	7
Foreign-born white	16	11	5	2	.....	2	3	7	2
Colored	5	3	2	b 2	.....	a 1	b 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	137	61	41	16	25	6	71	39
Native white	161	108	53	29	15	22	5	57	33
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	34	26	8	12	1	2	1	12	6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	67	47	20	11	4	13	3	23	13
Native white	26	16	10	2	1	4	2	10	7
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Colored	36	26	10	9	3	8	1	9	6
FLORIDA	218	134	84	28	9	32	23	74	52
Native white	130	76	54	16	5	16	12	44	37
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	55	30	12	4	14	11	29	15
GEORGIA	1,781	1,068	713	225	94	249	187	594	432
Native white	1,092	635	457	137	64	146	119	352	274
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Colored	686	431	255	88	30	102	68	241	157

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	21	15	6	2	1	3	1	10	4
Native white	17	12	5	2	1	1	.....	9	4
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,282	1,938	1,344	343	205	476	336	1,119	803
Native white	2,987	1,754	1,233	312	190	432	308	1,010	735
Foreign-born white	258	161	97	26	13	38	23	97	61
Colored	37	23	14	5	2	6	5	12	7
INDIANA	3,715	2,218	1,497	390	221	553	385	1,275	*a* 891
Native white	3,528	2,097	1,431	366	210	523	362	1,208	859
Foreign-born white	118	79	39	19	7	20	0	40	23
Colored	69	42	27	5	4	10	14	27	*a* 9
IOWA	1,737	1,069	668	205	102	256	171	608	395
Native white	1,565	960	605	185	93	228	158	547	354
Foreign-born white	162	104	58	20	8	25	10	59	40
Colored	10	5	5	.....	1	3	3	2	1
KANSAS	831	494	337	104	*a* 80	126	72	264	*a* 205
Native white	717	426	291	87	52	110	59	229	180
Foreign-born white	74	46	28	11	3	7	9	28	16
Colored	40	22	18	6	*a* 5	9	4	7	*a* 9
KENTUCKY	2,867	1,701	1,166	324	183	402	289	975	694
Native white	2,486	1,441	1,045	276	170	335	258	830	617
Foreign-born white	11	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	2
Colored	370	251	119	48	13	66	31	137	75
LOUISIANA	655	388	267	84	24	99	69	*a* 205	174
Native white	360	205	155	42	14	55	33	108	108
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	2	.....	1	1	3	2
Colored	286	177	109	40	10	43	35	*a* 94	64
MAINE	1,147	668	479	142	89	177	127	349	263
Native white	1,106	647	459	137	83	173	118	337	258
Foreign-born white	39	19	20	5	6	3	9	11	5
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	941	586	355	136	69	118	70	332	216
Native white	680	415	265	84	46	88	54	243	165
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	5	4	1	1	5	2
Colored	243	160	80	47	19	29	15	84	49
MASSACHUSETTS	1,602	970	632	161	89	*a* 153	124	656	*a* 419
Native white	1,467	893	574	150	82	142	115	601	377
Foreign-born white	123	69	54	11	7	8	8	50	39
Colored	12	8	4	.....	.....	*a* 3	1	5	*a* 3
MICHIGAN	1,831	1,063	768	*b* 206	108	*c* 271	*a* 204	*a* 586	*a* 456
Native white	1,568	910	658	178	92	231	179	501	387
Foreign-born white	242	138	104	23	16	36	24	79	64
Colored	21	15	6	*b* 5	.....	*c* 4	*a* 1	*a* 6	*a* 5
MINNESOTA	538	330	208	*d* 71	34	*a* 64	*d* 53	*e* 195	121
Native white	395	233	162	53	28	44	41	136	93
Foreign-born white	131	88	43	15	0	19	0	54	28
Colored	12	9	3	*d* 3	.....	*a* 1	*d* 3	*e* 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 2 Indians. *c* Including 4 Indians. *d* Including 3 Indians. *e* Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,054	659	395	121	52	175	105	a 363	238
Native white	566	350	216	68	23	80	55	202	138
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	487	309	178	53	29	95	50	a 161	99
MISSOURI	2,563	1,543	1,020	320	142	400	275	823	603
Native white	2,315	1,394	921	300	126	359	243	735	552
Foreign-born white	66	30	36	2	7	8	8	20	21
Colored	182	119	63	18	9	33	24	68	30
MONTANA	10	8	2	1	a 1	a 2	1	5	.....
Native white	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	266	150	116	36	31	35	a 26	79	a 59
Native white	216	116	100	27	25	27	21	62	54
Foreign-born white	47	34	13	9	5	8	4	17	4
Colored	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	a 1	.....	a 1
NEVADA	10	6	4	.....	.....	a 2	1	4	3
Native white	9	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	4	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	590	337	253	71	31	73	80	193	142
Native white	567	331	236	71	28	71	74	189	134
Foreign-born white	20	5	15	.....	2	2	5	3	8
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
NEW JERSEY	753	432	321	83	41	77	68	272	212
Native white	689	395	294	74	39	69	64	252	191
Foreign-born white	31	20	11	4	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	33	17	16	5	1	3	2	9	13
NEW MEXICO	74	48	26	5	2	18	9	25	a 15
Native white	71	46	25	5	2	18	9	23	14
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1
NEW YORK	4,731	2,798	1,933	601	319	623	499	1,574	1,115
Native white	4,357	2,582	1,775	546	292	570	455	1,466	1,028
Foreign-born white	333	193	140	51	24	51	37	91	79
Colored	41	23	18	4	3	2	7	17	8
NORTH CAROLINA	2,545	1,510	1,035	301	131	b 354	265	855	639
Native white	1,758	1,017	741	195	99	229	176	593	466
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	787	493	294	106	32	b 125	89	262	173
OHIO	5,298	3,092	2,206	526	317	633	516	1,883	a 1,373
Native white	4,955	2,882	2,073	494	300	638	486	1,750	1,287
Foreign-born white	208	121	87	22	12	26	18	73	57
Colored	135	89	46	10	5	19	12	60	a 29
OREGON	127	74	53	10	9	a 27	c 20	a 37	24
Native white	118	68	50	10	9	24	17	34	24
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	a 1	c 2	a 1	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 5 Indians. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,138	3,049	2,089	633	316	659	488	1,757	1,285
Native white	4,850	2,882	1,968	595	295	631	462	1,656	1,211
Foreign-born white	208	115	93	29	14	17	18	69	61
Colored	80	52	28	9	7	11	8	32	13
RHODE ISLAND	181	113	68	25	a 14	26	10	62	44
Native white	160	99	61	18	12	25	9	56	40
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	4	.....	1	.....	4	3
Colored	9	5	4	3	a 2	.....	1	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,214	716	498	149	64	a 149	133	418	301
Native white	647	368	279	74	32	75	74	219	173
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	565	348	217	75	32	a 74	57	199	128
TENNESSEE	2,912	1,725	1,187	318	161	517	354	890	672
Native white	2,335	1,348	987	241	a 137	397	283	710	567
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	1	.....	4	1	4	2
Colored	565	368	197	76	a 24	116	70	176	103
TEXAS	1,681	1,008	673	a 174	104	254	178	580	391
Native white	1,153	695	458	114	66	162	118	419	274
Foreign-born white	58	32	26	2	5	3	4	27	17
Colored	470	281	189	a 58	33	89	56	134	100
UTAH	105	67	38	12	7	19	10	36	21
Native white	72	43	29	7	6	11	9	25	14
Foreign-born white	33	24	9	5	1	8	1	11	7
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	700	423	277	64	40	105	71	254	166
Native white	646	389	257	59	35	92	66	238	156
Foreign-born white	51	32	19	5	4	12	5	15	10
Colored	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA	2,374	1,466	908	275	146	294	200	897	562
Native white	1,585	955	630	175	101	196	138	584	391
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Colored	784	507	277	100	45	98	62	309	170
WASHINGTON	23	13	10	1	.....	a 4	3	8	7
Native white	22	12	10	1	.....	3	3	8	7
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,119	667	452	137	65	166	99	364	288
Native white	1,078	646	432	131	59	163	96	352	277
Foreign-born white	9	3	6	.....	1	1	1	2	4
Colored	32	18	14	6	5	2	2	10	7
WISCONSIN	1,387	817	570	168	a 102	165	117	484	351
Native white	1,088	651	437	129	80	126	93	396	264
Foreign-born white	294	163	131	38	20	37	24	88	87
Colored	5	3	2	1	a 2	2	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,049 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who can feed but not dress themselves; Class 2, those who can dress themselves, but are incapable of labor; Class 3, those who can do coarse manual labor; Class 4, those who can perform skilled labor of any sort.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,049	18,123	10,926	3,464	2,816	3,761	2,658	10,093	5,002	805	450
Native white	25,442	15,704	9,738	3,108	2,579	3,317	2,397	8,579	4,359	700	403
Foreign-born white	798	519	279	81	60	80	57	335	149	23	13
Colored	2,809	1,900	909	275	177	364	204	1,179	494	82	34
ALABAMA	804	512	292	83	48	111	89	301	143	17	12
Native white	555	345	210	53	38	83	64	197	100	12	5
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	247	165	82	30	10	28	25	102	43	5	4
ARIZONA	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Native white	6	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	589	362	227	74	a 63	75	44	192	109	21	11
Native white	470	288	182	63	53	59	36	147	84	19	9
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	119	74	45	11	a 10	16	8	45	25	2	2
CALIFORNIA	154	101	53	23	19	a 28	15	a 45	b 17	a 5	2
Native white	139	91	48	22	17	23	15	42	15	4	1
Foreign-born white	8	5	3	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	a 3	.....	a 1	b 2	a 1	.....
COLORADO	26	16	10	3	.....	c 3	2	10	8	.....	.....
Native white	22	13	9	2	.....	2	1	9	8	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	c 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	277	177	100	39	39	40	17	90	41	8	3
Native white	264	166	98	36	38	39	17	83	40	8	3
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	a 3	1	.....	.....
DAKOTA	25	15	10	3	5	d 5	2	7	e 3	.....	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	d 3	.....	.....	e 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE	123	91	32	15	5	16	7	60	18	.....	2
Native white	102	73	29	14	5	12	6	47	16	.....	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	20	17	3	1	.....	4	1	12	2	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	130	85	45	15	10	23	10	43	25	4	.....
Native white	81	50	31	11	8	16	9	20	14	3	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	48	34	14	4	2	7	1	22	11	1	.....
GEORGIA	676	440	236	76	49	85	52	258	130	21	5
Native white	476	302	174	55	40	56	37	179	95	12	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	199	137	62	21	9	29	15	78	35	9	3

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian. c Including 1 Chinese. d Including 3 Indians. e Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Native white	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,437	873	564	194	153	168	115	484	267	27	29
Native white	1,350	823	527	184	146	164	106	450	247	25	28
Foreign-born white	68	41	27	10	6	1	4	28	17	2	.....
Colored	19	9	10	.....	1	3	5	6	3	.....	1
INDIANA	2,113	1,332	781	236	196	283	207	755	a 346	58	32
Native white	2,021	1,271	750	227	192	277	199	709	328	58	31
Foreign-born white	52	39	13	7	3	2	2	30	7	.....	1
Colored	40	22	18	2	1	4	5	16	a 11	.....	.....
IOWA	911	578	333	117	85	119	79	312	160	30	9
Native white	856	542	314	112	81	112	74	289	150	29	9
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	5	3	7	4	22	10	1	.....
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	513	302	211	70	55	60	36	162	114	10	6
Native white	467	277	190	65	49	58	35	146	101	8	5
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	3	3	.....	1	13	8	2	.....
Colored	16	7	9	2	3	2	.....	3	5	.....	1
KENTUCKY	1,488	904	584	162	142	215	145	480	277	47	20
Native white	1,292	763	529	140	133	186	134	397	243	40	19
Foreign-born white	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	193	138	55	22	9	29	11	82	34	5	1
LOUISIANA	229	143	86	38	24	32	18	67	42	6	2
Native white	134	82	52	26	17	18	11	33	22	5	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	94	60	34	12	7	14	7	33	20	1	.....
MAINE	533	325	208	42	40	63	58	206	104	14	6
Native white	528	321	207	42	40	61	57	205	104	13	6
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	410	267	143	50	36	41	22	165	70	11	15
Native white	323	197	126	40	33	33	19	116	59	8	15
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	86	69	17	10	3	8	3	48	11	3	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	596	378	218	76	59	a 81	a 49	209	100	12	10
Native white	571	363	208	73	58	73	46	205	94	12	10
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	5	2	1	6	.....	.....
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	a 3	a 1	3	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	887	531	356	109	86	111	a 101	b 291	159	a 20	10
Native white	788	466	322	99	76	101	96	248	141	18	9
Foreign-born white	89	58	31	10	10	9	3	38	17	1	1
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	a 2	b 5	1	a 1	.....
MINNESOTA	214	129	85	a 30	27	24	25	c 72	d 33	3	.....
Native white	172	101	71	26	27	21	20	52	24	2	.....
Foreign-born white	30	19	11	3	.....	3	5	2	6	1	.....
Colored	12	9	3	a 1	.....	.....	.....	c 8	d 3	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 8 Indians. d Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	581	375	206	50	51	78	49	218	102	23	4
Native white	362	237	125	39	31	54	36	126	54	18	4
Foreign born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	218	138	80	17	20	24	13	92	47	5	.....
MISSOURI	1,453	903	550	170	127	192	153	493	248	48	22
Native white	1,356	837	519	160	119	176	145	455	205	46	20
Foreign-born white	14	11	3	1	1	2	.....	7	2	1	.....
Colored	83	55	28	9	7	14	8	31	11	1	2
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	159	91	68	19	20	19	15	48	a 30	5	3
Native white	136	74	62	17	18	15	15	37	26	5	3
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	2	4	.....	11	3	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....
NEVADA	6	4	2	.....	1	a 1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	226	134	92	26	28	21	18	79	41	8	5
Native white	220	130	90	25	26	19	18	78	41	8	5
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	325	178	147	41	44	23	32	106	60	8	11
Native white	305	168	137	41	42	22	30	98	54	7	11
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	5	10	.....	2	1	2	3	6	1	.....
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Native white	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,054	1,278	776	279	240	315	191	631	313	53	32
Native white	1,941	1,210	731	269	230	306	182	586	280	49	30
Foreign-born white	96	57	39	7	6	8	8	38	23	4	2
Colored	17	11	6	3	4	1	1	7	1	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,075	681	394	121	73	b 134	111	a 384	187	42	23
Native white	802	493	309	98	60	99	91	264	141	32	17
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	273	188	85	23	13	b 35	20	a 120	46	10	6
OHIO	2,550	1,615	935	309	232	310	206	941	454	55	43
Native white	2,422	1,533	889	298	225	299	200	883	426	53	38
Foreign-born white	72	43	29	6	7	7	3	30	16	.....	3
Colored	56	39	17	5	.....	4	3	28	12	2	2
OREGON	71	46	25	9	a 11	a 11	3	a 26	10	.....	1
Native white	65	41	24	9	10	10	3	22	10	.....	1
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,635	1,630	1,005	310	257	345	241	899	468	76	39
Native white	2,527	1,557	970	295	249	332	234	858	449	72	38
Foreign-born white	62	38	24	9	5	9	6	17	12	3	1
Colored	46	35	11	6	3	4	1	24	7	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND	69	44	25	11	11	7	8	26	6	.....	.....
Native white	59	37	22	11	11	6	6	20	5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	476	286	190	46	48	a 57	61	168	68	15	13
Native white	289	162	127	29	34	30	42	95	43	8	8
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	187	124	63	17	14	a 27	19	73	25	7	5
TENNESSEE	1,745	1,073	672	188	a 168	221	157	599	318	65	29
Native white	1,467	869	598	161	152	183	142	475	275	50	29
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	273	200	73	26	a 16	36	15	123	42	15	.....
TEXAS	849	523	326	101	94	110	73	a 293	146	19	13
Native white	639	392	247	83	75	79	61	214	101	16	10
Foreign-born white	17	10	7	.....	1	3	2	7	4	.....	.....
Colored	193	121	72	18	18	28	10	a 72	41	3	3
UTAH	41	28	13	5	7	9	2	11	3	3	1
Native white	31	19	12	3	7	7	2	7	3	2	.....
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	390	253	137	52	35	37	33	156	66	8	3
Native white	365	233	132	49	34	35	31	142	64	7	3
Foreign-born white	23	19	4	3	1	2	2	13	1	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,086	715	371	128	107	134	96	429	157	24	11
Native white	806	523	283	101	87	105	74	300	114	17	8
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	279	191	88	27	20	29	22	128	43	7	3
WASHINGTON	17	10	7	a 6	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Native white	16	9	7	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	527	339	188	55	48	77	53	190	78	17	9
Native white	511	329	182	52	47	76	50	185	77	16	8
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	13	9	4	3	1	1	2	4	.....	1	1
WISCONSIN	520	315	205	67	62	68	56	160	74	20	13
Native white	437	266	171	61	55	60	46	129	60	16	10
Foreign-born white	81	48	33	5	6	8	10	31	14	4	3
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,261 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot walk; Class 2, those who can walk, but badly; Class 3, those who can walk well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,261	18,259	11,002	2,337	1,759	4,662	2,979	11,260	6,354
Native white	25,648	15,834	9,814	2,106	1,623	4,014	2,671	9,714	5,520
Foreign-born white	804	520	284	46	29	133	73	341	182
Colored	2,809	1,905	904	185	117	515	235	1,205	552
ALABAMA	801	516	285	54	30	132	79	330	176
Native white	558	349	209	41	25	87	57	221	127
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	243	167	76	13	5	45	22	109	49
ARIZONA	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1
Native white	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
ARKANSAS	590	364	226	43	a 41	99	57	222	128
Native white	472	290	182	39	37	81	44	170	101
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	118	74	44	4	a 4	18	13	52	27
CALIFORNIA	159	104	55	16	12	a 30	19	b 58	c 24
Native white	144	94	50	16	11	26	19	52	20
Foreign-born white	8	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	4	2
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	a 3	.....	b 2	c 2
COLORADO	26	16	10	1	.....	d 9	4	6	6
Native white	22	13	9	.....	.....	7	3	6	6
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	d 1	1	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	278	179	99	26	18	a 45	28	108	53
Native white	265	168	97	24	18	44	27	100	52
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	.....	a 1	1	3	1
DAKOTA	25	15	10	2	1	b 4	2	a 9	b 7
Native white	14	9	5	2	1	1	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	b 2	.....	a 1	b 2
DELAWARE	122	91	31	10	2	27	8	54	21
Native white	101	73	28	9	2	21	8	43	18
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	20	17	3	1	.....	6	.....	10	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Native white	9	4	5	.....	1	1	1	3	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	130	85	45	11	6	23	6	51	33
Native white	84	54	30	8	4	10	2	36	24
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	45	30	15	3	2	13	4	14	9
GEORGIA	677	441	236	55	37	114	69	272	130
Native white	475	302	173	36	32	83	47	183	94
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	201	138	63	19	5	31	22	88	36

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian. d Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Native white	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,444	874	570	117	88	228	164	529	318
Native white	1,356	823	533	112	87	217	151	494	295
Foreign-born white	69	42	27	4	1	9	8	29	18
Colored	19	9	10	1	.....	2	5	6	5
INDIANA	2,131	1,346	785	156	129	332	214	858	a 442
Native white	2,037	1,284	753	153	127	315	206	816	420
Foreign-born white	53	40	13	2	1	13	4	25	8
Colored	41	22	19	1	1	4	4	17	a 14
IOWA	928	591	337	81	54	152	91	358	192
Native white	873	555	318	79	52	140	86	336	180
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	2	2	12	5	21	10
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
KANSAS	504	296	208	47	43	83	37	166	128
Native white	457	270	187	43	38	78	35	149	114
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	2	3	1	13	9
Colored	17	8	9	2	3	2	1	4	5
KENTUCKY	1,504	911	593	117	85	251	179	543	329
Native white	1,306	768	538	101	80	216	160	451	298
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	195	140	55	16	5	35	19	89	31
LOUISIANA	224	140	84	16	12	39	19	85	53
Native white	130	80	50	13	7	22	15	45	28
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	93	59	34	3	5	17	4	39	25
MAINE	543	332	211	30	16	84	60	218	135
Native white	538	328	210	30	16	83	59	215	135
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	415	268	147	31	22	49	36	188	89
Native white	329	199	130	24	19	41	34	134	77
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	68	17	7	3	8	2	53	12
MASSACHUSETTS	595	379	216	33	34	103	49	a 243	a 133
Native white	570	364	206	30	33	99	47	235	126
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	2	2	4	6
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	a 4	a 1
MICHIGAN	903	541	362	79	56	a 128	94	b 334	a 212
Native white	803	475	328	74	52	115	85	286	191
Foreign-born white	90	59	31	5	4	12	8	42	19
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	a 1	1	b 6	a 2
MINNESOTA	213	128	85	13	20	a 28	20	c 87	d 45
Native white	172	101	71	11	19	22	18	68	34
Foreign-born white	29	18	11	2	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	12	9	3	.....	.....	a 1	.....	c 8	d 3

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 8 Indians. d Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	574	370	204	35	28	104	54	231	122
Native white	357	233	124	24	18	62	39	147	67
Foreign-born white	1		1						1
Colored	216	137	79	11	10	42	15	84	54
MISSOURI	1,460	912	548	134	93	233	151	545	304
Native white	1,360	845	515	129	87	211	138	505	290
Foreign-born white	15	11	4			1	2	10	2
Colored	85	56	29	5	6	21	11	30	12
MONTANA	4	3	1		1	1		a 2	
Native white	3	2	1		1	1		1	
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1						a 1	
NEBRASKA	158	90	68	11	17	31	15	48	a 36
Native white	135	73	62	9	16	26	14	38	32
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	1	5	1	10	3
Colored	1		1						a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2			a 1		3	2
Native white	5	3	2					3	2
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	234	139	95	15	13	40	25	84	57
Native white	227	135	92	14	12	40	25	81	55
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	1			2	2
Colored	1	1						1	
NEW JERSEY	333	184	149	19	27	39	30	126	92
Native white	313	174	139	19	25	35	29	120	85
Foreign-born white	5	5				1		4	
Colored	15	5	10		2	3	1	2	7
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	5	2	3	3	13	2
Native white	26	19	7	3	2	3	3	13	2
Foreign-born white									
Colored									
NEW YORK	2,075	1,288	787	202	148	361	224	725	415
Native white	1,962	1,221	741	195	142	345	212	681	387
Foreign-born white	96	56	40	4	4	15	10	37	26
Colored	17	11	6	3	2	1	2	7	2
NORTH CAROLINA	1,079	684	395	90	54	175	120	b 419	221
Native white	805	495	310	71	46	124	90	300	168
Foreign-born white									
Colored	274	189	85	19	8	51	24	b 119	53
OHIO	2,564	1,616	948	199	157	394	236	1,023	555
Native white	2,437	1,535	902	195	153	367	225	973	524
Foreign-born white	72	43	29	1	4	18	8	24	17
Colored	55	38	17	3		9	3	26	14
OREGON	71	46	25	6	8	c 15	a 4	25	13
Native white	65	41	24	6	8	13	3	22	13
Foreign-born white	3	3						3	
Colored	3	2	1			c 2	a 1		

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 3 Indians. c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,668	1,649	1,019	204	151	394	267	1,051	601
Native white	2,559	1,576	983	194	148	374	261	1,008	574
Foreign-born white	62	38	24	9	1	11	4	18	19
Colored	47	35	12	1	2	9	2	25	8
RHODE ISLAND	71	45	26	5	5	16	11	24	10
Native white	61	38	23	5	5	13	10	20	8
Foreign-born white	4	3	1					3	1
Colored	6	4	2			3	1	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	475	286	189	33	24	68	65	a 185	100
Native white	290	163	127	20	14	35	45	108	68
Foreign-born white									
Colored	185	123	62	13	10	33	20	a 77	32
TENNESSEE	1,759	1,084	675	142	115	286	172	656	a 388
Native white	1,480	879	601	123	100	238	158	518	343
Foreign-born white	5	4	1			2		2	1
Colored	274	201	73	19	15	46	14	136	a 44
TEXAS	849	523	326	78	66	120	89	a 325	171
Native white	639	392	247	60	49	84	76	248	122
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	2	1	1	1	8	5
Colored	192	120	72	16	16	35	12	a 69	44
UTAH	42	28	14	3	3	8	3	17	8
Native white	32	19	13	2	3	4	3	13	7
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	1		4		4	1
Colored									
VERMONT	402	262	140	42	24	53	34	167	82
Native white	376	242	134	40	23	50	34	152	77
Foreign-born white	24	19	5	2	1	3		14	4
Colored	2	1	1					1	1
VIRGINIA	1,094	721	373	94	54	184	124	443	195
Native white	809	523	286	74	42	121	96	328	148
Foreign-born white	1	1						1	
Colored	284	197	87	20	12	63	28	114	47
WASHINGTON	16	11	5	a 3	1	4	3	4	1
Native white	15	10	5	2	1	4	3	4	1
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1		a 1					
WEST VIRGINIA	531	339	192	36	29	87	55	216	108
Native white	515	329	186	34	29	85	51	210	106
Foreign-born white	3	1	2				2	1	
Colored	13	9	4	2		2	2	5	2
WISCONSIN	526	319	207	43	42	81	54	195	111
Native white	441	269	172	41	38	67	40	161	94
Foreign-born white	83	49	34	2	3	13	14	34	17
Colored	2	1	1		1	1			
WYOMING	2	1	1			1	1		
Native white	2	1	1			1	1		
Foreign-born white									
Colored									

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE AND TO MAKE USE OF SPEECH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,776 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot articulate at all, or have no use of spoken language; Class 2, those who articulate imperfectly, or whose use of guage is very defective; Class 3, those who speak well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,776	18,580	11,196	4,300	3,096	9,380	5,327	4,900	2,773
Native white	26,081	16,086	9,995	3,794	2,810	8,047	4,716	4,245	2,469
Foreign-born white	859	560	299	97	68	275	142	188	89
Colored	2,836	1,934	902	409	218	1,058	469	467	215
ALABAMA	818	524	294	127	53	275	158	122	83
Native white	563	351	212	86	39	183	110	82	63
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	254	172	82	41	14	91	48	40	20
ARIZONA	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Native white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
ARKANSAS	607	372	235	106	a 77	176	97	90	61
Native white	479	292	187	88	57	134	80	70	50
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	128	80	48	18	a 20	42	17	20	11
CALIFORNIA	168	110	58	a 32	19	a 49	b 27	a 29	a 12
Native white	156	102	54	27	18	47	25	28	11
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	a 3	.....	a 1	b 1	a 1	a 1
COLORADO	30	19	11	b 6	2	8	7	5	2
Native white	26	16	10	4	1	8	7	4	2
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	b 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	290	190	100	32	25	a 76	48	82	27
Native white	273	175	98	29	25	69	47	77	26
Foreign-born white	10	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	.....	a 3	1	1	1
DAKOTA	25	14	11	a 6	2	a 6	a 6	2	3
Native white	14	8	6	4	2	3	2	1	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....
Colored	5	3	2	a 2	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	1
DELAWARE	122	90	32	19	3	38	18	33	11
Native white	103	73	30	15	3	30	17	28	10
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	18	16	2	4	.....	8	1	4	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11	6	5	2	1	4	2	.....	2
Native white	9	4	5	1	1	3	2	.....	2
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	125	81	47	19	15	46	23	16	9
Native white	77	46	31	9	9	28	19	9	3
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	49	33	16	10	6	17	4	6	6
GEORGIA	670	441	229	95	53	259	117	87	59
Native white	472	303	169	66	41	171	81	66	47
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	197	137	60	29	12	87	36	21	12

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	14	10	4	4	1	4	2	2	1
Native white	13	9	4	3	1	4	2	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,456	878	578	220	170	420	261	238	147
Native white	1,363	822	541	210	167	394	239	218	135
Foreign-born white	75	48	27	8	2	22	15	18	10
Colored	18	8	10	2	1	4	7	2	2
INDIANA	2,170	1,374	796	288	213	735	400	351	a 183
Native white	2,075	1,310	765	280	210	699	380	331	175
Foreign-born white	55	43	12	7	2	22	6	14	4
Colored	40	21	19	1	1	14	14	6	a 4
IOWA	943	603	340	151	94	290	169	162	77
Native white	879	561	318	144	88	272	156	145	74
Foreign-born white	62	41	21	7	6	17	12	17	3
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	515	300	215	83	54	142	93	75	68
Native white	469	275	194	79	50	135	82	61	62
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	.....	4	9	12	3
Colored	16	7	9	2	4	3	2	2	3
KENTUCKY	1,529	939	590	212	162	517	302	210	126
Native white	1,335	797	538	179	149	435	273	183	116
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Colored	190	138	52	33	13	80	29	25	10
LOUISIANA	229	142	87	34	26	76	36	32	25
Native white	136	85	51	20	15	47	20	18	16
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Colored	91	56	35	14	11	29	15	13	9
MAINE	538	331	207	77	40	171	102	83	65
Native white	529	324	205	76	40	169	101	79	64
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	1	.....	2	1	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	433	275	158	63	42	135	75	77	41
Native white	341	202	139	50	40	93	65	59	34
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored	87	69	18	12	2	40	9	17	7
MASSACHUSETTS	609	383	226	74	58	176	97	a 133	a 71
Native white	581	365	216	70	56	166	94	129	66
Foreign-born white	21	12	9	4	2	5	3	3	4
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	a 1	a 1
MICHIGAN	925	548	377	125	120	b 291	a 175	132	82
Native white	824	486	338	116	109	252	157	118	72
Foreign-born white	91	55	36	8	11	33	15	14	10
Colored	10	7	3	1	.....	b 6	a 3	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	225	139	86	b 43	a 38	b 50	b 34	b 46	14
Native white	179	108	71	37	34	39	26	32	11
Foreign-born white	34	22	12	4	3	9	6	9	3
Colored	12	9	3	b 2	a 1	b 2	b 2	b 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	591	384	207	74	49	209	108	101	50
Native white	373	241	132	48	30	122	73	71	29
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	218	143	75	26	19	87	35	30	21
MISSOURI	1,493	926	567	232	155	443	270	251	142
Native white	1,388	858	530	218	144	411	255	229	131
Foreign-born white	20	11	9	3	1	5	3	3	5
Colored	85	57	28	11	10	27	12	19	6
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	a 1	.....	1	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	157	88	69	25	22	35	24	28	a 23
Native white	135	71	64	23	21	26	21	22	22
Foreign-born white	21	17	4	2	1	9	3	6	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2	1	.....	a 2	2	1	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	241	144	97	27	17	a 78	55	30	25
Native white	233	140	93	27	16	75	53	38	24
Foreign-born white	7	3	4	.....	1	2	2	1	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	329	175	154	39	41	84	80	52	33
Native white	307	164	143	37	37	77	73	50	33
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	.....	1	4	1	2	.....
Colored	14	5	9	2	3	3	6	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Native white	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,141	1,322	819	313	262	673	377	336	180
Native white	2,025	1,252	773	296	245	640	360	316	168
Foreign-born white	100	59	41	14	13	28	16	17	12
Colored	16	11	5	1	4	5	1	3	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,097	691	406	159	87	a 355	218	177	101
Native white	820	502	318	121	69	254	170	127	79
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	277	189	88	38	18	a 101	48	50	22
OHIO	2,624	1,661	963	372	265	833	448	456	250
Native white	2,484	1,565	919	353	255	783	429	429	235
Foreign-born white	77	51	26	8	9	24	8	19	9
Colored	63	45	18	11	1	26	11	8	6
OREGON	70	45	25	11	11	a 20	a 8	a 14	6
Native white	65	41	24	11	11	18	7	12	6
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	a 2	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	2,692	1,665	1,027	358	270	845	489	462	268
Native white	2,583	1,591	992	344	263	807	473	440	256
Foreign-born white	63	39	24	9	6	21	11	9	7
Colored	46	35	11	5	1	17	5	13	5
RHODE ISLAND	78	47	31	a 18	9	22	14	7	8
Native white	68	40	28	16	8	19	13	5	7
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Colored	6	4	2	a 2	1	1	1	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	469	288	181	66	49	142	86	80	46
Native white	293	169	124	38	30	84	64	47	30
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	176	119	57	28	19	58	22	33	16
TENNESSEE	1,765	1,092	673	259	187	563	a 305	270	181
Native white	1,480	883	597	219	169	440	262	224	166
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	280	205	75	39	17	122	a 43	44	15
TEXAS	867	537	330	130	107	a 269	143	138	80
Native white	658	404	254	98	82	197	108	109	64
Foreign-born white	18	12	6	1	1	6	3	5	2
Colored	191	121	70	31	24	a 66	32	24	14
UTAH	36	21	12	4	8	14	1	6	3
Native white	28	17	11	4	8	8	1	5	2
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	414	268	146	65	42	137	70	66	34
Native white	390	250	140	62	42	123	66	65	32
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	3	.....	14	4	.....	1
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
VIRGINIA	1,120	743	377	150	102	367	196	226	79
Native white	828	539	289	118	90	267	138	154	61
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	291	203	88	52	12	99	58	72	18
WASHINGTON	15	10	5	4	3	3	2	3	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	3	3	2	3	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	552	354	198	87	60	187	99	80	39
Native white	534	343	191	85	58	181	94	77	39
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Colored	15	10	5	2	2	6	3	2	.....
WISCONSIN	526	316	210	82	78	143	80	91	52
Native white	440	266	174	74	70	119	64	73	40
Foreign-born white	83	48	35	7	7	23	16	18	12
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING IN COMBINATION THE GRADATION IN IDIOCY IN RESPECT OF SIZE OF HEAD, ARTICULATION, AND OF USE OF HANDS AND FEET.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 28,314 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
THE UNITED STATES	6,772	2,504	2,157	2,111	14,130	1,031	4,486	8,613	7,412	249	783	6,380
Heads large	1,301	577	412	312	2,087	236	744	1,107	846	66	141	639
Can feed but not dress themselves	777	501	203	73	380	156	151	73	64	35	17	12
Can dress themselves	296	56	163	77	610	58	346	206	127	16	64	47
Can do coarse manual labor	202	15	42	145	1,038	21	240	777	577	11	56	510
Can do skilled labor	26	5	4	17	59	1	7	51	78	4	4	70
Heads small	1,917	736	658	523	3,675	235	1,285	2,155	1,438	56	170	1,212
Can feed but not dress themselves	1,100	658	335	107	511	164	213	134	59	30	12	17
Can dress themselves	473	58	265	150	1,107	45	645	417	180	17	75	88
Can do coarse manual labor	318	16	56	246	1,959	25	416	1,518	1,066	6	77	983
Can do skilled labor	26	4	3	20	98	1	11	86	133	3	6	124
Heads natural	3,405	1,138	1,041	1,226	8,079	530	2,379	5,170	4,913	121	450	4,342
Can feed but not dress themselves	1,836	1,015	503	318	1,064	334	434	296	151	63	43	45
Can dress themselves	781	95	391	295	2,022	121	1,057	844	491	21	147	323
Can do coarse manual labor	711	21	142	548	4,754	71	864	3,819	3,823	34	242	3,547
Can do skilled labor	77	7	5	65	239	4	24	211	448	3	18	427
Size of head not stated	149	53	46	50	289	30	78	181	215	6	22	187
Can feed but not dress themselves	83	50	22	11	43	19	14	10	12	6	1	5
Can dress themselves	35	2	23	10	81	5	32	41	18	.....	6	12
Can do coarse manual labor	28	.....	1	27	159	3	32	124	162	.....	15	147
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	23
ALABAMA	161	43	61	52	417	25	127	265	204	5	19	180
Heads large	25	4	12	9	50	4	18	28	18	1	2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	4	5	2	10	2	7	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	5	.....	13	2	7	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	.....	7	26	.....	4	22	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	40	13	20	7	92	4	24	64	39	3	5	31
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	11	5	1	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	14	1	12	1	25	.....	15	10	11	3	3	5
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	3	5	55	.....	6	49	28	.....	2	26
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	91	28	28	35	262	16	78	168	141	1	12	128
Can feed but not dress themselves	47	28	12	7	25	7	12	6	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	24	.....	15	9	78	6	35	37	18	1	5	12
Can do coarse manual labor	16	.....	1	15	157	8	31	123	109	.....	6	103
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....	13
Size of head not stated	5	3	1	1	13	1	7	5	6	.....	.....	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	5	4	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ARIZONA—Continued.												
Heads natural	1			1	1		1		2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves					1		1					
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1					2			2
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
ARKANSAS	160	52	49	59	269	23	87	159	144	5	16	123
Heads large	30	12	6	12	42	5	16	21	16	1	4	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	12	2	3	8	4	3	1	1	1		
Can dress themselves	5		3	2	12	1	8	3	3		3	
Can do coarse manual labor	8		1	7	18		4	14	10		1	9
Can do skilled labor					4		1	3	2			2
Heads small	49	12	18	19	77	6	24	47	22		2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	25	12	9	4	6	2	1	3				
Can dress themselves	13		9	4	32	3	9	10	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	11			11	45	1	13	31	17		1	16
Can do skilled labor					4		1	3	2			2
Heads natural	79	27	24	28	146	10	47	89	98	2	10	86
Can feed but not dress themselves	43	25	10	8	23	5	13	5	7	2	3	2
Can dress themselves	13	1	8	4	37	4	17	16	6		3	3
Can do coarse manual labor	19		6	13	79	1	15	63	80		4	76
Can do skilled labor	4	1		3	7		2	5	5			5
Size of head not stated	2	1	1		4	2		2	8	2		6
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1		2	2			2	2		
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	6			6
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
CALIFORNIA	42	18	12	12	71	5	26	40	37	1	8	28
Heads large	5	3	2		10		4	6	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3			1		1					
Can dress themselves	2		2		5		2	3				
Can do coarse manual labor					4		1	3	1			1
Can do skilled labor									1			1
Heads small	13	6	5	2	19	2	9	8	6		1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	5	3	1	8	2	3	3				
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	5		5		1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor					6		1	5	2			2
Can do skilled labor									3			3
Heads natural	21	8	3	10	40	3	13	24	26	1	6	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	2	3	7	2	4	1				
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	10	1	6	3	6		1	5
Can do coarse manual labor	4	1		3	23		3	20	18	1	4	13
Can do skilled labor	1			1					2		1	1
Size of head not stated	3	1	2		2			2	3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves	2		2		1			1				
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												
COLORADO	6	1	4	1	13		6	7	7	1	2	4
Heads large									3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor									3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
COLORADO—Continued.												
Heads small	1		1		4		2	2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves	1		1		2		1	1				
Can do coarse manual labor					2		1	1	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	5	1	3	1	9		4	5	3	1	1	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	2									
Can dress themselves	1		1						1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	9		4	5	2	1		1
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
CONNECTICUT	51	27	12	12	114	9	34	71	105	7	19	79
Heads large	4	2	2		15	2	4	9	15	4	5	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2		3	1		2	4	3	1	
Can dress themselves					5		3	2	4	1	3	
Can do coarse manual labor					5	1	1	3	7		1	6
Can do skilled labor					2			2				
Heads small	8	6	1	1	21	1	10	10	21		4	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	6		1	4	1	3		2			2
Can dress themselves	1		1		8		5	3	5		4	1
Can do coarse manual labor					8		2	6	14			14
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
Heads natural	39	19	9	11	72	6	19	47	67	3	10	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	31	18	7	6	15	5	6	4	5	1	2	2
Can dress themselves	3	1	1	1	21	1	9	11	7	1	4	2
Can do coarse manual labor	5		1	4	34		4	30	51	1	4	46
Can do skilled labor					2			2	4			4
Size of head not stated					6		1	5	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor					5			5				
Can do skilled labor									2			2
DAKOTA	8	3	3	2	12		3	9	5		2	3
Heads large	3	1	2		2		1	1	1		1	
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves	1		1		1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	1		1		1			1	1		1	
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	1			1	4			4	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves					1			1				
Can dress themselves	1			1	2			2				
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	4	2	1	1	6		2	4	3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	2		1	1				
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor					3			3	3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
DELAWARE	22	9	8	5	53	2	22	29	44	1	5	38
Heads large	8	4		4	11	1	5	5	4			4
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3			4	1	3					
Can dress themselves	2	1		1	1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	6		1	5	4			4
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	4	2	1	1	7		3	4	6			6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1									
Can dress themselves					3		2	1				
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	4		1	3	6			6
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	9	3	6		33	1	13	19	32	1	5	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2		3	1	1	1	1	1		
Can dress themselves					12		8	4	4		1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	4		4		17		4	13	26		4	22
Can do skilled labor					1			1	1			1
Size of head not stated	1		1		2		1	1	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					2		1	1	2			2
Can do skilled labor												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	1	2		5	1		4	2			2
Heads large	1		1									
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	1	1			2	1		1				
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves					1	1						
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1				
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural					3			3	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves					3			3	1			1
Can dress themselves									1			1
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated	1		1									
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves	1		1									
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
FLORIDA	34	13	11	10	67	4	14	49	24		1	23
Heads large	4	2	1	1	7		1	6	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	1	1	1			1				
Can dress themselves					2		1	1	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	1			4			4				
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	13	6	5	2	13	1	4	8	7		1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	4	3		2	1		1				
Can dress themselves	3	1	2		5		3	2	2			2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	1		2	5		1	4	5		1	4
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
Heads natural	15	4	4	7	43	2	9	32	13			13
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	2	2	2	2						
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	10		2	8	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	2		1	1	30		7	23	11			11
Can do skilled labor	1			1	1			1	1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Cannot articulate.				Can speak imperfectly.				Can speak well.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
FLORIDA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	2	1	1		4	1		3	3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1									
Can dress themselves					2	1		1				
Can do coarse manual labor					2			2	3			3
Can do skilled labor												
GEORGIA	147	59	48	40	369	21	109	239	141	5	23	113
Heads large	26	18	3	5	61	4	20	37	15		1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves	19	16	2	1	9	4	2	3				
Can dress themselves	1	1			21		13	8	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	6	1	1	4	30		5	25	12			12
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
Heads small	43	16	17	10	97	2	36	59	29	2	6	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	24	13	10	1	6		6		2	1		1
Can dress themselves	9	2	6	1	24	1	14	9	2		2	
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	1	7	65	1	16	48	20	1	4	15
Can do skilled labor	1			1	2			2	5			5
Heads natural	70	21	24	25	207	14	52	141	95	3	16	76
Can feed but not dress themselves	27	16	9	2	20	8	7	5	6	2	2	2
Can dress themselves	20	4	12	4	39	3	25	11	9		5	4
Can do coarse manual labor	21		3	18	142	3	20	119	74	1	9	64
Can do skilled labor	2	1		1	6			6	6			6
Size of head not stated	8	4	4		4	1	1	2	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	4	1									
Can dress themselves	3		3		1	1			1			1
Can do coarse manual labor					3		1	2				
Can do skilled labor									1			1
IDAHO	4	1	3		6		2	4	3			3
Heads large	1		1		1		1					
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1		1		1					
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	3	1	2		5		1	4	3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2		2									
Can dress themselves	1	1										
Can do coarse manual labor					5		1	4	3			3
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
ILLINOIS	353	117	120	116	655	50	224	381	377	11	45	321
Heads large	64	25	26	13	94	9	34	51	18	4	10	34
Can feed but not dress themselves	43	22	18	3	23	7	12	4	7	4	2	1
Can dress themselves	10	2	6	2	20		10	10	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	2	6	49	2	12	35	35		7	28
Can do skilled labor	2			2	2			2	3			3
Heads small	115	41	38	36	163	7	64	92	83	2	11	70
Can feed but not dress themselves	64	40	17	7	25	6	12	7	4		3	1
Can dress themselves	20		16	13	47	1	28	18	13	2	2	9
Can do coarse manual labor	20	1	5	14	88		23	65	64		6	58
Can do skilled labor	2			2	3		1	2	2			2

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ILLINOIS—Continued.												
Heads natural	165	49	55	61	390	34	122	234	239	5	22	212
Can feed but not dress themselves	94	44	28	22	59	21	21	17	12	3	4	5
Can dress themselves	31	5	17	9	93	7	48	38	21	.....	6	15
Can do coarse manual labor	30	.....	10	26	229	5	51	173	185	2	11	172
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	9	1	2	6	21	.....	1	20
Size of head not stated	9	2	1	6	8	.....	4	4	7	.....	2	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	2	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
INDIANA	459	161	145	153	1,069	79	327	663	507	20	54	433
Heads large	84	35	29	20	141	14	51	76	49	2	9	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	47	32	11	4	23	6	12	5	3	1	.....	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	15	3	33	5	16	12	5	.....	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	12	1	3	8	80	3	23	54	35	.....	6	29
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	5
Heads small	139	52	56	31	282	21	92	169	99	5	15	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	79	43	31	5	43	18	10	15	6	5	.....	1
Can dress themselves	40	7	19	14	88	2	42	44	14	.....	7	7
Can do coarse manual labor	19	2	6	11	143	1	37	105	72	.....	8	64
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	3	5	7	.....	.....	7
Heads natural	223	69	56	98	609	43	174	392	340	13	28	299
Can feed but not dress themselves	110	64	23	23	77	22	35	20	12	8	4	.....
Can dress themselves	60	4	22	34	145	13	61	71	42	3	7	32
Can do coarse manual labor	49	.....	11	38	365	8	75	282	263	2	17	244
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	22	.....	3	19	23	.....	.....	23
Size of heads not stated	13	5	4	4	37	1	10	26	19	.....	2	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	3	2	14	1	7	6	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	21	.....	2	19	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
IOWA	213	76	76	61	453	30	136	287	226	10	23	193
Heads large	32	10	13	9	76	6	24	46	28	1	2	25
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	8	8	1	12	5	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	6	1	4	1	19	1	11	7	5	.....	2	3
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	1	7	43	.....	9	34	19	.....	.....	19
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	61	24	26	11	107	7	35	65	41	4	.....	37
Can feed but not dress themselves	36	21	12	3	16	5	5	6	4	4	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	12	3	29	1	16	12	5	.....	.....	5
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	2	5	60	1	13	46	29	.....	.....	29
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	3
Heads natural	114	41	37	36	257	16	75	166	149	5	20	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	64	38	19	7	33	11	16	6	7	4	1	2
Can dress themselves	28	3	16	9	67	3	33	31	15	.....	3	12
Can do coarse manual labor	17	.....	2	15	152	2	23	127	113	1	14	98
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	14	.....	2	12
Size of head not stated	6	1	.....	5	13	1	2	10	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	127	57	35	35	223	22	70	131	140	9	8	123
Heads large	24	11	6	7	33	4	6	23	27	4	2	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	16	9	4	3	8	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	2	1	1	9	1	3	5	5	2	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	15	.....	1	14	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
KANSAS—Continued.												
Heads small	35	18	7	10	56	10	21	25	23	2	2	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	22	16	2	4	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	8	2	5	1	15	3	8	4	2	2	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	29	1	8	20	20	.....	2	18
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads natural	64	27	20	17	120	6	38	76	79	2	4	73
Can feed but not dress themselves	37	22	10	5	15	4	8	3	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	15	2	9	4	19	1	12	6	7	.....	.....	7
Can do coarse manual labor	11	3	1	7	84	1	18	65	62	.....	2	60
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1	6
Size of head not stated	4	1	2	1	14	2	5	7	11	1	.....	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	352	126	119	107	770	50	264	456	335	16	34	285
Heads large	71	35	23	13	116	10	50	56	48	6	10	32
Can feed but not dress themselves	40	29	11	.....	14	6	5	3	4	2	2	.....
Can dress themselves	18	6	10	2	42	3	28	11	6	1	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	12	.....	2	10	56	1	16	39	34	2	5	27
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	3
Heads small	91	25	36	30	208	8	80	120	71	4	6	61
Can feed but not dress themselves	44	19	19	6	23	6	10	7	4	2	.....	2
Can dress themselves	19	3	14	2	55	1	39	15	8	.....	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor	24	2	3	19	118	1	31	86	53	.....	3	50
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	12	.....	.....	12	6	2	2	2
Heads natural	178	62	55	61	425	25	129	271	210	6	17	187
Can feed but not dress themselves	101	53	27	21	45	15	21	9	6	3	1	2
Can dress themselves	34	8	17	9	127	8	65	54	27	1	8	18
Can do coarse manual labor	40	1	11	23	241	2	42	197	156	2	7	147
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	11	21	.....	1	20
Size of head not stated	12	4	5	3	21	7	5	9	6	.....	1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	3	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	1	1	7	1	1	5	6	.....	1	5
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	54	16	14	24	108	8	35	65	55	.....	9	46
Heads large	11	6	2	3	17	4	4	9	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	6	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	16	3	6	7	43	2	15	26	14	.....	3	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	3	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	3	.....	1	2	9	.....	6	3	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	27	.....	7	20	11	.....	1	10
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	27	7	6	14	47	2	15	30	34	.....	5	29
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	6	5	7	7	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can dress themselves	3	1	1	1	13	.....	7	6	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	26	.....	5	21	21	.....	.....	21
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MAINE	110	23	40	47	266	10	78	178	147	5	21	121
Heads large	25	12	6	7	51	3	17	31	18	1	4	13
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	9	2	1	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	9	3	3	3	16	2	9	5	5	1	4	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	29	.....	6	23	11	.....	.....	11
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	35	8	11	21	63	3	20	40	32	3	3	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	3	8	7	7	2	1	4	3	3	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	7	.....	2	5	17	.....	13	4	3	.....	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	1	9	37	1	6	30	22	.....	1	21
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	48	8	21	19	147	4	41	102	93	1	13	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	8	9	3	13	3	5	5	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	13	.....	7	6	33	1	16	16	11	.....	4	7
Can do coarse manual labor	15	.....	5	10	98	.....	20	78	74	.....	6	68
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	7	.....	3	4
Size of head not stated	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	89	38	23	28	185	7	50	128	116	3	5	108
Heads large	27	12	6	9	36	4	11	21	20	2	1	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	10	5	5	8	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	3	2	1	.....	11	2	4	5	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	22	.....	6	16	14	.....	.....	14
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3
Heads small	15	10	2	3	44	1	9	34	20	1	.....	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	9	2	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	5	6	3	1	.....	2
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	28	.....	1	27	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	45	15	15	15	102	2	27	73	72	.....	4	68
Can feed but not dress themselves	27	14	11	2	9	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	8	1	3	4	18	1	6	11	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	1	6	72	.....	13	59	59	.....	3	56
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	11
Size of head not stated	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	127	52	32	43	270	19	99	152	200	4	16	180
Heads large	25	15	7	3	42	4	19	19	17	.....	2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves	18	14	4	.....	12	4	6	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves	7	1	3	3	14	.....	8	6	3	.....	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	5	11	13	.....	.....	13
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	24	7	6	11	53	5	19	29	30	.....	4	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	14	6	4	4	10	4	4	2	3	.....	1	2
Can dress themselves	5	1	2	2	22	1	10	11	5	.....	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	5	.....	.....	5	21	.....	5	16	20	.....	.....	20
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	74	29	17	28	166	10	57	99	148	4	10	134
Can feed but not dress themselves	46	27	13	6	25	6	11	8	4	4	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	14	.....	4	10	42	2	24	16	15	.....	3	12
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	.....	12	96	2	22	72	113	.....	5	108
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	16	.....	2	14

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	4	1	2	1	9		4	5	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	1	2	1	1			1				
Can dress themselves					3			3	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor					5		4	1	4			4
Can do skilled labor												
MICHIGAN	216	84	63	69	449	26	126	297	204	9	25	170
Heads large	42	18	15	9	56	6	12	38	31	5	7	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	25	17	8		7	4	1	2	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	8	1	4	3	19	1	4	14	5	2	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	9		3	6	27	1	6	20	20	2	4	14
Can do skilled labor					3		1	2	2			2
Heads small	62	25	21	16	129	6	31	92	29	2	4	23
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	22	9	2	20	5	8	7	1	1		
Can dress themselves	17	2	10	5	43		17	26	4		3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	12	1	2	9	64	1	6	57	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor					2			2	6			6
Heads natural	109	39	27	43	250	13	80	157	139	2	13	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	55	34	16	5	32	8	16	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	27	4	5	18	66	4	36	26	15		6	9
Can do coarse manual labor	24	1	6	17	147	1	27	119	111	1	5	105
Can do skilled labor	3			3	5		1	4	9		1	8
Size of head not stated	3	2		1	14	1	3	10	5		1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2			2	1		1				
Can dress themselves					3		1	2				
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	9		2	7	5		1	4
Can do skilled labor												
MINNESOTA	74	25	21	28	76	6	22	48	57		2	55
Heads large	16	6	1	9	19	4	8	7	10		1	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	6		3	4	1	3					
Can dress themselves	5			5	9	1	5	3	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	2		1	1	5	2		3	9			9
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
Heads small	16	9	3	4	20		4	16	12			12
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	9	2		2			2				
Can dress themselves	1			1	7		3	4				
Can do coarse manual labor	4		1	3	11		1	10	12			12
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	40	10	17	13	32	2	7	23	30		1	29
Can feed but not dress themselves	24	10	9	5	3	1	1	1				
Can dress themselves	10		7	3	11	1	5	5	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	6		1	5	18		1	17	27			27
Can do skilled labor									1			1
Size of head not stated	2			2	5		3	2	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves					4		3	1				
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	2			2	1			1	5			5
Can do skilled labor												
MISSISSIPPI	119	38	49	32	303	23	90	190	146	4	20	122
Heads large	15	8	5	2	40	5	19	16	25	2	6	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	11	6	3	2	3		3		3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves	4	2	2		16	3	10	3	6	1	4	1
Can do coarse manual labor					21	2	6	13	14		1	13
Can do skilled labor									2			2
Heads small	43	15	14	14	92	7	31	54	20	1	3	16
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	10	6	4	13	4	4	5	2	1		1
Can dress themselves	13	3	8	2	24	1	15	8	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	10	2		8	51	1	11	39	14		2	12
Can do skilled labor					4	1	1	2	1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.												
Heads natural	61	15	30	16	165	9	38	118	96	1	10	85
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	14	15	4	20	6	11	3				
Can dress themselves	15	1	10	4	31	2	16	13	12		5	7
Can do coarse manual labor	12		5	7	107	1	11	95	74	1	5	68
Can do skilled labor	1			1	7			7	10			10
Size of head not stated					6	2	2	2	5		1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves					3	2	1		1			1
Can dress themselves					2		1	1				
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	3		1	2
Can do skilled labor									1			1
MISSOURI	358	138	109	111	678	59	226	393	376	12	41	323
Heads large	78	39	23	16	105	11	40	54	45	5	6	34
Can feed but not dress themselves	39	33	6		16	8	5	3	3	2	1	
Can dress themselves	26	5	15	6	31	3	17	11	4		3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	2	10	54		17	37	36	3	1	32
Can do skilled labor					4		1	3	2		1	1
Heads small	109	39	33	37	169	12	68	89	85	1	15	69
Can feed but not dress themselves	60	37	16	7	20	8	9	3	4	1	2	1
Can dress themselves	29	2	15	12	60	4	35	21	6		4	2
Can do coarse manual labor	19		2	17	85		24	61	61		9	52
Can do skilled labor	1			1	4			4	14			14
Heads natural	162	54	52	56	392	36	116	240	237	6	19	212
Can feed but not dress themselves	82	48	21	13	43	18	16	9	4	2	2	
Can dress themselves	50	5	24	21	106	14	60	32	20		7	13
Can do coarse manual labor	27	1	6	20	234	3	38	193	183	4	10	169
Can do skilled labor	3		1	2	9	1	2	6	30			30
Size of head not stated	9	0	1	2	12		2	10	9		1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	6		1								
Can dress themselves	2		1	1	4		1	3				
Can do coarse manual labor					8		1	7	9		1	8
Can do skilled labor												
MONTANA	2	1	1		1			1	1			1
Heads large												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	1	1			1			1				
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1				
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	1		1						1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves									1			1
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
NEBRASKA	44	17	14	13	59	7	25	27	51	2	7	42
Heads large	11	5	6		15	2	9	4	5	1	1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	5	4		2	1	1		2	1		1
Can dress themselves	1		1		7	1	4	2				
Can do coarse manual labor					6		4	2	2		1	1
Can do skilled labor	1		1						1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEBRASKA—Continued.												
Heads small	14	6	6	2	15	3	6	6	9	1	2	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	4		2	2						
Can dress themselves	3		2	1	3		3		1	1		
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	10	1	3	6	6		2	4
Can do skilled labor									2			2
Heads natural	18	6	2	10	27	2	10	15	36		4	32
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	1	3	3	1	2					
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	9		5	4	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	4			4	15	1	3	11	31		3	28
Can do skilled labor									4			4
Size of head not stated	1			1	2			2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
NEVADA	1			1	4		1	3	1			1
Heads large												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	1			1	1		1					
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1								
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural					3			3	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves					1			1				
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	14	13	13	119	7	45	67	63	1	4	58
Heads large	7	2	2	3	13	1	5	7	7	1	2	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	6	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	1		1	
Can dress themselves					2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	7		1	6	1			1
Can do skilled labor									5	1	1	3
Heads small	8	2	4	2	27	3	11	13	12		1	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2		8	3	4	1				
Can dress themselves	2		2		7		4	3	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2			2	12		3	9	9			9
Can do skilled labor									1			1
Heads natural	23	9	7	7	78	3	29	46	39		1	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	13	7	4	2	14	3	5	6	1			1
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	18		12	6	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	6	1	1	4	43		11	32	34			34
Can do skilled labor					3		1	2	3			3
Size of head not stated	2	1		1	1			1	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	1			1	4			4
Can do skilled labor									1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW JERSEY	74	29	17	28	163	10	45	108	84	.....	5	79
Heads large	17	6	5	6	18	4	6	8	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	13	6	4	3	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	5	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Heads small	18	8	7	3	38	1	10	27	11	.....	1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	5	.....	8	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	5	6	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	4	1	.....	3	18	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads natural	36	13	5	18	104	5	27	72	64	.....	3	61
Can feed but not dress themselves	21	12	4	5	19	5	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	1	1	3	28	.....	19	9	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8	.....	.....	8	55	.....	3	52	52	.....	2	50
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	9
Size of head not stated	3	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	7	4	2	1	11	1	3	7	7	.....	1	6
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	5	3	2	.....	6	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	514	200	175	139	991	95	333	563	499	23	57	419
Heads large	92	37	33	22	154	26	59	69	57	6	7	44
Can feed but not dress themselves	56	30	18	8	37	20	9	8	6	4	1	1
Can dress themselves	20	4	11	5	45	4	30	11	9	2	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor	13	2	4	7	70	2	20	48	36	.....	3	33
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6
Heads small	152	65	53	34	264	23	105	136	78	3	11	64
Can feed but not dress themselves	91	57	29	5	41	15	20	6	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	40	8	20	14	104	6	60	38	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	18	1	4	13	114	2	23	89	58	1	6	51
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	7	1	.....	6
Heads natural	266	97	88	81	559	43	166	350	347	13	35	299
Can feed but not dress themselves	152	85	41	26	101	30	36	35	12	10	2	.....
Can dress themselves	65	9	38	18	141	8	67	66	49	3	14	32
Can do coarse manual labor	42	1	9	32	308	5	63	240	250	.....	19	231
Can do skilled labor	7	2	.....	5	9	.....	.....	9	36	.....	.....	36

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW YORK—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	4	1	1	2	14	3	3	8	17	1	4	12
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	5	12	.....	3	9
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA	225	101	67	57	553	28	195	330	274	12	26	236
Heads large	44	20	12	12	75	4	28	43	25	2	3	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	22	16	5	1	8	3	4	1	2	1	1	.....
Can dress themselves	8	3	3	2	18	1	14	3	5	1	2	2
Can do coarse manual labor	13	.....	4	9	46	.....	10	36	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small	55	23	21	11	133	8	48	77	54	1	6	47
Can feed but not dress themselves	31	21	8	2	13	3	7	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	15	1	11	3	36	3	25	8	4	1	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8	1	2	5	80	2	16	62	45	.....	4	41
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	119	55	33	31	342	16	117	209	188	9	16	163
Can feed but not dress themselves	69	48	13	8	31	8	14	9	10	5	1	4
Can dress themselves	27	7	14	6	104	8	50	46	17	4	5	8
Can do coarse manual labor	19	.....	5	14	189	.....	51	138	136	.....	9	127
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	1	3	18	.....	2	16	25	.....	1	24
Size of head not stated	7	2	1	3	3	.....	2	1	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO	582	230	176	176	1,249	87	384	778	668	12	56	600
Heads large	115	54	33	28	200	20	72	108	64	3	10	51
Can feed but not dress themselves	74	47	18	9	31	13	13	5	2	.....	1	1
Can dress themselves	24	3	14	7	60	7	34	19	12	.....	5	7
Can do coarse manual labor	14	3	1	10	103	.....	23	80	46	3	4	39
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads small	175	69	63	43	329	28	117	184	135	3	8	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	105	64	36	5	63	23	26	14	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	42	4	23	15	85	5	53	27	15	1	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor	28	1	4	23	174	.....	38	136	115	1	4	110
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural	281	102	77	102	700	39	194	467	454	6	37	411
Can feed but not dress themselves	153	91	39	23	89	29	36	24	4	3	1	.....
Can dress themselves	59	8	30	21	159	6	86	67	37	1	16	20
Can do coarse manual labor	66	3	7	56	433	4	70	359	361	2	19	340
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	1	2	19	.....	2	17	52	.....	1	51
Size of head not stated	11	5	3	3	20	.....	1	19	15	.....	1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	14	.....	1	13	10	.....	.....	10
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
OREGON	20	10	4	6	27	2	11	14	19	1	2	16
Heads large	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	3	.....	1	2	10	1	3	6	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	8
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
OREGON—Continued.												
Heads natural	10	4	3	3	11	1	5	5	8		1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1				
Can dress themselves	5	3	1	1	1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor					7		3	4	8		1	7
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated	3	2		1	2		2					
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2			1		1					
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					1		1					
Can do skilled labor	1			1								
PENNSYLVANIA	588	202	187	199	1,204	101	388	815	724	26	79	619
Heads large	134	60	43	31	196	28	63	105	77	7	14	56
Can feed but not dress themselves	78	53	19	6	37	15	15	7	6	5	1	
Can dress themselves	39	7	21	11	57	10	29	18	14	2	9	3
Can do coarse manual labor	16		3	13	96	3	19	74	54		4	50
Can do skilled labor	1			1	6			6	3			3
Heads small	128	49	46	33	334	14	116	204	137	5	20	112
Can feed but not dress themselves	92	44	35	13	42	8	24	10	5	2	2	1
Can dress themselves	24	5	11	8	102	4	56	42	19	3	6	10
Can do coarse manual labor	10			10	184	2	36	146	92		9	83
Can do skilled labor	2			2	6			6	21		3	18
Heads natural	314	91	92	131	757	57	203	497	485	12	41	432
Can feed but not dress themselves	175	81	50	44	100	33	42	25	18	4	5	9
Can dress themselves	70	8	33	29	192	4	104	84	51	3	16	32
Can do coarse manual labor	65	2	9	54	434	19	54	361	380	4	19	357
Can do skilled labor	4			4	31	1	3	27	36	1	1	34
Size of head not stated	12	2	6	4	17	2	6	9	25	2	4	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1		4	1	2	1	3	2		1
Can dress themselves	6		5	1	3		2	1	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	9	1	2	6	17		3	14
Can do skilled labor					1			1	2			2
RHODE ISLAND	21	7	11	3	34	2	13	19	14		1	13
Heads large	4		3	1	3	1		2	3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves					1	1						
Can dress themselves	2		1	1	1			1				
Can do coarse manual labor	2		2		1			1	3			3
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	8	3	3	2	9	1	5	3	3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2		2	1		1				
Can dress themselves	2		1	1	2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	5		3	2	3			3
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	9	4	5		22		8	14	8		1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	4		6		3	3				
Can dress themselves	1		1		3		1	2	4			4
Can do coarse manual labor					13		4	9	4		1	3
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
SOUTH CAROLINA	107	32	38	37	228	11	78	139	119	3	13	103
Heads large	19	7	6	6	34	4	11	19	7		1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	3	2	6		4	2	1		1	
Can dress themselves	4		3	1	9	2	3	4				
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	19	2	4	13	3			3
Can do skilled labor									3			3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Cannot articulate.				Can speak imperfectly.				Can speak well.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.												
Heads small	38	15	13	10	58	3	21	34	19	1	2	16
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	13	3	1	9	1	3	5	1	1		
Can dress themselves	17	2	9	6	21	1	12	8	2		2	
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	25	1	6	18	15			15
Can do skilled labor	1		1		3			3	1			1
Heads natural	49	9	19	21	132	4	46	82	91	2	10	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	9	6	5	17	2	8	7	2		1	1
Can dress themselves	17		10	7	35		23	12	9		4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	10		3	7	73	2	15	56	75	2	5	68
Can do skilled labor	2			2	7			7	5			5
Size of head not stated	1	1			4			4	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves					1			1				
Can dress themselves	1	1										
Can do coarse manual labor					3			3	2			2
Can do skilled labor												
TENNESSEE	419	148	136	135	853	73	270	510	433	15	41	377
Heads large	70	23	25	22	127	15	48	64	43	2	8	33
Can feed but not dress themselves	32	18	8	6	26	11	11	4	2	1	1	
Can dress themselves	24	3	14	7	39	4	21	14	8	1	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor	10		3	7	57		15	42	28		4	24
Can do skilled labor	4	2		2	5		1	4	5			5
Heads small	156	69	52	35	277	25	95	157	105	6	11	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	90	62	23	5	38	14	12	12	3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves	40	6	20	14	71	4	51	16	15	3	8	4
Can do coarse manual labor	22	1	8	13	153	7	31	115	77	2	2	73
Can do skilled labor	4		1	3	15		1	14	10			10
Heads natural	191	56	59	76	441	32	125	284	276	7	22	247
Can feed but not dress themselves	81	48	18	15	63	19	18	26	10	3	3	4
Can dress themselves	47	6		14	107	9	58	40	12	1	3	8
Can do coarse manual labor	57	1	13	43	257	3	49	205	226	3	16	207
Can do skilled labor	6	1	1	4	14	1		13	28			28
Size of head not stated	2			2	8	1	2	5	9			9
Can feed but not dress themselves	1			1	1			1	1			1
Can dress themselves					6	1	2	3				
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	1			1	7			7
Can do skilled labor									1			1
TEXAS	218	91	66	61	400	35	118	247	212	3	19	185
Heads large	48	30	14	4	57	10	18	29	26	2	3	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	34	23	8	3	14	8	5	1	1	1		
Can dress themselves	11	5	5	1	9	2	4	3	5	1	1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	3	2	1		34		9	25	18		2	10
Can do skilled labor									2			2
Heads small	68	31	15	22	105	3	34	68	48	2	4	42
Can feed but not dress themselves	41	28	8	5	6	3	3		3	2	1	
Can dress themselves	13	2	2	9	38		19	19	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	5	7	59		12	47	35		2	33
Can do skilled labor	1			1	2			2	8			8
Heads natural	97	29	35	33	229	20	65	144	133	4	12	117
Can feed but not dress themselves	52	26	13	13	28	11	9	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	14	4	61	7	31	23	16	2	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor	23	1	8	14	134	2	25	107	103	1	7	95
Can do skilled labor	2			2	6			6	10			10
Size of head not stated	5	1	2	2	9	2	1	6	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1		2	2	2						
Can dress themselves	2		2		2			2	2			2
Can do coarse manual labor					5		1	4	2			2
Can do skilled labor									1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
UTAH	12	5	4	3	15	1	5	9	9			9
Heads large	5	3	1	1	4		2	2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	3	1									
Can dress themselves	1			1	2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor					2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	2	1		1	7	1	2	4	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1			1	1						
Can dress themselves					2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	3			3				
Can do skilled labor					1			1	2			2
Heads natural	5	1	3	1	4		1	3	6			6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	2									
Can dress themselves	2		1	1	3		1	2	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	4			4
Can do skilled labor									1			1
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
VERMONT	87	40	20	27	195	15	51	129	93	1	11	81
Heads large	6	3		3	24	2	9	13	11		2	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3			4	2	2					
Can dress themselves					5		5		3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	15		2	13	8		1	7
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	28	14	6	8	42	3	6	33	21	1	2	18
Can feed but not dress themselves	19	13	3	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Can dress themselves	6	1	3	2	9	1	4	4	3		2	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2			2	30	1		29	14			14
Can do skilled labor	1			1	1		1		3			3
Heads natural	51	23	14	14	128	10	36	82	61		7	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	34	22	9	3	18	8	6	4	1			1
Can dress themselves	9	1	5	3	27	1	16	10	3			3
Can do coarse manual labor	8			8	82	1	14	67	54		6	48
Can do skilled labor					1			1	3		1	2
Size of head not stated	2			2	1			1				
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	1			1				
Can do skilled labor	1			1								
VIRGINIA	235	92	77	66	540	39	188	313	288	12	35	241
Heads large	52	26	17	9	68	10	21	37	40	3	11	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	36	23	10	3	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	
Can dress themselves	10	1	5	4	18		12	6	5	1	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor	6	2	2	2	29		4	25	28		6	22
Can do skilled labor					1			1	4		1	3
Heads small	59	25	18	16	129	5	56	68	49	3	6	40
Can feed but not dress themselves	33	23	7	3	14	5	8	1	3	3		
Can dress themselves	13	2	8	3	42		30	12	5		2	3
Can do coarse manual labor	13		3	10	71		18	53	38		4	34
Can do skilled labor					2			2	3			3
Heads natural	121	40	41	40	337	22	110	205	194	6	17	171
Can feed but not dress themselves	59	35	19	5	49	19	20	10	7	3	3	1
Can dress themselves	26	5	14	7	90	2	58	30	10		5	5
Can do coarse manual labor	35		7	28	189	1	31	157	165	3	8	154
Can do skilled labor	1		1		9		1	8	12		1	11

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
VIRGINIA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated	3	1	1	1	6	2	1	3	5		1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1			1	1			1			1
Can dress themselves	1		1		2	1		1	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	2		1	1	1		1	
Can do skilled labor					1			1	2			2
WASHINGTON	7	2	3	2	5	1	3	1	2			2
Heads large												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	2	1	1									
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves	1		1									
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	5	1	2	2	5	1	3	1	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	3		1	2	3	1	2					
Can dress themselves	1		1		2		1	1				
Can do coarse manual labor	1	1							1			1
Can do skilled labor									1			1
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
WEST VIRGINIA	132	46	35	51	259	14	91	154	109	3	16	90
Heads large	26	8	13	5	31	3	12	16	11		1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	8	4		4	3		1	1			1
Can dress themselves	8		6	2	17		11	6	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	6		3	3	9		1	8	7		1	6
Can do skilled labor					1			1	2			2
Heads small	27	8	7	12	65	1	25	39	30		7	23
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	1	4	11	1	4	6	1			1
Can dress themselves	8	1	5	2	27		14	13	4		4	
Can do coarse manual labor	7		1	6	27		7	20	23		2	21
Can do skilled labor									2		1	1
Heads natural	78	30	14	34	151	8	44	99	65	3	8	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	39	27	8	4	15	7	5	3	2		2	
Can dress themselves	18	1	4	13	31	1	21	9	9	1	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor	19	2	2	15	91		18	73	50	2	5	43
Can do skilled labor	2			2	14			14	4			4
Size of head not stated	1		1		12	2	10		3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1		3	1	2					
Can dress themselves					3		3					
Can do coarse manual labor					5	1	4		3			3
Can do skilled labor					1		1					
WISCONSIN	147	50	52	45	206	23	57	126	135	2	12	121
Heads large	26	11	7	8	37	5	15	17	10		2	8
Can feed but not dress themselves	15	11	4		8	4	3	1				
Can dress themselves	6		3	3	11		8	3	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	5			5	17	1	4	12	6			6
Can do skilled labor					1			1	3		1	2
Heads small	35	10	13	12	59	5	21	33	22		2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	10	4	3	9	3	4	2				
Can dress themselves	9		7	2	17	2	11	4	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	8		2	6	33		6	27	14		1	13
Can do skilled labor	1			1					5			5

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
WISCONSIN—Continued.												
Heads natural	83	29	29	25	116	13	30	73	98	2	8	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	44	26	13	5	22	9	6	7	4	.....	2	2
Can dress themselves	23	2	13	8	31	3	10	18	15	.....	1	14
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	3	9	57	1	14	42	65	.....	5	60
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	6	14	2	.....	12
Size of head not stated	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	5
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads large	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Size of head not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, FATHER'S OR MOTHER'S SIDE, IN THE AGGRE-

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians

	States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	FATHER'S SIDE.							
			Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
			Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Total*	8,728	1,138	640	1,036	594	22	7	80	39
1	Alabama	177	22	17	20	15			2	2
2	Arizona	1								
3	Arkansas	360	30	9	26	8			4	1
4	California	109	2	2	2	2				
5	Colorado	19								
6	Connecticut	187	4	2	3	2	1			
7	Dakota	18		1		1				
8	Delaware	48	3	1	3	1				
9	District of Columbia	11		1						1
10	Florida	91	9	4	5	2			4	2
11	Georgia	256	32	17	21	10			11	7
12	Idaho	6								
13	Illinois	337	41	27	39	26	2			1
14	Indiana	634	110	53	109	53			1	
15	Iowa	172	20	17	18	17	2			
16	Kansas	151	17	6	15	5	1		1	1
17	Kentucky	397	52	37	49	35			3	2
18	Louisiana	48	20	2	19	2			1	
19	Maine	76	12	7	12	7				
20	Maryland	126	18	11	13	9			5	2
21	Massachusetts	153	19	16	18	16	1			
22	Michigan	200	33	16	30	16	3			
23	Minnesota	72	2	4		3	2	1		
24	Mississippi	160	33	16	26	12			7	4
25	Missouri	552	64	51	60	50	2		2	1
26	Montana	1	1		1					
27	Nebraska	16	1	1	1	1				
28	Nevada									
29	New Hampshire	112	5		5					
30	New Jersey	76	6	8	5	7		1	1	
31	New Mexico	2	1		1					
32	New York	483	66	29	64	27	2	2		
33	North Carolina	411	56	31	47	29			9	2
34	Ohio	567	110	64	105	64	5			
35	Oregon	41	5	5	5	5				
36	Pennsylvania	926	112	60	112	59		1		
37	Rhode Island	45	5	1	2		1	1	2	
38	South Carolina	107	18	11	12	10			6	1
39	Tennessee	435	68	46	64	42			4	4
40	Texas	258	25	19	21	15			4	4
41	Utah	16	1		1					
42	Vermont	149	8	7	8	7				
43	Virginia	393	48	14	35	12			13	2
44	Washington	3		1		1				
45	West Virginia	195	36	12	36	10				2
46	Wisconsin	131	23	14	23	13		1		
47	Wyoming									

* There are 647 additional cases returned as "hereditary," but

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS REPORTED TO HAVE IDIOTIC RELATIONS ON THE GATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

in 8,728 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

MOTHER'S SIDE.								BOTH SIDES.								Having no idiotic relatives.	
Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.			
Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1,232	754	1,076	661	29	26	127	67	448	269	420	259	5	2	23	8	4,247	
20	16	13	13			7	3	6	2	6	2					91	1
																1	2
22	16	21	15			1	1	11	5	10	5			1		267	3
8	4	8	4													93	4
																19	5
7	8	7	8					2	3	2	3					161	6
	1						1	1		1						15	7
6	2	6	2													36	8
																10	9
9	7	6	6			3	1	1	1	1	1					60	10
24	12	22	9			2	3	14	3	11	3			3		154	11
1	1	1	1						1		1					3	12
40	34	33	28	7	3		3	12	7	12	7					176	13
87	45	84	43	3	1		1	39	39	38	39	1				261	14
35	17	32	16	3			1	12	6	12	6					65	15
7	6	6	4		2	1		6	5	5	4	1	1			104	16
77	47	61	41			16	6	40	24	37	22			3	2	120	17
12	8	8	5			4	3	2	2	2	1				1	2	18
14	14	13	14	1				11	2	11	2					16	19
25	10	21	9			4	1	1	3	1	2				1	58	20
16	7	13	7	2		1		11	10	11	10					74	21
30	18	27	18	2		1		8	7	8	6		1			28	22
4	4	3	2	1	2											58	23
39	17	27	10			12	7	8	4	8	4					43	24
56	30	51	26	1	1	4	1	19	11	18	11			1		321	25
																	26
7	4	4	4	3				2		2						1	27
																	28
9	6	9	6					3	3	3	3					86	29
9	6	9	5				1	4	3	4	3					40	30
								1		1							31
63	43	62	40	1	3			14	12	14	11				1	256	32
74	38	49	29			25	9	24	13	21	12			3	1	175	33
113	67	109	61	1	5	3	1	55	27	54	27	1				131	34
2	5	2	4				1		1		1					23	35
146	86	142	82	3	3	1	1	39	23	38	23			1		460	36
1	2	1	2													56	37
27	15	18	11			9	4	8	2	7	2			1		26	38
69	51	63	49			6	2	36	14	33	14			3		151	39
47	29	32	20			15	9	14	1	11	1			3		123	40
2	3	1	3			1		2	2		2	2				6	41
18	11	16	11	1		1		6	6	6	5					93	42
52	30	45	23			7	7	19	10	10	8			3	2	220	43
1	1	1	1														44
32	19	29	19			3		11	11	10	11			1		74	45
21	14	21	8		6			6	6	6	6					47	46
																	47

whether on the paternal or the maternal side is not stated.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF IDIOTS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Males of 21 years of age and under, and females of 18 years of age and under, classified as single when not otherwise noted.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	76,895	41,640	28,517	1,822	1,103	370	749	57	69	1,420	1,148
Native white	63,333	34,472	24,115	1,308	729	244	461	44	50	1,040	870
Foreign-born white	3,983	1,995	1,354	176	133	47	104	6	3	96	69
Colored	9,579	5,173	3,048	338	241	79	184	7	16	284	209
ALABAMA	2,223	1,175	a 752	73	31	12	37	1	2	83	57
Native white	1,348	715	482	38	15	3	15	1	1	47	31
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	869	455	a 269	35	16	9	22	.....	1	36	26
ARIZONA	11	7	b 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	1,374	a 717	a 495	37	18	5	15	3	.....	49	35
Native white	1,045	536	396	30	8	2	8	3	.....	37	25
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	324	a 177	a 98	7	10	3	7	.....	.....	12	10
CALIFORNIA	507	c 293	d 180	8	a 6	2	3	.....	2	10	3
Native white	440	255	164	5	1	1	2	.....	2	7	3
Foreign-born white	53	30	12	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	14	c 8	d 4	1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	77	e 44	25	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	72	41	23	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	e 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	817	a 464	272	7	8	2	6	3	.....	28	27
Native white	752	425	250	7	6	2	4	3	.....	28	27
Foreign-born white	50	31	15	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	a 8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	80	f 47	a 28	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	49	29	16	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	24	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	f 4	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	269	159	94	8	2	4	3	.....	.....	4	5
Native white	208	115	72	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	2	5
Foreign-born white	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	55	31	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	107	62	34	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Native white	44	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	10	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	53	30	16	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	369	199	128	17	7	2	2	.....	2	3	9
Native white	210	112	79	7	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	3
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	156	84	49	10	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6
GEORGIA	2,433	1,258	878	79	61	14	44	.....	2	61	36
Native white	1,493	750	579	50	30	7	20	.....	1	37	19
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	934	505	296	29	31	7	24	.....	1	24	17

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 6 Indians and 2 Chinese. d Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese. e Including 1 Chinese. f Including 4 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	23	14	6	1		2					
Native white	18	11	5	1		1					
Foreign-born white	5	3	1			1					
Colored											
ILLINOIS	4,170	2,297	1,555	65	55	18	30	4	9	67	61
Native white	3,718	2,061	1,410	50	34	9	33	3	9	53	56
Foreign-born white	405	209	129	14	20	9	6	1		13	4
Colored	47	27	16	1	1					1	1
INDIANA	4,725	2,536	a 1,754	107	63	25	36	5	5	116	78
Native white	4,468	2,411	1,678	91	57	20	33	5	5	100	68
Foreign-born white	175	86	47	15	3	4	3			11	6
Colored	82	39	a 29	1	3	1				5	4
IOWA	2,314	1,339	844	23	22	10	13	3		36	24
Native white	2,082	1,222	763	18	15	7	10	2		25	20
Foreign-born white	218	112	74	5	7	3	3	1		10	3
Colored	14	5	7							1	1
KANSAS	1,083	608	b 391	16	21	1	9		1	24	12
Native white	924	521	337	11	16	1	9		1	17	11
Foreign born white	100	59	30	4	3					3	1
Colored	59	28	b 24	1	2					4	
KENTUCKY	3,513	1,931	1,330	80	38	11	21		3	61	38
Native white	3,008	1,626	1,180	60	30	9	19		1	47	36
Foreign-born white	18	13	5								
Colored	487	292	145	20	8	2	2		2	14	2
LOUISIANA	1,053	a 529	351	27	22	16	32	1	2	45	28
Native white	571	300	214	9	5	7	5			22	6
Foreign-born white	16	7	4				2			3	
Colored	466	a 222	133	18	14	9	25	1	2	20	22
MAINE	1,325	711	513	19	19	4	7	2	1	28	21
Native white	1,271	689	494	19	16	2	5	2	1	25	18
Foreign-born white	52	20	19		3	2	2			3	3
Colored	2	2									
MARYLAND	1,319	736	463	37	18	7	6			26	26
Native white	929	526	340	21	6	4	2			15	15
Foreign-born white	30	15	9	1	1						4
Colored	360	195	114	15	11	3	4			11	7
MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	a 1,149	a 758	33	12	3	16	1		34	25
Native white	1,847	1,057	685	26	10	2	13	1		30	23
Foreign-born white	170	84	68	7	2	1	3			3	2
Colored	14	a 8	a 5							1	
MICHIGAN	2,181	c 1,231	d 840	a 28	a 29	6	9			22	16
Native white	1,837	1,039	716	19	20	4	7			17	15
Foreign-born white	317	175	117	8	8	2	2			5	
Colored	27	c 17	d 7	a 1	a 1						1
MINNESOTA	729	e 413	d 272	9	9	3	4		1	17	1
Native white	526	293	212		6	2	2		1	9	1
Foreign-born white	191	111	57	9	3	1	2			8	
Colored	12	e 9	d 3								

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 10 Indians. d Including 3 Indians. e Including 9 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,579	a811	500	55	37	21	27	4	.....	73	51
Native white	799	428	266	23	6	9	11	2	.....	32	22
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	778	a382	233	32	31	12	16	2	.....	41	29
MISSOURI	3,372	1,816	1,269	88	37	20	29	5	4	56	48
Native white	3,005	1,630	1,141	78	29	17	19	5	3	42	41
Foreign-born white	125	49	52	4	5	1	6	.....	.....	4	4
Colored	242	137	76	6	3	2	4	.....	1	10	3
MONTANA	15	a10	a3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	12	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a1	a1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	356	193	b140	5	8	1	2	.....	.....	3	4
Native white	286	148	119	4	8	1	1	.....	.....	2	3
Foreign-born white	66	45	17	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	4	.....	b4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	18	a9	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	703	382	289	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Native white	673	374	267	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Foreign-born white	25	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,056	559	396	23	21	7	11	.....	.....	19	20
Native white	933	494	356	17	18	4	9	.....	.....	17	18
Foreign-born white	78	43	21	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	45	22	19	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
NEW MEXICO	122	b53	b39	10	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	11
Native white	108	48	35	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	8
Foreign-born white	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	9	b3	b2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
NEW YORK	6,084	3,306	2,317	109	84	23	66	1	3	73	102
Native white	5,495	3,030	2,123	72	57	17	42	.....	2	60	92
Foreign-born white	528	248	173	32	25	6	22	1	1	13	7
Colored	61	28	21	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	c1,610	1,179	136	44	19	36	.....	2	70	46
Native white	2,134	1,063	842	99	20	18	19	.....	1	41	31
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1,008	c547	337	37	24	1	17	.....	1	29	15
OHIO	6,460	3,499	2,497	131	a92	27	58	7	3	73	73
Native white	6,001	3,264	2,339	113	79	22	47	6	3	64	64
Foreign-born white	306	135	112	16	10	5	10	1	.....	8	9
Colored	153	100	46	2	a3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
OREGON	181	b97	b71	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Native white	168	89	66	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Foreign born white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	b2	b2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	6,497	3,552	2,514	124	81	23	52	1	4	79	67
Native white	6,089	3,363	2,374	95	62	18	39	1	4	76	57
Foreign-born white	304	129	109	21	14	5	13	.....	.....	3	10
Colored	104	60	31	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	234	138	a 87	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	199	119	74	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	24	15	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	11	4	a 5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,588	b 825	569	57	32	10	24	1	2	31	37
Native white	801	404	308	32	8	2	10	1	1	16	19
Foreign-born white	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	782	b 421	260	24	23	8	12	.....	1	15	18
TENNESSEE	3,533	1,848	1,305	144	a 46	21	39	4	8	67	51
Native white	2,803	1,424	1,079	127	34	15	31	3	6	47	37
Foreign-born white	14	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	716	415	223	17	a 12	6	8	1	2	20	12
TEXAS	2,276	a 1,216	841	50	48	9	24	2	2	44	40
Native white	1,543	844	585	26	26	3	5	1	1	24	28
Foreign-born white	93	48	30	3	6	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	640	a 324	226	21	16	5	15	1	.....	20	12
UTAH	148	83	53	2	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	2
Native white	105	58	42	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	43	25	11	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	803	439	284	25	18	5	5	1	1	12	13
Native white	744	406	268	23	17	5	4	1	.....	11	9
Foreign-born white	56	31	15	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	4
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,569	976	87	41	18	35	3	2	33	30
Native white	1,832	1,020	680	48	22	11	12	2	.....	19	18
Foreign-born white	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	955	543	295	39	19	7	23	1	2	14	12
WASHINGTON	47	b 27	15	1	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	43	24	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	b 2	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	1,367	723	496	50	23	5	5	1	2	36	26
Native white	1,314	696	480	47	22	5	5	1	2	35	21
Foreign-born white	12	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	41	23	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
WISCONSIN	1,785	b 965	a 703	33	15	4	20	2	4	21	18
Native white	1,365	766	533	15	8	1	6	1	4	19	12
Foreign-born white	411	192	168	18	7	3	14	1	.....	2	6
Colored	9	b 7	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LXII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, TO HAVE RECEIVED SPECIAL TRAINING IN ANY

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.											
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.
	Total		809	3		6	5		36	1	2			9	
1	Connecticut School for Imbeciles	Lakeville, Conn	27						24						
2	*Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Lincoln, Ill	35												
3	*Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Knightstown, Ind	10												
4	*Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood, Iowa	15												
5	†Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc	Davenport, Iowa	1												
6	Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Frankfort, Ky	18												
7	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.	South Boston, Mass	89						2						
8	Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth.	Barre, Mass	10						1						
9	Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children.	Fayville, Mass	1												
10	*Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Faribault, Minn	7												
11	New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse, N. Y	9												
12	New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	Newark, N. Y													
13	Idiot Asylum (Randall's island)	New York, N. Y	1						1						
14	*Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth.	Columbus, Ohio	155												
15	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Media, Pa	76								1				
16	Unknown		334	3		6	3		8		1			9	
17	Austria		2							1					
18	Canada		1												
19	England		4												
20	France		1				1								
21	Germany		10				1								
22	Russia		1												
23	Sweden		1												
24	Switzerland		1												

* State institution. † Catholic institution.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS RESIDING OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS WHO ARE REPORTED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.																																			
Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
86	52	27	13	28	2	8	8	105	12	8	4	26	1	4	1	12	10	....	.....	6	177	2	82	3	12	7	14	1	6	0	....	8	7	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
33	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
1	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	.....	....	131	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	14
....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	.....	....	.....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	15
44	32	8	7	11	2	5	5	23	4	1	3	21	1	1	....	6	6	....	.....	5	44	1	21	2	12	7	13	....	5	5	....	6	5	....	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	17
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	24

TABLE LXIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND, OR BOTH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

States and Territories.	IDIOTIC AND—																	
	DEAF-MUTE.						BLIND.						DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND.					
	Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136	661	525	595	463	66	62	107	110	97	92	10	18
Alabama	33	24	21	9	12	15	16	17	9	9	7	8	3	2	2	1	1	1
Arizona																		
Arkansas	24	18	20	16	4	2	15	14	14	13	1	1	5	2	4	2	1	
California	13	6	12	4	1	2	5	3	5	3			1		1			
Colorado	2	2	2	2			1		1									
Connecticut	3	3	3	3			5	9	5	9				2		2		
Dakota	a 4		3		a 1									2		2		
Delaware	6	1	3	1	3		1	1		1	1							
District of Columbia	3				3		1				1							
Florida	10	3	3	1	7	2	2				2			3		2		1
Georgia	39	29	27	18	12	11	25	24	19	11	6	13	4	3	3		1	3
Idaho																		
Illinois	75	60	74	60	1		31	25	31	25			10	6	10	6		
Indiana	52	52	50	51	2	1	40	20	38	20	2		4	10	4	10		
Iowa	27	25	27	25			20	9	20	9			2	4	1	4	1	
Kansas	10	11	8	11	2		12	10	12	10			3	3	3	3		
Kentucky	39	54	33	48	6	6	36	34	35	32	1	2	6	9	6	8		1
Louisiana	28	20	17	7	11	13	7	3	5	2	2	1	3	4	2	3	1	1
Maine	12	5	12	5			11	11	11	11				1		1		
Maryland	30	17	25	16	5	1	13	8	9	6	4	2	8		2		1	
Massachusetts	9	18	9	18			16	8	16	8			1	3	1	3		
Michigan	a 35	27	34	27	a 1		a 24	11	23	11	a 1		4	a 6	4	5		a 1
Minnesota	22	13	22	13			2	a 4	2	3		a 1	1	1	1	1		
Mississippi	24	26	12	9	12	17	10	8	6	3	4	5	5	2	4	1	1	1
Missouri	49	51	47	48	2	3	36	32	34	29	2	3	9	10	9	9		1
Montana	1		1				1		1									
Nebraska	3	5	3	4		1	3	3	3	2		1		1		1		
Nevada																		
New Hampshire	4	7	4	5		2	7	5	7	5								
New Jersey	11	7	11	7			8	7	8	6		1	1		1			
New Mexico	7	1	7	1			8	3	8	3				a 1				a 1
New York	78	48	76	48	2		40	40	40	39		1	4	6	4	6		
North Carolina	61	37	46	26	15	11	30	26	24	23	6	3	8	7	8	5		2
Ohio	77	63	75	61	2	2	33	37	33	37			2	5	2	5		
Oregon	3		3				1		1									
Pennsylvania	103	73	103	72		1	51	33	51	33			9	5	9	5		
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1			5	3	5	3								
South Carolina	35	23	23	9	12	14	12	11	9	7	3	4	4	1	3		1	1
Tennessee	68	57	44	50	24	7	40	27	32	21	8	6	5	5	3	3	2	2
Texas	39	38	32	29	7	9	17	16	12	14	5	2	3	3	3	1		2
Utah	3	2	3	2			3		3									
Vermont	7	9	7	9			9	8	9	8			2		2			
Virginia	58	48	37	32	21	16	33	27	23	19	10	8	2		2			
Washington	1		1				2	1	2	1								
West Virginia	37	25	37	25			11	16	11	16			1	1	1	1		
Wisconsin	34	28	34	28			18	11	18	11			2	2	2	2		
Wyoming																		

a Including 1 Indian.

THE BLIND.

TABLE LXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	48,928	26,748	22,180	40,599	8,329	41,278	7,650	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,809
Alabama	1,399	740	659	1,382	17	755	*a* 644	395	347	11	2	334	310
Arizona	27	17	10	13	14	26	*b* 1	7	5	10	4	.....	1
Arkansas	972	492	480	961	11	759	*b* 213	373	375	8	3	111	102
California	644	418	226	394	250	518	*c* 126	185	110	156	67	77	49
Colorado	104	72	32	94	10	104	.....	62	32	10	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	613	318	295	497	116	589	24	245	228	62	54	11	13
Dakota	63	37	26	37	26	60	*d* 3	20	14	15	11	2	1
Delaware	127	60	67	107	20	101	26	30	51	18	2	12	14
District of Columbia	164	80	84	139	25	82	*b* 82	33	24	15	10	32	50
Florida	215	115	100	196	19	94	*a* 121	41	38	10	5	64	57
Georgia	1,634	821	813	1,604	30	861	*e* 773	435	407	13	6	373	400
Idaho	6	4	2	5	1	6	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2,615	1,562	1,053	1,978	637	2,573	42	1,127	809	410	227	25	17
Indiana	2,238	1,226	1,012	2,002	236	2,181	57	1,043	902	153	83	30	27
Iowa	1,310	770	540	997	313	1,298	12	562	423	200	113	8	4
Kansas	748	436	312	664	84	695	*f* 53	353	258	52	32	31	22
Kentucky	2,116	1,085	1,031	2,027	89	1,777	*g* 339	867	823	54	33	164	175
Louisiana	845	483	362	759	86	366	*h* 479	165	124	50	27	268	211
Maine	797	455	342	703	94	794	*i* 3	393	308	61	32	1	2
Maryland	946	477	469	818	128	694	252	285	281	75	53	117	135
Massachusetts	1,733	944	789	1,240	493	1,700	*j* 33	654	555	270	221	20	13
Michigan	1,289	743	546	903	386	1,242	*k* 47	465	397	249	131	29	18
Minnesota	448	270	178	239	209	439	*l* 9	135	95	127	82	8	1
Mississippi	1,071	553	518	1,057	14	468	*m* 603	252	206	8	2	293	310
Missouri	2,258	1,209	1,049	1,996	262	2,082	*g* 176	960	862	163	97	86	90
Montana	12	7	5	11	1	11	*b* 1	6	4	1	.....	.....	1
Nebraska	220	134	86	161	59	217	*b* 3	93	65	40	19	1	2
Nevada	24	14	10	21	3	9	*n* 15	5	1	3	.....	6	9
New Hampshire	412	232	180	373	39	410	2	214	157	16	23	2	.....
New Jersey	829	482	347	613	216	765	64	320	229	132	84	30	34
New Mexico	358	215	143	338	20	309	*o* 49	177	112	11	9	27	22
New York	5,013	2,766	2,247	3,306	1,707	4,909	*p* 104	1,772	1,438	942	757	52	52
North Carolina	1,873	903	970	1,864	9	1,161	*q* 712	546	608	4	3	353	359
Ohio	2,960	1,675	1,285	2,340	620	2,874	*r* 86	1,232	1,023	396	223	47	39
Oregon	87	47	40	78	9	81	*s* 6	38	34	7	2	2	4
Pennsylvania	3,884	2,225	1,659	2,916	968	3,776	108	1,579	1,229	595	373	51	57
Rhode Island	300	151	149	210	90	287	13	103	94	43	47	5	8
South Carolina	1,100	503	597	1,070	30	434	*t* 666	203	212	10	9	290	376
Tennessee	2,026	1,048	978	2,001	25	1,542	484	770	747	16	9	262	222
Texas	1,375	751	624	1,228	147	1,017	*u* 358	467	409	88	53	196	162
Utah	126	66	60	49	77	122	*v* 4	21	24	42	35	3	1
Vermont	486	251	235	379	107	484	2	201	176	50	57	.....	2
Virginia	1,710	859	851	1,682	28	897	813	437	432	27	1	395	418
Washington	47	29	18	40	7	39	*w* 8	18	15	6	.....	5	3
West Virginia	625	360	265	581	44	597	*r* 28	318	236	27	16	15	13
Wisconsin	1,075	641	434	524	551	1,069	*d* 6	311	207	327	224	3	3
Wyoming	4	2	2	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

a Including 4 foreign colored.
b Including 1 Indian.
c Including 21 Chinese, 93 native and 4 foreign Indians, 1 East Indian, and 1 foreign colored.
d Including 2 Indians.
e Including 1 Indian and 11 foreign colored.
f Including 7 Indians.
g Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.
h Including 1 Indian and 9 foreign colored.
i Including 2 Indians and 1 foreign colored.
j Including 2 foreign colored.
k Including 30 Indians and 6 foreign colored.
l Including 3 Indians.
m Including 1 Indian and 4 foreign colored.
n Including 15 Indians.
o Including 47 Indians.
p Including 1 Chinese, 3 Indians, and 7 foreign colored.
q Including 8 Indians and 2 foreign colored.
r Including 1 foreign colored.
s Including 6 Indians.
t Including 11 foreign colored.
u Including 6 foreign colored.
v Including 4 Indians.
w Including 7 native and 1 foreign Indian.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese who are blind is 22; native Indians, 239; foreign Indians, 5; East Indians, 1; and foreign colored, 75.

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE BLIND DURING THE PAST FIFTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF BLIND TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	a 1840.	a 1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
THE UNITED STATES	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794	7,016	5,444	976	527	403	422	411	423
Male	26,748	11,343	7,227	5,455	.....	.....	1,048	582	449	461	.....	.....
Female	22,180	8,977	5,431	4,339	.....	.....	900	471	354	382	.....	.....
Native	40,599	17,043	10,874	8,993	.....	.....	934	517	398	429	.....	.....
Foreign-born	8,329	3,277	1,784	801	.....	.....	1,247	589	431	357	.....	.....
White	41,278	16,966	10,729	7,978	5,024	3,974	951	505	399	408	354	377
Colored	7,650	3,354	1,929	1,816	1,992	1,470	1,133	675	427	499	693	631
ALABAMA	1,399	611	318	296	209	116	1,108	613	330	384	354	375
Male	740	344	174	153	.....	.....	1,198	704	356	390	.....	.....
Female	659	267	144	143	.....	.....	1,030	525	303	377	.....	.....
Native	1,382	596	314	296	.....	.....	1,103	604	330	387	.....	.....
Foreign-born	17	15	4	.....	.....	.....	1,746	1,506	324	.....	.....	.....
White	755	348	198	156	113	68	1,140	667	377	360	337	357
Colored	644	263	120	140	96	48	1,073	553	274	406	376	403
ARIZONA	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	603	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	872	172	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	972	333	144	92	31	10	1,211	687	331	438	348	329
Male	492	166	87	48	.....	.....	1,182	669	382	437	.....	.....
Female	480	167	57	44	.....	.....	1,243	707	274	440	.....	.....
Native	961	329	141	89	.....	.....	1,213	686	327	427	.....	.....
Foreign-born	11	4	3	3	.....	.....	1 063	796	833	2,039	.....	.....
White	759	270	117	78	26	8	1,283	746	361	481	337	312
Colored	213	63	27	14	8	2	1,010	515	243	293	392	424
CALIFORNIA	644	179	63	1	.....	.....	745	320	166	11	.....	.....
Male	418	120	45	1	.....	.....	807	343	165	12	.....	.....
Female	226	59	18	.....	.....	.....	652	280	169	.....	.....	.....
Native	394	114	39	1	.....	.....	689	325	167	14	.....	.....
Foreign-born	250	65	24	.....	.....	.....	854	310	164	.....	.....	.....
White	518	169	63	1	.....	.....	675	338	195	11	.....	.....
Colored	126	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,292	164	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	104	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	652	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	72	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	725	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	32	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	94	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	721	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	104	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	544	663	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	613	252	176	186	156	195	984	469	382	502	503	655
Male	318	138	107	112	.....	.....	1,040	520	473	610	.....	.....
Female	295	114	69	74	.....	.....	931	419	295	396	.....	.....
Native	497	218	160	182	.....	.....	1,009	514	422	548	.....	.....
Foreign-born	116	34	16	4	.....	.....	892	299	198	104	.....	.....
White	589	241	166	174	143	188	964	457	368	479	474	649
Colored	24	11	10	12	13	7	2,012	1,111	1,157	1,560	1,601	867

a The race only is given in the Censuses of 1830 and 1840.

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80 BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of blind.						Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
DAKOTA	63	5	...	...	...	...	466	353	...	...	...	...
Male	37	3	...	...	...	...	450	338	...	...	...	...
Female	26	2	...	...	...	...	492	377	...	...	...	...
Native	37	4	...	...	...	...	444	427	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born	26	1	...	...	...	...	502	208	...	...	...	...
White	60	5	...	...	...	...	451	396	...	...	...	...
Colored	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,478	...	...	...	...	...
DELAWARE	127	68	42	39	33	29	866	544	374	426	423	378
Male	60	26	25	14	...	...	810	415	441	305	...	...
Female	67	42	17	25	...	...	924	673	306	549	...	...
Native	107	58	40	39	...	...	780	501	388	452	...	...
Foreign-born	20	10	2	...	...	...	2,112	1,095	218	...	...	...
White	101	42	32	25	15	18	841	411	353	351	256	312
Colored	26	26	10	14	18	11	983	1,141	462	688	922	575
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164	78	47	24	15	19	923	592	626	464	343	477
Male	80	43	27	13	...	...	957	691	761	538	...	...
Female	84	35	20	11	...	...	893	504	505	400	...	...
Native	139	73	40	22	...	...	866	632	639	470	...	...
Foreign-born	25	5	7	2	...	...	1,460	308	561	407	...	...
White	82	20	29	15	6	11	695	227	477	395	196	399
Colored	82	58	18	9	9	8	1,375	1,336	1,257	655	689	652
FLORIDA	215	88	36	30	19	19	798	469	256	343	349	547
Male	115	45	17	19	...	...	843	476	233	414	...	...
Female	100	43	19	11	...	...	752	461	282	265	...	...
Native	196	80	34	27	...	...	755	438	248	319	...	...
Foreign-born	19	8	2	3	...	...	1,917	1,611	604	1,083	...	...
White	94	38	15	15	9	3	659	396	193	318	322	163
Colored	121	50	21	15	10	16	954	545	335	373	377	979
GEORGIA	1,634	740	484	357	287	273	1,060	625	458	394	415	528
Male	821	376	246	188	...	...	1,076	649	462	412	...	...
Female	813	364	238	169	...	...	1,043	601	453	376	...	...
Native	1,604	724	467	350	...	...	1,047	617	447	389	...	...
Foreign-born	30	16	17	7	...	...	2,840	1,438	1,457	1,079	...	...
White	861	416	285	224	136	150	1,054	651	482	429	334	505
Colored	773	324	199	133	151	123	1,066	594	427	346	532	559
IDAHO	6	4	...	...	...	...	184	267	...	...	...	...
Male	4	2	...	...	...	...	183	164	...	...	...	...
Female	2	2	...	...	...	...	185	711	...	...	...	...
Native	5	3	...	...	...	...	221	422	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born	1	1	...	...	...	...	100	127	...	...	...	...
White	6	4	...	...	...	...	207	377	...	...	...	...
Colored	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ILLINOIS	2,615	1,042	476	264	96	39	850	410	278	310	202	248
Male	1,562	599	295	163	...	...	985	455	327	364	...	...
Female	1,053	443	181	101	...	...	706	362	224	251	...	...
Native	1,978	780	381	221	...	...	793	385	275	299	...	...
Foreign-born	637	262	95	43	...	...	1,092	509	293	384	...	...
White	2,573	1,034	475	259	86	35	849	412	279	306	182	226
Colored	42	8	1	5	10	4	899	278	131	920	2,545	1,678

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
INDIANA	2,238	991	530	353	154	87	1,131	590	392	357	225	254
Male	1,226	541	316	204	.....	.....	1,213	631	452	399	.....	.....
Female	1,012	450	214	149	.....	.....	1,046	547	329	313	.....	.....
Native	2,002	886	468	327	.....	.....	1,092	576	380	351	.....	.....
Foreign-born	236	105	62	26	.....	.....	1,637	742	524	468	.....	.....
White	2,181	962	522	341	135	85	1,125	581	390	349	199	250
Colored	57	29	8	12	19	2	1,443	1,169	683	1,066	2,651	551
IOWA	1,310	465	192	50	6	.....	806	389	284	260	139	.....
Male	770	268	115	28	.....	.....	908	428	324	277	.....	.....
Female	540	197	77	22	.....	.....	695	347	240	241	.....	.....
Native	997	369	165	42	.....	.....	731	373	290	245	.....	.....
Foreign-born	313	96	27	8	.....	.....	1,196	469	255	382	.....	.....
White	1,298	462	191	50	3	.....	804	389	283	261	70	.....
Colored	12	3	1	.....	3	.....	1,198	516	882	.....	15,957	.....
KANSAS	748	128	10	.....	.....	.....	751	351	93	.....	.....	.....
Male	436	69	7	.....	.....	.....	812	341	118	.....	.....	.....
Female	312	59	3	.....	.....	.....	679	364	62	.....	.....	.....
Native	664	120	9	.....	.....	.....	749	380	95	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	84	8	1	.....	.....	.....	763	165	79	.....	.....	.....
White	695	102	10	.....	.....	.....	730	294	94	.....	.....	.....
Colored	53	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	2,116	978	674	552	377	252	1,283	740	583	562	483	366
Male	1,085	515	327	308	.....	.....	1,303	774	552	613	.....	.....
Female	1,031	463	347	244	.....	.....	1,263	707	616	509	.....	.....
Native	2,027	941	638	538	.....	.....	1,276	748	582	566	.....	.....
Foreign-born	89	37	36	14	.....	.....	1,495	584	602	446	.....	.....
White	1,777	779	516	419	236	169	1,290	709	561	550	400	326
Colored	339	199	158	133	141	83	1,249	895	669	602	744	488
LOUISIANA	845	447	230	214	73	113	899	615	325	413	207	524
Male	483	262	146	116	.....	.....	1,030	723	395	422	.....	.....
Female	362	185	84	98	.....	.....	768	507	249	403	.....	.....
Native	759	387	211	194	.....	.....	857	582	337	432	.....	.....
Foreign-born	86	60	19	20	.....	.....	1,588	970	235	293	.....	.....
White	366	178	102	72	37	36	804	492	285	282	234	402
Colored	479	269	128	142	36	77	988	737	365	541	186	610
MAINE	797	324	233	198	190	160	1,228	517	371	340	379	401
Male	455	207	138	116	.....	.....	1,404	661	435	390	.....	.....
Female	342	117	95	82	.....	.....	1,053	373	305	287	.....	.....
Native	703	297	220	187	.....	.....	1,191	514	372	379	.....	.....
Foreign-born	94	27	13	11	.....	.....	1,596	552	347	346	.....	.....
White	794	323	231	198	180	159	1,227	517	368	340	360	399
Colored	3	1	2	.....	10	1	1,440	475	1,502	.....	7,380	830
MARYLAND	946	427	298	323	356	271	1,012	547	434	554	757	606
Male	477	219	155	170	.....	.....	1,032	569	455	582	.....	.....
Female	469	208	143	153	.....	.....	992	525	413	526	.....	.....
Native	818	368	267	292	.....	.....	960	528	438	549	.....	.....
Foreign-born	128	59	31	31	.....	.....	1,546	707	400	605	.....	.....
White	694	323	196	215	165	147	958	533	380	514	519	505
Colored	252	104	102	108	191	124	1,199	593	596	654	1,258	795

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of blind.						Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,733	761	498	463	330	223	972	522	405	466	447	365
Male	944	432	296	275	.....	.....	1,100	614	496	563	.....	.....
Female	789	329	202	188	.....	.....	853	437	318	372	.....	.....
Native	1,240	547	402	420	.....	.....	926	495	414	506	.....	.....
Foreign-born	493	214	96	43	.....	.....	1,112	606	369	262	.....	.....
White	1,700	744	492	457	308	218	964	516	403	464	422	361
Colored	33	17	6	6	22	5	1,710	1,198	623	662	2,538	709
MICHIGAN	1,289	418	255	125	29	5	787	353	340	314	137	158
Male	743	262	147	75	.....	.....	862	424	372	357	.....	.....
Female	546	156	108	50	.....	.....	705	275	305	266	.....	.....
Native	903	295	215	113	.....	.....	723	322	358	329	.....	.....
Foreign-born	386	123	40	12	.....	.....	994	459	268	219	.....	.....
White	1,242	399	251	125	25	5	769	342	341	316	118	160
Colored	47	19	4	.....	4	.....	2,100	1,133	308	.....	5,658	.....
MINNESOTA	448	103	23	.....	.....	.....	574	234	134	.....	.....	.....
Male	270	59	14	.....	.....	.....	644	251	150	.....	.....	.....
Female	178	44	9	.....	.....	.....	492	215	114	.....	.....	.....
Native	239	61	15	.....	.....	.....	466	219	132	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	209	42	8	.....	.....	.....	781	261	136	.....	.....	.....
White	439	103	23	.....	.....	.....	565	235	136	.....	.....	.....
Colored	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI	1,071	474	264	205	112	56	946	573	334	338	298	410
Male	553	254	144	114	.....	.....	975	614	355	366	.....	.....
Female	518	220	120	91	.....	.....	918	531	311	309	.....	.....
Native	1,057	466	260	204	.....	.....	942	571	333	339	.....	.....
Foreign-born	14	8	4	1	.....	.....	1,520	715	467	209	.....	.....
White	468	212	147	112	43	25	976	554	415	379	240	355
Colored	603	262	117	93	69	31	925	589	267	299	351	468
MISSOURI	2,258	904	448	232	124	37	1,041	525	379	340	323	263
Male	1,209	503	259	131	.....	.....	1,073	561	416	366	.....	.....
Female	1,049	401	189	101	.....	.....	1,007	486	338	312	.....	.....
Native	1,996	779	375	202	.....	.....	1,020	520	367	334	.....	.....
Foreign-born	262	125	73	30	.....	.....	1,238	562	455	392	.....	.....
White	2,082	797	380	191	82	27	1,029	497	357	323	253	235
Colored	176	107	68	41	42	10	1,209	906	574	455	702	390
MONTANA	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	220	22	3	.....	.....	.....	486	179	104	.....	.....	.....
Male	134	12	2	.....	.....	.....	538	170	119	.....	.....	.....
Female	86	10	1	.....	.....	.....	423	190	83	.....	.....	.....
Native	161	18	2	.....	.....	.....	454	195	89	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	59	4	1	.....	.....	.....	606	130	157	.....	.....	.....
White	217	22	3	.....	.....	.....	482	180	105	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of blind.						Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
NEVADA	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	127	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	412	206	142	134	156	105	1,187	647	435	421	548	390
Male	232	118	68	70	.....	.....	1,360	758	425	448	.....	.....
Female	180	88	74	64	.....	.....	1,020	541	445	396	.....	.....
Native	373	186	131	127	.....	.....	1,240	644	429	418	.....	.....
Foreign-born	39	20	11	7	.....	.....	842	675	525	491	.....	.....
White	410	203	141	132	153	105	1,184	639	433	416	539	391
Colored	2	3	1	2	3	.....	2,625	4,975	2,024	3,846	5,576	.....
NEW JERSEY	829	317	208	207	152	227	733	350	310	423	407	708
Male	482	178	116	123	.....	.....	861	396	346	501	.....	.....
Female	347	139	92	84	.....	.....	607	305	273	344	.....	.....
Native	613	247	169	191	.....	.....	674	344	308	445	.....	.....
Foreign-born	216	70	39	16	.....	.....	974	370	318	267	.....	.....
White	765	291	187	178	126	205	701	332	289	382	358	683
Colored	64	26	21	29	26	22	1,637	847	829	1,206	1,197	1,070
NEW MEXICO	358	159	149	98	.....	.....	2,994	1,731	1,593	1,592	.....	.....
Male	215	104	97	67	.....	.....	3,334	2,206	1,976	2,111	.....	.....
Female	143	55	52	31	.....	.....	2,597	1,229	1,171	1,040	.....	.....
Native	338	154	149	98	.....	.....	3,031	1,785	1,717	1,650	.....	.....
Foreign-born	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,484	890	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	309	157	147	98	.....	.....	2,842	1,737	1,773	1,593	.....	.....
Colored	49	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4,519	1,344	189	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	5,013	2,213	1,768	1,181	966	724	986	505	456	381	398	377
Male	2,766	1,295	1,081	711	.....	.....	1,104	599	559	453	.....	.....
Female	2,247	918	687	470	.....	.....	872	414	353	307	.....	.....
Native	3,306	1,464	1,294	968	.....	.....	854	451	449	396	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1,707	749	474	213	.....	.....	1,409	658	473	325	.....	.....
White	4,909	2,168	1,697	1,137	875	642	979	501	443	373	368	343
Colored	104	45	71	44	91	82	1,556	856	1,445	897	1,819	1,824
NORTH CAROLINA	1,873	835	581	561	390	384	1,338	779	585	646	518	520
Male	903	429	263	275	.....	.....	1,313	827	531	638	.....	.....
Female	970	406	318	286	.....	.....	1,363	7,351	640	653	.....	.....
Native	1,864	831	576	551	.....	.....	1,335	778	582	636	.....	.....
Foreign-born	9	4	5	10	.....	.....	2,405	1,321	1,516	3,874	.....	.....
White	1,161	540	372	379	223	223	1,339	796	591	685	460	472
Colored	712	295	209	182	167	161	1,337	751	576	576	622	607
OHIO	2,960	1,366	899	642	405	238	926	513	384	324	207	254
Male	1,675	772	529	371	.....	.....	1,038	577	444	365	.....	.....
Female	1,285	594	370	271	.....	.....	811	447	322	281	.....	.....
Native	2,340	1,102	721	569	.....	.....	835	481	358	323	.....	.....
Foreign-born	620	264	178	73	.....	.....	1,570	709	542	335	.....	.....
White	2,874	1,318	880	630	372	232	922	507	382	322	248	250
Colored	86	48	19	12	33	6	1,073	758	518	475	1,903	627

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of blind.						Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
OREGON	87	35	9	.....	.....	.....	498	385	172	.....	.....	.....
Male	47	23	7	.....	.....	.....	455	433	222	.....	.....	.....
Female	40	12	2	.....	.....	.....	560	318	96	.....	.....	.....
Native	78	28	7	.....	.....	.....	541	353	148	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	295	603	390	.....	.....	.....
White	81	34	9	.....	.....	.....	497	391	173	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	250	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	3,884	1,767	1,185	969	636	503	907	502	408	419	369	373
Male	2,225	1,022	713	553	.....	.....	1,041	581	490	473	.....	.....
Female	1,659	745	472	416	.....	.....	773	422	325	364	.....	.....
Native	2,916	1,337	910	828	.....	.....	789	449	368	412	.....	.....
Foreign-born	968	430	275	141	.....	.....	1,647	789	639	465	.....	.....
White	3,776	1,722	1,135	941	540	475	900	498	398	417	322	363
Colored	108	45	50	28	96	28	1,258	689	878	522	2,003	730
RHODE ISLAND	300	121	85	67	64	64	1,085	557	487	454	588	658
Male	151	66	49	37	.....	.....	1,135	630	582	513	.....	.....
Female	149	55	36	30	.....	.....	1,038	488	398	398	.....	.....
Native	210	95	69	63	.....	.....	1,037	587	503	510	.....	.....
Foreign-born	90	26	16	4	.....	.....	1,216	469	428	167	.....	.....
White	287	114	81	61	63	56	1,063	537	475	424	597	598
Colored	13	7	4	6	1	8	1,972	1,363	1,007	1,635	308	2,236
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,100	451	291	298	289	238	1,105	639	414	446	486	410
Male	503	232	145	172	.....	.....	1,026	675	417	522	.....	.....
Female	597	219	146	126	.....	.....	1,182	605	410	372	.....	.....
Native	1,070	434	279	279	.....	.....	1,083	622	402	423	.....	.....
Foreign-born	30	17	12	19	.....	.....	3,903	2,106	1,202	2,182	.....	.....
White	434	188	161	150	133	102	1,110	649	553	546	513	396
Colored	666	263	130	148	156	136	1,102	632	315	376	465	421
TENNESSEE	2,026	876	554	474	354	213	1,314	696	499	473	427	312
Male	1,048	444	308	241	.....	.....	1,362	712	547	478	.....	.....
Female	978	432	246	233	.....	.....	1,265	680	450	467	.....	.....
Native	2,001	860	547	471	.....	.....	1,312	694	502	472	.....	.....
Foreign born	25	16	7	[illegible]	.....	.....	1,497	828	330	531	.....	.....
White	1,542	666	432	383	255	176	1,354	711	523	506	398	329
Colored	484	210	122	91	99	37	1,199	651	431	370	525	253
TEXAS	1,375	404	150	73	.....	.....	864	494	248	343	.....	.....
Male	751	229	98	47	.....	.....	896	541	306	413	.....	.....
Female	624	175	52	26	.....	.....	828	443	183	263	.....	.....
Native	1,228	354	120	68	.....	.....	831	468	214	349	.....	.....
Foreign-born	147	50	30	5	.....	.....	1,283	801	691	283	.....	.....
White	1,017	274	119	61	.....	.....	849	485	283	396	.....	.....
Colored	358	130	31	12	.....	.....	907	512	169	205	.....	.....
UTAH	126	29	17	2	.....	.....	875	334	422	176	.....	.....
Male	66	17	7	1	.....	.....	886	385	346	165	.....	.....
Female	60	12	10	1	.....	.....	864	281	500	187	.....	.....
Native	49	9	5	2	.....	.....	490	160	181	214	.....	.....
Foreign-born	77	20	12	.....	.....	.....	1,750	651	941	.....	.....	.....
White	122	29	17	2	.....	.....	857	337	424	177	.....	.....
Colored	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830–'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Number of blind.						Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
VERMONT	486	189	165	140	103	51	1,463	572	524	446	353	182
Male	251	123	107	93	.....	.....	1,504	742	674	581	.....	.....
Female	235	66	58	47	.....	.....	1,421	400	371	305	.....	.....
Native	379	161	150	129	.....	.....	1,301	568	531	460	.....	.....
Foreign-born	107	28	15	11	.....	.....	2,612	594	458	326	.....	.....
White	484	189	165	139	101	51	1,461	573	525	444	347	182
Colored	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1,873	.....	.....	1,393	2,740	.....
VIRGINIA	1,710	895	789	881	892	793	1,131	731	494	620	719	655
Male	859	455	413	405	.....	.....	1,152	762	512	564	.....	.....
Female	851	440	376	476	.....	.....	1,110	701	476	676	.....	.....
Native	1,682	875	771	868	.....	.....	1,123	722	494	621	.....	.....
Foreign-born	28	20	18	13	.....	.....	1,905	1,454	513	566	.....	.....
White	897	486	520	497	426	355	1,018	682	497	555	575	511
Colored	813	409	269	384	466	438	1,287	797	490	729	934	847
WASHINGTON	47	5	2	.....	.....	.....	626	209	173	.....	.....	.....
Male	29	4	1	.....	.....	.....	631	267	118	.....	.....	.....
Female	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	618	112	318	.....	.....	.....
Native	40	4	1	.....	.....	.....	674	211	118	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	443	199	318	.....	.....	.....
White	39	5	2	.....	.....	.....	580	225	180	.....	.....	.....
Colored	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	625	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,011	380	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	360	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,145	426	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	265	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	872	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	581	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	968	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	44	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,409	878	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	597	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,008	347	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080	1,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	1,075	409	220	63	9	.....	817	388	284	206	291	.....
Male	641	249	136	41	.....	.....	943	457	334	249	.....	.....
Female	434	160	84	22	.....	.....	683	314	228	156	.....	.....
Native	524	207	112	35	.....	.....	576	300	224	180	.....	.....
Foreign-born	551	202	108	28	.....	.....	1,359	554	390	253	.....	.....
White	1,069	409	220	63	9	.....	816	389	285	207	293	.....
Colored	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	219	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	277	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	357	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	229	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,399	395	347	11	2	334	310	17	15	1,401
Autauga	15	1	2			6	6	1		16
Baldwin	1						1			1
Barbour	28	6	6			7	9			28
Bibb	8	3	4				1			8
Blount	7	3	3			1				7
Bullock	28	1	10			9	8			28
Butler	10	5				2	3			10
Calhoun	18	11	4			1	2	2		20
Chambers	11	2	4			2	3			11
Cherokee	23	10	8				5			23
Chilton	20	12	7			1		1		21
Choctaw	19	5	6			6	2			19
Clarke	18	4	2			7	5			18
Clay	25	6	16			1	2			25
Cleburne	7	3	3			1				7
Coffee	10	3	5			1	1			10
Colbert	19	8	2			6	3			19
Conecuh	6	1				4	1			6
Coosa	17	10	5			2				17
Covington	6	2	2			1				6
Crenshaw	8	1	5				2			8
Cullman	9	4	5							9
Dale	6	3	1			1	1			6
Dallas	72	5	4			29	34			72
De Kalb	19	8	11							19
Elmore	14	4	6			1	1			14
Escambia	5	2	1			2				5
Etowah	23	13	6				4	3		26
Fayette	13	10	2				1			13
Franklin	15	7	5			1	2			15
Geneva	5	2	3							5
Greene	18	2				10	6			18
Hale	30	8	2			9	11	1		31
Henry	16	7	3			2	4			16
Jackson	49	16	28			3	2			49
Jefferson	31	13	15			2	1	2		33
Lamar	5	2	2			1				5
Lauderdale	23	6	8			4	5			23
Lawrence	20	5	9			4	2			20
Lee	55	11	13			18	13			55
Limestone	22	6	4			7	5			22
Lowndes	27	1	2			13	11			27
Macon	13	4	2			5	2	1		14
Madison	55	10	16			14	15			55
Marengo	48	5	2			23	18			48
Marion	11	7	3			1				11
Marshall	14	8	6							14
Mobile	77	21	10	8	2	23	13	4		81
Monroe	20	6	1			7	6			20
Montgomery	52	5	10	1		23	12	1		53
Morgan	21	6	8			1	6			21
Perry	30	6	2			11	11			30
Pickens	13	1	1			9	2			13
Pike	17	6	6			2	3	1		18
Randolph	14	4	6			1	3			14
Russell	28	1	7			8	12			28
Saint Clair	16	10	5			1				16
Shelby	18	8	6			1	3			18
Sumter	23	3		1		11	8			23
Talladega	33	17	8			5	3		15	18
Tallapoosa	15	8	4	1		2				15
Tuscaloosa	30	11	8			5	6			30
Walker	13	9	3				1			13
Washington	3	2				1				3
Wilcox	51	3	7			15	26			51
Winston	3	2	1							3

ARIZONA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	27	7	5	10	4		*a*1	1		28
Apache	8	4	2		1		1			8
Maricopa	5	1	2	1	1					5
Mohave										
Pima	11		1	8	2					11
Pinal	2	1		1						2
Yavapai	1	1						1		2
Yuma										

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	972	373	375	8	3	111	102	25	25	972
Arkansas	4	2	1			1		2		6
Ashley	11	2	1			3	5			11
Baxter	9	7	2					1		10
Benton	37	17	19				1			37
Boone	25	11	14							25
Bradley	4	1	1				2			4
Calhoun	4	1				1	2	1		5
Carroll	21	9	12					1		22
Chicot	13					9	4			13
Clark	26	16	6			3	1	2		28
Clay	15	7	8					1		16
Columbia	9	2	3			1	3			9
Conway	15	8	3			3	1			15
Craighead	15	9	6							15
Crawford	17	7	8			1	1			17
Crittenden	6		1			2	3	1		7
Cross	4	1	1				2			4
Dallas	13	1	7			3	2			13
Desha	8					1	2			8
Dorsey	8	5	2				1			8
Drew	19	3	3			7	6			19
Faulkner	11	6	5							11
Franklin	18	12	6					1		19
Fulton	3	2	1							3
Garland	9	3	4	1		1		1		10
Grant	5	2	3							5
Greene	24	12	12					1		25
Hempstead	14	6	2			1	5			14
Hot Spring	5	2	2			1				5
Howard	10	3	5			1	1	1		11
Independence	12	6	6					1		13
Izard	6	3	2			1				6
Jackson	11	2	5			3	1			11
Jefferson	21	1	4		1	7	8			21
Johnson	21	7	14							21
La Fayette	4					4				4
Lawrence	13	7	6							13
Lee	5	1				1	3			5
Lincoln	13	4	2			5	2			13
Little River	8	2	3			1	2			8
Logan	12	5	7							12
Lonoke	15	6	6			3				15
Madison	11	5	6							11
Marion	7	5	2							7
Miller	8		1			4	3			8
Mississippi	9	3	6							9
Monroe	10	1	3			2	4			10
Montgomery	9	6	3							9
Nevada	3	1	2							3
Newton	10	5	5							10
Ouachita	10	3	4			2	1			10
Perry	11		1			5	5			11
Phillips	31	2	2	1		14	12			31
Pike	12	6	6							12
Poinsett	1		1							1
Polk	4	2	2							4
Pope	24	11	12				1	1		25
Prairie	9	7	2					4		13
Pulaski	69	23	28	2		8	8		25	44
Randolph	24	12	12							24
Saint Francis	1		1							1
Saline	5	1	2			2		2		7
Scott	6	2	4							6
Searcy	13	3	10							13
Sebastian	23	11	8	3	1					23
Sevier	7	2	3			1	1			7
Sharp	29	13	15		1					29
Stone	7	2	5							7
Union	8	1				2	5			8
Van Buren	10	5	5							10
Washington	31	21	8			1	1	1		32
White	17	2	10	1		3	1	1		18
Woodruff	7	5				2				7
Yell	28	12	13			1	2	2		30

a Including 1 Indian.

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	644	185	110	156	67	77	49	21	23	642
Alameda	58	22	21	10	2	3			23	35
Alpine										
Amador	9	4	2			2	1			9
Butte	16	6	1	5	2	2		1		17
Calaveras	16	6	2	4	1	2	1			16
Colusa	3	2				1				3
Contra Costa	2	1				1				2
Del Norte	3	1		1			1			3
El Dorado	8	1	2	2	1	2				8
Fresno	6	1	3	1			1			6
Humboldt	8	2		1		2	1			8
Inyo	3	1		1	1					3
Kern	1			1						1
Klamath										
Lake	11	6		1		2	2			11
Lassen	3					2	1			3
Los Angeles	23	8	8	5	1		1			23
Marin	9	1		4	3	1				9
Mariposa	4	1		2		1				4
Mendocino	53	8	7	2		20	16			53
Merced	2				1		1			2
Modoc	2		1				1			2
Mono										
Monterey	8	3	3	1	1					8
Napa	5	2	2			1				5
Nevada	18	5	3	7	1	2				18
Placer	11	3	2	2	1	2	1	1		12
Plumas	1	1								1
Sacramento	9	2	1	5		1		2		11
San Benito	3	1	1	1						3

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
San Bernardino	14	6	5		2	1				14
San Diego	19	5	1	1		7	5			19
San Francisco	149	23	17	61	34	10	4	9		158
San Joaquin	29	14	5	6	1	1	2			29
San Luis Obispo	4	2	2							4
San Mateo	3	2			1					3
Santa Barbara	5	2	1		2					5
Santa Clara	27	7	6	10	2	1	1	2		29
Santa Cruz	7	3	2	1	1					7
Shasta	10			1		5	4			10
Sierra	2	2								2
Siskiyou	6	1	1	2			2			6
Solano	6		1	4		1		4		10
Sonoma	23	11	4	6	2					23
Stanislaus	8	4	2	1	1			1		9
Sutter	1				1					1
Tehama	3	1				2				3
Trinity										
Tulare	8	4	2	2				1		9
Tuolumne	8	2	1	1	2	2				8
Ventura	4	2			2					4
Yolo	7	4	1	2						7
Yuba	6	2		2	1		1			6

a Including 97 Indians. *b* Including 21 Chinese.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	104	62	32	10						104
Arapahoe	8	7		1						8
Bent	1	1								1
Boulder	1	1								1
Chaffee	1	1								1
Clear Creek	7	3	1	3						7
Conejos	8	5	3							8
Costilla	22	13	9							22
Custer	5	4	1							5
Douglas	1	1								1
Elbert										
El Paso	4	1	3							4
Fremont	2		2							2
Gilpin	3	2		1						3
Grand										
Greenwood										
Gunnison	1			1						1
Hinsdale										
Huerfano	10	4	6							10
Jefferson	4	2	2							4
Lake	5	1		4						5
La Plata										
Larimer	2	2								2
Las Animas	13	11	2							13
Ouray										
Park										
Pueblo	3	1	2							3
Rio Grande										
Routt										
Saguache	1		1							1
San Juan										
Summit	1	1								1
Weld	1	1								1

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	613	245	228	62	54	11	13	10		623
Fairfield	116	39	51	10	9	2	5	2		118
Hartford	90	35	31	18	5		1	2		92
Litchfield	62	26	30	2	2	2		2		64
Middlesex	51	21	19	3	7		1	1		52
New Haven	114	42	34	15	16	3	4	1		115
New London	95	40	33	8	8	4	2	1		96
Tolland	27	11	12	1	3					27
Windham	58	31	18	5	4			1		59

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	63	20	14	15	11	2	1	6		69
Armstrong										
Barnes										
Beadle										
Billings										
Bonhomme	2				1		1			2
Boreman										
Botineau										
Brookings	2		1		1			1		3
Brown	1				1					1
Brulé										
Buffalo										
Burleigh										
Campbell										
Cass										
Cavileer										
Charles Mix										
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	3	1	1		1					3
Codington										

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DAKOTA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Custer										
Davison										
Day										
Delano										
De Smet										
Deuel	4	2	2							4
Douglas										
Edmunds										
Emmons										
Faulk										
Forsyth										
Foster										
Gingras										
Grand Forks										
Grant										
Gregory										
Hamlin	1		1							1
Hand										
Hanson										
Howard										
Hughes										
Hutchinson	2				2					2
Hyde										
Jayne										
Kidder										
Kingsbury	1		1							1
Lake	1		1							1
La Moure										
Lawrence	2	1		1				1		3
Lincoln	7	5		1	1			2		9
Logan										
Lugenbeel										
Lyman										
McCook										
McHenry										
McPherson										
Mandan										
Mercer										
Meyer										
Miner										
Minnehaha	5	1	3		1					5
Moody	2	1				1				2
Morton										
Mountraille										
Pembina	3			2		1				3
Pennington	1			1						1
Potter										
Pratt										
Presho										
Ramsey										
Ransom										
Renville										
Richland	2		1	1				1		3
Roulette										
Rusk										
Shannon										
Sheridan										
Spink								1		1
Stanley										
Stark										
Stevens										
Stutsman	1				1					1
Sully										
Todd										
Traill	2			2						2
Tripp										
Turner	5	1		3	1					5
Union	11	6	2	2	1					11
Wallette										
Walworth										
White River										
Williams										
Yankton	5	2	1	2						5
Ziebach										
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation. Fort Sisseton. Unorganized portion of territory.										

a Including 2 Indians.

DELAWARE.

Total	127	30	51	18	2	12	14	2		129
Kent	26	6	11			5	4	1		27
New Castle	63	13	19	18	2	5	6	1		64
Sussex	38	11	21			2	4			38

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Total	164	33	24	15	10	32	50	19		183
District of Columbia.	164	33	24	15	10	32	50	19		183

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.
Total	215	41	38	10	5	64	57			215
Alachua	11	2	3			4	2			11
Baker										
Bradford	3	1	1				1			3
Brevard										
Calhoun	2		2							2
Clay	2	2								2
Columbia	8	1	3			2	2			8
Dade										
Duval	11	1	3			4	3			11
Escambia	4	1				2	1			4
Franklin	2	1			1					2
Gadsden	12	3				7	2			12
Hamilton	4	1	3							4
Hernando	2	1				1				2
Hillsborough	4	4								4
Holmes										
Jackson	19	5	3			6	5			19
Jefferson	14	1	2			6	5			14
La Fayette	2	2								2
Leon	24	4	1			6	13			24
Levy	5		1	1		2	1			5
Liberty	1		1							1
Madison	14	4				6	4			14
Manatee										
Marion	16	2	1			6	7			16
Monroe	13			7	3	2	1			13
Nassau	4		2				2			4
New River										
Orange	1	1								1
Polk	1		1							1
Putnam	9	1	3		1	1	3			9
Saint John's	12	1	4	1		2	4			12
Sainte Lucie										
Santa Rosa	2	1				1				2
Sumter	4					3	1			4
Suwannee	4		1			3				4
Taylor	1		1							1
Volusia										
Wakulla	2	1		1						2
Walton	1		1							1
Washington	1		1							1

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,634	435	407	13	6	373	400	40	42	1,632
Appling	4	3	1							4
Baker	6					5	1			6
Baldwin	16	3	6			3	4			16
Banks	2	1	1							2
Bartow	18	9	4			3	2	2		20
Berrien	1	1								1
Bibb	75	33	21	1	1	11	8		42	33
Brooks	13	5	2			2	4			13
Bryan	3		2			1				3
Bullock	7	3	2			1	1			7
Burke	27	3	1			8	15			27
Butts	5	3				1	1			5
Calhoun	3	1	1				1			3
Camden	3					2	1			3
Campbell	19	4	6			1	8	1		20
Carroll	16	4	9			1	2	1		17
Catoosa	1	1								1
Charlton	2	1				1				2
Chatham	76	7	6	3	5	27	28			76
Chattahoochee	3	1				2				3
Chattooga	18	10	7				1			18
Cherokee	12	1	11							12
Clarke	10	2	4			3	1			10
Clay	10		3			3	4			10
Clayton	8	1	2			2	3			8
Clinch										
Cobb	23	6	10			4	3			23
Coffee	5	1	3			1				5
Colquitt	3	2	1							3
Columbia	12	2				3	7			12
Coweta	14	3	4			2	5			14
Crawford	11	5	1			4	1	1		12
Dade	3	2	1							3
Dawson	5	2	1			2				5
Decatur	16	3	5			3	5	1		17
De Kalb	27	10	8			5	4			27
Dodge	2					2		1		3
Dooly	7		2			3	2			7
Dougherty	19		1			7	11			19
Douglas	3	2	1							3
Early	2	1				1				2
Echols	6	3	2				1			6
Effingham	8	2	2			1	3			8
Elbert	13	2	3			4	4			13
Emanuel	5	2				1	2			5
Fannin	7	5	2							7
Fayette	2	1					1			2
Floyd	26	8	13			4	1			26
Forsyth	16	9	6				1			16
Franklin	13	3	6			2	2	1		14
Fulton	42	10	7	3		11	11	1		43
Gilmer	12	6	6							12
Glascock	6	4	1				1			6
Glynn	5	1				3	1			5
Gordon	8	4	2			1	1	2		10
Greene	15	2	4			6	3			15
Gwinnett	29	11	15			1	2			29
Habersham	24	9	13			1	1			24
Hall	18	5	7	1		3	2	3		21
Hancock	16	4	5			4	3			16

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Haralson	9	4	5					1		10
Harris	30	5	3			10	12			30
Hart	6	1	4				1			6
Heard	7	3	1				3	1		8
Henry	11	2	3			4	2			11
Houston	18	2	1			7	8			18
Irwin										
Jackson	15	4	2			3	6			15
Jasper	14	2	3			6	3			14
Jefferson	18	3	3			6	6	3		21
Johnson	4	2				1	1			4
Jones	14	3	3			2	[illegible]	1		15
Laurens	3	1	1				1	1		4
Lee	16		2			7	7			16
Liberty	25	4	5			2	14			25
Lincoln	17	4	4			4	5			17
Lowndes	4	1				2	1			4
Lumpkin	2		1			1				2
McDuffie	13	5	1			3	4			13
McIntosh	9			1		3	5			9
Macon	8	2	1			2	3			8
Madison	8	5	1			2				8
Marion	7	2	1			1	3			7
Meriwether	27	7	6			7	7	1		28
Miller	2	1				1				2
Milton	3	2				1				3
Mitchell	13	2	3			7	1	2		15
Monroe	17		1			9	7			17
Montgomery	2	2								2
Morgan	29	1	2			11	15			29
Murray	10	5	4				1			10
Muscogee	16	3	5			5	[illegible]			16
Newton	15	6	5			1	3			15
Oconee	2	1				1				2
Oglethorpe	31	5	8	1		4	13			31
Paulding	8	4	3	1						8
Pickens	5	3	1				1			5
Pierce	5	3				2				5
Pike	12	3	3			3	3			12
Polk	9	2	3			3	1			9
Pulaski	6	2	2				2			6
Putnam	23	2	2			11	8			23
Quitman	[illegible]	3	1			3	1			8
Rabun	13	9	2				2			13
Randolph	11	5				5	1			11
Richmond	35	6	10	1		7	11	2		37
Rockdale	11	3	3				5			11
Schley	3	2					1			3
Screven	7	3	2				2			7
Spalding	11	1	1			5	4			11
Stewart	8	2	1			3	2	4		12
Sumter	10	2	1			5	2	1		11
Talbot	[illegible]	1	2			6				9
Taliaferro	2	1				1				2
Tattnall	6	2	3			1		1		7
Taylor	8	4	3			1		1		9
Telfair	1	1								1
Terrell	11	1	2			5	3	2		13
Thomas	18	[illegible]	5			3	4			18
Towns	5	2	[illegible]							5
Troup	23	1				11	11			23
Twiggs	9	4	1			2	2			9
Union	6	1	5							6
Upson	17	4	6			2	[illegible]			17
Walker	26	7	13	1		4	1	1		27
Walton	8	2	3			1	2			8
Ware	2	1					1			2
Warren	13	2				2	9			13
Washington	21	4	5			7	5			21
Wayne	4	3				1				4
Webster	3		1			2				3
White	7	2	4			1				7
Whitfield	14	[illegible]	7				1			14
Wilcox	1	1						1		2
Wilkes	10	2	3			2	3	1		11
Wilkinson	16	2	6			5	3	2		18
Worth	3	3								3

a Including 1 Indian.

IDAHO.

Total	6	3	2	1						6
Ada	1	1								1
Alturas										
Bear Lake										
Boisé										
Cassia										
Idaho	1			1						1
Kootenai										
Lemhi										
Nez Percé	[illegible]	2								2
Oneida	2		2							2
Owyhee										
Shoshone										
Washington										

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,615	1,127	809	410	227	25	17	112	112	2,615
Adams	72	28	23	11	8	1	1	2		74
Alexander	24	6	10			4	4	1		25
Bond	30	18	9	1	1		1	1		31
Boone	12	2	4	4	2			2		14
Brown	23	14	8	1						23
Bureau	20	7	8	4	1			1		21
Calhoun	12	7	5					1		13
Carroll	19	8	4	5	2			1		20
Cass	14	4	3	6	1					14
Champaign	30	12	12	5	1					30
Christian	20	8	9		3			2		22
Clark	22	9	11	2				2		24
Clay	16	8	7	1						16
Clinton	16	7	2	5	2					16
Coles	31	17	10	3	1					31
Cook	288	59	47	103	72	4	3	16		304
Crawford	10	5	5							10
Cumberland	16	7	8	1						16
De Kalb	19	9	3	3	4					19
De Witt	13	7	4	2				2		15
Douglas	13	7	4	2						13
Du Page	13	3	5	3	2			1		14
Edgar	35	19	14	1	1					35
Edwards	7	2	2		3					7
Effingham	15	6	4	4	1					15
Fayette	28	17	10	1				1		29
Ford	13	6	2	1	3	1		2		15
Franklin	20	10	10					1		21
Fulton	39	21	16	2				2		41
Gallatin	23	12	8		1	1	1			23
Greene	26	15	9		2			1		27
Grundy	13	5	3	3	2					13
Hamilton	22	14	8							22
Hancock	31	16	10	3	2			3		34
Hardin	6	2	4							6
Henderson	10	4	4	2				3		13
Henry	28	4	13	6	5					28
Iroquois	27	9	8	6	4			2		29
Jackson	34	19	10	1	1	2	1	3		37
Jasper	16	8	7	1						16
Jefferson	33	14	17	1	1					33
Jersey	14	6	3	5				1		15
Jo Daviess	27	6	2	14	5			1		28
Johnson	21	12	9					1		22
Kane	44	16	11	11	6					44
Kankakee	10	4	2	2	2					10
Kendall	7	1	2	2	2					7
Knox	50	31	12	5	2			1		51
Lake	21	7	4	4	6			1		22
La Salle	33	10	6	11	6			3		36
Lawrence	24	12	11	1				2		26
Lee	8	3		2	3			1		9
Livingston	32	14	10	7	1					32
Logan	12	8	1	1	1	1		2		14
McDonough	23	12	7	2	2					23
McHenry	22	10	3	6	3			2		24
McLean	42	16	14	6	5		1	3		45
Macon	15	6	6		3					15
Macoupin	32	13	13	3	3			5		37
Madison	27	9	9	5	2	2		3		30
Marion	28	11	17							28
Marshall	8	5		2	1					8
Mason	11	4	5	2						11
Massac	10	7	3							10
Menard	15	11	4							15
Mercer	21	8	7	5	1			1		22
Monroe	8		2	5	1			1		9
Montgomery	17	12	2	3				2		19
Morgan	146	77	54	10	4	1			112	34
Moultrie	11	4	6	1				1		12
Ogle	19	12	3	1	3			1		20
Peoria	49	23	6	12	8			1		50
Perry	10	5	3	1		1		1		11
Piatt	2	2								2
Pike	23	13	7	3						23
Pope	46	17	27	1		1				46
Pulaski	12	6	1			3	2			12
Putnam	9	5	2	1	1					9
Randolph	14	8	3	2		1				14
Richland	8	4	3		1					8
Rock Island	35	9	11	12	2		1	3		38
Saint Clair	43	15	10	15	2	1		3		46
Saline	15	8	7							15
Sangamon	43	20	12	8	2		1			43
Schuyler	22	15	7					1		23
Scott	13	6	3	4						13
Shelby	26	20	6					2		28
Stark	6	3	2	1						6
Stephenson	13	5	5	2	1			1		14
Tazewell	20	10	4	5	1			1		21
Union	12	8	4					1		13
Vermilion	27	17	8	2				2		29
Wabash	13	8	5							13
Warren	27	15	7	3	2			1		28
Washington	13	8	3	1	1			3		16
Wayne	29	15	12		2			1		30
White	30	11	18				1	2		32
Whiteside	14	5	4	4	1			2		16
Will	53	15	11	14	12	1		3		56
Williamson	29	14	15							29
Winnebago	21	7	8	5	1			2		23
Woodford	21	8	7	4	2					21

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	2,238	1,043	902	153	83	30	27	91	91	2,238
Adams	15	6	3	3	3			1		16
Allen	42	21	13	6	1		1	3		45
Bartholomew	59	30	22	3	3	1		1		60
Benton	8	2	1	5						8
Blackford	8	5		2	1			1		9
Boone	35	14	19	1	1					35
Brown	5	3	2							5
Carroll	14	4	9	1						14
Cass	34	21	11	2				4		38
Clark	28	11	11	1		3	2	4		32
Clay	28	11	14	2	1			1		29
Clinton	30	18	12					1		31
Crawford	19	11	6			1	1			19
Daviess	16	6	10							16
Dearborn	27	10	5	8	4			4		31
Decatur	23	12	10				1	1		24
De Kalb	17	6	10	1				1		18
Delaware	21	12	7	2				1		22
Dubois	21	8	5	5	3					21
Elkhart	34	17	14	3						34
Fayette	13	7	4	2						13
Floyd	33	13	15	2		1	2	3		36
Fountain	21	10	10		1			1		22
Franklin	25	8	12	3	2			2		27
Fulton	13	9	3	1						13
Gibson	26	12	11	2			1	3		29
Grant	20	14	6					1		21
Greene	41	20	18	2	1			1		42
Hamilton	33	14	16	2			1	1		34
Hancock	18	8	7	2	1					18
Harrison	17	8	9					1		18
Hendricks	22	10	10	1			1			22
Henry	30	19	10		1			1		31
Howard	9	5	4							9
Huntington	12	5	7							12
Jackson	63	31	21	5	4	2				63
Jasper	10	4	3	2	1					10
Jay	21	10	11					1		22
Jefferson	28	14	7	4		2	1			28
Jennings	15	7	4	1	2	1		1		16
Johnson	28	14	11	1		1	1			28
Knox	30	12	13	1	3		1	2		32
Kosciusko	19	10	7	1	1			2		21
Lagrange	11	6	4	1				1		12
Lake	8	3	3	1	1					8
La Porte	30	7	13	5	5			1		31
Lawrence	34	14	17				3			34
Madison	26	17	6	2	1			4		30
Marion	201	89	81	13	6	8	4		91	110
Marshall	16	7	6	1	2			3		19
Martin	19	14	5							19
Miami	16	11	5					1		17
Monroe	36	11	22	1	1	1				36
Montgomery	29	14	12	1	1	1		1		30
Morgan	20	8	11	1						20
Newton	3	1	2							3
Noble	31	16	8	2	5					31
Ohio	3	2		1						3
Orange	31	12	18	1						31
Owen	21	10	10			1		5		26
Parke	16	6	10					1		17
Perry	20	9	6	2	2	1				20
Pike	33	11	20		2					33
Porter	15	5	3	4	3			1		16
Posey	15	5	6	2	1	1		2		17
Pulaski	7		4	2	1			1		8
Putnam	28	11	15	1	1			1		29
Randolph	28	14	12	1		1				28
Ripley	29	11	10	4	4			1		30
Rush	26	14	10	2				3		29
Saint Clair										
Saint Joseph	27	12	12	2	1					27
Scott	18	10	8							18
Shelby	17	10	7					3		20
Spencer	26	12	10	2			2	1		27
Starke	5	4	1							5
Steuben	10	6	4							10
Sullivan	30	14	16							30
Switzerland	19	11	8							19
Tippecanoe	37	15	12	6	4			2		39
Tipton	8		8							8
Union	8	5	2				1			8
Vanderburgh	40	10	14	10	2	2	2	6		46
Vermillion	10	5	5							10
Vigo	43	26	13	2	1		1	1		44
Wabash	23	12	11					1		24
Warren	13	6	7					2		15
Warrick	23	12	10	1				1		24
Washington	28	13	13		1	1		1		29
Wayne	31	14	14	1		1	1	3		34
Wells	13	8	3		2			1		14
White	17	11	1	3	2					17
Whitley	9	7	1	1						9

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,310	562	423	200	113	8	4	80	84	1,306
Adair	8	5	2	1						8
Adams	7	2	3	1	1					7
Allamakee	26	7	6	9	4					26
Appanoose	16	7	6	1	1	1		1		17
Audubon	3	3								3
Benton	113	48	54	7	4				84	29
Black Hawk	10	2	3	2	2			1		11
Boone	15	7	5	2	1			2		17
Bremer	12	5	2	4	1					12
Buchanan	16	4	7	2	3					16
Buena Vista	5	3	1		1					5
Butler	9	5	2	1	1					9
Calhoun	2	1	1							2
Carroll	2	1		1				1		3
Cass	3	2	1							3
Cedar	24	10	9	1	1			3		27
Cerro Gordo	5	3		2						5
Cherokee	4	2	1					1		5
Chickasaw	10	2	2	3	3					10
Clarke	10	4	5		1					10
Clay	3	1	2							3
Clayton	28	10	6	8	4					28
Clinton	21	9	6	4	2					21
Crawford	10	4	2	3	1					10
Dallas	8	4	4					1		9
Davis	28	14	13	1						28
Decatur	19	11	6	1		1				19
Delaware	30	9	10	7	4					30
Des Moines	28	9	8	5	5		1	3		31
Dickinson	1		1							1
Dubuque	20	2	3	9	7					20
Emmet										
Fayette	23	7	8	4	4					23
Floyd	14	7	4	1	2					14
Franklin	10	3	3	4						10
Fremont	41	27	12	2				1		42
Greene	7	3	2	2						7
Grundy	8	3	2	2	1			1		9
Guthrie	2	1	1					1		3
Hamilton	9	3	3	2	1			2		11
Hancock	2			1	1					2
Harden	10	2	5	2	1			1		11
Harrison	16	9	5	2				4		20
Henry	15	11	3				1			15
Howard	10	2	6	1	1					10
Humboldt										
Ida	2		2					1		3
Iowa	15	4	3	8				2		17
Jackson	20	11	5	2	2			2		22
Jasper	19	7	7	3	2					19
Jefferson	20	6	7	6			1			20
Johnson	24	9	5	8	2					24
Jones	7	2	1		1			1		8
Keokuk	29	14	13	1	1			2		31
Kossuth	1		1					1		2
Lee	50	18	15	11	3	2	1			50
Linn	32	14	10	5	3			6		38
Louisa	18	9	8	1				2		20
Lucas	8	5	2		1					8
Lyon										
Madison	13	7	6					1		14
Mahaska	15	10	3	1		1		1		16
Marion	37	23	6	3	5			1		38
Marshall	14	5	5	2	2			1		15
Mills	9	5	4							9
Mitchell	6	1	2					6		12
Monona	11	5	6							11
Monroe	10	4	5	1				1		11
Montgomery	4	2	2							4
Muscatine	22	17	2	1	1	1		1		23
O'Brien	4		3	1						4
Osceola										
Page	8	4	3	1						8
Palo Alto	3		1		2					3
Plymouth	6	2	1	1	2					6
Pocahontas	4		3	1				1		5
Polk	27	13	8	5		1		6		33
Pottawattamie	12	3	3	2	4			2		14
Poweshiek	7	4	2	1				1		8
Ringgold	5	3	2					2		7
Sac	1				1					1
Scott	13	4	3	5	1			1		14
Shelby	7	1	2	2	2			2		9
Sioux	2	1		1						2
Story	11	5	3	2	1			1		12
Tama	12	5	3	3	1			5		17
Taylor	7	4	3							7
Union	3	2	1							3
Van Buren	15	7	6	1	1					15
Wapello	19	5	10	2	2					19
Warren	23	14	8	1				1		24
Washington	15	11	3	1				3		18
Wayne	10	2	1	1						10
Webster	7	1	2	2	2			1		8
Winnebago	1				1					1
Winneshiek	28	5	2	11	9	1		2		30
Woodbury	4	2	1	1						4
Worth	5	1	1	1	2					5
Wright	2	1			1					2

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	748	353	258	52	32	31	22	42	41	749
Allen	7	1	5	1				3		10
Anderson	3		1	2						3
Arapahoe										
Atchison	14	7	3		1	2	1	2		16
Barbour	2	2								2
Barton	8	2	2	2	2					8
Bourbon	20	12	6		1		1			20
Breckenridge										
Brown	17	5	8	2	2					17
Buffalo	1	1								1
Butler	13	9	4							13
Chase	8	4	4							8
Chautauqua	11	6	5					8		14
Cherokee	32	18	12			1	1	2		34
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	13	8	4			1				13
Cloud	12	5	4	2	1			2		14
Coffey	16	9	6				1			16
Comanche										
Cowley	10	2	5	1	2					10
Crawford	7	3	3	1						7
Davis	1		1							1
Decatur	3	3								3
Dickinson	2			2						2
Doniphan	11	2	5	1			3	1		12
Dorn										
Douglas	12	4	4		2	2				12
Edwards	1	1								1
Elk	11	5	6					1		12
Ellis	5	3	1		1			1		6
Ellsworth	2	1	1							2
Foote	2	2								2
Ford										
Franklin	11	6	4	1				1		12
Godfrey										
Gove										
Graham	2	1	1							2
Grant										
Greeley										
Greenwood	2	1	1					1		3
Hamilton										
Harper	1		1							1
Harvey	3	3						2		5
Hodgeman	2	1	1							2
Howard										
Hunter										
Jackson	7	5	1			1				7
Jefferson	13	9	4							13
Jewell	24	12	10	1	1					24
Johnson	16	8	3			2	3			16
Kansas										
Kearney										
Kingman	2		2							2
Labette	24	10	11	2			1	8		32
Lane										
Leavenworth	26	6	6	3	2	7	2	1		27
Lincoln	6	5	1							6
Linn	14	8	6					1		15
Lykins										
Lyon	12	5	4	3	1					13
McGhee										
McPherson	12	3	5	3	1					12
Madison										
Marion	5	1	1		3					5
Marshall	10	5	2	2	1					10
Meade										
Miami	12	7	4			1		2		14
Mitchell	5		4	1				1		6
Montgomery	10	4	5	1						10
Morris	8	4	2	1			1			8
Nemaha	11	6	3	2				1		12
Neosho	20	15		3		2		1		21
Ness	3	2	1							3
Norton	3	1	2							3
Osage	3	1	1		1			1		4
Osborne	10	4	4	1	1			1		11
Otoe										
Ottawa	5	5								5
Pawnee	2	1	1							2
Phillips	6	3	2		1			2		8
Pottawatomie	24	8	4	4	2	3	3			24
Pratt	2	2								2
Rawlins	1		1							1
Reno	11	6	4	1						11
Republic	8	3	3		2					8
Rice	2	2								2
Riley	4	2		1	1					4
Rooks	6	4	2							6
Rush	6	1	5							6
Russell	3	2	1							3
Saline	7	4	2	1						7
Scott										
Sedgwick	4	2	2							4
Sequoyah										
Seward										
Shawnee	17	6	4			3	4			17
Sheridan										
Sherman										
Smith	8	4	4					1		9
Stafford	2	2								2
Stanton										
Stevens										
Sumner	18	7	9	1	1					18
Thomas										
Trego	1	1								1
Wabaunsee	7	2	4				1			7
Wallace										
Washington	5	2	1	2				1		6
Wichita										
Wilson	10	5	4	1				2		12
Woodson	2	2								2
Wyandotte	67	31	25	3	2	6			41	26

a Including 7 Indians.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	2,116	867	823	54	33	164	175	30	30	2,116
Adair	16	8	5			1	2			16
Allen	14	9	4				1			14
Anderson	9	4	5							9
Ballard	12	6	6							12
Barren	16	5	8				3	2		18
Bath	33	14	17			1	1			33
Bell	3	3								3
Boone	17	12	5							17
Bourbon	18	1	3	3		8	3			18
Boyd	17	8	6	1		1	1			17
Boyle	24	4	4			7	9	1		25
Bracken	19	8	7	2	2					19
Breathitt	19	10	9							19
Breckinridge	20	12	4			1	3	1		21
Bullitt	12	5	6				1			12
Butler	41	22	18			1				41
Caldwell	15	5	8			1	1			15
Calloway	20	8	11			1				20
Campbell	30	11	10	2	6		1	2		32
Carroll	12	4	5			1	2			12
Carter	16	8	7		1					16
Casey	15	6	8				1			15
Christian	29	9	6			6	8	2		31
Clark	25	9	12	1		2	1			25
Clay	12	2	9				1			12
Clinton	5	1	4					1		6
Crittenden	21	11	9				1			21
Cumberland	5	1	2			1	1			5
Daviess	23	12	5			2	4			23
Edmonson	15	8	6				1			15
Elliott	10	5	2							10
Estill	11	2	8			1				11
Fayette	63	10	12	6		13	22	1		64
Fleming	25	15	9				1			25
Floyd	9	4	4			1				9
Franklin	39	17	14		1	5	2	1		40
Fulton	9	7	1				1			9
Gallatin	8	4	2			2		1		9
Garrard	14	4	5			1	4			14
Grant	19	9	9	1				1		20
Graves	21	7	11			1	2			21
Grayson	19	10	9							19
Green	4	1	2			1				4
Greenup	28	14	12	1			1	1		29
Hancock	13	8	5							13
Hardin	34	15	12	1		1	2	1		35
Harlan	4	3	1							4
Harrison	20	8	7			2	3			20
Hart	22	14	5			2	1	1		23
Henderson	31	9	8		1	5	8	1		32
Henry	17	8	5	1		1	2	1		18
Hickman	14	2	7			5		1		15
Hopkins	16	7	7			1	1			16
Jackson	8	1	6			1				8
Jefferson	201	71	70	21	16	11	12		30	171
Jessamine	17	4	3	1		4	5			17
Johnson	15	11	4							15
Kenton	29	8	10	5	3	1	2			29
Knox	14	8	6							14
La Rue	14	7	7							14
Laurel	7	5	2							7
Lawrence	23	14	9							23
Lee	4	2	2							4
Leslie	3	1	2							3
Letcher	10	6	4							10
Lewis	22	14	7			1		1		23
Lincoln	8	3	3				2	1		9
Livingston	8	1	5			1	1			8
Logan	43	17	18			4	4			43
Lyon	5	2	2				1			5
McCracken	14	7	5			1	1			14
McLean	6	2	4							6
Madison	32	6	18			6	2			32
Magoffin	10	3	7							10
Marion	11	1	3			4	3			11
Marshall	11	3	8							11
Martin	6	2	4							6
Mason	13	4	9					2		15
Meade	11	6	2				3			11
Menifee	4	2	2							4
Mercer	24	12	7			2	3			24
Metcalf	15	9	4			1	1			15
Monroe	14	2	11				1			14
Montgomery	18	12	5			1				18
Morgan	5	1	4							5
Muhlenburgh	27	11	13	1		1	1			27
Nelson	15	2	6			5	2			15
Nicholas	18	4	10	1		2	1			18
Ohio	30	11	16			1	2	1		31
Oldham	16	6	1			4	5	1		17
Owen	17	9	8							17
Owsley	8	6	2							8
Pendleton	21	9	6		2	1	3	1		22
Perry	5	2	3							5
Pike	13	6	7							13
Powell	2	1	1							2
Pulaski	23	9	10			3	1			23
Robertson	12	7	5							12
Rockcastle	26	13	13							26
Rowan	10	5	5							10
Russell	10	4	5				1			10
Scott	17	6	6			3	2			17
Shelby	33	9	8	2	1	8	4			33
Simpson	9	3	5				1			9
Spencer	10	4	2	2			2			10
Taylor	8	3				3	2			8
Todd	18	7	2			6	3			18
Trigg	13	9	9				1			13
Trimble	6	2	3	1				1		7
Union	16	3	8			1	4			16
Warren	26	11	7			7	1			26
Washington	18	6	10			2				18
Wayne	16	7	9					1		17
Webster	24	13	11							24
Whitley	19	8	11					1		20
Wolfe	10	6	4							10
Woodford	12	6	1			3	2	1		13

Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	845	165	124	50	27	268	211	20	21	844
Ascension	11	1	1	1		7	1			11
Assumption	15	7	3			2	3			15
Avoyelles	11	2	3			4	2			11
Bienville	6	1	2			1	2			6
Bossier	14	2				5	7			14
Caddo	12		1			8	3			12
Calcasieu	11	5	3	2		1				11
Caldwell	11	3	2			3	3			11
Cameron	2	2								2
Carroll										
Catahoula	11	1	6			2	2			11
Claiborne	10	4	1			2	3			10
Concordia	20					11	9			20
De Soto	12	3	1			5	3			12
East Baton Rouge	51	24	12	2	1	3	9		21	30
East Carroll	11					5	6			11
East Feliciana	11	2	2			5	2			11
Franklin	3					3				3
Grant										
Iberia	24	10	[illegible]	1		6	4			21
Iberville	21		1			14	6			21
Jackson	5	2				8				5
Jefferson	15	1		1		7	6			15
La Fayette	7	1				3	3			7
Lafourche	14	4	3	1		2	4			14
Lincoln	10	8				1	1			10
Livingston	4	1	[illegible]							4
Madison	16					10	6			16
Morehouse	14	2		1		6	5			14
Natchitoches	18	1	4		1	7	5			18
Orleans	203	31	28	39	24	43	38	15		218
Ouachita	9	1				4	4	1		10
Plaquemines	3					1	2			3
Pointe Coupée	17					11	6			17
Rapides	17	4	1			7	5			17
Red River	1						1	1		2
Richland	4		1			2	1			4
Sabine	[illegible]		1			2				3
St. Bernard	4					2	2			4
St. Charles	19	3	2			8	6			19
St. Helena	3	1	1				1			3
St. James	17	4	2			6	5			17
St. John Baptist	8	2	1			3	2			8
St. Landry	31	8	5	1		9	8			31
St. Martin's	7	1	2			1	3			7
St. Mary	22	4	4			7	7			22
St. Tammany	7	1	3		1	1	1			7
Tangipahoa	4		2			1	1			4
Tensas	17	1	1			11	4			17
Terre Bonne	14	2	2	1		6	3			14
Union	11	1	3			4	3			11
Vermillion	6	1	3			2				6
Vernon	4	2	2					2		6
Washington	4	4								4
Webster	5	3	1			1		1		6
W. Baton Rouge	6	1	3			1	1			6
West Carroll	11	2	1			1	7			11
West Feliciana	12	1				8	3			12
Winn	6		4				2			6

Including 1 Indian.

MAINE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	797	393	308	61	32	1	2	10		807
Androscoggin	49	23	16	6	4			1		50
Aroostook	47	13	19	11	4					47
Cumberland	92	39	29	15	8		1	1		93
Franklin	25	13	11	1						25
Hancock	47	17	28	1	1					47
Kennebec	66	33	26	5	2			1		67
Knox	40	27	11	2						40
Lincoln	39	21	17	1						39
Oxford	51	32	19					2		53
Penobscot	90	41	41	3	5					90
Piscataquis	11	5	4	2						11
Sagadahoc	16	5	9	2				1		17
Somerset	56	34	20	1	1			2		58
Waldo	46	31	14	1						46
Washington	48	19	17	3	7	1	1	1		49
York	74	40	27	7				1		75

Including 2 Indians.

MARYLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	946	285	281	75	53	117	135	52	70	928
Alleghany	21	6	3	5	5	1	1			21
Anne Arundel	22	8	1		1	3	9	3		25
Baltimore	137	56	45	7	12	7	10		65	72
Baltimore City	292	65	81	46	27	30	43	80	5	326
Calvert	13	1	2			4	6			13
Caroline	10	4	1			3	2			10
Carroll	45	14	20	6	2	2	1			45
Cecil	23	9	11			1	2			23
Charles	16	3	3		1	5	4			16
Dorchester	49	9	18	1		11	10	1		50
Frederick	62	24	26	2	2	5	3			62
Garrett	11	7	4							11
Harford	39	14	10	3	1	9	2	2		41
Howard	16	6	1	2	1	2	1			16
Kent	12	3	4			5		1		13
Montgomery	11	2	3			2	4	1		12
Prince George's	20	1	1			11	7	1		21
Queen Anne	12	3		1	1	3	4			12
Saint Mary's	16	2	3			1	10			16
Somerset	21	11	5			2	3	1		22
Talbot	16	5	2			3	6	1		17
Washington	51	26	16	2		4	3	2		53
Wicomico	10	1	8			1				10
Worcester	21	5	10			2	4			21

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign born. M.	WHITE. Foreign born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,733	654	555	270	221	20	13	35	86	1,682
Barnstable	33	15	15	2	1			2		35
Berkshire	66	21	23	10	7	3	2			66
Bristol	144	54	46	27	15	2		2		146
Dukes	7	3	3			1				7
Essex	242	102	83	28	25	2	2	7		249
Franklin	44	18	17	7	2					44
Hampden	80	30	21	15	14			6		86
Hampshire	42	16	18	5	2	1				42
Middlesex	271	96	71	53	48	2	1	7		278
Nantucket	27	15	11	1						27
Norfolk	99	38	31	21	8		1	3		102
Plymouth	67	31	29	3	3		1	2		69
Suffolk	385	133	111	61	67	7	6		86	299
Worcester	226	82	76	37	29	2		6		232

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign born. M.	WHITE. Foreign born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,289	465	397	249	131	29	18	45	44	1,290
Alcona	1		1							1
Allegan	21	13	8							21
Alpena										
Antrim	4	2	1	1						4
Baraga	3			1		2				3
Barry	24	14	6	4						24
Bay	15	4	2	4	1	2	2			15
Benzie	4		2	1	1					4
Berrien	29	12	11	2	4			3		32
Branch	28	9	15	1	3					28
Brown										
Calhoun	43	24	10	7	2			2		45
Cass	22	7	8	4		1	2			22
Charlevoix	6	2	1	1	1		1			6
Cheboygan										
Chippewa	6	1				4	1			6
Clare	1	1								1
Clinton	16	6	7	3				1		17
Crawford										
Delta	1		1					1		2
Eaton	31	16	13	1	1			1		32
Emmet	7	1				3	3			7
Genesee	77	35	28	6	5			1	44	34
Gladwin	2			2						2
Grand Traverse	7	3	2	1	1					7
Gratiot	7	3	3		1			1		8
Hillsdale	32	16	12	2	1	1				32
Houghton	19	1	1	17				1		20
Huron	10		1	5	4					10
Ingham	31	10	13	5	3			1		32
Ionia	19	5	11	1	2			1		20
Iosco	8	3		3	2					8
Iowa										
Isabella	10	5	1	1		2	1			10
Isle Royale										
Jackson	37	15	16	6						37
Kalamazoo	30	13	13	3	1					30
Kalkaska	1		1							1
Kent	52	27	12	7	5	1		3		55
Keweenaw	2				2					2
Lake	3	2			1					3
Lapeer	30	12	10	5	3					30
Leelanaw	6	1	3	1		1				6
Lenawee	34	15	9	5	4	1				34
Livingston	21	10	7	1	1			3		24
Mackinac										
Macomb	36	15	9	7	5			1		37
Manistee	5	1		2		2				5
Manitou	3				2		1			3
Marquette	17	2		12	2					17
Mason	9		2	4		1	2	1		10
Mecosta	6	2		1	2	1				6
Menominee	5	2	1	2						5
Midland	3	1	1	1						3
Missaukee										
Monroe	27	7	9	8	2	1		1		28
Montcalm	27	13	11	1	2			1		28
Montmorency										
Muskegon	12	4	4	4						12
Newaygo	4	2	1	1						4
Oakland	40	21	11	5	3			1		41
Oceana	10	3	3	2	1		1			10
Ogemaw										
Ontonagon	5	3	2							5
Osceola	6	2	1	2	1					6
Oscoda										
Otsego	2	1	1							2
Ottawa	35	8	8	13	5	1		4		39
Presque Isle										
Roscommon										
Saint Clair	48	13	16	12	7			3		51
Saint Joseph	26	8	14	3	1					26
Saginaw	42	13	8	9	11		1	3		45
Sanilac	22	3		12	7					22
Schoolcraft										
Shiawassee	9	5	3		1			1		10
Tuscola	22	5	10	3	4			3		25
Van Buren	25	11	11		1		2	4		29
Washtenaw	46	9	18	11	6	2				46
Wayne	92	19	23	32	14	3	1	3		95
Wexford	5	3	1	1						5

Including 30 Indians.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	448	135	95	127	82	8	1	20	22	446
Aitkin										
Anoka	5	1	2	1	1					5
Becker	2					1	1			2
Beltrami										
Benton	1	1						1		2
Big Stone	3	2	1							3
Blue Earth	6	1	3	1	1					6
Breckinridge										
Brown	4		2	1	1					4
Buchanan										
Carlton	2		1	1						2
Carver	8			5	3					8
Cass										
Chippewa	3	3						2		5
Chisago	4	1		1	2			1		5
Clay	1			1						1
Cook										
Cottonwood	3	1		1	1					3
Crow Wing	1			1						1
Dakota	11	1	4	2	4					11
Dodge	9	1	5	1	2					9
Douglas	7	2	1	1	3					7
Faribault										
Fillmore	31	12	6	3	4			1		32
Freeborn	11	1	3	2	5					11
Goodhue	22	4	8	6	4			1		23
Grant	1		1							1
Hennepin	26	4	5	9	7	1		2		28
Houston	7	2	1	4						7
Isanti										
Itasca										
Jackson	3		1	2						3
Kanabec										
Kandiyohi	3	1		1	1					3
Kittson										
Lac-qui-parle	1			1						1
Lake										
Le Sueur	12	6		1		5				12
Lincoln	2		1		1					2
Lyon	2	1		1				1		3
McLeod	2	1			1					2
Mankahta										
Manomin										
Marshall										
Martin	2	1	1						2	4
Meeker	13	4	2	3	4					13
Mille Lacs	1	1								1
Monongalia										
Morrison	3			2	1					3
Mower	9	5	1	2	1				1	10
Murray	1		1							1
Nicollet	4	2	1	1						4
Nobles	3	1	1		1					3
Olmsted	15	7	3	3	2				2	17
Otter Tail	10	3		5	2					10
Pierce										
Pine	2	1	1							2
Pipe Stone	1			1						1
Polk										
Pope	4	3		1						4
Ramsey	11	2	4	4	1				2	13
Redwood	8	1	1	4	2					8
Renville	1			1						1
Rice	41	18	13	7	3				22	19
Rock	2	1	1						1	3
Saint Louis	4	2	1	1						4
Scott	5	1	1	1	1	1			1	6
Sherburne										
Sibley	7	1	1	2	3					7
Stearns	3	3	1	4	1					9
Steele	7	1	1	2	3					7
Stevens	1	1								1
Swift	4	2	1	1						4
Todd	2	2							1	3
Traverse										
Wabasha	6	1	2	1	2					6
Wadena										
Wahuata										
Waseca	19	6	3	5	5					19
Washington	12	4	1	7					1	13
Watonwan	7	3		3	1					7
Wilkin										
Winona	23	3	5	10	5					23
Wright	13	7	2	2	2					13
Yellow Medicine	5	2	1	1	1					5

Including 3 Indians.

MISSISSIPPI.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
Total	1,071	252	206	8	2	293	310	29	29	1,071
Adams	35	3	2	1		15	14			35
Alcorn	14	6	4				4			14
Amite	8	1				3	4	1		9
Attala	22	6	5			6	5	1		23
Baldwin										
Benton	11	4	1			2	4	2		13
Bolivar	5					2	3			5
Calhoun	19	7	9			2	1			19
Carroll	12	3	3			4	2			12
Chickasaw	16	3	4			7	2			16
Choctaw	13	8	2			2	1			13
Claiborne	7		1			5	1			7
Clarke	17	7	2			3	5			17
Clay	26	3	2			13	8			26
Coahoma	6	1				1	4			6
Copiah	23	8	4			5	6			23
Covington	5	3	2							5
De Soto	20	2	1			7	10			20
Franklin	6	2	2			1	1			6
Greene	1					1				1

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880. BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Grenada	2			1		1				2
Hancock	2		1			1				2
Harrison	4	1	1			1	1			4
Hinds	74	18	23			15	18		29	45
Holmes	23	2	1			8	12	1		24
Issaquena	6					3	3			6
Lawamba	6	5	1							6
Jackson	5	3	1		1					5
Jasper	15	7	2			3	3			15
Jefferson	19				1	9	9			19
Jones	3	1	2							3
Kemper	14	2	3			7	2			14
La Fayette	39	14	8			6	11			39
Lauderdale	22	3	7			5	7	1		23
Lawrence	4	2	1			1		1		5
Leake	13	4	5			3	1			13
Lee	28	11	7			2	8			28
Le Flore	6	1				2	3			6
Lincoln	12	2	3			3	4	2		14
Lowndes	24	2	2			10	10			24
Madison	17	1	2			10	4			17
Marion										
Marshall	30	10	4			6	10	1		31
Monroe	40	6	5			10	19			40
Montgomery	10	1	5			2	2			10
Neshoba	11	5	1			1	1			11
Newton	14	4	4			5	1			14
Noxubee	28	6	2			4	16			28
Oktibbeha	12	2	1			5	4			12
Panola	17	4	4	1		6	2	3		20
Perry	6	4	2							6
Pike	13	3	4	1		2	3	5		18
Pontotoc	19	6	6			1	6	1		20
Prentiss	11	6	2			1	2			11
Quitman	1					1				1
Rankin	28	7	1	1		9	10			28
Scott	11		7			1	3			11
Sharkey	2					2		1		3
Simpson	4	1				2	1	1		5
Smith	4	1	1	2						4
Sumner	23	11	7			3	2	1		24
Sunflower	3					3				3
Tallahatchie	16	2	3			4	7			16
Tate	8	2	2			2		2		8
Tippah	17	5	10			1	1	3		20
Tishomingo	7	1	6							7
Tunica	4					1	3			4
Union	9	3	3			1	2	1		10
Warren	13	1				7	5			13
Washington	12					7	5			12
Wayne	2		1			1				2
Wilkinson	27	3	1			14	9			27
Winston	9	5	1				3			9
Yalobusha	15	1	3			8	5	1		16
Yazoo	43	6	3	1		16	17			43

Including 1 Indian.

MISSOURI.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,258	960	862	163	97	86	90	66	66	2,258
Adair	17	8	8			1		1		18
Andrew	23	8	11	3		1		1		24
Atchison	16	11	4	1				1		17
Audrain	11	5	5	1				5		16
Barry	23	12	11							23
Barton	11	5	6							11
Bates	22	13	8	1				1		23
Benton	12	2	9				1			12
Bollinger	16	6	9		1			1		17
Boone	42	17	15			5	5	1		43
Buchanan	25	13	11			1		3		28
Butler	7	2	5							7
Caldwell	9	3	6					3		12
Callaway	15	8	4	1		2				15
Camden	13	9	4							13
Cape Girardeau	24	14	5		1	3	1			24
Carroll	11	7	2		1	1				11
Carter	1		1							1
Cass	20	11	8			1				20
Cedar	6	4	2							6
Chariton	20	6	9			2	3			20
Christian	14	5	9							14
Clark	12	6	4	1		1				12
Clay	7	3	4							7
Clinton	10	3	3		1	1	2			10
Cole	10	6	1	2	1			1		11
Cooper	13	6	3		2	1	1			13
Crawford	19	10	9							19
Dade	18	7	9			1	1			18
Dallas	11	5	6							11
Daviess	29	13	14	1			1	3		32
De Kalb	8	5	3							8
Dent	20	7	13							20
Dodge										
Douglas	25	11	14							25
Dunklin	17	8	7			2				17
Franklin	21	6	6	1	6	1	2	1		22
Gasconade	6	2	2	2						6
Gentry	11	10	1							11
Greene	28	14	11	1			2	2		30
Grundy	20	8	12							20
Harrison	24	14	9		1					24
Henry	34	22	11				1			34
Hickory	8	5	1	1		1				8
Holt	13	7	5	1				2		15
Howard	25	8	4	1	1	5	6			25
Howell	15	7	8							15
Iron	12	5	5	1		1				12
Jackson	35	13	7	4	4	3	4	1		36
Jasper	19	12	6				1			19

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Jefferson	16	5	6	2	1		2			16
Johnson	41	22	15		1	2	1	1		42
Knox	10	2	6	1			1	1		11
Laclede	5	1	4							5
La Fayette	21	4	8	3	1	1	4	1		22
Lawrence	28	14	12	1	1			3		31
Lewis	22	9	7	4			2	4		26
Lincoln	15	7	6			1	1	1		16
Linn	10	5	3		1	1		1		11
Livingston	30	15	11		1	1	2	1		31
McDonald	7	3	4							7
Macon	35	18	12	2	2	1		1		36
Madison	14	5	9							14
Maries	23	8	15							23
Marion	23	11	3	5	1	2	1			23
Mercer	36	17	19							36
Miller	15	8	7							15
Mississippi	6	1	3			2				6
Moniteau	17	5	8	1	2	1		2		19
Monroe	23	11	4	2		3	3	1		24
Montgomery	13	7	4			1	1	3		16
Morgan	8	3	3	2						8
New Madrid	12	4	6			1	1			12
Newton	23	12	10	1						23
Nodaway	25	18	11		1					25
Oregon	3	2	1							3
Osage	9	5	1	2	1					9
Ozark	11	7	4							11
Pemiscot	7	5	2							7
Perry	16	7	7		2					16
Pettis	15	9	3			2	1	1		15
Phelps	16	6	9		1			3		19
Pike	48	19	12	2	2	5	3	1		44
Platte	17	8	5	1		3				17
Polk	24	11	13							24
Pulaski	18	6	12							18
Putnam	42	18	20	3	1			1		43
Ralls	4	1	1	1		1		1		5
Randolph	17	4	9	1		2	1			17
Ray	46	20	17	2		2	5			46
Reynolds	3		3							3
Ripley	7	1	5		1					7
Saint Charles	17	4	6	1	2	1	3	3		20
Saint Clair	7	6	1							7
Saint François	16	5	4	2		3	2			16
Sainte Genevieve	5	3		1		1				5
Saint Louis	23	6	3	4	3	2	5			23
Saint Louis City	337	83	105	85	47	9	8		66	271
Saline	31	11	6	3	3	1	7			31
Schuyler	7	4	1	2						7
Scotland	6	2	3			1		3		9
Scott	13	8	3	2						13
Shannon	9	4	5							9
Shelby	17	9	4		2		2			17
Stoddard	29	18	11							29
Stone	10	7	3							10
Sullivan	24	14	10					2		26
Taney	11	6	5							11
Texas	16	8	8							16
Van Buren										
Vernon	10	3	7							10
Warren	5	1	3			1		1		6
Washington	15	6	4	2	1	1	1			15
Wayne	13	8	4	1				1		14
Webster	10	5	3	1			1	2		12
Worth	5	2	3							5
Wright	18	7	10				1			18

Including 1 Indian.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	12	6	4	1			1			12
Beaver Head	1	1								1
Choteau	1	1								1
Custer										
Dawson										
Deer Lodge	2	2								2
Gallatin										
Jefferson	1		1							1
Lewis and Clarke	2	1					1			2
Madison	3	1	2							3
Meagher										
Missoula	2		1	1						2

Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	220	93	65	40	19	1	2	18	18	220
Adams	2		2					1		3
Antelope	5	1	2	1	1					5
Blackbird	1						1			1
Boone	3	3								3
Buffalo	4	2		2						4
Burt	5	3		2				1		6
Butler	4	4						1		5
Calhoun										
Cass	9	1	4	4						9
Cedar										
Chase										
Cheyenne	2	1	1							2
Clay	5	2	1	2						5
Colfax	1		1							1
Cuming	2	1			1					2
Custer										
Dakota	1	1						1		2
Dawson	1	1								1
Dixon										
Dodge	3	1	1	1						3

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Douglas	16	6	3	2	5			1		17
Dundy										
Fillmore	5	4		1						5
Fort Randall										
Franklin	6	5	1							6
Frontier										
Furnas	2	2								2
Gage	3	2		1				1		4
Gosper										
Grant										
Greeley	1	1								1
Green										
Hall	4	1	3							4
Hamilton	3	1	1	1						3
Harlan	4		3	1						4
Harrison										
Hayes										
Hitchcock										
Holt	1	1								1
Howard	1	1								1
Jackson										
Jefferson	1				1					1
Johnson	2			2				1		3
Jones										
Kearney	2		1	1				1		3
Keith										
Knox	1		1					1		2
Lancaster	9	3	3	2	1			1		10
Lincoln										
Lyon										
Madison										
Merrick	1		1							1
Monroe										
Nance										
Nemaha	8	4	4					4		12
Nuckolls	1		1							1
Otoe	34	15	14	3		1	1		18	16
Pawnee	4	2	1		1					4
Phelps										
Pierce										
Platte	8		1	6	1					8
Polk	1		1							1
Red Willow	1		1							1
Richardson	13	10	1	1	1			1		14
Saline	9	5		2	2			1		10
Sarpy										
Saunders	10	2	5	1	2					10
Seward	1		1							1
Sherman										
Shorter										
Sioux										
Stanton										
Taylor										
Thayer	2	1	1					1		3
Valley	1		1							1
Washington	8	3	1	2	2					8
Wayne										
Webster	4	1	2		1					4
Wheeler										
York	5	2	1	2				1		6
Unorganized territory.										

Including 1 Indian.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	24	5	1	3		6	9	1		25
Carson										
Churchill										
Douglas										
Elko										
Esmeralda	3	2				1				3
Eureka								1		1
Humboldt	1						1			1
Lander										
Lincoln										
Lyon										
Nye										
Ormsby	5	1		2			2			5
Roop										
Saint Mary's										
Storey	9			1		2	6			9
Washoe	4	1				3				4
White Pine	2	1	1							2

Including 15 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	412	214	157	16	23	2		12		424
Belknap	21	12	8			1				21
Carroll	18	11	7							18
Cheshire	24	14	7	1	2			1		25
Coos	11	4	4	1	2			1		12
Grafton	50	29	19	1	1			1		51
Hillsborough	104	52	39	4	9			2		106
Merrimack	54	21	20	6	7			1		55
Rockingham	66	37	28			1		4		70
Stafford	38	21	15	1	1			1		39
Sullivan	26	13	10	2	1			1		27

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	829	320	229	132	84	30	34	41	.....	870
Atlantic	23	7	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Bergen	26	7	5	9	2	2	1	2	.....	28
Burlington	43	29	8	1	2	2	1	1	.....	44
Camden	51	26	10	4	1	4	6	2	.....	53
Cape May	15	5	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	15
Cumberland	28	10	17	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	30
Essex	130	25	33	37	28	2	5	10	.....	140
Gloucester	27	13	9	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	28
Hudson	85	17	14	30	21	1	2	10	.....	95
Hunterdon	28	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Mercer	39	15	13	1	3	4	3	3	.....	42
Middlesex	45	23	13	3	4	1	1	1	.....	46
Monmouth	43	20	16	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	44
Morris	44	19	12	6	6	.....	1	2	.....	46
Ocean	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Passaic	50	15	10	14	9	2	.....	2	.....	52
Salem	14	4	4	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	14
Somerset	23	11	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	23
Sussex	24	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25
Union	47	18	12	6	4	5	2	2	.....	49
Warren	38	21	5	9	1	1	1	1	.....	39

NEW MEXICO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	358	177	112	11	9	27	22	.....	.....	358
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	50	20	4	1	.....	15	10	.....	.....	50
Colfax	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Doña Aña	13	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Grant	6	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Lincoln	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mora	33	21	9	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Rio Arriba	41	20	13	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	41
San Miguel	109	70	38	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
Santa Aña	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	46	21	16	1	.....	5	3	.....	.....	46
Socorro	16	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Taos	26	11	11	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	26
Valencia	9	2	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	9

Including 47 Indians.

NEW YORK.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	5,013	1,772	1,438	942	757	52	52	203	235	4,981
Albany	126	45	29	23	28	.....	1	14	.....	140
Allegany	49	28	13	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	49
Broome	52	30	15	2	4	1	.....	2	.....	54
Cattaraugus	33	19	9	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	34
Cayuga	63	17	32	5	5	1	3	3	.....	66
Chautauqua	74	26	31	10	7	.....	.....	2	.....	76
Chemung	31	16	11	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	35
Chenango	48	23	20	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	49
Clinton	81	17	18	21	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Columbia	39	21	12	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	40
Cortland	40	20	16	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	42
Delaware	51	11	31	4	4	1	.....	2	.....	53
Dutchess	76	32	25	7	8	2	2	4	.....	80
Erie	188	51	38	58	39	.....	2	20	.....	208
Essex	51	25	14	5	7	.....	.....	2	.....	53
Franklin	26	7	9	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Fulton	43	25	12	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	45
Genesee	195	83	82	18	11	1	.....	.....	144	51
Greene	42	14	22	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	43
Hamilton	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Herkimer	54	24	21	6	2	.....	1	2	.....	56
Jefferson	81	30	27	14	10	.....	.....	1	.....	82
Kings	325	92	82	70	72	3	6	46	.....	371
Lewis	37	14	10	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	38
Livingston	51	18	22	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	52
Madison	55	26	16	9	2	.....	2	2	.....	57
Monroe	127	43	29	33	21	.....	1	11	.....	138
Montgomery	29	12	13	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	30
New York	1,184	270	269	338	284	13	10	1	91	1,094
Niagara	44	10	10	14	8	1	1	3	.....	47
Oneida	146	48	47	26	25	.....	.....	10	.....	156
Onondaga	142	44	45	23	28	1	1	4	.....	146
Ontario	52	28	14	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	53
Orange	75	34	25	6	6	1	3	2	.....	77
Orleans	36	18	7	6	5	.....	.....	5	.....	41
Oswego	115	46	31	20	18	.....	.....	3	.....	118
Otsego	67	34	27	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	70
Putnam	12	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Queens	60	19	14	12	5	5	5	4	.....	64
Rensselaer	109	43	18	26	21	.....	1	8	.....	117
Richmond	55	16	7	24	3	3	2	1	.....	56
Rockland	16	6	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Saint Lawrence	101	41	19	21	19	1	.....	4	.....	105
Saratoga	66	29	20	4	9	2	2	2	.....	68
Schenectady	16	5	5	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	17
Schoharie	35	24	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	36
Schuyler	35	17	13	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Seneca	32	12	10	3	5	.....	2	3	.....	35
Steuben	83	41	23	17	1	.....	1	5	.....	88
Suffolk	54	31	18	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	55
Sullivan	32	16	11	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	34
Tioga	17	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Tompkins	28	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	30
Ulster	87	40	27	15	2	2	1	5	.....	92
Warren	37	19	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Washington	51	17	21	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	51
Wayne	46	16	22	3	5	.....	.....	3	.....	49
Westchester	58	27	14	10	4	2	1	1	.....	59
Wyoming	20	6	6	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	21
Yates	34	15	13	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	35

Including 3 Indians and 1 Chinese.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,873	546	608	4	3	353	359	63	63	1,873
Alamance	19	4	9			3	3			19
Alexander	8	6	1				1	1		9
Alleghany	3	2	1							3
Anson	21	8	1			4	7	4		25
Ashe	15	5	10							15
Beaufort	33	13	7			7	6	3		36
Bertie	13	3	3			4	3			13
Bladen	15	4				7	4	2		17
Brunswick	22	6	6	1		4	5			22
Buncombe	26	13	9			3	1	3		29
Burke	17	7	8				2	1		18
Cabarrus	23	6	9			3		3		26
Caldwell	20	8	7			2	3	1		21
Camden	2	1				1				2
Carteret	21	6	7			3	5			21
Caswell	30	5	9			5	8			30
Catawba	11	5	6					1		12
Chatham	27	5	12			5	5			27
Cherokee	5	1	4							5
Chowan	11	4	1			2	4	1		12
Clay	1	1								1
Cleveland	26	10	12			2	2			26
Columbus	10	3	4			2	1			10
Craven	68	9	9	1		24	25	1		69
Cumberland	32	10	5	1		7	9	4		36
Currituck	9	2	3			2	2	1		10
Dare	4		4							4
Davidson	23	9	9			3	2			23
Davie	17	7	4			1	5			17
Duplin	21	8	4			4	5			21
Edgecomb	35	3	3			12	17			35
Forsyth	14	4	8			1	1	2		16
Franklin	25	6	8			8	3			25
Gaston	15	5	8			1	1	2		17
Gates	10	5	1			4				10
Graham	2	1	1							2
Granville	34	7	7			11	9			34
Greene	14	4	3			3	4			14
Guilford	25	3	10			7	5	2		27
Halifax	34	9	3			12	10			34
Harnett	19	6	10			3		1		20
Haywood	10	5	5							10
Henderson	15	5	7				3			15
Hertford	15	3	3			7	3			15
Hyde	18	5	8			2	3			18
Iredell	44	13	22			8	0			44
Jackson	12	6	3			1	2			12

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Johnston	25	11	11			2	1			25
Jones	8	2	1			1	4			8
Lenoir	27	5	5			8	9			27
Lincoln	13	4	7				2	1		14
McDowell	24	11	12				1	4		28
Macon	8	5	1			1	1			8
Madison	3	3						1		4
Martin	18	3	7			6	2			18
Mecklenburg	35	11	6		1	5	12			35
Mitchell	6	4				1	1			6
Montgomery	13	7	4			1	1			13
Moore	16	7	7		1	1				16
Nash	29	6	11			8	4	1		30
New Hanover	33	5	4			14	10	2		35
Northampton	21	1	6			2	12	3		24
Onslow	20	1	8			6	5			20
Orange	38	9	16			7	6			38
Pamlico	4		3			1		1		5
Pasquotank	15	3	5			5	2	1		16
Pender	21	6	8			2	5	1		22
Perquimans	32	9	6			6	11			32
Person	18	7	5			4	2	1		19
Pitt	29	8	9			4	10	1		30
Polk	3	3								3
Randolph	13	4	7			1	1			13
Richmond	19	3	5		1	5	5			19
Robeson	39	8	17			8	5	1		40
Rockingham	19	3	2			8	6			19
Rowan	15	5	7			1	2			15
Rutherford	13	3	8			1	1	1		14
Sampson	26	9	12			2	3	2		28
Stanley	18	7	10				1			18
Stokes	10	3	5			2		1		11
Surry	16	8	6				2			16
Swain	11	3	2			2	3			11
Transylvania	7	3	4							7
Tyrrell	5	2	1				2			5
Union	28	14	10			1	3	3		31
Wake	127	38	43	1		26	19		63	64
Warren	38	6	6			13	13	1		39
Washington	8	3	1			2	2			8
Watauga	6	3	1			1	1			6
Wayne	21	3	8			4	6	2		23
Wilkes	29	12	16				1			29
Wilson	26	3	8			8	7	1		27
Yadkin	15	7	8							15
Yancey	11	5	5			1		1		12

Including 8 Indians.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,960	1,232	1,023	396	223	47	39	148	148	2,960
Adams	33	10	22	1				2		35
Allen	32	12	10	6	3	1		1		33
Ashland	15	13	1	1						15
Ashtabula	42	21	19	1	1			3		45
Athens	22	10	10		2					22
Auglaize	22	9	6	1	2					22
Belmont	53	31	15		3	3	1	1		54
Brown	31	11	15	3		1	1	1		32
Butler	34	17	8	4	5			1		35
Carroll	11	8	3					1		12
Champaign	27	11	10	1	1	3	1	2		29
Clarke	38	16	13	5	3	1		1		39
Clermont	25	14	5	3	1	1	1	1		26
Clinton	19	7	9	1	1	1				19
Columbiana	28	10	11	2	5					28
Coshocton	22	8	8	4	2			3		25
Crawford	15	5	7	3				1		16
Cuyahoga	103	30	17	31	20	2	3	13		116
Darke	25	9	14	2						25
Defiance	12	5	4	2	1					12
Delaware	37	14	20		3			1		38
Erie	20	8	4	5	3			1		21
Fairfield	25	14	5	4	2			2		27
Fayette	10	3	6				1			10
Franklin	233	110	89	25	5	4			148	85
Fulton	24	15	5	1	2	1		1		25
Gallia	38	16	16	2		2	2	2		40
Geauga	20	10	10							20
Greene	29	13	6	4	1		5	3		32
Guernsey	25	13	8	1	3			2		27
Hamilton	238	52	49	83	43	7	4	19		257
Hancock	17	7	5	3	2			3		20
Hardin	24	11	7	5	1			3		27
Harrison	16	8	6	1			1			16
Henry	7	3	3	1				2		9
Highland	28	12	13	1	1	1		2		30
Hocking	31	19	11		1			1		32
Holmes	23	11	9	2	1					23
Huron	38	19	15	3	1			2		40
Jackson	20	6	11	2	1					20
Jefferson	33	9	16	1	5	1	1	4		37
Knox	30	15	12	2	1			4		34
Lake	18	8	10					1		19
Lawrence	57	22	27	3	3		2	3		60
Licking	28	13	10	4	1			2		30
Logan	20	11	5	3	1					20
Lorain	49	18	12	6	6	1	6	2		51
Lucas	31	12	5	10	3	1		5		36
Madison	9	8			1			1		10
Mahoning	38	18	8	7	5			3		41
Marion	13	4	5	3	1			1		14
Medina	28	12	14	1	1			1		29
Meigs	48	20	15	9	2	1	1	1		49
Mercer	11	7	4					2		13
Miami	18	10	6	1		1				18
Monroe	21	12	4	3	2					21
Montgomery	138	52	28	44	11	1	2	3		141
Morgan	30	16	12		2					30
Morrow	15	8	6	1				1		16
Muskingum	48	19	19	5	3	1	1	2		50
Noble	20	11	7	1	1			1		21
Ottawa	9	2	6	1				1		10
Paulding	9	2	3		2	2		1		10
Perry	32	14	14		4			2		34
Pickaway	29	13	13	1		2		2		31
Pike	25	13	11		1					25
Portage	24	8	9	4	3			1		25
Preble	22	9	8	1	4					22
Putnam	15	9	4	2				1		16
Richland	35	12	18	4		1		1		36
Ross	34	16	9	3	1	4	1	2		36
Sandusky	21	7	9	3	2			2		23
Scioto	58	29	23	2	2	1	1	2		60
Seneca	31	10	13	3	4	1		2		33
Shelby	11	2	5	3	1			2		13
Stark	26	10	9	7				2		28
Summit	25	6	8	7	3		1	2		27
Trumbull	46	17	16	8	5			1		47
Tuscarawas	28	9	9	6	4			1		29
Union	18	10	4	2	1		1			18
Van Wert	17	7	7	2	1					17
Vinton	13	4	6	1	2					13
Warren	34	15	15	3			1	1		35
Washington	87	43	34	2	5	1	1	3		90
Wayne	31	11	13	6	1			3		34
Williams	20	7	8	2	3			1		21
Wood	25	11	11	1	2			3		28
Wyandot	20	10	9	1	1					20

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OREGON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	87	38	34	7	2	2	4			87
Baker	2	1	1							2
Benton	7	2	4	1						7
Clackamas	6	3	1	1			1			6
Clarke										
Clatsop										
Columbia	1		1							1
Coos	4		2				2			4
Curry	3	2		1						3
Douglas	6	4		1		1				6
Grant	1		1							1
Jackson	3	1								3
Josephine										
Lake	2		2							2
Lane	11	5	4			1	1			11
Lewis										
Linn	8	6	2							8
Marion	8	2	4	2						8
Multnomah	6	2	2	1	1					6
Polk	7	3	4							7
Tillamook										
Umatilla	1		1							1
Umpqua										
Union	2	1			1					2
Wasco										
Washington	4	3	1							4
Yam Hill	5	1	4							5

Including 6 Indians.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	3,884	1,579	1,229	595	373	51	57	88	99	3,873
Adams	38	18	18	1	1			1		39
Allegheny	218	60	50	73	32	3		11		229
Armstrong	54	29	21	4				1		55
Beaver	39	21	11	5	1		1			39
Bedford	32	15	16		1					32
Berks	97	47	38	7	3	1	1	4		101
Blair	44	21	20	2	1					44
Bradford	46	18	17	5	5	1		3		49
Bucks	68	30	28	5	3		2	2		70
Butler	25	10	6	5	4					25
Cambria	50	12	16	9	12		1	3		53
Cameron	5	2	1	1	1			1		6
Carbon	37	6	9	13	9			1		38
Centre	25	15	8	2						25
Chester	81	25	34	8	5	6	3	1		82
Clarion	30	15	7	4	4					30
Clearfield	19	12	3	4				1		20
Clinton	16	10	5		1			2		18
Columbia	34	16	12	3	1	2				34
Crawford	51	21	19	5	6			1		52
Cumberland	37	22	9	1		2	3	1		38
Dauphin	66	25	27	6	2	2	4	2		68
Delaware	49	21	13	7	6	1	1	4		53
Elk	7		3	2	2					7
Erie	78	22	31	14	11			3		81
Fayette	69	34	28	4		1	2	2		71
Forest	3	2	1							3
Franklin	52	24	21	1	1	4	1			52
Fulton	10	6	4							10
Greene	35	16	16	1		2		1		36
Huntingdon	32	16	10	4	1		1	1		33
Indiana	38	19	13	2	3		1	1		39
Jefferson	19	9	6	2	2					19
Juniata	21	13	5	1	1	1		1		22
Lackawanna	100	15	13	57	15			2		102
Lancaster	106	49	41	4	6	3	3	2		108
Lawrence	38	14	15	7	2			1		39
Lebanon	31	27	4					1		32
Lehigh	60	30	19	9	2			3		63
Luzerne	129	49	28	41	9	1	1	5		134
Lycoming	51	21	19	7	4					51
McKean	19	11	3	2	3					19
Mercer	62	35	20	5	2			1		63
Mifflin	20	8	9	2	1					20
Monroe	22	16	3	2	1			1		23
Montgomery	82	35	31	8	6	2		3		85
Montour	12	3	6	1	2			1		13
Northampton	56	20	13	11	12			1		57
Northumberland	45	22	11	9	3			3		48
Perry	31	11	19	1						31
Philadelphia	938	318	278	146	155	14	27		99	839
Pike	14	8	5	1						14
Potter	18	13	4	1						18
Schuylkill	113	30	18	52	12	1		4		117
Snyder	21	8	13							21
Somerset	33	19	10	4				1		34
Sullivan	4	1	1		2					4
Susquehanna	34	21	5	3	4		1	2		36
Tioga	25	11	8	5	1			3		28
Union	9	4	5							9
Venango	26	15	10		1					26
Warren	26	14	8	2	1	1				26
Washington	50	25	16	2	1	3	3			50
Wayne	36	19	9	6	2			1		37
Westmoreland	65	30	26	3	6			2		67
Wyoming	16	9	7							16
York	67	36	26	3	1		1	3		70

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	300	103	94	43	47	5	8	10		310
Bristol	23	11	9	2	1					23
Kent	26	14	8	2	2					26
Newport	31	10	12	3	3	1	2	2		33
Providence	171	44	43	34	41	4	5	7		178
Washington	49	24	22	2			1	1		50

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,100	203	212	10	9	290	376	15	14	1,101
Abbeville	51	9	6			12	24	3		54
Aiken	42	4	8	1		13	16			42
Anderson	43	11	15			12	5			43
Barnwell	42	7	5			13	17			42
Beaufort	28		1			15	12			28
Charleston	132	10	12	4	6	39	61	2		134
Chester	27	6	4	2		4	11			27
Chesterfield	15	2	5			4	4			15
Clarendon	16	6	1			5	4			16
Colleton	47	11	9			11	16			47
Darlington	43	4	9			18	12	1		44
Edgefield	58	4	12			19	23	2		60
Fairfield	34	4	5		1	13	11			34
Georgetown	18	3	2			7	6	1		19
Greenville	29	13	8	1		2	5			29
Hampton	26	7	5			3	11			26
Horry	14	4	7			3				14
Kershaw	24	2	2			9	11			24
Lancaster	12	2	5			2	3			12
Laurens	33	7	9			8	9	1		34
Lexington	15	5	5			4	1			15
Marion	37	8	12			6	11			37
Marlborough	15	3	5			1	6			15
Newberry	23	7	5		1	5	5	3		26
Oconee	10	2	2			4	2			10
Orangeburgh	25	6	3			6	10			25
Pendleton										
Pickens	8	3	3			1	1			8
Richland	43	9	2			15	17			43
Spartanburgh	56	20	23			5	8		14	42
Sumter	18	5	6		1	11	25	1		49
Union	35	8	9			8	10	1		36
Williamsburgh	20	1	2	1		5	11			20
York	31	10	5	1		7	8			31

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	2,026	770	747	16	9	262	222	23	23	2,026
Anderson	19	11	6			1	1			19
Bedford	31	6	17			6	2			31
Benton	10	5	5							10
Bledsoe	2	1	1							2
Blount	19	11	7				1			19
Bradley	17	7	8				2			17
Campbell	13	8	5							13
Cannon	17	6	9				2			17
Carroll	30	16	11			2	1			30
Carter	8	6	2							8
Cheatham	11	5	3				3			11
Claiborne	12	5	7							12
Clay	6	2	4							6
Cocke	33	15	17			1				33
Coffee	10	4	5			1		1		11
Crockett	23	10	7			2	4			23
Cumberland	1	1								1
Davidson	161	52	47	5		35	22		23	138
Decatur	12	4	5			2	1			12
De Kalb	28	12	13			1	2			28
Dickson	6	3	2				1			45
Dyer	21	13	6			1	1			21
Fayette	21	9				6	6			21
Fentress	4	2	1			1				4
Franklin	33	16	13	1		2	1	4		37
Gibson	28	10	9			7	2			28
Giles	46	15	7			14	10			46
Grainger	19	12	7					1		20
Greene	28	13	14			1				28
Grundy	1		1							1
Hamblen	23	6	15				2			23
Hamilton	29	10	9	1		4	5			29
Hancock	15	6	8				1			15
Hardeman	22	2	7			6	7			22
Hardin	22	12	9			1				22
Hawkins	37	17	16			1	3			37
Haywood	27	4	8			11	9			27
Henderson	26	7	14			5		1		27
Henry	25	9	9			2	5			25
Hickman	27	11	12			3	1			27
Heuston	2	1	1							2
Humphreys	15	5	8	1			1	1		16
Jackson	30	15	15							30
James	12	6	6							12
Jefferson	33	15	16				2			33
Johnson	8	5	2				1			8
Knox	49	19	22		3	2	3	2		51
Lake	7	1	4			2				7
Lauderdale	9	4	1			2	2			9
Lawrence	10	4	6							10

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Lewis	2		2							2
Lincoln	31	11	12			2	6			31
Loudon	26	12	10			4				26
McMinn	8	2	3			3				8
McNairy	18	6	9			1	2			18
Macon	14	5	6			1	2			14
Madison	23	10	6			4	3			23
Marion	19	10	7			2				19
Marshall	27	10	10			6	1			27
Maury	51	13	12			12	14	1		52
Meigs	25	14	10				1			25
Monroe	19	10	6			2	1			19
Montgomery	17	4	4			5	4			17
Moore	15	3	11			1				15
Morgan	7	3	4							7
Obion	35	13	15			4	3			35
Overton	12	5	7							12
Perry	4	3	1							4
Polk	9	4	1	2	1		1			9
Putnam	7	1	4			2				7
Rhea	2		2							2
Roane	27	16	8			3				27
Robertson	15	4	5			3	3			15
Rutherford	40	9	10			10	11	3		43
Scott	3		2			1				3
Sequatchie	4	1	3							4
Sevier	16	5	10			1		1		17
Shelby	73	7	10	4	4	23	25	2		75
Smith	48	19	22	1		5	1			48
Stewart	14	6	4			3	1			14
Sullivan	15	6	7		1	1				15
Sumner	32	10	6			7	9	3		35
Tipton	18	8	5			3	2			18
Trousdale	21	8	5			6	2			21
Unicoi	4	3	1							4
Union	25	11	14							25
Van Buren	1		1							1
Warren	18	4	7			2	3			18
Washington	22	15	5			1	1			22
Wayne	21	7	13			1				21
Weakley	36	18	14			1	3			36
White	15	7	7				1			15
Williamson	33	6	6	1		13	7	3		36
Wilson	56	22	18			7	9			56

TEXAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,375	467	409	88	53	196	162	67	68	1,374
Anderson	19	7	6			4	2			19
Andrews										
Angelina	7	2	4			1				7
Aransas										
Archer										
Armstrong										
Atascosa	2		2					1		3
Austin	7	1		2		1	3	1		8
Bailey										
Bandera	1	1								1
Bastrop	14	4	2	1		4	3	5		19
Baylor										
Bee	3		1				2			3
Bell	15	8	3	3		1		3		18
Bexar	25	7	8	9	1			2		27
Bexar district										
Blanco								1		1
Borden										
Bosque	16	6	9				1			16
Bowie	5	1	3			1				5
Brazoria	8					7	1			8
Brazos	12	2	1			6	3			12
Briscoe										
Brown	8	5	3					1		9
Burleson	9	2	3			3	1	1		10
Burnet	5	3	2							5
Caldwell	5	1	1				3	1		6
Calhoun	5		1	1	1		2			5
Callahan	6	3	3							6
Cameron	11	1	1	6	3					11
Camp	4	1				2	1			4
Carson										
Cass	13	7	3			3				13
Castro										
Chambers	3	1	1			1				3
Cherokee	14	4	3			1	6	4		18
Childress										
Clay	3	1	2					1		4
Cockran										
Coleman	2	1	1							2
Collin	16	5	8			1	2			16
Collingsworth										
Colorado	21	2	3	2	2	6	6	1		22
Comal	5		1	3	1					5
Comanche	6	4	2							6
Concho										
Cooke	9	1	8							9
Coryell	16	8	8							16
Cottle										
Crockett										
Crosby										
Dallam										
Dallas	25	8	8	2	1	3	3	2		27
Dawson										
Deaf Smith										
Delta	15	5	8			2				15
Denton	13	7	6							13
De Witt	10	4	1	1		2	2			10
Dickens										
Dimmit										

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Donley										
Duval	7	1	1	4	1					7
Eastland	6	2	3	1						6
Edwards										
Ellis	12	4	2			6		1		13
El Paso	10	5		4	1					10
Enciñal										
Erath	7	2	5							7
Falls	23	7	2	1		10	3	1		24
Fannin	26	9	13			2	2			26
Fayette	17	3	2	2	2	3	5			17
Fisher										
Floyd										
Fort Bend	10	1		1		4	4			10
Franklin	10	3	5				2			10
Freestone	14	4	1			6	3	1		15
Frio										
Gaines										
Galveston	11	2	1	2	1	1	4			11
Garza										
Gillespie	1				1					1
Goliad	5	1	1		1		2			5
Gonzales	14	6	3			4	1			14
Gray										
Grayson	22	7	9	1	1	3	1	2		24
Gregg	4					3	1			4
Grimes	21	4	5			5	7	1		22
Guadalupe	11	4	3	2	1	1		1		12
Hale										
Hall										
Hamilton	5	2	3							5
Hansford										
Hardeman										
Hardin	3	2	1							3
Harris	20	5	5	1	1	5	3	1		21
Harrison	24	5	3			7	9	2		26
Hartley										
Haskell										
Hayes	4	3	1							4
Hemphill										
Henderson	15	7	5			2	1			15
Hidalgo	15	4	1	5	5					15
Hill	7	5	2					3		10
Hockley										
Hood	9	7	2					1		10
Hopkins	10	4	2			3	1	2		12
Houston	14	5	1			1	4	4		18
Howard										
Hunt	13	8	3	1			1			13
Hutchinson										
Jack	4	4								4
Jackson	5	1	3				1			5
Jasper	2					1	1			2
Jefferson	2						2			2
Johnson	11	3	7		1			1		12
Jones	1	1								1
Karnes	2			1	1					2
Kaufman	4					3	1			4
Kendall	1		1							1
Kent										
Kerr	1		1							1
Kimble										
King										
Kinney	5	2	1		2					5
Knox										
Lamar	22	8	9			4	1			22
Lamb										
Lampasas	8	4	4							8
La Salle	2		1	1						2
Lavaca	5	3	1	1						5
Lee	3				1	1	1			3
Leon	11	4	2			2	3			11
Liberty	3					2	1			3
Limestone	18	7	6	1		1	3			18
Lipscomb										
Live Oak	2	1			1					2
Llano	6	3	3							6
Lubbock										
Lynn										
McCulloch										
McLennan	15	4	4			3	4	1		16
McMullen										
Madison	8	5	2			1				8
Marion	3		1			2		2		5
Martin										
Mason	4	3		1						4
Matagorda	9	1	1			3	4	1		10
Maverick	4				4					4
Medina	1	1								1
Menard	1	1								1
Milam	26	11	6			3	6			26
Mitchell										
Montague	11	5	5		1					11
Montgomery	9	3	3			1	2			9
Moore										
Morris	5					3	2			5
Motley										
Nacogdoches	9	2	4			2	1			9
Navarro	21	10	5			2	4	1		22
Newton	3	2	1							3
Nolan										
Nueces	13	4	2	4	3					13
Ochiltree										
Oldham	1	1								1
Orange	1	1								1
Palo Pinto	3	3								3
Panola	9	5				3	1	1		10
Parker	12	9	3					1		13
Parmer										
Pecos	2			2						2
Polk	3		2			1				3
Potter										
Presidio	3			1	2					3
Rains	3	2	1							3
Randall										
Red River	16	7	3			1	5	1		17
Refugio	1	1								1
Roberts										
Robertson	15	2	6			5	2			15
Rockwall	2	2								2

TABLE XLVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Runnels										
Rusk	18	2	3			7	6	2		20
Sabine	3	2	1							3
San Augustine	4		2	1		1				4
San Jacinto	5	2	1				2	2		7
San Patricio										
San Saba	5	1	4							5
Scurry										
Shackelford										
Shelby	12	7	3			2				12
Sherman										
Smith	10	2	3			3	2			10
Somervell	1		1							1
Starr	14		2	8	4					14
Stephens	4	1	3							4
Stonewall										
Swisher										
Tarrant	9	5	1		1	2		1		10
Taylor	1				1					1
Terry										
Throckmorton										
Titus	4	1	2				1			4
Tom Green	1		1							1
Travis	94	40	45	2		5	2		68	26
Trinity	3		2				1	2		5
Tyler	3	2				1		1		4
Upshur	4	1	1			2		1		5
Uvalde										
Van Zandt	9	4	4			1				9
Victoria	6	3		1	1	1				6
Walker	10	3	4				3			10
Waller	5	1	1	1		1	1			5
Washington	18	3	5		3	4	3	1		19
Webb	7	3	2	2						7
Wharton	1					1				1
Wheeler										
Wichita	2	1	1							28
Wilbarger										
Williamson	12	7	2		1	2		4		16
Wilson	3	2				1				3
Wise	14	6	3							14
Wood	20	4	15				1			20
Yoakum										
Young	4	2	2							4
Zapata	10	1	1	6	2					10
Zavalla										

Residents of other countries, viz: Mexico, 1.

UTAH.

Total	126	21	24	42	35	3	1			126
Beaver	3		1	1	1					3
Box Elder	11	1	2	2	3	2	1			11
Cache	9		2	2	5					9
Cedar										
Davis	1		1							1
Emery										
Green River										
Iron	5	3			2					5
Juab	4	1		1	2					4
Kane	8	4	3	1						8
Millard	2			1		1				2
Morgan	3			2	1					3
Pi Ute	1		1							1
Rich										
Rio Virgin										
Salt Lake	37	8	5	15	9					37
San Juan										
San Pete	9	2	1	3	3					9
Sevier	2			2						2
Shambip										
Summit	1	1								1
Tooele	3		2	1						3
Uintah										
Utah	17	1	5	8	3					17
Wasatch										
Washington	1		1							1
Weber	9			3	6					9

Including 4 Indians.

VERMONT.

Total	486	201	176	50	57		2	7		493
Addison	48	23	17	2	6					48
Bennington	32	15	14	1	1		1			32
Caledonia	34	16	13	3	2			1		35
Chittenden	61	16	17	15	13			1		62
Essex	10	4	3	2	1					10
Franklin	35	14	11	6	4					35
Grand Isle	13	3	4	1	5					13
Lamoille	18	8	8		2					18
Orange	30	20	5	4			1	2		32
Orleans	30	10	11	1	8					30
Rutland	51	21	16	9	5			1		52
Washington	38	15	16	1	6			2		40
Windham	35	15	19		1					35
Windsor	51	21	22	5	3					51

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,710	437	432	27	1	395	418	27	28	1,709
Accomac	27	5	9			4	9			27
Albemarle	35	6	5			10	14	2		37
Alexandria	25	7	4	2		5	7			25
Alleghany	2	2								2
Amelia	13	2	3	1		3	4			13
Amherst	20	3	4	1		4	8	1		21
Appomattox	21	3	5			9	4			21
Augusta	69	39	19	1		4	6		28	41
Bath	2	1	1							2
Bedford	28	6	10			4	8	3		31
Bland										
Botetourt	31	9	10			7	5			31
Brunswick	31	5	2			12	12			31
Buchanan	6	3	3							6
Buckingham	10	4	1			1	4			10
Campbell	49	8	11			16	14			49
Caroline	22	5	8			2	7	1		23
Carroll	13	5	8					1		14
Charles City	4					2	2			4
Charlotte	19	1	2			7	9			19
Chesterfield	25	5	5	1		6	8			25
Clarke	10	5	1			2	2			10
Craig	4	3				1				4
Culpeper	21	4	7			5	5	1		22
Cumberland	11	1	2			4	4			11
Dinwiddie	43	6	4			15	18	1		44
Elizabeth City	16	2		8		2	4			16
Essex	13	2	3			1	7			13
Fairfax	6	1	1			3	1	1		7
Fauquier	26	5	4	1		7	9			26
Floyd	14	7	5				2			14
Fluvanna	22	2	10			4	6			22
Franklin	21	2	7			6	6			21
Frederick	16	6	7				3	2		18
Giles	6	2	3			1				6
Gloucester	12	2	3			5	2			12
Goochland	15	3	4			5	3			15
Grayson	10	6	3				1			10
Greene	3	2					1			3
Greenville	13	1				6	6			13
Halifax	36	5	8			13	10			36
Hanover	11	3	1			2	5			11
Henrico	97	17	30	6		22	22			97
Henry	8		1			4	3			8
Highland	7	2	2			2	1			7
Isle of Wight	11	2	2			6	1			11
James City	3					1	2			3
King and Queen	7	1	1			3	2			7
King George	3		1			1	1			3

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i.e.*, county residence when at home.
King William	8	2				4	2			8
Lancaster	10	1	2			3	4			10
Lee	22	9	10			1	2			22
Loudoun	20	8	7			2	3			20
Louisa	34	5	7			13	9			34
Lunenburg	6	2	1			3				6
Madison	10	3	2			3	2	1		11
Mathews	11	4	2			2	3			11
Mecklenburg	35	8	3	1		10	14			35
Middlesex	1		1							1
Montgomery	17	8	4			1	4			17
Nansemond	17	4	2			5	6			17
Nelson	14	3	6			4	1	1		15
New Kent	5	2					3			5
Norfolk	83	6	14	1		32	30			83
Northampton	9		2			2	5			9
Northumberland	4	1	1			1	1			4
Nottoway	19	1	1			7	10			19
Orange	8	1	1			3	3			8
Page	6	1	5					2		8
Patrick	25	15	7				3			25
Pittsylvania	37	6	11			8	12			37
Powhatan	15	3	1			6	5	1		16
Prince Edward	12	3	2			3	4			12
Prince George	6	2	1			1	2			6
Princess Anne	8	4				4				8
Prince William	11	4	4		1		2			11
Pulaski	22	9	8			3	2	1		23
Rappahannock	16	4	8			2	2	1		17
Richmond	11	3	2			3	3			11
Roanoke	12	3	6			2	1			12
Rockbridge	24	8	9	1		6		5		29
Rockingham	34	13	15	1		1	4	2		36
Russell	19	11	7				1			19
Scott	12	5	6			1				12
Shenandoah	19	13	5			1				19
Smyth	10	5	3	1		1				10
Southampton	21	7	6			5	3			21
Spottsylvania	19	2	5			7	5			19
Stafford	7	3	2				2			7
Surry	2					1	1			2
Sussex	10		3			3	4			10
Tazewell	15	7	8							15
Warren	6	3	2	1						6
Warwick	9		1			5	3			9
Washington	29	11	10			5	3			29
Westmoreland	19	5	3			8	3			19
Wise	2		2							2
Wythe	17	7	4			4	2			17
York	5	1	1			2	1			5

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	47	18	15	6		5	3			47
Chehalis										
Clallam										
Clarke	4	1	3							4
Columbia	3	1	2							3
Cowlitz	1	1								1
Island										
Jefferson	1					1				1
King	3	1					2			3
Kitsap	2		1	1						2
Klikitat	1		1							1
Lewis	3	1	1	1						3
Mason										
Pacific	2	2								2
Pierce	2	1		1						2
San Juan	1						1			1
Skamania	2		1	1						2
Snohomish										
Spokane	5	5								5
Stevens										
Thurston	5	2	2			1				5
Wahkiakum										
Walla Walla	5	1	2	2						5
Whatcom	1					1				1
Whitman	3	2	1							3
Yakima	3		1			2				3

Including 8 Indians.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE. Native. M.	WHITE. Native. F.	WHITE. Foreign-born. M.	WHITE. Foreign-born. F.	COLORED. M.	COLORED. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	625	318	236	27	16	15	13	19	19	625
Barbour	9	7	1		1					9
Berkeley	10	5	2	1		2		1		11
Boone	6	4	2							6
Braxton	11	8	3							11
Brooke	4	2	1							4
Cabell	20	9	11							20
Calhoun	4	1	3					1		5
Clay	2		2							2
Doddridge	7	3	4							7
Fayette	3	1	2							3
Gilmer	6	4	2							6
Grant	4	2	2					1		5
Greenbrier	17	9	3	1	1	1	2	2		19
Hampshire	30	16	12	1		1			19	11
Hancock	1		1							1
Hardy	5	2	2				1			5
Harrison	20	13	6				1			20
Jackson	12	7	5							12
Jefferson	18	7	7			3	1			18
Kanawha	29	12	8	3	1	1	4	2		31
Lewis	11	4	6		1					11
Lincoln	20	13	7							20
Logan	9	4	5							9
McDowell	2		2							2
Marion	12	6	6					1		13
Marshall	17	12	2	2	1					17
Mason	31	18	13					2		33
Mercer	4	3	1							4
Mineral	9	4	2	2	1					9
Monongalia	23	11	11			1		2		25
Monroe	9	4	3			2		1		10
Morgan	3	2	1							3
Nicholas	2		2							2
Ohio	41	14	10	9	7	1		2		43
Pendleton	11	6	4	1						11
Pleasants	4	1	3							4
Pocahontas	7	2	4			1		1		8
Preston	15	5	8	2				2		17
Putnam	12	9	3					1		13
Raleigh	14	7	7							14
Randolph	5	3	1	1						5
Ritchie	14	12	2							14
Roane	8	6	2							8
Summers	11	6	4				1			11
Taylor	11	7	2		1		1			11
Tucker	1		1							1
Tyler	8	3	5							8
Upshur	11	5	4	2						11
Wayne	23	7	14	1		1				23
Webster	4	2	1							4
Wetzel	10	6	4							10
Wirt	7	5	2							7
Wood	29	12	12	1	1	1	2			29
Wyoming	9	6	3							9

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Concluded.

WISCONSIN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	1,075	311	207	327	224	3	3	53	53	1,075
Adams	14	6	6	2						14
Ashland										
Barron	3	1	1	1						3
Bayfield										
Brown	31	9	6	12	4			1		32
Buffalo	6	1		4	1			1		7
Burnett	1			1						1
Calumet	10	1	5		4			1		11
Chippewa	3			2			1			3
Clark	2	2								2
Columbia	37	15	8	7	7			1		38
Crawford	13	5		6	2			3		16
Dane	43	12	10	13	8			3		46
Dodge	39	9	7	9	14			4		43
Door	7	1	1	2	3					7
Douglas	3	1		2						3
Dunn	12	6	2	3	1					12
Eau Claire	9	4	2	2	1					9
Fond du Lac	46	9	7	19	11			8		54
Grant	49	19	8	12	10			2		51
Green	14	6	4	2	2			1		15
Green Lake	8	3	2	2	1					8
Iowa	19	4	1	9	5					19
Jackson	10	1	3	2	4					10
Jefferson	25	4	7	9	5			3		28
Juneau	13	6	1	3	3			2		15
Kenosha	13	5	2	2	4					13
Kewaunee	3			1	2			1		4
La Crosse	15	5	2	3	5			2		17
La Fayette	23	2	4	14	3					23
Langlade										
Lincoln										
Manitowoc	34	4	3	16	11					34
Marathon	7	3	1	3						7
Marinette	1					1				1
Marquette	6	2		3	1					6
Milwaukee	91	15	11	37	28			3		94
Monroe	18	6	5	5	2			1		19
Oconto	3	1		1	1					3
Outagamie	11	5		4	2			2		13
Ozaukee	14	1	4	7	2					14
Pepin	1	1						1		2
Pierce	8	1		3	3		1	3		11
Polk	4	2		1	1					4
Portage	24	5	2	9	8					24
Price										
Racine	20	4	4	8	4			1		21
Richland	31	14	9	5	3			2		33
Rock	116	41	47	14	12	1	1		53	63
Saint Croix	8	1	1	4	2					8
Sauk	23	10	3	6	4					23
Shawano	4		1	1	2					4
Sheboygan	22	1	2	12	7					22
Taylor	1	1								1
Trempealeau	13	1		8	3	1				13
Vernon	22	13	2	2	5					22
Walworth	20	12	5	3				3		23
Washington	22	4	1	10	7			1		23
Waukesha	18	7	1	4	6			1		19
Waupaca	11	4	1	3	3					11
Waushara	16	6	5	4	1					16
Winnebago	29	8	8	9	4			1		30
Wood	6	1	2	1	2			1		7

Including 2 Indians.

WYOMING.

Counties.	Aggregate.	White. Native. M.	White. Native. F.	White. Foreign-born. M.	White. Foreign-born. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; *i. e.*, county residence when at home.
Total	4	2			2					4
Albany	2	1			1					2
Carbon										
Crook										
Johnson										
Laramie										
Sweetwater	1	1								1
Uintah	1				1					1

TABLE LXVII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE BLIND.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.	All classes.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7,158,827	3,508,972	3,649,855	5,390	1,326	1,253	1,321	1,071	193	226
New York	1,206,299	590,514	615,785	1,093	232	236	331	272	11	*a* 11
Philadelphia	847,170	405,975	441,195	838	260	249	136	152	14	27
Brooklyn	566,663	272,248	1,415	302	87	81	61	65	2	0
Chicago	503,185	256,905	6,280	218	46	39	71	57	2	3
Boston	362,839	172,268	190,571	270	78	71	51	60	6	4
Saint Louis	350,518	179,520	170,998	270	52	73	83	46	8	8
Baltimore	332,313	157,393	174,920	287	65	81	46	27	27	41
Cincinnati	255,139	125,492	129,647	148	36	27	50	31	3	1
San Francisco	233,959	132,608	101,351	149	23	17	61	34	*b* 10	*c* 4
New Orleans	216,090	100,892	115,198	203	31	28	39	24	43	38
Cleveland	160,146	80,174	79,972	77	20	13	23	16	2	3
Pittsburgh	156,389	78,471	77,918	98	28	19	41	9	1	.....
Buffalo	155,134	76,904	78,230	125	28	20	43	33	.....	1
Washington	147,293	68,310	78,983	119	27	23	10	10	*d* 18	31
Newark	136,508	66,077	70,431	101	20	21	32	23	1	4
Louisville	123,758	58,982	64,776	130	47	38	15	14	6	10
Jersey City	120,722	59,919	60,803	47	13	9	11	13	.....	1
Detroit	116,340	56,763	59,577	60	11	10	24	12	2	1
Milwaukee	115,587	57,475	58,112	67	10	11	23	23	.....	.....
Providence	104,857	49,787	55,070	82	22	19	15	18	3	5
Albany	90,758	43,770	46,988	82	26	16	17	22	.....	1
Rochester	89,366	42,388	46,978	64	18	13	18	14	.....	1
Allegheny	78,682	38,489	40,193	45	9	9	13	13	1	.....
Indianapolis	75,056	36,863	38,193	68	24	19	10	6	6	3
Richmond	63,600	29,483	34,117	71	11	25	4	.....	16	15
New Haven	62,882	30,462	32,420	37	8	14	6	6	2	1
Lowell	59,475	26,853	32,622	40	14	4	10	12	.....	.....
Worcester	58,291	28,927	29,364	51	17	19	5	10	.....	.....
Troy	56,747	27,154	29,593	64	15	7	21	20	.....	1
Kansas City	55,785	31,999	23,786	16	6	1	2	1	3	2
Cambridge	52,669	25,024	27,645	30	9	7	7	5	1	1
Syracuse	51,792	24,675	27,117	45	8	15	10	10	1	1
Columbus	51,647	26,409	25,238	46	15	10	15	4	2	.....
Paterson	51,031	24,765	26,266	35	7	6	13	7	2	.....
Toledo	50,137	25,034	25,103	12	3	3	4	2	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.
b Including 10 Chinese, 1 Indian, and 1 East Indian.
c Including 2 Chinese.
d Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Educational institutions (a).	Insane asylums.	Other institutions.	Almshouses.	Prisons and workhouses.	Jails.	Reformatories.	At home.
The United States	b 48,928	2,243	31	484	2,755	4	8	1	43,402
Alabama	1,399	15		3	44				1,337
Arizona	27								27
Arkansas	972	33			14				925
California	644	26		16	64		1		537
Colorado	104			1	2				101
Connecticut	613			3	38				572
Dakota	63								63
Delaware	127			4	20				103
District of Columbia	164			34	9				121
Florida	215			4	1				210
Georgia	1,634	50	3	2	48				1,531
Idaho	6								6
Illinois	2,615	116	1	12	177		6	1	2,302
Indiana	2,238	110	3	3	155				1,967
Iowa	1,310	94	1	2	50				1,163
Kansas	748	48			26				674
Kentucky	2,116	63	10		104	1			1,938
Louisiana	845	30	3	31					781
Maine	797			2	46				749
Maryland	946	81		31	48				786
Massachusetts	1,733	112	2	15	139				1,465
Michigan	1,289	46	1	14	73				1,155
Minnesota	448	27	1		12				408
Mississippi	1,071	34			63				974
Missouri	2,258	105		36	105				2,012
Montana	12			1					11
Nebraska	220	22			6				192
Nevada	24				1				23
New Hampshire	412				27				385
New Jersey	829			3	73				753
New Mexico	358			2					356
New York	5,013	488	3	131	352				4,039
North Carolina	1,873	66			87				1,720
Ohio	2,960	173		55	288				2,444
Oregon	87			1	3				83
Pennsylvania	3,884	256	1	59	217		1		3,350
Rhode Island	300		1	4	24				271
South Carolina	1,100	16		5	59				1,020
Tennessee	2,026	33			99				1,894
Texas	1,375	80			11				1,284
Utah	126								126
Vermont	486				30				456
Virginia	1,710	36		4	165				1,505
Washington	47								47
West Virginia	625	19	1	1	41	1			562
Wisconsin	1,075	64		5	34	2			970
Wyoming	4								4

a Including 85 teachers and employés who are blind.
b Including 22 Chinese and 244 Indians.

TABLE LXIX.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		2,158	1,175	983	1,913	245	2,114	44
ALABAMA.								
*Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Talladega	15	10	5	15		15	
ARKANSAS.								
*Arkansas School for the Blind	Little Rock	29	13	16	29		29	
CALIFORNIA.								
*California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.	Berkeley	26	13	13	24	2	26	
COLORADO.								
*Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	(a)						
GEORGIA.								
*Georgia Academy for the Blind	Macon	47	31	16	47		45	2
ILLINOIS.								
*Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind	Jacksonville	116	73	43	108	8	116	
INDIANA.								
*Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind	Indianapolis	110	55	55	108	2	109	1
IOWA.								
*Iowa College for the Blind	Vinton	87	41	46	82	5	87	
KANSAS.								
*Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind	Wyandotte	46	23	23	45	1	46	
KENTUCKY.								
*Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind	Louisville	60	35	25	60		60	
LOUISIANA.								
*Louisiana Institute for the Education of the Blind and Industrial Home for the Blind.	Baton Rouge	26	15	11	24	2	26	
MARYLAND.								
*Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind	Baltimore	66	37	29	61	5	66	
*Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	do	14	[illegible]	6	14			14
MASSACHUSETTS.								
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	Boston	96	54	42	87	9	[illegible]	3
MICHIGAN.								
*State School for the Blind	Lansing	46	24	22	37	9	46	
MINNESOTA.								
*Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault	27	17	10	21	6	27	
MISSISSIPPI.								
*Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind	Jackson	33	16	17	33		30	3
MISSOURI.								
*Missouri School for the Blind	Saint Louis	99	51	48	94	5	98	1
Blind Girls' Industrial Home	do	5		5	4	1	5	
NEBRASKA.								
*Nebraska Institution for the Blind	Nebraska City	22	10	12	20	2	22	
NEW YORK.								
*New York State Institution for the Blind	Batavia	155	75	80	139	16	154	1
New York Institution for the Blind	New York	218	99	119	195	23	217	1
Home for the Blind	do	37	15	22	12	25	37	
Indigent Blind Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	do	74	74		11	63	73	1
NORTH CAROLINA.								
*North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Raleigh	51	26	25	51		51	
*Colored department of the same	Raleigh	14	10	4	14			14
OHIO.								
*Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind	Columbus	167	96	71	158	9	165	2
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind	Philadelphia	172	104	68	149	23	172	
Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men	Philadelphia	31	31		20	11	31	
Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women	Philadelphia	31		31	22	9	31	
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
*South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs	16	7	9	16		16	
TENNESSEE.								
*Tennessee School for the Blind	Nashville	30	11	19	30		30	
TEXAS.								
*Texas Institute of Learning for the Blind	Austin	75	36	39	74	1	75	
VIRGINIA.								
*Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton	34	22	12	34		34	
WEST VIRGINIA.								
*West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Romney	19	13	6	19		19	
WISCONSIN.								
*Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind	Janesville	64	30	34	56	8	63	1

* State institutions.

a No inmates June 1, 1880.

TABLE LXX.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	48,928	26,748	22,180	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,809
Under 1 year	108	53	55	46	42	.....	.....	7	13
1	153	70	83	57	70	1	2	12	11
2	195	94	101	74	79	1	.....	19	22
3	198	98	100	80	78	1	2	17	20
4	280	152	128	121	107	6	1	25	20
5	277	157	120	128	95	3	2	26	23
6	312	156	156	140	133	.....	1	16	22
7	352	190	162	152	145	2	.....	36	17
8	431	231	200	191	151	5	8	35	41
9	451	244	207	195	169	10	10	39	28
10	519	268	251	209	204	11	10	48	37
11	453	256	197	208	167	9	8	39	22
12	612	337	275	270	233	10	15	57	27
13	570	298	272	237	230	26	8	35	34
14	576	297	279	249	224	9	10	39	45
15	544	275	269	229	217	12	18	34	34
16	601	317	284	254	231	18	16	45	37
17	521	262	259	219	213	12	16	31	30
18	647	338	309	267	259	13	14	58	36
19	550	293	257	235	216	15	12	43	29
20	629	306	323	227	256	31	14	48	53
21	500	306	194	256	162	10	10	40	22
22	523	270	253	216	204	14	14	40	35
23	498	290	208	239	167	10	12	41	29
24	510	270	240	217	194	16	18	37	28
25	549	287	262	202	197	20	24	65	41
26	396	212	184	168	145	21	15	23	24
27	430	241	189	178	152	21	14	42	23
28	441	213	228	153	176	30	18	30	34
29	361	202	159	153	132	21	15	28	12
30	642	354	288	238	187	42	34	74	67
31	281	168	113	130	91	22	14	16	8
32	376	227	149	172	111	35	17	20	21
33	356	212	144	149	112	33	17	30	15
34	367	241	126	176	93	37	22	28	11
35	639	387	252	244	156	68	44	75	52
36	472	293	179	213	141	50	25	30	13
37	412	265	147	181	110	52	20	32	17
38	464	306	158	208	101	56	28	42	29
39	391	266	125	183	89	49	24	34	12
40	936	561	375	320	205	119	65	122	105
41	343	214	129	157	103	39	16	18	10
42	452	274	178	191	120	54	40	29	18
43	388	236	152	164	107	47	29	25	16
44	421	261	160	181	110	57	36	23	14
45	743	436	307	228	181	117	56	91	70
46	483	287	196	164	140	69	36	54	20
47	444	285	159	191	118	75	27	19	14
48	546	346	200	217	124	84	44	45	32
49	470	291	179	202	116	59	43	30	20
50	1,151	656	495	332	253	184	118	140	124
51	348	232	116	156	87	59	18	17	11
52	541	331	210	196	141	101	47	34	22
53	523	338	185	211	130	109	35	18	20
54	513	319	194	194	134	100	39	25	21
55	751	468	283	233	157	147	59	88	67
56	569	347	222	206	144	97	50	44	28
57	448	251	197	159	137	69	43	23	17
58	544	324	220	184	152	104	46	36	22
59	429	251	178	173	128	61	40	17	10
60	1,439	772	667	336	295	255	157	181	215
61	454	255	199	173	156	62	35	20	8
62	557	319	238	194	172	97	44	28	22
63	587	327	260	198	188	105	52	24	20
64	580	349	231	227	162	93	52	29	17
65	964	542	422	269	220	153	88	120	114
66	587	331	256	219	184	88	52	24	20
67	545	318	227	230	166	69	42	19	19
68	663	368	295	244	197	93	68	31	30
69	635	347	288	236	198	86	69	25	21
70	1,482	700	782	342	363	188	150	170	269
71	490	275	215	191	164	66	36	18	15
72	627	346	281	233	196	81	55	32	30
73	650	358	292	240	209	96	63	22	26
74	679	377	302	265	209	83	68	29	25
75	1,005	464	541	255	291	97	101	112	149
76	644	344	300	227	224	83	49	34	27
77	530	275	255	211	200	49	41	15	14
78	663	341	322	247	217	65	60	29	45
79	635	342	293	252	220	72	52	18	21
80	1,277	568	709	301	309	105	105	162	295
81	419	213	206	153	150	44	45	16	11
82	467	223	244	156	181	48	35	19	28
83	396	196	200	149	154	32	28	15	18
84	450	217	233	165	175	38	34	14	24
85	519	236	283	144	167	39	40	53	76
86	297	132	165	93	122	19	28	20	15
87	258	124	134	90	102	24	14	10	18
88	239	108	131	79	97	16	20	13	14
89	173	80	93	60	69	16	12	4	12
90	409	141	268	58	91	23	33	60	144
91	104	44	60	32	46	8	10	4	4
92	107	38	69	28	47	5	10	5	12
93	68	32	36	24	21	5	9	3	6
94	61	19	42	10	26	2	11	7	5
95	97	31	66	17	26	2	6	12	34
96	55	21	34	5	16	6	5	10	13
97	33	12	21	5	14	1	1	6	6
98	53	18	35	9	19	4	5	5	11
99	27	13	14	5	7	4	1	4	6
100 and over	373	122	251	28	32	9	18	85	201

TABLE LXXI.—BLIND PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE. AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
				Native.		Foreign.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	2,158	1,175	983	983	887	160	84	32	12
Under 1									
1									
2									
3									
4	1		1		1				
5									
6	2	1	1	1	1				
7	2	1	1	1	1				
8	26	13	13	13	11		2		
9	39	21	18	20	17			1	1
10	74	40	34	36	33	3		1	1
11	86	48	38	45	36	3	1		1
12	122	72	50	67	49	2	1	3	
13	142	84	58	75	57	6	1	3	
14	136	73	63	69	62	2	1	2	
15	141	80	61	78	55	2	6		
16	160	84	76	73	69	5	6	6	1
17	152	71	81	66	73	5	7		1
18	154	79	75	66	67	9	4	4	4
19	150	76	74	67	68	5	6	4	
20	148	71	77	63	69	6	5	2	3
21	92	49	43	46	41	2	2	1	
22	90	44	46	41	45	3	1		
23	62	32	30	28	29	2	1	2	
24	50	33	17	29	16	3	1	1	
25	41	22	19	16	18	5	1	1	
26	23	12	11	11	10	1	1		
27	21	13	8	11	6	2	2		
28	16	6	10	6	9		1		
29	6	[illegible]	3	2	3	1			
30	14	7	7	7	6		1		
31	8	3	5	2	2	1	3		
32	3	3	1	1	1	1			
33	10	9	1	7		2	1		
34	12	[illegible]	7	2	4	3	3		
35	9	4	5	1	3	3	2		
36	7	4	3	2	2	2	1		
37	5	3	2	3	2				
38	5	3	2	1	1	2	1		
39	3	2	1	2	1				
40	8	5	3	3	1	2	2		
41	3	3		1		2			
42	2	1	1	1			1		
43	5	2	3		1	2	2		
44	8	6	2	4	1	2	1		
45	3	1	2		1	1	1		
46	6	3	3	2	2	1	1		
47	4	3	1	1		2	1		
48	5	5		1		3		1	
49	2	1	1		1	1			
50	7	3	4	1	4	2			
51	7	6	1	2		4	1		
52	2	1	1		1	1			
53	5	2	3		1	2	2		
54	3	2	1			2	1		
55	4	3	1		1	3			

TABLE LXXI.—BLIND PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, ETC.—Concluded.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
				Native.		Foreign.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
56	5	4	1	1		3	1		
57	2	1	1			1	1		
58	2	2				2			
59									
60	8	7	1	3		4	1		
61	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
62	3	2	1		1	2			
63	3	2	1			2	1		
64	5	5		1		4			
65	2	2		1		1			
66	1	1				1			
67	1	1				1			
68	4	3	1		1	3			
69	4	4				4			
70	6	5	1			5	1		
71	1	1				1			
72	2	1	1			1	1		
73	4	4		1		3			
74	3	2	1			2	1		
75	2	1	1		1	1			
76									
77	2	2				2			
78	2	2				2			
79	1	1		1					
80	3	1	2		1	1	1		
81	1	1				1			
82									
83									
84									
85									
86									
87									
88									
89									
90									
91									
92									
93									
94									
95									
96	1	1				1			

TABLE LXXII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.							COLORED. (a)		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
The United States	7,768	4,068	3,700	6,674	3,466	3,208	3,282	3,047	184	161	1,094	602	492
Alabama	198	102	96	97	47	50	47	50	.....	.....	101	55	46
Arizona	7	5	2	6	5	1	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	1
Arkansas	186	89	97	157	72	85	72	85	.....	.....	29	17	12
California	94	51	43	83	43	40	41	38	2	2	11	8	3
Colorado	19	8	11	19	8	11	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	56	24	32	55	23	32	19	28	4	4	1	1	.....
Dakota	22	11	11	21	11	10	7	8	4	2	1	.....	1
Delaware	8	4	4	5	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	2	1
District of Columbia	13	7	6	9	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	4	2	2
Florida	31	15	16	18	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	13	6	7
Georgia	269	136	133	150	76	74	76	74	.....	.....	119	60	59
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	439	248	191	436	246	190	233	179	13	11	3	2	1
Indiana	444	224	220	431	220	211	217	207	3	4	13	4	9
Iowa	220	96	124	219	95	124	87	118	8	6	1	1	.....
Kansas	209	123	86	200	116	84	113	78	3	6	9	7	2
Kentucky	378	176	202	324	147	177	146	176	1	1	54	29	25
Louisiana	104	59	45	55	28	27	27	27	1	.....	49	31	18
Maine	69	30	39	69	30	39	30	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	173	87	86	127	61	66	61	63	.....	3	46	26	20
Massachusetts	248	133	115	240	130	110	113	91	17	19	8	3	5
Michigan	173	95	78	170	94	76	83	66	11	10	3	1	2
Minnesota	72	46	26	68	42	26	34	22	8	4	4	4	.....
Mississippi	190	105	85	93	55	38	55	38	.....	.....	97	50	47
Missouri	513	241	272	475	221	254	216	249	5	5	38	20	18
Montana	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	59	33	26	57	32	25	26	23	6	2	2	1	1
Nevada	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	3	1
New Hampshire	38	26	12	38	26	12	22	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	116	68	48	110	63	47	57	45	6	2	6	5	1
New Mexico	70	41	29	61	39	22	37	21	2	1	9	2	7
New York	761	386	375	754	382	372	352	336	30	36	7	4	3
North Carolina	289	152	137	177	95	82	95	82	.....	.....	112	57	55
Ohio	392	208	184	383	202	181	189	176	13	5	9	6	3
Oregon	9	4	5	9	4	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	540	300	240	529	293	236	277	221	16	15	11	7	4
Rhode Island	33	23	10	33	23	10	21	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	132	80	52	55	35	20	35	20	.....	.....	77	45	32
Tennessee	336	175	161	252	129	123	129	123	.....	.....	84	46	38
Texas	261	133	128	214	109	105	101	98	8	7	47	24	23
Utah	13	7	6	13	7	6	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	49	23	26	49	23	26	23	24	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	255	142	113	145	74	71	74	71	.....	.....	110	68	42
Washington	9	3	6	9	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	112	64	48	106	61	45	61	45	.....	.....	6	3	3
Wisconsin	148	78	70	146	76	70	62	64	14	6	2	2	.....
Wyoming	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY SEX,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	48,928	26,748	22,180	1,445	1,312	2,941	2,652	2,597	2,240	2,719	1,681
Native white	33,051	17,923	15,128	1,184	1,069	2,377	2,194	2,009	1,785	1,894	1,191
Foreign-born white	8,227	4,984	3,243	29	26	135	127	194	154	444	245
Colored	7,650	3,841	3,809	232	217	429	331	394	301	381	245
ALABAMA	1,399	740	659	40	31	70	74	94	68	87	50
Native white	742	395	347	20	14	31	37	46	36	49	27
Foreign-born white	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colered	644	334	310	20	17	39	37	48	32	36	23
ARIZONA	27	17	10	1	2	4	1	2	2	3	.....
Native white	12	7	5	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
Foreign-born white	14	10	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	2	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	972	492	480	30	37	68	76	76	81	65	47
Native white	748	373	375	22	27	58	69	65	71	48	43
Foreign-born white	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1
Colored	213	111	102	8	10	10	7	10	9	15	3
CALIFORNIA	644	418	226	13	11	36	36	39	24	35	17
Native white	295	185	110	12	11	29	32	28	20	14	8
Foreign-born white	223	156	67	1	.....	1	1	7	3	15	6
Colored	126	77	49	.....	.....	6	3	4	1	6	3
COLORADO	104	72	32	7	3	5	7	5	2	10	4
Native white	94	62	32	7	3	5	7	4	2	7	4
Foreign-born white	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	613	318	295	0	9	17	23	21	20	26	30
Native white	473	245	228	9	9	13	19	18	16	18	12
Foreign-born white	116	62	54	.....	.....	3	4	2	1	6	5
Colored	24	11	13	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	3
DAKOTA	63	37	26	6	3	6	8	2	2	6	2
Native white	34	20	14	2	2	5	6	2	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	26	15	11	4	1	1	1	.....	1	5	1
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	127	60	67	1	3	3	3	3	1	7	7
Native white	81	30	51	1	3	1	2	3	.....	2	5
Foreign-born white	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	26	12	14	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164	80	84	2	4	4	3	6	9	12	8
Native white	57	33	24	2	3	3	2	.....	4	5	1
Foreign-born white	25	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Colored	82	32	50	.....	1	1	1	6	5	5	5
FLORIDA	215	115	100	7	6	10	13	11	11	11	10
Native white	79	41	38	3	2	6	9	4	3	3	5
Foreign-born white	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	121	64	57	4	4	4	4	7	8	8	4
GEORGIA	1,634	821	813	40	64	109	82	83	73	94	52
Native white	842	435	407	22	31	63	51	50	37	53	28
Foreign-born white	19	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	773	373	400	18	33	46	31	33	36	41	24

SHOWING THE AGES OF THE BLIND BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
3,191	2,035	3,517	2,300	3,928	3,083	3,822	3,583	2,094	2,398	372	645	122	251	THE UNITED STATES.
2,015	1,324	2,044	1,463	2,326	1,938	2,463	2,293	1,387	1,526	196	313	28	32	Native white.
720	392	1,031	495	1,101	659	880	675	381	361	60	91	9	18	Foreign-born white.
456	319	442	342	501	486	479	615	326	511	116	241	85	201	Colored.
82	65	83	67	107	104	100	93	47	68	21	19	9	29	ALABAMA.
42	43	44	39	64	59	63	55	28	33	5	2	3	2	Native white.
4	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
36	22	38	27	41	44	37	38	17	35	16	17	6	18	Colored.
1	.....	2	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
68	69	61	53	60	46	39	42	18	20	6	4	1	5	ARKANSAS.
49	47	45	40	45	39	25	26	13	12	3	1	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	22	15	12	15	7	13	16	5	8	3	3	1	5	Colored.
81	21	89	29	57	37	43	26	12	14	6	7	7	4	CALIFORNIA.
27	7	31	10	21	9	18	7	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	Native white.
38	12	45	10	25	18	16	11	5	5	2	.....	1	1	Foreign-born white.
16	2	13	9	11	10	9	8	3	5	4	5	5	3	Colored.
14	4	6	.....	8	3	8	7	6	.....	2	1	1	1	COLORADO.
8	4	6	.....	8	3	8	7	6	.....	2	1	1	1	Native white.
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
30	11	47	30	64	37	54	68	42	66	7	11	1	.....	CONNECTICUT.
22	6	35	17	43	29	44	54	36	57	6	9	1	.....	Native white.
8	4	11	12	19	7	9	12	3	7	1	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	5	.....	4	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	DAKOTA.
3	.....	2	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	3	10	4	11	10	13	20	4	14	1	2	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
4	3	4	4	4	6	10	15	1	12	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	4	.....	4	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	1	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	Colored.
13	9	20	8	11	16	9	13	3	9	.....	3	.....	2	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
3	.....	11	4	4	4	5	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	5	1	4	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	7	4	3	3	9	2	10	3	4	.....	3	.....	2	Colored.
15	12	14	5	20	7	13	16	11	7	2	6	1	7	FLORIDA.
8	6	3	3	5	3	3	4	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	2	1	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	4	10	1	10	4	7	11	6	5	1	5	1	7	Colored.
86	69	86	74	105	113	103	125	87	100	17	35	11	26	GEORGIA.
42	31	47	41	52	66	54	67	47	44	4	11	1	.....	Native white.
1	.....	5	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
43	38	34	31	49	46	47	56	39	55	13	24	10	26	Colored.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	2,615	1,562	1,053	90	75	187	133	163	136	169	90
Native white	1,936	1,127	809	87	71	174	126	146	125	120	71
Foreign-born white	637	410	227	2	4	11	6	15	10	45	19
Colored	42	25	17	1	.....	2	1	2	1	4	.....
INDIANA	2,238	1,226	1,012	89	64	151	163	134	120	138	94
Native white	1,945	1,043	902	84	61	148	154	124	115	120	86
Foreign-born white	236	153	83	1	.....	1	3	6	3	16	5
Colored	57	30	27	4	3	2	6	4	2	2	3
IOWA	1,310	770	540	19	33	75	97	78	74	91	52
Native white	985	562	423	19	33	66	92	66	68	70	38
Foreign-born white	313	200	113	.....	.....	8	5	11	5	19	14
Colored	12	8	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....
KANSAS	748	436	312	40	37	90	59	50	50	47	31
Native white	611	353	258	36	35	84	53	42	47	40	24
Foreign-born white	84	52	32	.....	1	2	5	4	1	7	4
Colored	53	31	22	4	1	4	1	4	2	.....	3
KENTUCKY	2,116	1,085	1,031	65	78	130	137	102	116	119	85
Native white	1,690	867	823	50	65	106	117	83	103	109	73
Foreign-born white	87	54	33	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....
Colored	339	164	175	15	13	23	19	19	11	9	12
LOUISIANA	845	483	362	29	22	36	26	45	35	68	30
Native white	289	165	124	13	12	18	15	30	25	31	11
Foreign-born white	77	50	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5
Colored	479	268	211	16	10	18	11	15	10	33	14
MAINE	797	455	342	13	13	23	26	26	16	35	17
Native white	701	393	308	13	13	23	24	24	16	29	13
Foreign-born white	93	61	32	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	3
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
MARYLAND	946	477	469	24	28	69	64	56	54	48	35
Native white	566	285	281	18	21	50	48	42	23	27	15
Foreign-born white	128	75	53	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	7	6
Colored	252	117	135	6	7	19	13	10	9	14	14
MASSACHUSETTS	1,733	944	789	39	46	98	80	79	56	74	55
Native white	1,209	654	555	37	39	83	63	68	44	49	41
Foreign-born white	491	270	221	2	5	12	14	10	11	24	13
Colored	33	20	13	.....	2	3	3	1	1	1	1
MICHIGAN	1,289	743	546	35	27	67	57	50	52	75	32
Native white	862	465	397	32	25	61	49	32	39	41	22
Foreign-born white	380	249	131	3	1	6	6	16	13	32	9
Colored	47	29	18	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
MINNESOTA	448	270	178	18	12	31	19	27	21	31	15
Native white	230	135	95	16	12	22	15	16	14	18	6
Foreign-born white	209	127	82	.....	.....	6	4	11	7	13	9
Colored	9	8	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
195	93	235	141	199	141	227	148	85	75	11	17	1	4	ILLINOIS.
133	60	153	97	123	99	136	104	49	44	6	9	.....	3	Native white.
61	30	79	39	73	40	85	42	34	28	5	8	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
1	3	3	5	3	2	6	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	Colored.
156	109	168	119	156	131	144	141	79	61	11	9	.....	1	INDIANA.
140	94	121	104	120	111	115	118	65	51	6	8	.....	.....	Native white.
14	14	43	14	33	17	28	18	9	7	2	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
2	1	4	1	3	3	1	5	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
92	51	113	47	124	71	108	69	60	33	9	12	1	1	IOWA.
73	41	72	31	79	45	67	46	45	21	5	8	.....	.....	Native white.
19	10	40	15	44	26	39	23	15	11	4	3	1	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
46	34	53	23	52	17	38	38	19	16	.....	4	1	3	KANSAS.
38	27	38	18	38	12	25	27	11	12	.....	3	1	.....	Native white.
5	4	10	3	10	4	11	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	3	5	2	4	1	2	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Colored.
123	102	138	110	159	137	155	141	73	94	16	22	5	9	KENTUCKY.
101	76	95	89	125	113	125	103	61	67	9	14	3	3	Native white.
2	5	20	6	16	8	10	10	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
20	21	23	15	18	16	20	28	9	26	6	8	2	6	Colored.
63	36	55	31	62	53	61	62	46	39	11	16	7	12	LOUISIANA.
16	11	15	7	16	16	15	19	10	6	1	.....	.....	2	Native white.
7	3	10	4	13	6	7	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
40	22	30	20	28	31	39	37	32	31	10	15	7	10	Colored.
63	26	60	26	74	56	102	66	51	77	8	19	.....	.....	MAINE.
53	22	44	22	61	48	92	57	46	75	8	18	.....	.....	Native white.
10	4	15	3	13	8	10	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
42	30	58	48	69	61	70	97	33	51	7	17	1	4	MARYLAND.
27	21	32	25	37	43	32	57	19	20	1	6	.....	2	Native white.
5	1	13	11	18	8	23	14	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	8	13	12	14	10	15	26	10	26	5	8	1	2	Colored.
126	74	132	95	154	119	149	145	84	102	8	17	1	.....	MASSACHUSETTS.
72	41	75	57	90	71	110	108	64	79	6	12	.....	.....	Native white.
50	32	50	37	64	47	37	34	19	23	2	5	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	1	7	1	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Colored.
94	58	106	72	110	85	133	85	56	68	16	8	1	2	MICHIGAN.
54	43	55	58	63	55	81	51	35	48	11	6	.....	1	Native white.
34	14	49	11	42	29	45	28	18	19	3	1	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	1	2	3	5	1	7	6	3	1	2	1	.....	1	Colored.
26	22	45	14	37	17	27	35	25	18	2	5	1	.....	MINNESOTA.
12	7	18	6	9	5	19	19	5	8	.....	3	.....	.....	Native white.
14	14	26	8	26	12	8	16	20	10	2	2	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,071	553	518	41	23	72	63	62	54	58	31
Native white	458	252	206	22	8	34	27	28	32	27	20
Foreign-born white	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	603	293	310	19	15	38	36	35	22	31	11
MISSOURI	2,258	1,209	1,049	68	67	186	198	154	147	150	108
Native white	1,822	960	862	62	63	169	180	134	138	123	97
Foreign-born white	260	163	97	1	1	3	4	5	3	17	10
Colored	176	86	90	5	3	14	14	15	6	10	1
MONTANA	12	7	5	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	10	6	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	220	134	86	9	7	25	21	14	13	16	8
Native white	158	93	65	8	7	20	19	12	10	13	6
Foreign-born white	59	40	19	.....	.....	5	1	2	3	3	1
Colored	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
NEVADA	24	14	10	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	2	1
Native white	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	15	6	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	412	232	180	11	6	16	7	16	12	17	14
Native white	371	214	157	10	5	13	7	11	11	14	11
Foreign-born white	39	16	23	1	1	3	.....	4	1	3	3
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	829	482	347	20	24	55	35	33	22	50	28
Native white	549	320	229	19	23	46	33	27	16	29	13
Foreign-born white	216	132	84	1	1	5	1	3	4	18	9
Colored	64	30	34	.....	.....	4	1	3	2	3	6
NEW MEXICO	358	215	143	21	12	25	21	19	14	17	8
Native white	289	177	112	20	9	21	15	15	12	14	5
Foreign-born white	20	11	9	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	49	27	22	1	3	2	5	4	2	1	3
NEW YORK	5,013	2,766	2,247	111	119	285	273	206	216	232	139
Native white	3,210	1,772	1,438	109	115	257	241	177	171	162	91
Foreign-born white	1,699	942	757	2	3	25	30	25	39	64	45
Colored	104	52	52	.....	1	3	2	4	3	6	3
NORTH CAROLINA	1,873	903	970	55	55	113	95	78	80	71	52
Native white	1,154	546	608	37	38	70	56	49	55	42	32
Foreign-born white	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	712	353	359	18	17	43	39	29	24	29	20
OHIO	2,960	1,675	1,285	78	52	145	137	143	111	157	103
Native white	2,255	1,232	1,023	72	52	134	129	131	100	130	91
Foreign-born white	619	396	223	2	.....	8	5	7	8	26	10
Colored	86	47	39	4	.....	3	3	5	3	1	2
OREGON	87	47	40	1	2	2	4	5	3	5	7
Native white	72	38	34	1	2	2	4	5	3	5	7
Foreign-born white	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
57	58	64	53	79	67	58	71	46	57	6	18	9	23	MISSISSIPPI.
23	30	31	13	38	29	28	24	19	21	2	1	.....	1	Native white.
2	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	28	30	39	39	38	29	47	27	35	4	17	9	22	Colored.
146	65	169	120	147	116	130	128	53	73	4	18	2	9	MISSOURI.
115	51	111	93	104	80	100	95	39	54	3	11	.....	.....	Native white.
27	12	50	20	31	22	20	14	7	9	1	2	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	8	7	12	14	10	19	7	10	.....	5	1	9	Colored.
3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
20	4	17	7	10	12	19	10	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
14	2	6	3	6	8	11	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	2	11	4	4	4	8	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	.....	2	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
17	14	26	17	34	30	53	41	33	28	8	11	1	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
15	13	26	12	32	23	52	39	32	26	8	10	1	.....	Native white.
1	1	.....	5	2	7	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
52	21	54	36	89	60	84	58	41	53	4	9	.....	1	NEW JERSEY.
33	10	32	19	50	36	53	39	29	34	2	6	.....	.....	Native white.
11	8	21	15	35	18	27	14	11	13	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	3	1	2	4	6	4	5	1	6	2	2	.....	1	Colored.
12	8	18	9	31	26	30	16	30	19	9	5	3	5	NEW MEXICO.
9	5	16	8	25	25	27	12	21	15	7	4	2	2	Native white.
1	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	Foreign-born white.
2	1	1	.....	3	1	3	2	7	3	2	1	1	1	Colored.
316	209	395	226	444	342	484	414	260	234	32	65	1	10	NEW YORK.
164	110	193	108	228	171	284	241	179	155	18	31	1	1	Native white.
143	97	194	112	202	162	195	167	78	67	14	30	.....	5	Foreign-born white.
9	2	8	6	14	9	5	6	3	12	.....	4	.....	4	Colored.
98	87	112	89	115	127	126	163	96	140	25	60	14	22	NORTH CAROLINA.
62	65	58	59	69	77	85	108	61	87	10	29	3	2	Native white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
34	22	54	30	46	50	41	55	33	52	15	30	11	20	Colored.
191	138	243	149	292	168	250	233	145	156	27	35	4	8	OHIO.
136	107	156	105	182	123	165	169	110	120	15	26	1	1	Native white.
45	29	80	37	103	39	79	56	34	32	12	6	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
10	2	7	7	7	6	6	8	1	4	.....	3	3	1	Colored.
6	4	7	4	10	4	8	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
3	3	6	1	7	3	8	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	3,884	2,225	1,659	130	88	211	168	221	152	231	123
Native white	2,808	1,579	1,229	126	79	195	154	187	139	173	94
Foreign-born white	968	595	373	1	6	13	12	27	10	55	24
Colored	108	51	57	3	3	3	2	7	3	3	5
RHODE ISLAND	300	151	149	12	7	11	6	15	9	11	14
Native white	197	103	94	12	7	10	3	12	8	10	4
Foreign-born white	90	43	47	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	8
Colored	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,100	503	597	27	30	57	33	46	52	46	30
Native white	415	203	212	11	10	25	13	23	21	22	12
Foreign-born white	19	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	666	290	376	16	20	32	20	23	29	24	18
TENNESSEE	2,026	1,048	978	58	60	130	124	116	101	127	68
Native white	1,517	770	747	37	45	97	96	80	78	99	57
Foreign-born white	25	16	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	484	262	222	20	15	33	28	36	23	27	11
TEXAS	1,375	751	624	54	56	95	82	108	90	93	71
Native white	876	467	409	38	41	72	63	70	72	58	48
Foreign-born white	141	88	53	4	1	6	6	6	6	9	3
Colored	358	196	162	12	14	17	13	32	12	26	20
TAH	126	66	60	1	3	5	4	11	10	3	5
Native white	45	21	24	1	3	4	4	6	6	2	.....
Foreign-born white	77	42	35	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	5
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	486	251	235	9	10	15	18	12	8	19	9
Native white	377	201	176	9	10	15	16	11	8	15	5
Foreign-born white	107	50	57	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	4
Colored	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,710	859	851	59	45	103	76	79	78	76	55
Native white	869	437	432	26	22	56	53	49	40	40	30
Foreign-born white	28	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	813	395	418	33	23	47	23	30	38	34	25
WASHINGTON	47	29	18	4	4	1	3	6	1	4	2
Native white	33	18	15	4	4	1	3	4	1	4	2
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	625	360	265	24	15	46	40	46	19	34	21
Native white	554	318	236	22	15	44	37	44	18	30	19
Foreign-born white	43	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Colored	28	15	13	2	.....	2	3	2	1	2	.....
WISCONSIN	1,075	641	434	35	17	47	53	53	42	48	31
Native white	518	311	207	32	16	37	50	39	32	26	13
Foreign-born white	551	327	224	3	1	9	5	13	10	22	18
Colored	6	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
273	148	269	173	341	239	353	303	177	219	16	39	3	7	PENNSYLVANIA.
161	99	141	109	195	156	250	202	137	168	13	28	1	1	Native white.
104	44	117	57	142	74	95	88	38	45	2	9	1	4	Foreign-born white.
8	5	11	7	4	9	8	13	2	6	1	2	1	2	Colored.
24	18	18	19	23	19	22	38	15	17	.....	2	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
16	11	9	11	11	13	12	24	11	11	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
7	4	9	7	11	6	8	12	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
44	45	59	53	75	108	72	107	50	78	16	40	11	21	SOUTH CAROLINA.
15	16	27	19	31	48	25	39	18	29	6	4	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
28	29	29	32	43	59	43	66	31	47	10	36	11	20	Colored.
145	103	131	94	133	140	115	137	65	110	19	25	9	16	TENNESSEE.
111	79	95	76	106	116	84	111	45	72	11	12	5	5	Native white.
4	2	3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
30	22	33	17	23	24	28	25	20	35	8	12	4	10	Colored.
109	57	80	69	109	71	69	74	22	33	8	9	4	12	TEXAS.
68	38	51	47	51	46	42	39	13	12	3	3	1	.....	Native white.
12	4	14	6	23	8	8	9	3	9	2	.....	1	1	Foreign-born white.
29	15	15	16	35	17	19	26	6	12	3	6	2	11	Colored.
7	7	8	4	13	12	12	12	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	UTAH.
2	3	.....	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	4	7	3	11	9	9	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	Colored.
23	17	31	29	57	45	45	56	33	35	7	8	.....	.....	VERMONT.
18	9	24	22	41	29	35	44	26	29	7	4	.....	.....	Native white.
5	8	7	7	16	15	10	11	7	6	.....	4	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
106	70	94	68	107	121	125	152	89	120	14	47	7	19	VIRGINIA.
55	46	53	44	40	63	57	73	43	42	7	17	2	2	Native white.
7	.....	9	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
44	24	32	24	51	57	67	79	45	78	7	30	5	17	Colored.
4	2	3	2	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
3	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
46	24	40	26	45	38	46	46	27	28	6	8	.....	.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
40	20	33	22	35	36	38	38	26	24	6	7	.....	.....	Native white.
6	1	4	3	7	2	7	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign born white.
.....	3	3	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
62	34	90	50	118	66	118	74	60	54	9	11	1	.....	WISCONSIN.
22	15	26	16	49	13	53	29	23	20	4	3	.....	.....	Native white.
39	19	64	33	69	52	65	44	37	34	5	8	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE LXXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 31,410

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																													
	Birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
Total	4,031	769	501	550	534	417	469	421	379	368	295	477	197	345	171	246	317	248	189	284	175	510	181	242	207	225	403	206	189	204
1 year	121	41	9																											
2	69	14	19	12																										
3	70	20	14	15	10																									
4	82	36	16	20	21	7																								
5	72	22	5	19	18	7	12																							
6	93	18	13	20	16	14	7	10																						
7	80	23	13	7	12	11	20	13	7																					
8	90	23	18	19	13	15	11	23	17	12																				
9	101	23	14	13	15	23	16	17	16	10	9																			
10	117	15	26	16	20	15	22	13	17	17	13	9																		
11	105	20	13	12	20	10	13	15	11	17	15	12	7																	
12	130	24	19	19	21	15	16	18	15	16	23	19	9	6																
13	108	27	21	15	14	11	24	16	16	20	16	22	12	12	5															
14	107	35	19	12	10	16	18	25	14	15	11	23	15	22	8	10														
15	108	31	22	12	21	15	16	15	15	19	11	12	17	13	9	11	8													
16	113	38	25	21	25	10	16	14	14	17	9	13	14	9	10	12	9	5												
17	107	24	20	29	14	7	12	16	11	9	11	13	9	8	11	6	14	11	12											
18	123	22	18	22	25	17	18	12	18	17	16	24	11	14	12	12	14	13	20	13										
19	100	20	18	19	13	15	15	9	9	12	11	17	6	18	6	22	14	13	11	11	9									
20	108	24	16	15	20	17	17	16	14	14	16	25	10	19	9	9	13	15	17	19	13	11								
21	112	28	11	6	12	11	12	15	6	5	6	16	6	10	7	7	13	9	3	10	8	14	3							
22	93	18	12	13	17	10	13	17	6	6	7	18	6	10	4	11	9	9	11	9	8	15	10	6						
23	82	11	12	6	6	5	15	19	7	14	11	9	4	15	7	6	13	14	8	16	9	13	12	10	7					
24	82	13	9	13	8	10	12	10	17	5	8	14	1	15	4	7	8	8	11	14	7	15	9	11	12	8				
25	75	17	8	10	12	11	10	3	10	4	9	9	6	12	6	5	17	7	10	13	12	26	8	12	15	15	13			
26	57	12	6	3	10	9	5	7	2	7	6	12	3	7	3	6	10	9	5	9	8	17	6	7	2	13	9	2		
27	65	14	4	6	5	7	7	4	11	3	4	8	2	9	9	9	5	7	8	4	2	16	4	13	12	15	13	9	7	
28	64	12	13	7	11	10	8	6	8	6	3	10	3	3	5	9	5	7	3	11	5	19	4	11	8	14	10	6	3	6
29	53	12	4	9	4	9	3	1	8	7	3	8	2	8	3	9	10	4	4	2	6	18	5	5	3	9	12	15	8	9
30	84	10	4	12	9	7	6	12	7	4	2	11	4	11	4	7	12	4	7	13	4	34	10	7	9	9	23	9	9	11
31	37	7	1	8	5	5	2	2	3	4	4	7	2	6	5	4	5	6	3	7	3	8	3	2	3	5	8	6	3	4
32	42	7	5	11	2	6	8	5	3	9	2	7	2	7	1	3	6	4	2	4	5	9	5	15	4	6	16	10	7	7
33	39	5	3	4	3	2	8	5	2	4	3	11		10	2	4	4	5	5	9	6	5	6	3	5	4	14	8	9	8
34	28	4	4	7	4	7	3	2	6	2	3	7	3	6	2	2	5	4	5	9	11	10	3	11	6	9	6	4	8	7
35	62	2	2	4	5	7	6	4	12	7	2	10	2	15	2	3	3	3	2	11	9	23	6	5	7	6	22	5	10	10
36	55	6	3	7	3	1	5	5	3	2	4	5	3	5	1	1	5	9	2	2	7	16	4	5	7	6	13	10	8	12
37	38	6		3	2	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	4	7	2	4	5	3	19	6	16	5	5	10	3	9	4
38	38	3	1	3	3	7	4	1	2	6	4	8	2	5	1	6	4	2	2	6	2	8	6	16	12	8	10	7	6	13
39	32	1	3	3	4	2	3	1	7	7		5		2	3	4	3	2	4	1		7	9	7	5	3	10	6	7	3
40	79	11	6	7	2	1	5	4	3	10	8	9	4	4	2	4	11	7	1	3	3	28	5	12	15	15	27	13	6	11
41	36	5	1	1	6		1	1			4	2	1	5	1	1	1		1	9	2	5			2	4	5	6	7	5
42	27	7	5	5	4	6	2	4	3	3		2		1	2	1		4		2	2	11	2	8	7	6	7	5	6	8
43	31	2	2	6	6	2	2	2		5	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	3		3	1	3		3	1	5	7	6	9	9
44	33	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	4	9	4	5	1	2	7	7	5	6
45	53	1	1	3	6	6	3	4	3	4	2	5	2	3		2	7	4	1	6		13	4	4	5	4	23	5	6	7
46	34	4	1	2		3	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1		2	9	5	1	3	2	7	4	1	3	4	7	7	5	3
47	28	7	3	2	3	3	4	3	2	1	4	6	2	3		2			2	2		7	2	1	1	3	11	4	8	7
48	33	1		6		1	2	4	4	5		1	1	3	2		7	1	2	4		10	4	2	5	3	6	1	2	3
49	22	2	1	2	4	2	5	1	1	1	2	4	1	1		1	1	8		2	1	4	2	4	2	2	5	4	3	5
50	55	5	2	5	5	5	4	3	6	5	4	9	1	2	2	4	3	7		6	1	13	2	4	6	6	19	3	6	7
51	15	1	1		2		1	1		2	1			1		1	3			2	1	1	1	1	3	1	7	3	2	
52	24	4	4	2	2	4	3	5	2			1	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	4		4	2	3	2	1	5	3	3	1
53	18	2	1	1	3			1	1	1		3		2		1	2	1	2	1		6	1	3	2	1	8	1		2
54	17			3				2	3	4	1	3		1	2		1	2	2	6	3	4	5	1	4	5	8	6	3	5
55	30	5	1	1	2	2	3		3	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	3	3				8	1	1	2	5	10	1	4	5
56	24	1		1	4	2		2		1	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	2			2	2	2	1		4	3	2	1
57	14	1	2	3	4	1	1		2			2	1	3	1	3		1		2		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
58	18	2			2		3	1	1			2			1	1	3	3	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	3
59	14		1	1			1	1	3	1		3		1	1	2			1	2	3	2	1	1	3		5		1	3
60	42	1	1	2	5	3	4	3	3		1	8		2		2	4	1		1	3	14	2	5	3	1	5	3	2	5
61	8		1	1	5	2	1	1				2	1		1	3	2	3		2		1	2	1	2	1	3	5			
62	15	2	1	2	4	1	1		2		1	1		1				2		1	3	3			2	1	2	1	1	1
63	9	1		2	2	1		1		1		1	2	2	1				1	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	3	3		
64	8	1	3	1	4		2	1	1	1	1			1	1		3	2	1	1		3	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1
65	21	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	2		1		1	1	1		3		6		1	3	3	1	1	1	
66	16	1	2	1	2	2		1						1		2	1	1	1	2	1	1		2		1		3	1	
67	9	1		3		1	1	1	1	1	2	1				1	3	1		1		2				2	1		1	1
68	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1		1	1	2	1	1	1			1	1		1					1	1	2	5
69	11	1	1		1		1	1			1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1		2	2	1	1		3			
70	24	2	2	3	1	1	5	3	1	2	2	4	1	3		2	5	1	2	3	3	4	1				2	1	1	2
71	6			1													1	1		2			1				1	1		
72	11		3	2	1	2			3	1				2		2		1		1			2	2		1	1			
73	8			1	1	1			1		1	3			1	1		2			1	1			1		1			
74	5		1	2			1	2	2			1	1			1	2			1		2	2	1	1	1	1	1		
75	11	1		3			5	1	3	5		2		2		2	3		1			1	1			3	2	2		1
76	5	2	1			1	2	1	2				1	1							1	2						1	1	
77	7		2	4	1		2	2	1	1	1				1	1						2		1			1			
78	6			1		1	1	1	1	1		3			1		2		1			1	1	1				1		
79	4			1	2			1						2			1		1			2				1	1		1	
80	15			3	2	1	2	2			2	5		4		1	2	1		2		4	1		1		4		1	
81	3		1			1			1			2					1		1			2					1			
82	6		1	1	1	1		1		1		2						1				1					1		1	
83	2				1							2		2								1								
84	7			1		1	2			1		2	1	1			1					3								
85	2			1										1	1		2									1				
86	1	1		1							1					1											1			
87					1												1							1						
88	1									1		1																		1
89	1											1																		
90	6			1						1		2					1		1	1										
91	2																										1			
92																				1										
93				1													1													
94	1						1																							
95	1															1														
96	1																													
97																														
98													1						1											
99																														
100 and over	4				1	2		1				2										1								

THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS FIRST APPEARED.

cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Ages at which blindness occurred.																															Present age.
29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	
172	679	165	226	197	211	428	252	213	270	186	812	197	238	218	218	460	220	259	289	206	868	211	263	222	271	435	262	224	300	208	
																															1 year.
																															2
																															3
																															4
																															5
																															6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
4																															29
11	12																														30
8	12	7																													31
11	13	8	11																												32
7	19	8	9	5																											33
5	14	6	9	10	4																										34
14	30	14	10	14	10	6																									35
5	30	8	8	9	14	5	11																								36
4	18	8	9	8	9	17	11	2																							37
6	24	5	16	5	12	24	14	9	6																						38
5	22	4	6	3	6	12	9	13	13	4																					39
6	42	6	13	17	8	30	17	30	21	16	20																				40
6	15	7	6	7	6	9	6	9	7	8	13	2																			41
3	14	4	16	4	9	12	6	11	16	10	18	9	12																		42
4	12	4	7	7	12	12	7	5	14	11	17	10	12	12																	43
9	19	2	8	5	13	6	11	7	10	5	17	10	12	11	7																44
9	40	5	8	9	8	33	9	9	20	12	29	10	9	15	24	17															45
2	25	6	6	8	7	10	12	7	9	7	22	13	14	16	18	13	9														46
5	14	4	11	5	5	12	3	8	4	7	26	9	10	11	7	12	12	5													47
4	14	5	6	14	5	13	14	7	17	6	27	9	12	13	17	17	14	14	7												48
4	12	4	6	8	6	14	10	2	7	14	17	7	15	9	4	23	19	25	7	6											49
2	48	6	9	13	10	35	11	15	17	1	75	11	19	19	11	47	20	31	33	27	28										50
3	10	7	2	3	4	8	11	5	4	7	16	7	4	6	4	13	10	9	9	9	8	5									51
1	10	2	3	1	6	11	12	14	5	3	30	4	10	5	16	19	11	12	14	15	32	16	8								52
3	15	1	6	6	1	13	5	7	12	8	31	6	8	13	9	19	8	11	14	19	27	14	13	6							53
4	10	1	3	1	9	9	9	4	8	8	19	11	8	8	8	14	8	7	12	12	30	10	13	12	8						54
2	24	5	4	4	4	23	6	7	10	7	41	11	4	2	7	22	9	11	20	12	41	18	20	22	25	19					55
1	12	3	8	2	2	10	9	2	4	5	28	7	11	6	5	16	19	8	12	13	31	14	16	15	14	23	12				56
1	6	1	2	3	2	4	5	10	3	4	16	6	7	2	5	7	2	20	6	8	28	11	11	10	13	26	12	6			57
2	12	3	1	1	1	6	6	7	9	4	19	6	8	11	5	14	8	8	24	5	33	14	15	10	23	20	20	14	9		58
3	7			1	3	5	4	2	4	6	17	6	6	3	9	10	5	6	6	9	19	8	12	7	20	7	13	12	11	10	59
2	22	3	4	1	4	24	3	2	9	7	75	5	3	7	11	50	7	16	25	8	109	16	21	22	25	60	42	45	56	30	60
	3	3		4		1		4	6	4	10	9	3	4	2	8	10	7	13	2	27	9	8	14	6	14	11	9	20	18	61
	7	3	3	3	3	6	2	2	4		20	3	11	2	7	9	3	6	8	4	29	5	20	9	11	13	16	13	19	12	62
3	6	1	4	4	2	4	1	2	5	2	17	5	3	12	4	9	11	7	13	5	26	11	9	11	9	22	10	13	16	26	63
1	4			1	4	4	1		1	4	15	1	3	5	11	16	2	2	9	10	16	6	5	5	19	20	15	8	20	12	64
	12			3	1	10	2	2	6		22	2	4	1	1	29	3	10	12	4	60	5	13	10	9	42	10	15	13	17	65
1	9	2		1	1	2	6	1		2	9	1	4	2	3	5	5	5	12	7	22	10	8	5	9	10	13	6	18	8	66
	2	1	2		3	3	2	6	1	1	12		2	1	2	7	2	11	3	4	21	5	12	5	7	10	6	14	5	8	67
1	4	2	2	2	4	2	2		2	2	4	9	1	8	2	10	6	4	6	3	15	5	8	9	7	9	11	9	24	5	68
1	8				1	5			1	3	9	2	3	2	1	2		5	2	5	21	4	5	7	11	14	3	9	10	12	69
1	9		2	3	2	8	2	1	1	1	36	2	4	2	2	12	2	5	3		61	2	3	10	11	36	14	10	21	6	70
	3	2	2		2	1	3			1	11	4	1		1	4	1	1		1	19	4	2		3	7	8	4	2	1	71
2	6		1		1	3	2		2		7		4	2	1	4	1	2	8	2	18	1	9	4	2	10	4	6	5	3	72
				1	2		1		1	1	1	1	1		1	3	2	1	3		16	2	7	9	3	6	4	1	13	8	73
1	3				1		1		4		9	1	2	1	2	1	1			3	14	3	4	3	10	10	7	2	5	8	74
1	7					7	3		1		10	1			1	6	1	3	1	2	26	1	5	3	5	20	5	5	4	2	75
	1					1	1				8	2	2	1	1	3	3		1		13	4		2	6	5	8	4	8	2	76
						1				1	8				1	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	4	2	1	8	2	7	1	1	77
					1	1				1	1		1	1	2	4	1	1	5	1	13	2		2	2	6	2	2	9	1	78
1	2		2		2		2		1		1		1	2		3	2	2	1	5	9		4	4	1	1	1	3	3	12	79
	7	1				3				1	10		2	1	2	3		1			20		1			6	4	2	3	3	80
	1	1	1						2		3		1		1	1					5	1		1			2	1	1	2	81
	1									1	3				1	1				2	2		2		3	1		1	2		82
1		1		1		2			1				2	1	1						3		1	1		1		1	1		83
	3										1				1	1			1		3		2		5	1	1	1	1		84
	2				1	1			1		3					2					8		1		1	4	1			1	85
2											3									2	3	1	1	1	1		3				86
	1										1		1			1					2					1		1			87
	1									1									1		3	1			1	1			3		88
						1					1											1					1				89
						3		1			3	1				2	1		1		4					2				2	90
																		1													91
																															92
						1								1							1										93
																															94
																											1				95
																															96
																													1		97
																													1		98
											1																				99
																					3			1							100 and over.

TABLE LXXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNIETD STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION APPEARED—

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																												
	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.
Total	905	226	276	274	287	590	242	320	372	258	802	204	315	214	290	427	228	213	257	173	392	115	120	108	94	118	51	50	58	28
1 year.																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60	50																													
61	24	7																												
62	30	21	9																											
63	28	27	16	9																										
64	48	23	29	12	13																									
65	78	24	27	42	26	20																								
66	37	15	30	18	33	19	10																							
67	31	11	21	24	28	30	12	12																						
68	41	10	16	22	20	37	26	29	16																					
69	41	14	13	17	19	33	25	31	24	13																				
70	125	17	24	28	37	94	35	52	85	47	43																			
71	29	11	7	12	11	27	13	21	24	30	18	7																		
72	31	4	23	7	17	33	12	33	32	21	42	21	9																	
73	26	13	6	20	6	38	12	21	34	29	42	31	35	11																
74	29	4	7	12	21	22	10	15	31	15	57	28	35	27	17															
75	47	1	7	12	4	56	8	15	28	19	89	27	39	40	43	25														
76	28	6	11	5	15	27	23	7	17	9	50	22	29	20	32	26	10													
77	14	2	3	2	4	14	4	26	9	9	50	10	30	17	25	30	18	13												
78	27	3	5	8	4	23	8	5	14	12	55	8	29	11	28	40	31	21	11											
79	11	.....	4	3	11	12	5	17	11	16	48	16	19	12	29	37	28	37	28	12										
80	44	3	6	7	3	48	2	3	16	5	103	7	30	29	28	95	45	48	74	50	35									
81	17	2	.....	2	4	11	12	5	2	6	26	8	7	6	16	22	16	18	24	20	21	10								
82	8	.....	3	2	.....	4	5	11	6	4	28	3	20	10	13	23	22	12	28	25	32	16	9							
83	7	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	6	4	25	3	6	13	5	20	12	10	27	18	24	18	15	10						
84	9	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	6	5	23	4	8	3	28	11	15	9	17	10	45	17	23	15	9					
85	14	2	1	1	3	11	2	2	4	4	22	4	6	7	5	34	3	18	17	6	55	19	21	27	15	7				
86	8	1	3	1	1	4	5	2	1	3	13	1	3	...	7	13	9	1	5	8	29	12	12	8	18	10	2			
87	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	1	15	.....	2	1	3	7	3	13	3	4	23	2	11	14	13	11	5	7		
88	2	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	7	...	2	3	4	6	8	.....	7	1	21	4	10	10	12	14	9	5	7	
89	2	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	2	2	4	7	2	...	.....	1	11	2	3	2	11	12	4	5	2	8	7	5	7	4	4
90	6	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1	1	.....	2	8	1	3	7	3	39	5	7	5	9	27	12	10	19	8
91	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	3	1	1	2	9	4	1	3	2	7	1	6	4	5
92	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	6	.....	2	1	3	3	8	3	6	3
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	4	2	2	1	4	5	3
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	6	.....
95	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	9	.....	2	5	1	7	.....	4	.....	1
96	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	...	4	3	1	1	.....
97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
98	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	...	3	1
99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
100 and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	1	1	1	16	.....	2	2	.....	11	3	2	2	2

BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS FIRST Concluded.

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																															Total.	Present age.
90.	91.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.	98.	99.	100.	101.	102.	103.	104.	105.	106.	107.	108.	109.	110.	111.	112.	113.	114.	115.	116.	117.	118.	119.	120.		
102	11	16	14	10	23	10	9	22	10	18	...	....	5	4	3	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	..	...	1	....	..	2	....	..	31,410	
																															171	1 year.
																															114	2
																															129	3
																															182	4
																															155	5
																															191	6
																															186	7
																															241	8
																															257	9
																															300	10
																															270	11
																															350	12
																															339	13
																															360	14
																															355	15
																															372	16
																															344	17
																															441	18
																															368	19
																															437	20
																															330	21
																															338	22
																															331	23
																															331	24
																															355	25
																															252	26
																															282	27
																															290	28
																															257	29
																															378	30
																															195	31
																															263	32
																															244	33
																															236	34
																															365	35
																															306	36
																															262	37
																															317	38
																															241	39
																															542	40
																															213	41
																															284	42
																															266	43
																															276	44
																															453	45
																															324	46
																															291	47
																															348	48
																															312	49
																															688	50
																															215	51
																															353	52
																															337	53
																															337	54
																															485	55
																															376	56
																															291	57
																															379	58
																															282	59
																															390	60
																															308	61
																															361	62
																															395	63
																															394	64
																															601	65
																															389	66
																															361	67
																															426	68
																															410	69
																															935	70
																															312	71
																															425	72
																															436	73
																															455	74
																															629	75
																															429	76
																															358	77
																															425	78
																															438	79
																															804	80
																															292	81
																															322	82
																															265	83
																															313	84
																															338	85
																															203	86
																															160	87
																															162	88
16																															120	89
5	1																														253	90
8	1	2																													68	91
9	4	....	2																												58	92
5	.....	4	1	3																											57	93
12	3	3	5	2	1																										37	94
3	.....	2	1	1	2	1																									70	95
2	.....	....	....	1	1	....	2																								32	96
8	1	1	3	1	....	1	3	1																							15	97
4	.....	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	....																						42	98
30	1	4	2	1	17	6	4	20	10	18	....	....	5	4	3	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	18	99
																															217	100 and over.

TABLE LXXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
	Birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
Total	128,339	24,483	15,955	17,518	17,002	13,277	14,930	13,367	12,067	11,716	9,390	15,184	6,279	10,982	5,446	7,833	10,092	7,896	6,016	9,039
1 year	3,853	1,304	287																	
2	2,197	446	605	382																
3	2,228	637	446	478	318															
4	2,611	1,146	509	637	669	223														
5	2,293	700	159	605	573	223	382													
6	2,961	573	414	637	509	446	223	318												
7	2,547	732	414	223	382	350	637	413	223											
8	2,866	732	573	605	414	477	350	732	541	382										
9	3,217	732	446	414	478	732	509	541	509	318	287									
10	3,725	478	828	509	637	477	700	413	541	541	413	287								
11	3,343	637	414	382	637	318	413	478	350	541	477	382	223							
12	4,139	764	605	605	669	478	509	573	477	509	732	605	287	191						
13	3,440	860	669	478	446	350	764	509	509	637	509	700	382	382	159					
14	3,408	1,114	605	382	318	509	573	796	446	477	350	732	478	700	255	318				
15	3,438	987	700	382	669	478	509	478	478	605	350	382	541	413	287	350	255			
16	3,598	1,209	796	669	796	318	509	446	382	541	287	414	446	287	318	382	287	159		
17	3,407	764	637	923	446	223	382	509	350	287	350	413	287	255	350	191	446	350	382	
18	3,916	701	574	700	796	541	573	382	573	541	509	764	350	446	382	382	446	414	637	413
19	3,184	637	573	605	414	477	478	287	287	382	350	541	191	573	191	700	446	413	350	350
20	3,439	764	509	478	637	541	541	509	446	446	509	796	318	605	287	287	413	477	541	605
21	3,566	891	350	191	382	350	382	477	191	159	191	509	191	318	223	223	414	287	96	318
22	2,961	573	382	414	542	318	413	541	191	191	223	573	191	318	127	350	287	287	350	287
23	2,611	350	382	191	191	159	477	605	223	446	350	286	127	478	223	191	414	446	255	509
24	2,610	414	287	414	255	318	382	317	541	159	255	446	32	477	127	223	255	255	350	446
25	2,388	541	255	318	382	350	318	96	318	127	287	287	191	382	191	159	541	223	318	413
26	1,815	382	191	96	318	287	159	223	63	223	191	382	96	223	96	191	318	286	159	287
27	2,069	446	127	191	159	223	223	127	350	96	127	255	64	287	286	287	159	223	255	127
28	2,038	382	413	223	350	318	255	191	255	191	96	318	96	96	159	286	159	223	96	350
29	1,687	382	127	287	127	286	96	32	255	223	96	255	63	255	96	287	318	127	127	63
30	2,674	318	127	382	287	223	191	382	223	127	64	350	128	350	127	223	382	127	223	414
31	1,178	223	32	255	159	159	64	63	96	127	127	223	64	191	159	127	159	191	96	223
32	1,337	223	159	350	64	191	255	159	96	286	64	223	64	223	32	96	191	127	64	127
33	1,242	159	96	127	96	64	255	159	63	127	96	350		318	63	127	127	159	159	287
34	891	127	127	223	127	223	96	64	191	64	96	223	96	191	63	64	159	127	159	287
35	1,974	64	63	127	159	223	191	127	382	223	63	318	64	478	64	96	96	96	63	350
36	1,751	191	96	223	96	32	159	159	96	64	127	159	96	159	32	32	159	287	63	64
37	1,210	191		96	64	96	159	63	96	96	32	63	64	63	64	127	223	63	127	159
38	1,210	96	32	96	96	223	127	32	64	191	127	255	63	159	32	191	127	63	64	191
39	1,019	32	96	96	127	64	96	32	223	223		159		63	96	127	96	64	127	32
40	2,515	350	191	223	64	32	159	127	96	318	255	287	127	127	64	127	350	223	32	96
41	1,146	159	32	32	191		32	32			127	64	32	159	32	32	32		32	287
42	860	223	159	159	127	191	64	127	96	96		64		32	63	32		127		64
43	987	64	63	191	191	64	63	64		159	63	32	96	32	64	32	63	96		96
44	1,051	127	64	127	96	32	32	32	63	32	96	64	32	63	32	96	96	127	32	63
45	1,687	32	32	96	191	191	96	127	96	127	64	159	63	96		64	223	127	32	191
46	1,082	127	32	64		96	127	32	32	63	64	32	32	32		63	286	159	32	96
47	891	223	96	64	96	96	127	96	63	32	127	191	64	96		64			63	64
48	1,051	32		191		32	64	127	127	159		32	32	96	63		223	32	64	127
49	700	64	32	63	127	64	159	32	32	32	63	127	32	32		32	32	255		64
50	1,751	159	64	159	159	159	127	96	191	159	127	287	32	64	64	127	96	223		191
51	477	32	32		63		32	32		64	32			32		32	96			63
52	764	127	127	64	63	127	96	159	64			32	32	32	32	96	96	127	32	127
53	572	63	32	32	96			32	32	32		95		64		32	63	32	64	32
54	541			96				64	95	127	32	96		32	63		32	64	63	191
55	955	159	32	32	64	63	[illegible]		95	96	64	95	96	63	32	32	95	96		
56	764	32		32	127	64		63		32	64	63	32	32	64	32	127	32	63	
57	446	32	64	96	127	32	32		63			64	32	95	32	95		32		63
58	572	64			63		96	32	32			64			32	32	95	96	32	63
59	445		32	32			32	32	96	32		95		32	32	63			32	64
60	1,337	32	32	64	159	96	127	95	96		32	255		63		64	127	32		32
61	254		32	32	159	64	32	32				63	32		32	96	64	95		63
62	477	64	32	63	127	32	32		64		32	32		32				63		32
63	286	32		64	63	32		32		32		32	64	63	32				32	32
64	255	32	95	32	127		64	32	32	32	32			32	32		95	64	32	32
65	669	32	96	63	127	32	127	32	32	63	32	64		32		32	32	32		95
66	509	32	64	32	63	64		32						32		63	32	32	32	64
67	286	32		96		32	32	31	32	32	64	32				32	95	32		32
68	159	32	32	63	127	32	32	64	32		32	32	64	32	32	32			32	32
69	350	32	32		32		31	32			32	64	32	31	32	32	32			32
70	764	64	63	96	32	32	159	95	32	64	63	127	32	96		64	159	32	63	95
71	191			32													32	32		63
72	349		96	63	32	63			95	32				64		63		32		32
73	255			32	32	32			32		32	95			32	32		64		
74	159		32	64			32	63	64			32	32			32	63			32
75	350	32		96			159	32	95	159		64		63		64	96		32	
76	159	64	32			32	64	32	63				32	32						
77	223		64	127	32		64	33	32	32	32				32	31				
78	191			32		32	32	31	32	32		96			32		64		31	
79	127			32	64			32						64			32		32	
80	478			96	64	32	63	64			63	159		127		32	64	32		63
81	96		32			32			32			63					32		32		
82	191		32	32	32	31		32		32		64						32		
83	64				32							63		64						
84	223			32		32	64			32		63	32	31			32			
85	64			32										32	32		63			
86	32	32		32							31					32				
87					32												32			
88	32									32		32								
89	32											32								
90	191			32						32		63					32		32	32
91	64																			
92																				32
93				32													32			
94	32						32													
95	32															32				
96	32																			
97																				
98													32						32	
99																				

THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Present age.
19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	
5,575	16,236	5,760	7,704	6,593	7,167	12,828	6,558	6,024	6,498	5,479	21,619	5,255	7,194	6,276	6,717	13,624	8,025	6,783	8,594	
																				1 year.
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
287																				18
414	350																			19
255	446	96																		20
255	478	318	191																	21
287	413	382	318	223																22
223	478	287	350	382	255															23
382	828	255	382	478	478	414														24
255	541	191	223	64	414	287	63													25
63	509	127	414	382	477	413	280	223												26
159	605	127	350	255	446	318	191	96	191											27
191	573	159	159	96	287	382	477	255	287	127										28
128	1,082	318	223	287	287	732	287	287	350	350	382									29
96	255	96	64	96	159	255	191	96	127	255	382	223								30
159	287	159	477	127	191	509	318	223	223	350	413	255	350							31
191	159	191	96	150	127	446	255	287	255	223	605	255	286	159						32
350	318	96	350	191	287	191	127	255	223	159	446	191	287	318	127					33
287	732	191	159	223	191	700	159	318	318	446	955	446	318	446	318	191				34
223	509	127	159	223	191	414	318	255	382	159	955	286	255	287	446	159	350			35
96	605	191	509	159	159	318	96	287	127	127	573	255	287	255	286	541	350	64		36
63	255	191	509	382	255	318	223	191	414	191	764	159	509	159	382	764	446	287	191	37
.....	223	286	223	159	96	318	191	223	96	159	700	127	191	96	191	382	287	414	413	38
96	891	159	382	478	478	860	414	191	350	191	1,337	191	414	541	255	955	541	955	669	39
63	159	.....	.....	64	127	159	191	223	159	191	477	223	191	223	191	286	191	287	223	40
63	350	64	255	223	191	223	159	191	255	96	446	127	509	127	287	382	191	350	509	41
32	96	.....	96	32	159	223	191	287	287	127	382	127	223	223	382	382	223	159	446	42
127	287	127	159	32	64	223	223	159	191	287	605	64	255	159	414	191	350	233	318	43
.....	413	127	127	159	127	732	159	191	223	287	1,273	159	255	286	255	1,051	287	286	637	44
64	223	127	32	96	127	223	223	159	96	63	796	191	191	255	223	318	382	223	287	45
.....	223	63	32	32	96	350	127	255	223	159	446	127	350	159	159	382	96	255	127	46
.....	318	127	64	159	96	191	32	63	96	127	446	159	191	446	159	414	446	223	541	47
32	127	63	127	64	63	159	127	96	159	127	382	127	191	255	191	446	318	64	223	48
32	414	64	127	191	191	605	96	191	223	64	1,528	191	287	414	318	1,114	350	477	541	49
32	32	32	32	96	32	223	96	64	.....	96	318	223	64	96	127	255	350	159	127	50
.....	127	63	96	64	32	159	96	96	32	32	318	64	96	32	191	350	382	446	159	51
.....	191	32	96	63	32	255	32	.....	64	95	478	32	191	191	32	414	159	223	382	52
96	127	159	32	127	159	255	191	96	159	127	318	32	95	32	286	287	287	127	255	53
.....	255	32	32	63	159	318	32	127	159	64	764	159	127	127	127	732	191	223	318	54
.....	64	63	64	32	.....	127	96	64	32	32	382	96	255	64	64	318	287	64	127	55
.....	32	32	32	32	64	63	32	64	32	32	191	32	64	96	64	127	159	318	127	56
64	159	32	32	63	64	95	32	32	96	64	382	95	32	32	32	191	191	223	287	57
96	63	32	32	95	.....	159	.....	32	95	96	223	.....	.....	32	96	159	127	64	127	58
95	446	63	159	96	32	159	96	64	159	64	700	96	127	32	127	764	95	64	287	59
.....	32	64	32	63	32	96	159	.....	.....	.....	96	95	.....	127	.....	32	.....	127	191	60
96	95	.....	.....	64	32	63	32	32	32	.....	223	96	95	96	95	191	64	63	127	61
32	127	64	63	32	32	96	95	.....	.....	96	191	32	127	127	64	127	32	64	159	62
.....	96	32	95	63	64	32	63	64	32	32	127	.....	.....	32	127	127	32	.....	32	63
.....	191	.....	32	96	95	32	32	32	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	96	32	318	64	64	191	64
32	32	.....	63	.....	32	.....	95	32	.....	32	287	64	.....	32	32	63	191	32	.....	65
.....	63	.....	.....	.....	64	32	.....	31	32	.....	64	32	63	.....	96	95	64	191	32	66
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	64	159	32	127	64	63	64	127	63	64	.....	63	67
.....	63	64	32	32	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	32	255	.....	.....	.....	32	159	.....	.....	32	68
96	127	32	.....	.....	.....	64	32	32	64	32	287	.....	64	96	64	96	64	32	32	69
.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	96	64	63	.....	64	32	95	.....	.....	70
.....	.....	64	63	.....	32	31	.....	.....	.....	64	191	.....	32	.....	32	96	63	.....	64	71
31	32	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	63	.....	32	.....	32	72
.....	64	63	64	32	32	32	32	.....	.....	32	96	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	127	73
.....	32	32	.....	.....	95	64	63	.....	32	32	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	96	.....	32	74
32	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	75
.....	64	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	76
.....	32	32	32	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	77
.....	64	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	32	32	64	.....	64	.....	63	.....	64	.....	32	78
.....	127	32	.....	32	.....	127	.....	32	.....	.....	223	32	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	80
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	32	.....	63	.....	.....	31	82
.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	.....	32	84
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	32	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 and over.

TABLE LXXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.
Total	5,924	25,849	6,273	7,577	6,939	6,938	14,643	7,009	8,245	9,202	6,559	27,632	6,716	8,375	7,065	8,628	13,847	8,339	7,135	9,552
1 year.																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	127																			
40	509	637																		
41	255	414	64																	
42	318	573	287	382																
43	350	541	318	382	382															
44	160	541	318	382	350	223														
45	382	923	318	287	478	764	541													
46	223	700	413	446	509	573	414	287												
47	223	828	287	318	350	223	382	382	159											
48	191	860	286	382	414	541	541	446	446	223										
49	446	541	223	477	287	127	732	605	796	223	191									
50	32	2,388	350	605	605	350	1,496	637	987	1,051	860	891								
51	223	509	223	127	191	127	414	318	287	287	287	255	159							
52	96	955	127	318	159	509	605	350	382	446	478	1,019	509	255						
53	255	986	191	191	414	286	605	255	350	446	605	860	446	414	191					
54	255	605	350	255	255	255	446	255	223	382	382	955	318	414	382	255				
55	223	1,305	350	127	63	223	700	287	350	637	382	1,304	573	637	700	796	605			
56	159	891	223	350	191	159	509	605	255	382	413	987	446	509	478	446	732	382		
57	127	509	191	223	64	159	223	64	637	191	255	891	350	350	318	414	828	382	191	
58	127	605	191	255	350	159	446	255	255	764	159	1,050	446	478	318	732	637	637	446	286
59	191	541	191	191	95	287	318	159	191	191	287	605	255	382	223	637	223	414	382	350
60	223	2,388	159	96	223	350	1,592	223	509	796	255	3,471	509	669	700	796	1,910	1,337	1,433	1,783
61	127	318	287	96	127	63	255	318	223	413	64	860	286	255	446	191	446	350	287	637
62		637	96	350	63	223	287	96	191	255	127	923	159	637	287	350	414	509	413	605
63	64	541	159	96	382	127	287	350	223	413	159	828	350	287	350	287	700	318	414	509
64	127	478	32	96	159	350	509	64	64	287	318	509	191	159	159	605	637	477	255	637
65		700	64	127	32	32	923	96	318	382	127	1,910	159	414	318	287	1,337	318	478	413
66	64	287	32	127	64	95	159	159	159	382	223	700	318	255	159	287	318	414	191	573
67	32	382		63	32	64	223	64	350	96	127	669	159	382	159	223	318	191	446	159
68	64	127	96	32	255	63	318	191	127	191	96	478	159	255	287	223	287	350	287	764
69	95	287	64	96	63	32	64		159	63	159	669	127	159	223	350	446	95	287	318
70	32	1,146	64	127	64	64	382	64	159	96		1,940	64	96	318	350	1,146	446	318	669
71	32	350	127	32		32	127	32	32		32	605	127	63		96	223	255	127	64
72		223		127	63	32	127	32	64	96	64	573	32	287	127	64	318	127	191	159
73	32	31	32	32		32	96	64	32	95		509	64	223	287	95	191	127	32	414
74		287	32	64	32	63	32	32			95	446	96	127	95	318	318	223	64	159
75		318	32			32	191	32	95	32	64	828	32	159	95	159	637	159	159	127
76		255	64	63	32	32	96	95		31		414	127		64	191	159	255	127	96
77	32	255				32	31	64	63	64	32	127	64	127	63	32	255	64	223	32
78	32	31		32	32	64	127	32	32	159	32	414	63		64	63	191	64	64	287
79		32		32	63		96	64	63	32	159	287		127	127	32	32	32	96	95
80	32	318		64	32	63	95		32			637		31			191	127	64	96
81		96		31		32	32					159	32		31			63	32	32
82	32	96				32	32				64	63		64		95	31		32	64
83				64	32	32						96		32	32		31		32	32
84		32				32	32			32		95		64		159	32	31	32	32
85		96					63					95		32		32	127	32		
86		96									63	95	32	32	32	31		96		
87		32		32			31					64					32		32	
88	32									32		96	32			32	32			96
89		31											32					32		
90		95	32				64	32		32		127					63			
91									32											
92																				
93					32							32								
94																				
95																		32		
96																				
97																				32
98																				32
99		32																		
100 and over												96			32					

BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED—Continued.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Present age.
59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	
6,625	28,813	7,197	8,787	8,725	9,139	18,783	7,705	10,190	11,841	8,212	25,537	6,495	10,030	6,811	9,231	13,590	7,256	6,781	8,181	
																				1 year.
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40
																				41
																				42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46
																				47
																				48
																				49
																				50
																				51
																				52
																				53
																				54
																				55
																				56
																				57
																				58
318																				59
955	1,592																			60
573	764	223																		61
382	955	669	286																	62
828	891	860	509	287																63
382	1,528	732	923	382	414															64
541	2,483	764	860	1,337	828	637														65
191	1,178	478	955	573	1,051	605	318													66
255	987	350	669	764	891	955	382	382												67
159	1,305	318	509	700	637	1,178	828	923	509											68
382	1,305	446	414	541	605	1,051	796	987	764	413										69
191	3,980	541	764	891	1,178	2,993	1,114	1,656	2,706	1,496	1,369									70
32	923	350	223	382	350	860	414	669	764	955	573	223								71
96	987	127	732	223	541	1,050	382	1,051	1,019	669	1,337	669	287							72
255	828	413	191	637	191	1,210	382	669	1,082	923	1,337	987	1,114	350						73
255	923	127	223	382	669	700	318	478	987	478	1,815	891	1,114	860	541					74
64	1,496	32	223	382	127	1,783	255	478	891	605	2,834	860	1,242	1,273	1,369	796				75
64	891	191	350	159	478	860	732	223	541	287	1,592	700	923	637	1,019	828	318			76
32	446	64	96	63	127	446	127	828	287	287	1,592	318	955	541	796	955	573	414		77
32	860	96	159	255	127	732	255	159	446	382	1,751	255	923	350	891	1,273	987	619	350	78
382	350	.....	127	96	350	382	159	541	350	509	1,528	509	605	382	923	1,178	891	1,178	891	79
96	1,401	96	191	223	96	1,528	64	96	509	159	3,280	223	955	923	891	3,024	1,433	1,528	2,356	80
64	541	64	.....	64	127	350	382	159	64	191	828	255	223	191	509	700	509	573	764	81
.....	255	.....	96	64	.....	127	159	350	191	127	891	96	637	318	414	732	700	382	891	82
.....	223	64	63	96	64	63	96	64	191	127	796	95	191	414	159	637	382	318	860	83
.....	287	32	32	32	32	127	127	96	191	159	732	127	255	95	891	350	478	287	541	84
32	446	64	32	32	96	350	64	63	127	127	700	127	191	223	159	1,082	64	573	541	85
.....	255	32	96	32	32	127	159	63	32	95	414	32	96	.....	223	414	287	31	159	86
.....	127	.....	32	.....	.....	96	32	95	.....	32	478	.....	63	32	96	223	95	414	96	87
.....	64	.....	.....	32	64	96	64	64	96	32	223	.....	64	96	128	191	255	.....	223	88
.....	64	.....	32	96	32	63	.....	64	63	127	223	64	.....	.....	32	350	63	96	64	89
64	191	32	.....	.....	32	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	32	32	.....	63	255	31	96	223	90
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	32	.....	.....	.....	32	32	32	.....	32	32	96	32	31	91
.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	64	32	.....	.....	.....	63	64	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	32	32	.....	95	.....	.....	32	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	64	.....	.....	.....	31	32	.....	.....	32	94
.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	32	32	31	95
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	32	.....	32	.....	31	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	63	.....	32	.....	98
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	99
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....	.....	31	.....	221	31	32	32	100 and over.

TABLE LXXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				
	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.	98.	99.
Total	5,507	12,472	3,661	3,821	3,439	2,995	3,757	1,626	1,593	1,847	892	3,245	351	509	446	319	731	318	287	701	319
1 year.																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
41																					
42																					
43																					
44																					
45																					
46																					
47																					
48																					
49																					
50																					
51																					
52																					
53																					
54																					
55																					
56																					
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
61																					
62																					
63																					
64																					
65																					
66																					
67																					
68																					
69																					
60																					
71																					
72																					
73																					
74																					
75																					
76																					
77																					
78																					
79	382																				
80	1,592	1,114																			
81	637	669	318																		
82	796	1,019	509	287																	
83	573	764	573	478	318																
84	318	1,433	541	732	478	287															
85	191	1,751	605	669	860	478	223														
86	255	923	382	382	255	573	318	64													
87	127	700	64	350	446	414	350	159	223												
88	32	669	128	318	318	382	446	287	160	223											
89	350	382	127	159	64	255	223	159	223	127	127										
90	95	1,242	159	223	159	287	860	382	318	605	255	509									
91	63	287	127	32	95	64	223	32	191	127	159	159	32								
92	32	191	.....	63	32	00	95	255	96	191	95	255	32	64							
93	.....	127	64	.....	127	03	64	32	127	159	96	286	127	.....	64						
94	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	64	127	32	.....	191	.....	159	.....	127	32	96					
95	.....	287	.....	64	159	32	223	.....	127	.....	32	382	96	95	159	64	32				
96	.....	95	32	.....	32	.....	127	96	32	32	.....	95	.....	64	32	32	63	32			
97	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	32	32	.....	64		
98	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	32	.....	96	32	255	32	32	95	31	.....	32	96	32	
99	32	32	32	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	127	.....	.....	.....	32	64	63	.....	32	.....
100 and over	32	510	.....	64	64	.....	351	96	64	64	64	955	32	127	64	32	540	191	127	637	319

BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED—Concluded.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			Total.	Present age.
100.	101.	102.	103.	104.	105.	106.	107.	108.	109.	110.	111.	112.	113.	114.	115.	116.	117.	118.		
573	.....	.....	160	127	96	64	64	128	64	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	64	1,000,000	
																			5,444	1 year.
																			3,630	2
																			4,107	3
																			5,795	4
																			4,935	5
																			6,081	6
																			5,921	7
																			7,672	8
																			8,183	9
																			9,549	10
																			8,595	11
																			11,143	12
																			10,794	13
																			11,461	14
																			11,302	15
																			11,844	16
																			10,952	17
																			14,040	18
																			11,716	19
																			13,912	20
																			10,566	21
																			10,761	22
																			10,537	23
																			10,538	24
																			11,302	25
																			8,024	26
																			8,975	27
																			9,233	28
																			8,182	29
																			12,035	30
																			6,211	31
																			8,372	32
																			7,768	33
																			7,514	34
																			11,619	35
																			9,743	36
																			8,341	37
																			10,092	38
																			7,674	39
																			17,257	40
																			6,782	41
																			9,042	42
																			8,470	43
																			8,789	44
																			14,421	45
																			10,315	46
																			9,266	47
																			11,080	48
																			9,931	49
																			21,905	50
																			6,848	51
																			11,240	52
																			10,730	53
																			10,730	54
																			15,436	55
																			11,971	56
																			9,265	57
																			12,067	58
																			8,978	59
																			28,337	60
																			9,805	61
																			11,492	62
																			12,575	63
																			12,544	64
																			19,134	65
																			12,385	66
																			11,493	67
																			13,563	68
																			13,052	69
																			29,770	70
																			9,934	71
																			13,529	72
																			13,881	73
																			14,487	74
																			20,027	75
																			13,660	76
																			11,369	77
																			13,532	78
																			13,944	79
																			25,598	80
																			9,297	81
																			10,252	82
																			8,437	83
																			9,966	84
																			10,762	85
																			6,463	86
																			5,095	87
																			5,158	88
																			3,820	89
																			8,055	90
																			2,165	91
																			1,847	92
																			1,815	93
																			1,178	94
																			2,229	95
																			1,019	96
																			478	97
																			1,338	98
																			573	99
573	.....	.....	160	127	96	64	64	128	64	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	64	6,916	100 and over.

TABLE LXXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF THE TOTALLY BLIND AND OF THE SEMI-BLIND, IN AND OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	BLIND.			SEMI-BLIND.			Not stated.
		Total.	Outside of institutions.	In institutions.	Total.	Outside of institutions.	In institutions.	
The United States	48,928	22,717	21,378	1,339	11,712	10,958	754	14,499
Alabama	1,399	581	568	13	261	261	.....	557
*Arizona	27	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	21
Arkansas	972	388	371	17	237	226	11	347
California	644	267	243	24	112	110	2	265
*Colorado	104	40	40	.....	14	14	.....	50
*Connecticut	613	316	316	.....	149	149	.....	148
*Dakota	63	22	22	.....	17	17	.....	24
*Delaware	127	51	51	.....	22	22	.....	54
*District of Columbia	164	80	80	.....	34	34	.....	50
*Florida	215	47	47	.....	45	45	.....	123
Georgia	1,634	802	772	30	309	292	17	523
*Idaho	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Illinois	2,615	1,197	1,093	104	614	603	11	804
Indiana	2,238	981	905	76	674	640	34	583
Iowa	1,310	575	528	47	408	368	40	327
Kansas	748	303	276	27	221	203	18	224
Kentucky	2,116	976	948	28	550	519	31	590
Louisiana	845	368	346	22	122	118	4	355
*Maine	797	407	407	.....	221	221	.....	169
Maryland	946	462	425	37	279	236	43	205
Massachusetts	1,733	857	811	46	478	428	50	398
Michigan	1,289	644	631	13	287	287	.....	358
Minnesota	448	181	167	14	133	120	13	134
Mississippi	1,071	419	394	25	167	159	8	485
Missouri	2,258	893	828	65	631	593	38	734
*Montana	12	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	220	85	71	14	47	39	8	88
*Nevada	24	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	14
*New Hampshire	412	185	185	.....	123	123	.....	104
*New Jersey	829	335	335	.....	173	173	.....	321
*New Mexico	358	184	184	.....	54	54	.....	120
New York	5,013	2,489	2,166	323	1,117	968	149	1,407
North Carolina	1,873	952	909	43	450	431	19	471
Ohio	2,960	1,459	1,382	77	775	690	85	726
*Oregon	87	40	40	.....	12	12	.....	35
Pennsylvania	3,884	1,981	1,818	163	847	778	69	1,056
*Rhode Island	300	152	152	.....	83	83	.....	65
South Carolina	1,100	516	505	11	229	224	5	355
Tennessee	2,026	865	852	13	473	459	14	688
Texas	1,375	562	519	43	334	302	32	479
*Utah	126	44	44	.....	19	19	.....	63
*Vermont	486	234	234	.....	132	132	.....	120
Virginia	1,710	926	907	19	414	399	15	370
*Washington	47	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	36
West Virginia	625	312	299	13	152	146	6	161
Wisconsin	1,075	512	480	32	280	248	32	283
*Wyoming	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

* No institutions for the blind June 1, 1880, in Arizona, Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Idaho, Maine, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Oregon, Rhode Island, Utah, Vermont, Washington, and Wyoming.

TABLE LXXVII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31, 193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	31, 193	4, 027	2, 768	1, 931	1, 434	1, 213	1, 364	1, 174	1, 478	1, 349	1, 683	1, 434	1, 831	1, 429	1, 967	1, 781	1, 817	1, 287	809	285	115	17
Under 5 years	596	342	254																			
5- 9 years	1, 030	436	394	200																		
10-14 years	1, 619	567	445	416	191																	
15-19 years	1, 880	551	503	340	309	177																
20-24 years	1, 767	477	323	288	249	274	156															
25-29 years	1, 436	314	225	145	166	183	277	126														
30-34 years	1, 316	230	142	111	128	148	191	219	147													
35-39 years	1, 491	225	84	99	95	100	217	212	303	156												
40-44 years	1, 581	206	99	67	56	69	153	190	263	296	182											
45-49 years	1, 728	170	64	65	44	68	101	146	241	266	363	200										
50-54 years	1, 930	129	52	50	39	55	82	105	187	242	356	403	230									
55-59 years	1, 813	100	36	30	38	33	48	62	111	163	248	280	450	214								
60-64 years	2, 348	82	46	25	29	32	59	46	89	98	248	260	448	540	346							
65-69 years	2, 187	62	36	24	21	20	28	25	60	61	101	162	293	299	658	337						
70-74 years	2, 563	54	24	24	22	26	21	16	40	28	96	55	220	201	527	786	423					
75-79 years	2, 279	33	20	31	16	10	16	13	15	20	44	53	115	117	237	394	778	367				
80-84 years	1, 996	33	15	12	22	9	13	9	17	10	30	10	56	35	130	179	452	671	299			
85-89 years	983	5	4	2	5	3	2	4	5	4	9	6	20	16	52	67	115	194	366	104		
90-94 years	473	9	2	2	2	5	.....	1	.....	5	5	5	5	4	11	15	40	41	112	148	61	
95-99 years	177	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6	3	9	14	32	33	54	17

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1, 000, 000	129, 098	88, 738	61, 905	45, 974	38, 889	43, 728	37, 637	47, 383	43, 247	53, 953	45, 972	58, 658	45, 811	63, 059	57, 096	58, 250	41, 259	25, 935	9, 136	3, 687	545
Under 5 years	19, 107	10, 964	8, 143																			
5- 9 years	33, 020	13, 977	12, 631	6, 412																		
10-14 years	51, 902	18, 177	14, 266	13, 336	6, 123																	
15-19 years	60, 270	17, 664	16, 125	10, 899	9, 907	5, 675																
20-24 years	56, 647	15, 292	10, 354	9, 232	7, 984	8, 784	5, 001															
25-29 years	46, 037	10, 066	7, 214	4, 649	5, 322	5, 867	8, 880	4, 039														
30-34 years	42, 189	7, 373	4, 553	3, 559	4, 104	4, 745	6, 123	7, 019	4, 713													
35-39 years	47, 799	7, 213	2, 693	3, 174	3, 046	3, 206	6, 957	6, 797	9, 713	5, 000												
40-44 years	50, 684	6, 604	3, 174	2, 148	1, 795	2, 212	4, 905	6, 091	8, 431	9, 489	5, 835											
45-49 years	55, 398	5, 450	2, 052	2, 084	1, 411	2, 180	3, 237	4, 681	7, 727	8, 527	11, 637	6, 412										
50-54 years	61, 872	4, 136	1, 667	1, 603	1, 250	1, 763	2, 629	3, 366	5, 995	7, 759	11, 412	12, 919	7, 373									
55-59 years	58, 122	3, 206	1, 154	962	1, 218	1, 058	1, 539	1, 988	3, 559	5, 226	7, 950	8, 976	14, 426	6, 860								
60-64 years	75, 274	2, 629	1, 475	802	930	1, 026	1, 892	1, 475	2, 853	3, 142	7, 949	8, 336	14, 362	17, 311	11, 092							
65-69 years	70, 114	1, 988	1, 154	769	673	641	898	802	1, 924	1 956	3, 238	5, 194	9, 394	9, 586	21, 094	10, 803						
70-74 years	82, 164	1, 731	769	769	705	834	673	513	1, 282	898	3, 078	1, 763	7, 052	6, 444	16, 895	25, 198	13, 560					
75-79 years	73, 063	1, 058	641	994	513	321	513	417	481	641	1, 411	1, 699	3, 687	3, 751	7, 598	12, 631	24, 942	11, 765				
80-84 years	63, 991	1, 058	481	385	705	289	417	289	545	321	962	321	1, 603	1, 122	4, 168	5, 739	14, 490	21, 511	9, 585			
85-89 years	31, 512	160	128	64	160	96	64	128	160	128	289	192	641	513	1, 667	2, 148	3, 687	6, 220	11, 733	3, 334		
90-94 years	15, 161	288	64	64	64	160	.....	32	.....	160	160	160	160	128	353	481	1, 282	1, 314	3, 591	4, 744	1, 956	
95-99 years	5, 674	64	.....	.....	64	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	96	192	96	289	449	1, 026	1, 058	1, 731	545

TABLE LXXVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31,193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
		1781 to 1785.	1786 to 1790.	1791 to 1795.	1796 to 1800.	1801 to 1805.	1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	31,193	2	10	9	48	67	122	141	191	239	309	398	593	699	1,030	1,436	2,521	3,740	5,172	6,643	7,823
Under 5 years	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596
5– 9 years	1,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	693	337
10–14 years	1,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	816	424	349
15–19 years	1,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	890	370	333	287
20–24 years	1,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	316	258	255	267
25–29 years	1,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	179	145	180	239	239
30–34 years	1,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	121	129	141	188	198	227
35–39 years	1,491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	98	96	95	203	194	273	264
40–44 years	1,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	68	65	63	113	192	244	239	327
45–49 years	1,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	70	55	61	88	125	228	242	312	341
50–54 years	1,930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	54	44	50	76	104	160	221	328	321	416
55–59 years	1,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	37	33	40	40	59	96	145	243	234	378	390
60–64 years	2,348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	42	29	28	52	49	81	81	241	213	402	404	623
65–69 years	2,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	32	23	18	25	31	53	57	96	121	278	274	489	609
70–74 years	2,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	26	23	22	32	11	33	33	89	54	197	167	435	576	799
75–79 years	2,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	24	22	15	14	12	19	15	41	50	100	116	200	320	611	667
80–84 years	1,996	.....	.....	.....	39	15	23	10	15	9	17	8	25	16	48	22	119	155	354	472	649
85–89 years	983	.....	.....	6	4	3	6	1	3	6	3	11	4	16	20	40	61	95	169	272	263
90–94 years	473	.....	10	2	3	2	3	1	.....	4	5	3	8	2	11	16	34	27	95	110	137
95–99 years	177	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	3	5	15	26	33	44	36

[NOTE.—The numbers given below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
		1781 to 1785.	1786 to 1790.	1791 to 1795.	1796 to 1800.	1801 to 1805.	1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	1,000,000	64	321	288	1,538	2,148	3,910	4,521	6,124	7,660	9,906	12,760	19,011	22,407	33,019	46,037	80,820	119,898	165,808	212,967	250,793
Under 5 years	19,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,107
5– 9 years	33,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,216	10,804
10–14 years	51,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,121	13,593	11,188
15–19 years	60,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,532	11,862	10,675	9,201
20–24 years	56,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,511	10,130	8,271	8,175	8,560
25–29 years	46,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,555	5,738	4,648	5,772	7,662	7,662
30–34 years	42,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,002	3,879	4,136	4,520	6,027	6,348	7,277
35–39 years	47,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,592	3,141	3,073	3,046	6,508	6,219	8,752	8,463
40–44 years	50,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,656	2,179	2,084	2,020	3,623	6,155	7,822	7,662	10,483
45–49 years	55,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,605	2,244	1,763	1,956	2,821	4,007	7,309	7,758	10,003	10,932
50–54 years	61,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,001	1,731	1,411	1,603	2,436	3,334	5,129	7,085	10,515	10,291	13,336
55–59 years	58,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,783	1,186	1,058	1,282	1,282	1,891	3,078	4,648	7,791	7,502	12,118	12,503
60–64 years	75,274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,302	1,346	930	898	1,667	1,571	2,597	2,597	7,726	6,828	12,888	12,952	19,972
65–69 years	70,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,597	1,027	737	577	802	994	1,699	1,827	3,078	3,879	8,912	8,784	15,677	19,524
70–74 years	82,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,115	834	737	705	1,026	352	1,058	1,058	2,853	1,731	6,316	5,353	13,945	18,466	25,615
75–79 years	73,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,507	770	705	481	449	385	609	481	1,314	1,603	3,206	3,719	6,412	10,451	19,588	21,383
80–84 years	63,991	.....	.....	.....	1,250	481	737	321	481	288	545	256	802	513	1,539	705	3,815	4,969	11,349	15,133	20,807
85–89 years	31,512	.....	.....	192	128	96	192	32	96	192	96	353	128	513	641	1,282	1,956	3,046	5,418	8,720	8,431
90–94 years	15,161	.....	321	64	96	64	96	32	.....	128	160	96	256	64	353	513	1,090	866	3,046	3,525	4,391
95–99 years	5,674	64	.....	32	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	256	96	160	481	834	1,058	1,411	1,154

TABLE LXXIX.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31,193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Dates at which blindness occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	31,193	4,027	2,768	1,931	1,434	1,213	1,364	1,174	1,478	1,349	1,683	1,434	1,831	1,429	1,967	1,781	1,817	1,287	809	285	115	17
1781-1785	2	2	.....																			
1786-1790	10	9	1	.....																		
1791-1795	9	5	2	1	1																	
1796-1800	48	33	9	2	3	1																
1801-1805	67	33	23	7	2	2	.....															
1806-1810	122	54	18	24	20	6	.....	.....														
1811-1815	141	62	31	27	14	5	1	1	.....													
1816-1820	191	82	38	25	20	15	12	2	.....	.....												
1821-1825	239	100	43	26	23	15	14	9	4	4	1											
1826-1830	309	129	45	27	28	24	23	10	16	3	4	.....										
1831-1835	398	170	61	40	30	29	18	14	16	8	10	2	.....									
1836-1840	593	206	92	63	39	36	52	26	27	18	21	7	5	1								
1841-1845	699	225	78	56	48	43	50	36	61	25	44	9	14	4	6							
1846-1850	1,030	230	123	91	43	70	72	58	78	53	89	44	51	16	9	3						
1851-1855	1,436	314	200	103	79	57	96	97	100	74	95	50	93	19	40	14	5					
1856-1860	2,521	477	279	144	120	85	114	121	167	151	222	116	207	107	115	48	37	11				
1861-1865	3,740	551	468	238	143	138	228	174	230	219	238	228	255	155	201	146	82	23	23			
1866-1870	5,172	567	443	307	229	164	192	203	241	252	310	271	385	270	426	314	341	150	83	24		
1871-1875	6,643	436	423	392	291	238	223	217	283	241	326	321	415	366	552	543	629	386	245	81	35	
1876-1880	7,823	342	391	358	301	288	269	206	255	301	323	386	406	491	618	713	723	717	458	180	80	17

[NOTE.—The numbers given below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Dates at which blindness occurred	Aggregate.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1,000,000	129,098	88,738	61,905	45,974	38,889	43,728	37,637	47,383	43,247	53,953	45,972	58,698	45,811	63,059	57,096	58,250	41,259	25,935	9,136	3,687	545
1781-1785	64	64	.....																			
1786-1790	321	289	32	.....																		
1791-1795	288	160	64	32	32																	
1796-1800	1,539	1,058	288	64	97	32																
1801-1805	2,148	1,058	737	225	64	64	.....															
1806-1810	3,911	1,731	577	769	642	192	.....	.....														
1811-1815	4,520	1,987	994	866	449	160	32	32	.....													
1816-1820	6,123	2,629	1,218	801	641	385	385	64	.....	.....												
1821-1825	7,662	3,206	1,379	834	737	481	449	288	128	128	32											
1826-1830	9,906	4,136	1,443	866	898	770	735	321	513	96	128	.....										
1831-1835	12,759	5,449	1,956	1,282	962	930	577	449	513	256	321	64	.....									
1836-1840	19,011	6,604	2,949	2,020	1,250	1,155	1,667	834	866	577	673	224	160	32								
1841-1845	22,409	7,213	2,501	1,795	1,539	1,379	1,603	1,154	1,955	802	1,411	288	449	128	192							
1846-1850	33,020	7,374	3,944	2,917	1,379	2,244	2,308	1,859	2,501	1,699	2,852	1,411	1,635	513	288	96						
1851-1855	46,036	10,066	6,412	3,302	2,533	1,827	3,078	3,110	3,206	2,372	3,046	1,603	2,981	609	1,282	449	160					
1856-1860	80,819	15,292	8,944	4,616	3,847	2,725	3,655	3,879	5,354	4,841	7,116	3,719	6,636	3,430	3,687	1,539	1,186	353				
1861-1865	119,899	17,664	15,003	7,630	4,584	4,424	7,311	5,578	7,373	7,021	7,630	7,309	8,175	4,969	6,445	4,681	2,629	736	737			
1866-1870	165,806	18,177	14,202	9,842	7,341	5,258	6,155	6,508	7,726	8,079	9,938	8,688	12,342	8,656	13,657	10,066	10,932	4,809	2,661	769		
1871-1875	212,965	13,978	13,561	12,567	9,329	7,630	7,149	6,957	9,073	7,726	10,451	10,291	13,304	11,733	17,696	17,407	20,165	12,375	7,854	2,597	1,122	
1876-1880	250,794	10,963	12,534	11,477	9,650	9,233	8,624	6,604	8,175	9,650	10,355	12,375	13,016	15,741	19,812	22,858	23,178	22,986	14,683	5,770	2,565	545

TABLE LXXX.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME OF THE UNITED STATES, THE AGES AT WHICH

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																																
	At birth.	Under 1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.
Total	514	133	133	102	106	60	106	105	57	65	73	72	41	41	32	35	27	21	9	22	6	10	8	10	6	2	6	1	4	4	1	3	1
1 year																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4		1																															
5																																	
6	1		1																														
7	1	1																															
8	9	4	1	3	1	2		2																									
9	12	3	5	4	1	3	3	3			1																						
10	24	1	10	4	5	2	6	5	2	3	1	3																					
11	26	8	5	5	4	4	2	8	1	7	1	1																					
12	30	9	8	0	8	5	8	5	5	5	4	5		1																			
13	35	11	12	11	7	3	8	6	3	7	6	3	2	3																			
14	36	15	10	4	5	4	8	11	2	5	6	9	2	4	1	1																	
15	32	12	11	4	13	2	8	9	9	8	5	3	7	1	1	1	1																
16	44	12	15	13	11	3	6	7	4	4	3	4	5	2	3	2	2	1															
17	43	13	13	12	6	2	7	8	4	1	4	3	7	3	5	1	3	1	1														
18	36	9	7	8	12	7	11	0	7	2	7	8	3	3	3	4	5	1	2	2													
19	30	7	10	7	7	4	3	5	6	9	2	3	1	5	2	10	3	2	1	3	1												
20	34	0	5	6	8	4	11	0	5	6	10	8	4	2	5	3	4	7	1	1													
21	28	2	2	2	7	4	4	4	2		2	3	2	3	3	4	1	1			2												
22	19	4	7	1	3	2	3	9	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1		1	1	3									
23	16	3	1	1		1	2	3		2	4	1		5	1	1	2	4	1	4		1			2								
24	9	1	2	3	2	1	2		1	1	3	3		4				1	2	6	1	2		1									
25	9	2	2			1		1			1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1		2		3	2	2	1								
26	8	1	1				1			1	1	2	1	1		1		1						1		1	1						
27	5	2		1			2	1	1						2	1	1								1								
28	6	2	1		1															2		1											
29					1		1		3							1																	
30	2			1	1	1	1			1	1	1			1						1		2										
31	1	1	1		1			1																1			1						
32		1																					1	1									
33	1		2							1		2					1												1	1		1	
34	1		1	2			1						1									1					1				1		
35	2				1	1															1									1		1	1
36	1																						1				2						
37	1			1			1								1																		
38	1						1																1						1				
39	1																					1				1							
40	3											1																					
41						2					1																						
42	1																																
43		1																						1					1				
44						1																											
45	1																																
46	1																								1		1			1			
47	1																																
48																																	
49																																	
50	2				1			1									1																
51																													1				
52																																	
53	1																																
54																																	
55		1																															
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60							1																							1			
61						1																			1								
62																																1	
63																												1					
64																				1													
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	

IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND BLINDNESS OCCURRED.

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																																Ages June 1, 1880.
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	55.	56.	58.	60.	61.	64.	71.	74.	78.	Total.	
1	1	3	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,865	
																															.....	1 year.
																															.....	2
																															.....	3
																															1	4
																															.....	5
																															2	6
																															2	7
																															23	8
																															35	9
																															66	10
																															72	11
																															102	12
																															122	13
																															123	14
																															127	15
																															141	16
																															137	17
																															143	18
																															132	19
																															139	20
																															76	21
																															81	22
																															55	23
																															45	24
																															36	25
																															22	26
																															17	27
																															13	28
																															6	29
																															13	30
																															7	31
																															3	32
																															10	33
	1																														9	34
				1																											9	35
																															4	36
																															5	37
																															4	38
		1	1		1																										3	39
																															7	40
																															3	41
																															1	42
							1																								4	43
1		1	1							1																					5	44
						1	1																								3	45
										1		1																			6	46
								1	1		1																				4	47
										1						1															2	48
			1																												1	49
										1					1																7	50
			1																												2	51
													1						1												2	52
			1											1	1																4	53
																	1														1	54
																		1													2	55
								1																							1	56
																						1									1	57
																															.....	58
																															.....	59
																								1							3	60
																															2	61
																															1	62
																				1											2	63
																			1						1						3	64
				1																											1	65
																					1										1	66
																															.....	67
															1																1	68
		1																													1	69
			1																				1			1					3	70
																															.....	71
																			1												1	72
																															.....	73
																											1				1	74
																												1			1	75
																															.....	76
																															.....	77
																															.....	78
																															.....	79
																							1						1		2	80
																														1	1	81

TABLE LXXXI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, INSTRUCTION IN ANY INSTI

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.													
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.
	The United States		4,691	30	1	68	49	1	45	8	6	23	....	77	1	281	275
1	Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Talladega	27	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
2	Arkansas School for the Blind	Little Rock	55	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.	Berkeley	42	....	1	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Colorado Institution for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Georgia Academy for the Blind	Macon	84	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	....
6	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind	Jacksonville	283	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	246	2
7	Indiana Institution for the Education of the Blind	Indianapolis	276	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	247
8	Iowa College for the Blind	Vinton	187	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	3	....
9	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind	Wyandotte	74	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind	Louisville	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
11	Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Blind and Industrial Home for the Blind.	Baton Rouge	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind	Baltimore	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
13	Maryland Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	Baltimore	18	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
14	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	Boston	406	....	....	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Michigan State School for the Blind	Lansing	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
16	Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind	Jackson	54	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
18	Missouri School for the Blind	St. Louis	201	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
19	Blind Girls' Industrial Home	St. Louis	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Nebraska Institution for the Blind	Nebraska City	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	New York State Institution for the Blind	Batavia	269	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
22	New York Institution for the Blind	New York	442	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
23	Home for the Blind	New York	38	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	Indigent Blind Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	New York	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Raleigh	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	Colored department of the same	Raleigh	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind	Columbus	432	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	15
28	Oregon Institution for the Blind	Salem	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind	Philadelphia	454	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....
30	Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men	Philadelphia	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women	Philadelphia	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Tennessee School for the Blind	Nashville	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Texas Institution of Learning for the Blind	Austin	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35	Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton	104	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
36	West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Romney	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37	Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind	Janesville	132	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
38	Australia		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
39	Austria		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Canada		8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
41	Denmark		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	England		10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
43	France		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	Germany		5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
45	Ireland		6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46	Norway		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Prussia		3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48	Russia		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49	Scotland		3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
50	Sweden		3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51	Switzerland		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
52	Unknown		68	1	....	4	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND WHO ARE REPORTED AND HAVE RECEIVED SPECIAL TUITION FOR THE BLIND.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.																																
Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
188	113	144	37	44	114	238	110	47	54	214	....	33	1	44	89	....	769	132	398	7	467	32	38	82	119	5	29	86	....	58	135	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	5
5	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6
5	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
162	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	8
....	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	....	135	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	1	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
....	1	....	....	40	....	224	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	28	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	....	1	....	14
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	17
2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	259	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
1	1	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	48	....	368	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	5	....	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
4	4	4	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	379	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	1	....	27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
2	1	....	....	....	6	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	37	....	1	....	6	....	385	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	29
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	....	15	....	....	35
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	36
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	....	37
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	40
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	42
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	43
....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	49
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
3	3	....	....	3	2	5	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	13	3	5	....	3	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	52

TABLE LXXXII.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, WHICH BLIND

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
	At birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	1
Total	275,603	71,314	71,314	54,693	56,837	32,174	56,838	56,302	30,564	34,853	39,143	38,610	21,985	21,986	17,160	18,767	14,478	11,258	14,826	11,796
1 year																				
2																				
3																				
4		536																		
5																				
6	536		536																	
7	536	536																		
8	4,826	2,145	536	1,609	536	1,072		1,609												
9	6,434	1,609	2,681	2,145	536	1,609	1,609	1,609			536									
10	12,869	536	5,362	2,145	2,681	1,073	3,217	2,681	1,072	1,609	536	1,609								
11	13,941	4,290	2,681	2,681	2,145	2,145	1,072	4,290	536	3,753	536	536								
12	16,086	4,826	4,290	4,826	4,290	2,681	4,290	2,681	2,681	2,681	2,145	2,681		536						
13	18,767	5,898	6,434	5,898	3,753	1,609	4,290	3,217	1,609	3,753	3,217	4,290	1,072	1,609						
14	19,303	8,043	5,362	2,145	2,681	2,145	4,290	5,898	1,073	2,681	3,217	4,826	1,072	2,145	536	536				
15	17,158	6,434	5,898	2,145	6,970	1,073	4,290	4,826	4,826	4,290	2,681	1,609	3,753	536	536	536	536			
16	23,592	6,434	8,043	6,970	5,898	1,609	3,217	3,753	2,145	2,145	1,609	2,145	2,681	1,073	1,609	1,072	1,072	536		
17	23,056	6,970	6,970	6,434	3,217	1,073	3,754	4,290	2,145	536	2,145	1,609	3,753	1,609	2,681	536	1,609	536	536	
18	19,303	4,826	3,754	4,290	6,434	3,753	5,898	3,217	3,753	1,073	3,753	4,290	1,609	1,609	1,609	2,145	2,681	536	1,072	1,072
19	16,086	3,754	5,362	3,753	3,753	2,145	4,290	2,681	3,217	4,826	4,290	1,609	536	2,681	1,072	5,362	1,609	1,072	536	1,609
20	18,231	3,217	2,681	3,217	4,290	2,145	5,898	4,826	2,681	3,217	5,362	4,290	2,145	1,072	2,681	1,609	2,145	3,753	536	536
21	15,013	1,072	1,072	1,073	3,753	2,145	2,145	2,145	1,072		1,072	1,609	1,073	1,609	1,609	2,145	536	536		
22	10,188	2,145	3,753	536	1,609	1,073	1,609	4,826	1,072	1,072	2,145	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609	2,145	537	536	537	536
23	8,579	1,609	536	536		536	1,073	1,609		1,072	2,145	536		2,681	537	536	1,073	2,145	536	2,145
24	4,826	536	1,072	1,609	1,073	536	1,072		537	536	1,609	1,609		2,145				536	1,073	3,217
25	4,826	1,072	1,073			536		536			537	536	1,609	536	536	536	1,072	536		1,073
26	4,290	536	536				536			537	536	1,073	537	536		536		536		
27	2,681	1,073		536			1,072	536	536						1,072	537	536			
28	3,217	1,073	536		536															1,072
29					536		536		1,609							536				
30	1,073			536	537	536	536			536	536	536			537					
31	536	536	536		537			536												
32		536																		
33	536		1,073							536		1,072					536			
34	536		537	1,073			536						536							
35	1,073				536	536														
36	536																			
37	536			536			536								536					
38	536						536													
39	536																			
40	1,609											536								
41						1,072					536									
42	536																			
43		536																		
44						536														
45	536																			
46	536																			
47	536																			
48																				
49																				
50	1,072				536			536									536			
51																				
52																				
53	536																			
54																				
55		536																		
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60							536													
61						536														
62																				
63																				
64																				536
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78																				
79																				
80																				
81																				

SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND THE AGES AT NESS OCCURRED.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Ages June 1, 1880.
19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	
3,216	5,361	4,288	5,362	3,216	1,072	3,216	536	2,144	2,144	536	1,608	536	536	536	1,608	3,216	1,072	536	536	
																				1 year.
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
536																				19
																				20
1,072																				21
	536	536	1,609																	22
	536			1,072																23
536	1,072		536																	24
	1,609	1,072	1,072	536																25
			537		536	536														26
				536																27
	536																			28
																				29
536		1,072																		30
			536			536														31
		536	536																	32
								536	536		536									33
	536					536				536										34
536									536		536	536		536						35
		536				1,072														36
																	536			37
		536						536												38
	536				536															39
															536	536		536		40
																				41
																				42
			536					536												43
													536		536	536				44
																			536	45
				536		536			536											46
																				47
																				48
																536				49
																				50
								536								536				51
																				52
																536				53
																				54
																				55
																				56
																				57
																				58
																				59
									536											60
				536																61
											536									62
							536													63
																				64
																	536			65
																				66
																				67
																				68
															536					69
																536				70
																				71
																				72
																				73
																				74
																				75
																				76
																				77
																				78
																				79
																				80
																				81

TABLE LXXXII.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, IN 1880,

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.
Total	1,072	1,072	536	2,144	536	536	536	536	1,608	1,072	536	.....	1,608	536	536	.....	536	1,072	.....	536
1 year.																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	536	.....	.....																	
44	.....	.....	.....	536																
45	536	.....	.....	.....	.....															
46	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	536	.....													
47	.....	536	536	.....	536	.....	.....	.....												
48	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536										
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									
50	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....								
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....						
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
56	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES, ETC.—Concluded.

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.
59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.		
.....	536	536	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	536	1,000,000	
																				.....	1 year.
																				.....	2
																				.....	3
																				536	4
																				.....	5
																				1,072	6
																				1,072	7
																				12,333	8
																				18,768	9
																				35,390	10
																				38,606	11
																				54,694	12
																				65,416	13
																				65,953	14
																				68,097	15
																				75,603	16
																				73,459	17
																				76,677	18
																				70,779	19
																				74,532	20
																				40,751	21
																				43,436	22
																				29,492	23
																				24,130	24
																				19,303	25
																				11,798	26
																				9,115	27
																				6,970	28
																				3,217	29
																				6,971	30
																				3,753	31
																				1,608	32
																				5,361	33
																				4,826	34
																				4,825	35
																				2,144	36
																				2,680	37
																				2,144	38
																				1,608	39
																				3,753	40
																				1,608	41
																				536	42
																				2,144	43
																				2,680	44
																				1,608	45
																				3,216	46
																				2,144	47
																				1,072	48
																				536	49
																				3,752	50
																				1,072	51
																				1,072	52
																				2,144	53
																				536	54
																				1,072	55
																				536	56
																				536	57
																				.....	58
.....																				.....	59
.....	.....																			1,608	60
.....	.....	.....																		1,072	61
.....	.....	.....	.....																	536	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																1,072	63
.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....															1,608	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....														536	65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													536	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....												.....	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....											536	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										536	69
.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									1,608	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								.....	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							536	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					536	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....				536	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	77
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	536	81

TABLE LXXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AGGREGATE, AND

	States and Territories.	BLIND AND—											
		INSANE.						IDIOTIC.					
		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	The United States	245	283	211	252	34	31	661	525	595	463	66	62
1	Alabama	7	10	5	7	2	3	16	17	9	9	7	8
2	Arizona												
3	Arkansas	5	4	4	4	1		15	14	14	13	1	1
4	California	4	1	3	1	1		5	3	5	3		
5	Colorado							1		1			
6	Connecticut	3	5	2	4	1	1	5	9	5	9		
7	Dakota												
8	Delaware							1	1		1	1	
9	District of Columbia	3		3				1				1	
10	Florida							2				2	
11	Georgia	15	6	9	4	6	2	25	24	19	11	6	13
12	Idaho		1		1								
13	Illinois	16	16	16	16			31	25	31	25		
14	Indiana	16	23	16	23			40	20	38	20	2	
15	Iowa	4	5	4	5			20	9	20	9		
16	Kansas	1	4	1	4			12	10	12	10		
17	Kentucky	5	11	4	9	1	2	36	34	35	32	1	2
18	Louisiana	3	2	3	1		1	7	3	5	2	2	1
19	Maine	6	5	6	5			11	11	11	11		
20	Maryland	5	4	3	3	2	1	13	8	9	6	4	2
21	Massachusetts	9	14	9	14			16	8	16	8		
22	Michigan	7	6	7	6			a 24	11	23	11	a 1	
23	Minnesota	2	5	2	5			2	a 4	2	3		a 1
24	Mississippi	7	7	5	2	2	5	10	8	6	3	4	5
25	Missouri	7	11	7	11			36	32	34	29	2	3
26	Montana							1		1			
27	Nebraska	4	3	4	3			3	3	3	2		1
28	Nevada												
29	New Hampshire	4	2	4	2			7	5	7	5		
30	New Jersey	4	2	4	2			8	7	8	6		1
31	New Mexico	2	5	2	5			8	3	8	3		
32	New York	22	29	22	29			40	40	40	39		1
33	North Carolina	8	12	5	10	3	2	30	26	24	23	6	3
34	Ohio	17	21	17	19		2	33	37	33	37		
35	Oregon	1		1				1		1			
36	Pennsylvania	17	21	16	20	1	1	51	33	51	33		
37	Rhode Island	2	4	2	4			5	3	5	3		
38	South Carolina	5	5	2	3	3	2	12	11	9	7	3	4
39	Tennessee	12	12	7	9	5	3	40	27	32	21	8	6
40	Texas	5	4	3	4	2		17	16	12	14	5	2
41	Utah	a 1				1		3		3			
42	Vermont	2	4	3	4			9	8	9	8		
43	Virginia	7	12	4	6	3	6	33	27	23	19	10	8
44	Washington		1		1			2	1	2	1		
45	West Virginia	4	4	4	4			11	16	11	16		
46	Wisconsin	3	2	3	2			18	11	18	11		
47	Wyoming												

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND WHO ARE ALSO INSANE, IDIOTIC, OR DEAF, IN THE BY SEX AND RACE.

BLIND AND—																		
DEAF-MUTE.						DEAF-MUTE AND INSANE.						DEAF-MUTE AND IDIOTIC.						
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
112	134	84	107	28	27	16	14	15	10	1	4	107	110	97	92	10	18	
3	6	1	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
																		2
1		1										5	2	4	2	1		3
1	a 3	1	2		a 1							1		1				4
																		5
1	2	1	2										2		2			6
	1		1										2		2			7
																		8
																		9
2	2			2	2								3		2		1	10
4	6		1	4	5	1		1				4	3	3		1	3	11
																		12
4	3	4	3									10	6	10	6			13
5	5	5	5									4	10	4	10			14
2	2	2	2									2	4	1	4	1		15
	1		1									3	3	3	3			16
3	8	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2			6	9	6	8		1	17
4	2	1	2	3								3	4	2	3	1	1	18
						1	1	1	1				1		1			19
2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1			3		2		1		20
4	5	4	5									1	8	1	8			21
1	8	1	8			3		3				4	a 6	4	5		a 1	22
2		2					1		1			1	1	1	1			23
4	2	1		3	2							5	2	4	1	1	1	24
8	8	2	8	1								9	10	9	9		1	25
																		26
1	1	1	1										1		1			27
																		28
	3		3															29
1	2	1	1		1		1		1			1		1				30
b 4	a 3	2	2	b 2	a 1								a 1				a 1	31
14	13	14	13									4	6	4	6			32
3	10	2	4	1	6		1				1	8	7	8	5		2	33
9	7	9	7			1		1				2	5	2	5			34
1		1					1		1									35
6	8	6	8			3	1	3	1			9	5	9	5			36
2		2																37
5	4	2	1	3	3		2				2	4	1	3		1	1	38
4	6	3	6	1		1	1	1	1			5	5	3	3	2	2	39
5	3	2	2	3	1	1		1				3	3	3	1		2	40
2		2																41
	2		2									2		2				42
4	4	3	3	1	1							2		2				43
																		44
1	4	1	4									1	1	1	1			45
4	4	4	4									2	2	2	2			46
																		47

b Including 2 Indians.

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TABLE LXXXIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	33,878	18,567	15,311	30,507	3,371	30,661	3,217	14,879	12,425	1,894	1,463	1,794	1,423
Alabama	693	383	310	684	9	405	288	212	184	6	3	165	123
Arizona	7	6	1	6	1	7	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	489	249	240	483	6	417	72	208	203	3	3	38	34
California	382	232	150	306	76	365	*a* 17	176	118	47	24	8	8
Colorado	85	44	41	74	11	84	1	39	34	5	6	.....	1
Connecticut	565	318	247	505	60	559	6	283	216	31	29	4	2
Dakota	63	37	26	32	31	62	*b* 1	18	13	18	13	1	.....
Delaware	84	39	45	80	4	72	12	28	40	2	2	9	3
District of Columbia	169	121	48	162	7	133	36	94	32	5	2	22	14
Florida	118	69	49	111	7	55	*c* 63	33	18	3	1	33	30
Georgia	819	420	399	812	7	499	320	251	241	7	.....	162	158
Idaho	7	3	4	5	2	7	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Illinois	2,202	1,239	963	1,876	326	2,179	23	1,026	827	200	126	13	10
Indiana	1,764	967	797	1,669	95	1,739	25	894	750	56	39	17	8
Iowa	1,052	582	470	893	159	1,046	6	482	405	98	61	2	4
Kansas	651	372	279	583	68	629	22	315	246	43	25	14	8
Kentucky	1,275	669	606	1,248	27	1,107	168	552	528	17	10	100	68
Louisiana	524	296	228	505	19	328	*d* 196	175	135	9	9	112	84
Maine	455	258	197	428	27	454	1	246	181	11	16	1	.....
Maryland	671	366	305	629	42	515	156	263	210	22	20	81	75
Massachusetts	978	524	454	806	172	969	9	428	369	90	82	6	3
Michigan	1,166	637	529	929	237	1,152	*e* 14	497	419	131	105	9	5
Minnesota	500	297	203	327	173	500	.....	193	134	104	69	.....	.....
Mississippi	606	320	286	604	2	317	*d* 289	167	149	1	.....	152	137
Missouri	1,598	872	726	1,501	97	1,523	75	768	658	55	42	49	26
Montana	9	8	1	9	.....	7	*f* 2	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Nebraska	287	159	128	228	59	284	3	125	100	33	26	1	2
Nevada	10	8	2	9	1	9	*b* 1	6	2	1	.....	1	.....
New Hampshire	221	125	96	201	20	219	2	112	87	13	7	.....	2
New Jersey	527	265	262	456	71	520	7	229	220	32	39	4	3
New Mexico	70	40	30	66	4	58	*g* 12	30	24	3	1	7	5
New York	3,762	1,998	1,764	3,168	594	3,736	26	1,692	1,450	293	301	13	13
North Carolina	1,032	578	454	1,027	5	724	308	399	320	4	1	175	133
Ohio	2,301	1,227	1,074	2,082	219	2,255	*b* 46	1,071	965	128	91	28	18
Oregon	102	50	40	87	15	97	*h* 5	45	38	8	6	3	2
Pennsylvania	3,079	1,697	1,382	2,820	259	3,047	32	1,525	1,263	155	104	17	15
Rhode Island	150	85	65	114	36	145	5	61	48	21	15	3	2
South Carolina	564	297	267	559	5	301	263	151	145	2	3	144	119
Tennessee	1,108	599	509	1,098	10	868	240	456	402	6	4	137	103
Texas	771	447	324	718	53	614	*i* 157	323	240	38	13	86	71
Utah	118	60	58	69	49	118	.....	32	37	28	21	.....	.....
Vermont	212	114	98	194	18	212	.....	104	90	10	8	.....	.....
Virginia	998	544	454	992	6	705	*b* 293	378	321	1	5	165	128
Washington	24	15	9	22	2	24	.....	14	8	1	1	.....	.....
West Virginia	520	295	225	510	10	510	10	282	218	7	3	6	4
Wisconsin	1,079	622	457	810	269	1,074	*j* 5	476	329	143	126	3	2
Wyoming	11	8	3	10	1	11	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese, 2 foreign colored, 5 native and 1 foreign Indian.
b Including 1 Indian.
c Including 3 foreign colored.
d Including 1 foreign colored.
e Including 7 Indians and 1 foreign colored.
f Including 2 Indians.
g Including 11 Indians.
h Including 1 Chinese and 4 Indians.
i Including 2 foreign colored.
j Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese who are deaf-mutes is 3; foreign colored, 10; native Indians, 36; and foreign Indians, 1.

TABLE LXXXV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			GGREGATE DEAF AND DUMB.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.	All classes.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7,158,827	3,508,972	3,649,855	3,593	1,353	1,293	394	402	66	85
New York	1,206,299	590,514	615,785	718	274	271	77	91	2	3
Philadelphia	847,170	405,975	441,195	464	198	180	36	36	9	5
Brooklyn	566,663	272,248	294,415	246	72	105	31	35	.....	3
Chicago	503,185	256,905	246,280	204	66	58	48	32	.....	.....
Boston	362,839	172,268	190,571	160	63	52	19	23	1	2
Saint Louis	350,518	179,520	170,998	174	67	67	22	12	2	4
Baltimore	332,313	157,393	174,920	169	60	56	12	11	10	20
Cincinnati	255,139	125,492	129,647	136	57	51	15	8	2	3
San Francisco	233,959	132,608	101,351	76	24	27	10	9	a 3	b 3
New Orleans	216,090	100,892	115,198	109	39	29	7	9	11	14
Cleveland	160,146	80,174	79,972	66	20	18	16	11	1	.....
Pittsburgh	156,389	78,471	77,918	41	24	12	3	.....	2	.....
Buffalo	155,134	76,904	78,230	114	48	36	15	15	.....	.....
Washington	147,293	68,310	78,983	59	16	19	3	2	8	11
Newark	136,508	66,077	70,431	49	18	18	5	7	.....	1
Louisville	123,758	58,982	64,776	52	18	18	4	5	4	3
Jersey City	120,722	59,919	60,803	49	18	19	5	7	.....	.....
Detroit	116,340	56,763	59,577	56	19	14	11	12	.....	.....
Milwaukee	115,587	57,475	58,112	80	27	28	7	18	.....	.....
Providence	104,857	49,787	55,070	46	20	16	1	6	1	2
Albany	90,758	43,770	46,988	52	14	22	7	9	.....	.....
Rochester	89,366	42,388	46,978	72	29	21	11	10	1	.....
Allegheny	78,682	38,489	40,193	30	18	5	1	5	.....	1
Indianapolis	75,056	36,863	38,193	68	28	30	3	2	3	2
Richmond	63,600	29,483	34,117	20	5	4	.....	.....	3	8
New Haven	62,882	30,462	32,420	28	10	13	1	4	.....	.....
Lowell	59,475	26,853	32,622	22	6	10	3	3	.....	.....
Worcester	58,291	28,927	29,364	16	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Troy	56,747	27,154	29,593	20	12	6	1	1	.....	.....
Kansas City	55,785	31,999	23,786	11	4	3	2	.....	2	.....
Cambridge	52,669	25,024	27,645	35	15	12	6	2	.....	.....
Syracuse	51,792	24,675	27,117	24	7	13	1	3	.....	.....
Columbus	51,647	26,409	25,238	56	34	39	7	5	1	.....
Paterson	51,031	24,765	26,266	25	10	6	3	6	.....	.....
Toledo	50,137	25,034	25,103	16	5	8	.....	3	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 2 foreign colored.

TABLE LXXXVI.—THE DEAF-MUTES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PLACES WHERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Insane hospitals and asylums.	Educational institutions.*	Other benevolent institutions.	Almshouses.	Prisons and workhouses.	Jails.	Reformatories.	At home.
The United States	a 33,878	24	5,393	79	576	3	1		27,802
Alabama	693		41	2	7				643
Arizona	7								7
Arkansas	489		77		4				408
California	382		104	4	5				269
Colorado	85		11		1				73
Connecticut	565		211	1	10				343
Dakota	63								63
Delaware	84				6				78
District of Columbia	169		89	1					79
Florida	118	4							114
Georgia	819	1	68	1	2		1		746
Idaho	7								7
Illinois	2,202		450	10	33				1,709
Indiana	1,764	5	300	2	50				1,407
Iowa	1,052	1	179	3	18	1			850
Kansas	651		77		5				569
Kentucky	1,275		117	2	14				1,142
Louisiana	524		34	1					489
Maine	455		19		16				420
Maryland	671		109	9	11				542
Massachusetts	978	7	101	17	19				834
Michigan	1,166		243	3	21				899
Minnesota	500		107		3				390
Mississippi	606		51	1	4				550
Missouri	1,598		186	4	18				1,390
Montana	9								9
Nebraska	287		71		1				215
Nevada	10								10
New Hampshire	221				17				204
New Jersey	527	1			17				509
New Mexico	70								70
New York	3,762		1,260	9	44				2,449
North Carolina	1,032		91		18				923
Ohio	2,301		421		78				1,802
Oregon	102		14						88
Pennsylvania	3,079		421	4	81	1			2,572
Rhode Island	150	1			5				144
South Carolina	564		31		12				521
Tennessee	1,108		102		7				999
Texas	771		62		1				708
Utah	118								118
Vermont	212				4				208
Virginia	998	2	85	1	24				886
Washington	24								24
West Virginia	520	2	62	1	10	1			444
Wisconsin	1,079		199	3	10				867
Wyoming	11								11

* Including 126 teachers and employés who are deaf-mutes, and exclusive of deaf-mutes in day schools (except 19 at Portland, Maine), the scholars having been enumerated at their homes.

a Including 3 Chinese and 37 Indians.

TABLE LXXXVII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Institutions marked with an asterisk (*) are state institutions; those marked with a dagger (†) are Catholic institutions; and those marked with a double dagger (‡) are owned by the United States.]

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		5,267	3,000	2,267	4,981	286	5,172	95
ALABAMA.								
*Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Talladega	41	24	17	41		41	
ARKANSAS.								
*Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	Little Rock	77	45	32	76	1	75	2
CALIFORNIA.								
* California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Berkeley	101	62	39	94	7	101	
COLORADO.								
* Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	6	3	3	5	1	6	
CONNECTICUT.								
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Hartford	*a* 189	113	76	177	12	188	1
Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes	Mystic River	15	12	3	15		15	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
‡ Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb and National Deaf-Mute College.	Washington	81	74	7	80	1	71	10
GEORGIA.								
* Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Cave Spring	63	32	31	63		63	
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Jacksonville	445	261	184	418	27	442	3
Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes: (*b*)								
Deaf-Mute High School	Chicago							
North Side Mute School	Chicago							
South Side Mute School	Chicago							
West Side Mute School	Chicago							
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb	Indianapolis	300	174	126	300		297	3
IOWA.								
* Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Council Bluffs	169	95	74	153	16	169	
KANSAS.								
* Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Olathe	74	42	32	71	3	71	3
KENTUCKY.								
* Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Danville	111	66	45	110	1	111	
LOUISIANA.								
* Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Baton Rouge	32	18	14	32		32	
MAINE.								
Portland (Day) School for the Deaf (*b*)	Portland	19	11	8	19		19	
MARYLAND.								
* Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Frederick	*c* 89	50	39	86	3	89	
* Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	Baltimore	17	9	8	17			17
Baltimore Day School for Deaf-Mutes (*b*)	Baltimore							
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Northampton	80	41	39	74	6	80	
Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	Beverly	11	6	5	9	2	11	
Horace Mann (Day) School for the Deaf (*b*)	Boston							
MICHIGAN.								
* Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Flint	203	109	94	168	35	203	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran)	Norris	36	23	13	31	5	36	
School of Articulation for the Deaf (*d*)	Marquette	3	1	2	3		3	

a Includes one who is also an idiot and blind.

b The number of inmates of day schools for deaf-mutes, with the exception of the one at Portland, Maine, is not given, as they were enumerated at their homes.

c Does not include three idiots, inmates of the institution, who are not deaf.

d The School of Articulation for the Deaf is a day school, but three of the pupils reside at the institution; the other scholars were enumerated at their homes.

TABLE LXXXVII.—DEAF AND DUMB IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault	102	63	39	68	34	102	.....
MISSISSIPPI.								
* Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	Jackson	51	19	32	51	.....	51	.....
MISSOURI.								
* Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Fulton	180	98	82	177	3	178	2
† St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Saint Louis	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....
Saint Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes (a)	Saint Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.								
* Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Omaha	63	38	25	56	7	63	.....
NEW YORK.								
* New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	New York	b 452	259	193	406	46	445	7
* New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	Tarrytown	50	50	.....	47	3	50	.....
* Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	New York	123	70	53	123	.....	123	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rome	150	85	65	140	10	150	.....
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rochester	c 108	64	44	102	6	107	1
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).	Fordham	d 88	.....	88	79	9	88	.....
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).	Brooklyn	51	.....	51	46	5	51	.....
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys).	Throgg's Neck	86	86	.....	85	1	86	.....
† Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Buffalo	122	68	54	120	2	122	.....
Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission)	New York	e 11	8	3	10	1	11	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Raleigh	55	24	31	55	.....	55	.....
* Colored department of the same	Raleigh	36	21	15	36	.....	.....	36
OHIO.								
* Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Columbus	d 410	220	190	409	1	400	10
† St. Joseph's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Louisville	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes (a)	Cincinnati	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.								
* Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Salem	14	8	6	14	.....	14	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Philadelphia	313	172	141	301	12	313	.....
Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Turtle Creek	93	59	34	91	2	93	.....
RHODE ISLAND.								
Rhode Island Day School for the Deaf (a)	Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs	30	11	19	30	.....	30	.....
TENNESSEE.								
* Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	Knoxville	f 102	61	41	102	.....	102	.....
TEXAS.								
* Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum	Austin	62	37	25	60	2	62	.....
VIRGINIA.								
* Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton	g 82	49	33	82	.....	82	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Romney	62	40	22	62	.....	62	.....
WISCONSIN.								
* Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Delavan	136	81	55	114	22	136	.....
† Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute	Saint Francis Station	42	26	16	42	.....	42	.....
Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Milwaukee	21	12	9	21	.....	21	.....

a The number of inmates of day schools for deaf-mutes, with the exception of the one at Portland, Maine, is not given, as they were enumerated at their homes.
b Includes five who are also blind.
c Includes three who are also idiots and one who is also blind.
d Includes one who is also an idiot and one who is also blind.
e Includes one who is also blind.
f Includes two who are also idiots.
g Includes one who is also an idiot.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	38,878	18,567	15,311	14,879	12,425	1,834	1,463	1,794	1,423
Under 1 year	30	20	10	19	9	1	.....	.....	1
1	49	24	25	23	22	.....	.....	1	3
2	174	90	84	77	74	1	1	12	9
3	269	145	124	123	110	2	1	20	13
4	419	218	201	195	173	1	5	22	23
5	496	274	222	244	196	3	2	27	24
6	658	368	290	302	245	8	9	58	36
7	841	463	378	392	340	14	6	57	32
8	1,085	634	451	565	389	14	13	55	49
9	1,173	698	475	621	408	20	16	57	51
10	1,267	710	557	617	493	21	18	72	46
11	1,050	577	473	498	414	20	22	59	37
12	1,051	580	471	483	398	27	20	70	53
13	950	530	420	456	354	26	21	48	45
14	1,019	553	466	468	379	29	31	56	56
15	952	525	427	414	350	50	24	61	53
16	1,021	551	470	440	376	39	39	72	55
17	991	556	435	464	371	39	26	53	38
18	1,133	611	522	511	438	36	27	64	57
19	923	502	421	405	372	38	22	59	27
20	945	477	468	385	370	25	28	67	70
21	767	447	320	378	272	25	24	44	24
22	782	420	362	341	298	29	30	50	34
23	675	379	296	321	248	22	29	36	19
24	676	372	304	313	257	32	20	27	27
25	598	320	278	256	217	24	21	40	40
26	593	334	259	269	214	36	24	29	21
27	505	272	233	223	201	32	17	17	15
28	574	317	257	254	216	40	24	23	17
29	356	207	149	167	116	26	25	14	8
30	773	420	353	300	266	61	35	59	52
31	315	183	132	157	109	22	19	4	4
32	378	211	167	165	134	30	22	16	11
33	334	169	165	135	136	25	24	9	5
34	341	205	136	156	112	38	20	11	4
35	549	307	242	218	168	50	40	39	34
36	389	212	177	157	144	45	25	10	8
37	328	175	153	141	128	24	19	10	6
38	383	194	189	151	157	29	23	14	9
39	265	146	119	122	100	19	13	5	6
40	623	326	297	225	197	55	49	46	51
41	203	100	103	82	80	16	18	2	5
42	280	148	132	115	107	28	20	5	5
43	242	134	108	108	89	16	15	10	4
44	226	120	106	92	79	23	23	5	4
45	369	188	181	121	124	33	36	34	21
46	212	115	97	89	75	22	19	4	3
47	212	105	107	76	81	21	20	8	6
48	296	154	142	107	111	31	23	16	8
49	202	112	90	81	71	25	17	6	2
50	456	240	216	156	138	56	48	28	30
51	153	91	62	71	50	16	12	4	.....
52	195	106	89	78	69	22	17	6	3
53	178	90	88	61	59	22	26	7	3
54	185	99	86	73	55	21	28	5	3
55	250	146	104	98	64	34	25	14	15
56	155	94	61	66	53	27	6	1	2
57	153	87	66	63	51	19	13	5	2
58	193	100	93	71	67	24	20	5	6
59	123	64	59	47	49	17	9	.....	1
60	325	162	163	101	100	35	30	26	33
61	105	67	38	48	32	18	5	1	1
62	132	85	47	53	38	29	8	3	1
63	124	74	50	49	42	21	7	4	1
64	114	61	53	45	43	14	9	2	1
65	191	108	83	69	55	26	18	13	10
66	127	74	53	58	41	13	11	3	1
67	128	69	59	53	51	14	7	2	1
68	127	71	56	56	44	14	10	1	2
69	109	63	46	45	34	18	11	.....	1
70	239	128	111	77	76	27	13	24	22
71	71	39	32	27	26	10	5	2	1
72	114	64	50	53	39	8	9	3	2
73	79	53	26	37	24	15	2	1	.....
74	86	42	44	35	37	7	7	.....	.....
75	127	61	66	42	41	12	17	7	8
76	76	36	40	27	36	5	3	4	1
77	57	30	27	24	24	6	3	.....	.....
78	58	31	27	20	19	8	7	3	1
79	48	27	21	24	16	2	4	1	1
80	108	51	57	27	30	11	8	13	13
81	35	20	15	14	14	4	1	2	.....
82	41	18	23	14	16	3	5	1	2
83	38	19	19	15	16	3	3	1	.....
84	31	12	19	9	14	3	4	.....	1
85	30	15	15	8	7	4	5	3	3
86	31	12	19	8	17	3	2	1	.....
87	18	5	13	5	8	.....	5	.....	.....
88	26	15	11	14	6	1	4	.....	1
89	16	6	10	5	6	1	2	.....	2
90	21	11	10	3	6	2	3	6	1
91	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
92	6	2	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	1
93	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	7	4	3	1	3	2	.....	1	.....
95	8	2	6	.....	2	1	2	1	2
96	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
98	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
99	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
100 and over	27	10	17	4	4	1	1	5	12

TABLE LXXXIX.—DEAF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	5,267	3,000	2,267	2,781	2,106	163	122	56	39
Under 1 year									
1									
2									
3									
4	3	2	1	2	1				
5	1		1		1				
6	22	13	9	12	9	1			
7	73	41	32	38	31	2	1	1	
8	179	103	76	99	74	4	2		
9	288	185	103	180	99	3	4	2	
10	380	206	174	201	172	5	2		
11	454	252	202	238	194	9	7	5	1
12	457	253	204	243	192	8	8	2	4
13	429	247	182	236	171	9	8	2	3
14	487	281	206	263	191	15	14	3	1
15	440	251	189	225	173	19	11	7	5
16	440	246	194	221	177	18	11	7	6
17	402	234	168	212	152	17	12	5	4
18	365	208	157	187	145	15	7	6	5
19	296	173	123	153	114	12	4	8	5
20	181	106	75	93	65	8	5	5	5
21	135	79	56	71	51	6	5	2	
22	77	40	37	35	33	4	4	1	
23	53	26	27	25	21	1	6		
24	24	17	7	16	5	1	2		
25	18	11	7	10	6	1	1		
26	20	10	10	9	9	1	1		
27	8	2	6	2	5		1		
28	9	3	6	3	5		1		
29	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
30	5	1	4	1	3		1		
31	1		1		1				
32									
33	1	1				1			
34									
35	2		2		1		1		
36	1		1		1				
37	1		1		1				
38									
39									
40	1		1				1		
41									
42									
43	1	1		1					
44	3	1	2		2	1			
45									
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									
51									
52									
53									
54									
55									

TABLE LXXXIX.—DEAF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, ETC.—Continued.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
56	1	1		1					
57									
58									
59									
60									
61									
62									
63									
64									
65	1		1				1		
66									
67									
68									
69	1	1		1					
70	1	1		1					
71	1	1							
72	1	1		1					
73									
74									
75									
76									
77									
78									
79									
80 and over									

TABLE XC.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	All Classes.			White.							Colored (including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians).		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
The United States	15,059	8,335	6,724	13,446	7,427	6,019	7,021	5,697	406	322	1,613	908	705
Alabama	298	167	131	152	81	71	81	71	.....	.....	146	86	60
Arizona	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	237	118	119	194	94	100	94	98	.....	2	43	24	19
California	185	106	79	181	105	76	97	72	8	4	4	1	3
Colorado	45	21	24	45	21	24	18	23	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	270	168	102	267	166	101	154	93	12	8	3	2	1
Dakota	23	14	9	23	14	9	8	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	31	13	18	26	10	16	10	15	.....	1	5	3	2
District of Columbia	75	58	17	59	47	12	46	12	1	.....	16	11	5
Florida	59	36	23	23	15	8	15	7	.....	1	36	21	15
Georgia	373	194	179	206	109	97	109	97	.....	.....	167	85	82
Idaho	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1,083	589	494	1,072	584	488	549	459	35	29	11	5	6
Indiana	898	505	393	882	494	388	487	382	7	6	16	11	5
Iowa	487	254	233	485	253	232	234	214	19	18	2	1	1
Kansas	335	191	144	322	183	139	171	132	12	7	13	8	5
Kentucky	511	257	254	426	208	218	207	217	1	1	85	49	36
Louisiana	198	124	74	115	73	42	73	42	.....	.....	83	51	32
Maine	127	69	58	127	69	58	65	55	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	270	151	119	202	113	89	109	89	4	.....	68	38	30
Massachusetts	310	153	157	307	150	157	132	132	18	25	3	3	.....
Michigan	566	302	264	556	296	260	251	231	45	29	10	6	4
Minnesota	246	145	101	246	145	101	113	80	32	21	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	278	140	138	119	60	59	60	59	.....	.....	159	80	79
Missouri	775	414	361	748	397	351	385	345	12	6	27	17	10
Montana	5	4	1	5	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	142	87	55	140	86	54	72	46	14	8	2	1	1
Nevada	6	4	2	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
New Hampshire	52	32	20	51	32	19	24	17	8	2	1	.....	1
New Jersey	154	79	75	152	78	74	75	69	3	5	2	1	1
New Mexico	31	18	13	27	15	12	13	12	2	.....	4	3	1
New York	1,756	975	781	1,743	968	775	909	719	59	56	13	7	6
North Carolina	439	237	202	276	146	130	146	130	.....	.....	163	91	72
Ohio	956	512	444	929	496	433	485	423	11	10	27	16	11
Oregon	50	21	29	48	20	28	19	25	1	3	2	1	1
Pennsylvania	1,333	784	549	1,316	773	543	753	529	20	14	17	11	6
Rhode Island	45	25	20	43	24	19	19	16	5	3	2	1	1
South Carolina	261	133	128	125	59	66	59	66	.....	.....	136	74	62
Tennessee	468	269	199	347	202	145	201	145	1	.....	121	67	54
Texas	353	199	154	276	152	124	142	119	10	5	77	47	30
Utah	43	24	19	43	24	19	18	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	53	31	22	53	31	22	30	21	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	410	231	179	270	150	120	150	120	.....	.....	140	81	59
Washington	10	6	4	10	6	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	203	115	88	197	112	85	112	85	.....	.....	6	3	3
Wisconsin	600	355	245	598	354	244	308	195	46	49	2	1	1
Wyoming	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	33,878	18,567	15,311	2,934	2,260	5,695	4,662	3,545	2,926	2,222	1,833
Native white	27 304	14,879	12,425	2,561	1,966	4,756	3,945	2,907	2,409	1,702	1,454
Foreign-born white	3,357	1,894	1,463	64	53	325	250	291	242	343	240
Colored	3,217	1,794	1,423	309	241	614	467	347	275	177	139
ALABAMA	693	383	310	41	52	130	83	84	75	54	30
Native white	390	212	184	27	33	59	44	46	42	38	18
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Colored	288	165	123	14	19	71	39	35	33	15	12
ARIZONA	7	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	6	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	489	249	240	57	34	80	82	58	55	20	28
Native white	411	208	203	43	26	64	69	49	52	18	25
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	72	38	34	8	8	16	11	9	3	2	3
CALIFORNIA	382	232	150	37	25	76	57	29	18	23	16
Native white	294	176	118	36	24	69	51	23	15	16	10
Foreign-born white	71	47	24	.....	1	7	3	5	2	4	4
Colored	17	9	8	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	3	2
COLORADO	85	44	41	4	10	12	15	12	8	8	3
Native white	73	39	34	4	10	9	14	12	7	7	1
Foreign-born white	11	5	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
CONNECTICUT	565	318	247	38	31	126	77	50	35	31	34
Native white	499	283	216	36	29	114	69	44	26	24	27
Foreign-born white	60	31	29	2	1	10	8	6	9	6	7
Colored	6	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DAKOTA	63	37	26	7	6	8	6	8	3	6	6
Native white	31	18	13	4	6	4	8	2	.....	3	2
Foreign-born white	31	18	13	3	.....	4	3	5	3	3	4
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	84	39	45	9	6	12	10	6	10	4	4
Native white	68	28	40	3	6	9	7	5	9	2	3
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	12	9	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	2	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	169	121	48	10	9	36	9	52	8	13	4
Native white	126	94	32	4	8	31	5	46	5	6	3
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	36	22	14	6	1	4	4	6	3	6	.....
FLORIDA	118	69	49	15	4	24	15	10	14	11	5
Native white	51	33	18	4	1	10	3	6	8	8	3
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	63	33	30	11	3	14	11	3	6	3	2
GEORGIA	819	420	399	82	85	126	112	82	67	30	45
Native white	492	251	241	44	43	73	62	52	42	22	32
Foreign-born white	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	320	162	158	38	42	53	50	29	25	13	13

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1,562	1,363	1,117	924	834	648	511	444	173	201	24	33	10	17	THE UNITED STATES.
1,096	1,014	784	655	577	480	366	338	119	140	7	20	4	4	Native white.
270	240	258	204	202	116	100	70	33	39	7	8	1	1	Foreign-born white.
136	109	75	65	55	52	45	36	21	22	10	5	5	12	Colored.
26	21	21	26	12	9	8	6	5	5	1	.....	1	3	ALABAMA.
12	14	14	20	8	6	6	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
14	5	6	5	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	.....	1	2	Colored.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	ARIZONA.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
19	22	8	12	7	2	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	ARKANSAS.
18	17	6	9	6	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
24	14	17	12	16	5	6	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
9	9	9	7	10	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
11	3	8	5	6	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	COLORADO.
1	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Native white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
27	23	19	14	15	17	9	11	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
23	18	17	14	13	17	9	11	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white
3	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	4	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	5	4	5	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
3	5	3	5	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	10	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
6	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	6	3	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
31	36	29	20	11	19	14	11	6	2	2	1	1	1	GEORGIA.
18	25	19	13	10	13	9	9	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-borne white.
11	11	9	7	.....	6	5	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	Colored.

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
Native white	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	2,202	1,239	963	194	148	416	353	239	197	133	104
Native white	1,853	1,026	827	190	141	382	326	209	178	98	77
Foreign-born white	326	200	126	4	4	29	23	27	19	34	27
Colored	23	13	10	.....	3	5	4	3	.....	1	.....
INDIANA	1,764	967	797	165	131	352	280	158	136	106	99
Native white	1,644	894	750	158	130	341	272	151	131	94	90
Foreign-born white	95	56	39	2	1	5	4	5	4	11	8
Colored	25	17	8	5	.....	6	4	2	1	1	1
IOWA	1,052	582	470	80	61	176	175	133	93	72	46
Native white	887	482	405	78	60	159	157	111	78	49	38
Foreign-born white	159	98	61	2	.....	16	17	22	13	23	8
Colored	6	2	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
KANSAS	651	372	279	79	42	122	104	72	57	41	35
Native white	561	315	246	73	39	108	95	55	50	37	30
Foreign-born white	68	43	25	2	1	8	5	13	5	4	5
Colored	22	14	8	4	2	6	4	4	2	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	1,275	669	606	104	87	173	178	138	111	81	81
Native white	1,080	552	528	85	80	141	151	121	98	67	71
Foreign-born white	27	17	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Colored	168	100	68	19	7	31	26	17	12	11	10
LOUISIANA	524	296	228	53	36	69	50	56	53	51	37
Native white	310	175	135	36	22	41	32	39	31	34	26
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Colored	196	112	84	17	14	28	18	17	20	16	10
MAINE	455	258	197	32	18	42	37	35	40	30	34
Native white	427	246	181	31	16	39	36	34	37	28	31
Foreign-born white	27	11	16	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	671	366	305	45	30	113	91	72	58	57	38
Native white	473	263	210	37	24	78	66	56	42	45	23
Foreign-born white	42	22	20	1	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	5
Colored	156	81	75	7	6	33	25	14	13	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS	978	524	454	63	62	93	99	113	75	83	61
Native white	797	428	369	59	56	78	83	94	62	66	42
Foreign-born white	172	90	82	3	6	13	16	19	13	16	19
Colored	9	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MICHIGAN	1,166	637	529	100	92	211	178	112	96	84	53
Native white	916	497	419	92	84	170	152	91	70	57	38
Foreign-born white	236	131	105	6	7	37	23	20	25	27	15
Colored	14	9	5	2	1	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	500	297	203	46	32	102	69	62	47	41	26
Native white	327	193	134	45	27	75	52	37	26	19	16
Foreign-born white	173	104	69	1	5	27	17	25	21	22	10
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
90	63	72	46	52	31	36	14	6	6	.....	1	1	.....	ILLINOIS.
53	38	39	30	26	20	23	12	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	Native white.
36	24	32	15	25	10	12	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
69	60	60	33	31	22	20	22	6	12	.....	2	.....	.....	INDIANA.
61	53	43	23	24	21	17	19	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
7	6	16	10	7	1	2	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
44	35	34	28	22	16	17	9	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	IOWA.
34	28	24	20	14	12	11	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
9	7	10	8	8	4	6	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
26	18	16	11	12	3	3	7	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	KANSAS.
20	13	14	7	6	3	2	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
6	5	2	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
64	53	44	38	38	31	19	16	7	8	1	2	.....	1	KENTUCKY.
54	50	33	31	28	25	16	15	6	5	1	2	.....	.....	Native white.
2	1	5	5	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	2	6	2	6	5	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
30	17	13	13	11	7	7	11	3	4	2	.....	1	.....	LOUISIANA.
15	11	4	5	4	2	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
12	6	6	6	5	3	6	4	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	Colored.
43	18	29	21	34	18	9	8	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	MAINE.
42	16	27	19	32	16	9	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	2	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
32	29	14	25	17	20	12	11	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	MARYLAND.
21	21	10	17	8	11	5	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	3	2	1	4	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	5	2	7	5	4	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
45	58	61	41	36	26	23	22	6	8	1	2	.....	.....	MASSACHUSETTS.
33	43	47	34	30	21	16	21	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
12	12	14	7	6	5	6	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
41	49	40	29	27	18	14	10	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	MICHIGAN.
25	35	26	19	18	11	13	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
16	14	13	10	8	7	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
10	8	22	9	10	7	1	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	MINNESOTA.
3	3	9	4	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	5	13	5	6	4	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	606	320	286	55	56	89	85	71	67	39	29
Native white	316	167	149	25	28	37	37	42	40	24	19
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	289	152	137	30	28	52	48	29	27	14	10
MISSOURI	1,598	872	726	162	116	275	261	160	150	90	84
Native white	1,426	768	658	155	112	254	248	144	136	78	78
Foreign-born white	97	55	42	1	.....	11	5	6	6	11	4
Colored	75	49	26	6	4	10	8	10	8	10	2
MONTANA	9	8	1	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Native white	7	6	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	287	159	128	33	22	53	36	26	23	22	14
Native white	225	125	100	30	17	41	31	24	18	16	10
Foreign-born white	59	33	26	3	4	11	5	2	5	6	3
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
NEVADA	10	8	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	8	6	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	221	125	96	16	7	17	12	28	14	13	13
Native white	199	112	87	10	6	14	10	25	11	13	11
Foreign-born white	20	13	7	6	1	3	1	3	3	.....	1
Colored	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
NEW JERSEY	527	265	262	28	29	53	47	55	52	35	36
Native white	449	229	220	28	28	49	44	49	42	25	31
Foreign-born white	71	32	39	.....	1	3	2	5	10	8	5
Colored	7	4	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
NEW MEXICO	70	40	30	5	3	12	9	5	4	5	2
Native white	54	30	24	4	3	8	8	5	3	5	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	12	7	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
NEW YORK	3,762	1,998	1,764	351	242	659	552	287	273	218	196
Native white	3,142	1,692	1,450	337	232	609	501	245	239	163	144
Foreign-born white	594	293	301	13	9	44	45	41	34	54	50
Colored	26	13	13	1	1	6	6	1	.....	1	2
NORTH CAROLINA	1,032	578	454	84	59	163	135	122	92	72	45
Native white	719	399	320	61	43	102	87	79	57	55	38
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	308	175	133	23	16	61	48	43	35	16	7
OHIO	2,301	1,227	1,074	153	131	381	327	256	220	147	153
Native white	2,036	1,071	965	150	125	361	311	233	207	121	128
Foreign-born white	219	128	91	2	3	9	7	13	12	24	24
Colored	46	28	18	1	3	11	9	10	1	2	1
OREGON	102	56	46	4	8	16	21	11	9	11	3
Native white	83	45	38	4	8	14	17	10	8	8	3
Foreign-born white	14	8	6	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	2	.....
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....

IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
23	20	18	11	12	9	6	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	MISSISSIPPI.
18	11	12	4	3	6	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
5	9	6	7	9	3	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
78	53	43	36	27	14	18	7	10	4	.....	1	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
59	41	34	25	22	10	16	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	10	6	10	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	15	4	9	11	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
5	9	1	7	7	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	6	3	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
16	16	9	13	12	11	10	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
15	16	9	12	12	11	10	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
26	44	29	25	25	11	12	11	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
22	33	24	18	22	9	8	9	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	9	5	7	3	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	.....	3	1	1	3	2	4	1	3	2	.....	1	1	NEW MEXICO.
2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	Colored.
159	156	138	123	97	114	70	75	18	29	1	4	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
113	104	97	80	66	82	48	49	14	18	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
43	52	40	41	31	31	22	26	4	10	1	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
54	46	37	29	22	24	17	14	6	7	.....	1	1	2	NORTH CAROLINA.
41	34	22	22	13	22	11	9	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
13	12	5	6	6	2	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	Colored.
113	117	64	55	64	32	36	28	12	10	1	1	.....	.....	OHIO.
86	97	45	42	39	23	29	23	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
25	18	10	12	23	9	7	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
4	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	3,079	1,697	1,382	262	181	544	386	293	272	218	180
Native white	2,788	1,525	1,263	259	180	515	368	273	258	189	170
Foreign-born white	259	155	104	1	.....	20	13	18	11	28	10
Colored	32	17	15	2	1	9	5	2	3	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND	150	85	65	16	12	12	8	15	15	16	7
Native white	109	61	48	14	9	8	7	9	13	12	6
Foreign-born white	36	21	15	2	2	3	1	5	2	4	1
Colored	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	564	297	267	56	44	87	90	64	40	30	25
Native white	296	151	145	25	20	38	50	34	18	25	14
Foreign-born white	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	263	144	119	31	24	49	40	30	22	5	11
TENNESSEE	1,108	599	509	118	92	179	126	118	105	67	72
Native white	858	456	402	83	71	139	93	89	85	47	59
Foreign-born white	10	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	240	137	103	35	21	39	33	29	20	18	13
TEXAS	771	447	324	72	69	133	100	100	68	52	31
Native white	563	323	240	57	54	91	78	78	52	37	25
Foreign-born white	51	38	13	2	.....	7	4	6	3	8	.....
Colored	157	86	71	13	15	35	18	16	13	7	6
UTAH	118	60	58	11	5	14	16	9	12	7	10
Native white	69	32	37	9	4	11	16	5	9	3	4
Foreign-born white	49	28	21	2	1	3	.....	4	3	4	6
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	212	114	98	9	12	18	11	23	14	19	12
Native white	194	104	90	8	12	17	10	23	13	17	11
Foreign-born white	18	10	8	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	998	544	454	76	60	164	124	114	91	66	61
Native white	699	378	321	45	43	111	84	85	69	52	40
Foreign-born white	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Colored	293	165	128	31	17	53	40	28	21	14	20
WASHINGTON	24	15	9	6	1	1	2	1	4	2	.....
Native white	22	14	8	6	1	1	2	1	4	2	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	520	295	225	38	26	78	68	85	37	36	39
Native white	500	282	218	36	26	76	65	81	36	34	39
Foreign-born white	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Colored	10	6	4	2	.....	2	3	1	1	1	.....
WISCONSIN	1,079	622	457	119	80	244	163	116	106	58	32
Native white	805	476	329	115	75	203	127	87	80	34	18
Foreign-born white	269	143	126	4	4	40	36	28	26	23	14
Colored	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
WYOMING	11	8	3	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white	10	7	3	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
125	141	103	53	86	68	48	41	14	23	4	1	.....	1	PENNSYLVANIA.
96	118	81	64	70	53	31	33	9	17	2	1	.....	1	Native white.
27	22	22	22	16	14	16	7	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	9	5	6	6	3	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
5	4	4	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
25	16	12	14	7	12	9	13	5	6	2	5	.....	2	SOUTH CAROLINA.
15	10	4	12	5	7	4	9	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	6	8	1	1	4	4	3	4	3	2	3	.....	2	Colored.
59	43	23	32	15	21	13	11	4	6	1	1	2	.....	TENNESSEE.
49	38	18	27	13	17	11	9	4	2	1	1	2	.....	Native white.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	5	4	5	2	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
38	21	20	11	23	9	7	9	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	TEXAS.
26	12	13	8	15	2	6	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
6	1	5	2	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	8	2	1	5	5	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	7	6	1	3	4	5	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	6	6	1	3	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
10	9	13	10	11	9	10	15	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	VERMONT.
8	7	11	7	9	9	10	15	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
57	41	30	33	25	22	8	15	4	5	.....	1	.....	1	VIRGINIA.
41	26	19	24	17	16	6	12	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	Native white.
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	14	11	7	8	6	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	26	18	11	10	9	9	5	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
18	26	18	9	8	9	8	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
31	28	22	23	14	10	12	9	6	8	.....	.....	.....	1	WISCONSIN.
13	14	6	7	4	5	9	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
18	14	16	16	10	5	3	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE XCII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 22,473 cases, and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																	
	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	Total.
Total	12,155	1,009	1,275	2,447	1,569	989	806	540	392	304	193	261	72	198	69	91	100	22,473
1 year	46	2																48
2	105	5	7	3														120
3	130	11	10	14	3													168
4	202	17	18	20	8	7												272
5	203	15	16	33	20	4	4											295
6	271	26	35	55	22	8	8	5										425
7	348	58	36	66	23	12	8	3	4									558
8	372	75	88	132	48	18	16	8	4	6								762
9	391	43	80	192	73	31	27	9	6	4	2							858
10	392	33	51	165	144	61	17	14	9	6	1	6						899
11	340	32	56	94	110	88	49	13	8	6	3	4	1					804
12	363	36	40	91	54	71	73	30	9	8	10	6	1	4				796
13	313	44	56	79	37	36	48	40	17	9	4	8		1	3			695
14	351	48	53	102	50	34	28	37	47	15	5	3	5	3	1	4		786
15	310	54	54	101	52	28	23	14	23	25	4	7	1	5	1	3		705
16	333	51	67	100	71	26	22	14	17	22	14	12		3	3	2	3	760
17	317	50	62	126	83	33	21	19	25	3	16	16	2	6	5		1	785
18	386	37	64	108	76	51	25	19	16	11	11	19	6	7	2	5	3	846
19	293	30	44	82	65	41	37	21	15	9	13	12	9	18	6	2	5	702
20	342	20	14	63	56	52	34	24	11	8	7	10	4	11	3	4	4	667
21	273	22	29	53	32	24	37	19	12	8	2	7	2	5	5	7	5	542
22	306	24	16	34	32	18	27	19	13	11	6	5	3	5	3	1	1	524
23	257	15	28	43	20	13	25	19	8	16	4	3	1	7		1	3	463
24	284	9	29	35	25	17	11	10	9	12	11	8		6	3	3	2	474
25	210	12	18	29	24	13	17	8	3	9	5	7		13		3	2	373
26	230	20	17	29	21	16	12	12	4	9	12	9	3	9	1	4		408
27	195	13	17	32	19	14	14	14	5	3	2	10	2	7	1	4	5	357
28	221	11	14	44	25	15	9	16	4	4	2	7		8	5	1	3	389
29	142	12	15	23	16	9	8	8	4	4	5	2		5		2		255
30	329	13	21	27	21	17	15	13	7	5	1	16	2	3	3	3	6	502
31	118	8	12	25	20	10	8	6	4	2		4		1	1	2	2	223
32	169	9	10	22	14	13	5	6	5	9	2	1		3	2		3	273
33	135	6	6	23	17	13	10	4	8	5	3		4	3	2		2	241
34	144	6	6	12	11	12	7	6	3	2	1	3	3	5	1			222
35	202	11	9	20	16	13	10	7	5	2	4	3		3			1	306
36	147	5	14	28	18	11	9	13	3	4	4	3	1	2		1	1	264
37	128	6	14	19	13	7	11	5	5	3	2	1				2	1	217
38	141	5	9	23	19	12	6	8	5	4	2	4		5		3	1	244
39	101	8	5	20	12	7	7	4	2	6	1	2	2	5		1	3	186
40	237	8	9	34	16	7	12	5	7	5	4	8	4	5	2	2	7	372
41	83	4	5	3	5	8	8	9	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1		135
42	113	5	9	14	3	8	12	6	4	1	2	1	2		2			177
43	89	5	3	11	14	8	6	3	3	2		8	1	1		2	2	153
44	79	5	5	9	8	7	5	3	1	2	1	3		5	1	2		136
45	139	5	7	11	6	7	6	4	2	5		4			1	2	4	203
46	82	3	13	8	4	3	1	3	4		1	1	1	1	2	2		129
47	71	3	7	9	6	1	5	6	4	1	2	2	4			1	2	124
48	108	6	6	15	5	9	4	4	4	3	1	1		3	2		1	172
49	67	6	3	9	10	3	1	3	1	2	3		1	1	1	3		114
50	158	4	7	15	20	9	4	3	7	3	3	7	1	2			4	247
51	63	2	1	6	3	4		1	1	2	1		1	2	1		1	89
52	71	7		10	8	7	3	2			1			2	1			112
53	61	5	4	7	7	1	5		2	4	1			1		1	1	100
54	70	5	5	11	8	4	3	2	2	4		2	1	1		2	1	121
55	96	2	3	11	8	2	4	1	4	2		1			1		2	137
56	60		2	8	3	4	2	1	1			2	1	2				86
57	59	4	4	6	5	3	1	2	2	1		2		1		1	3	94
58	73	8	5	7	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	3			1	114
59	50		2	8	3	2			1	1	1					1	1	70
60	117	3	2	5	5	5	4	1	1			4		1		2	1	151
61	33		1	4	2	1	4					1				1		47
62	47	1	2	4	3	3	1			1	1					1	2	66
63	42	1			4	3	2		1	1				1		2		57
64	40	2	3	2	7		2	3	1			1					1	62
65	63		3	9	5	4	3			4		3		1		2	3	100
66	30	1	2	10	6	3		3	1									56
67	27	1	4	5	3	3	5	3	5	1		1				2	1	61
68	40	2	1	6		8	3	2	1	1		2		1				67
69	33	1	3	5	1	1	1	4				1						50
70	70	2	3	7	4	3	6	2	2	2	2	4				3		110
71	24	1	2		1	1	1		1									31
72	35	2	4	3	1		3	1	3		2	1		1				56
73	12			1		2		1			1			2				19
74	21	1	1	2	2				1		1			1				30
75	33	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1		1	48
76	21		1	1	1	1	2	1		1					1	2		32
77	10				1		1		1								1	14
78	9			1				1										11
79	6					1						1					1	9
80	22				1	1				1	1	1		1			1	29
81	10			1										1		1	1	14
82	7			1								1						9
83	6		3															9
84	3													1				4
85	4				1													5
86	7													1				8
87	1				1													2
88	2											1						3
89	1		1															2
90	3													1				4
92	2																	2
95	4																	4
104									1									1
110	1																	1

TABLE XCIII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																	Total.
	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Total	540,893	44,896	56,734	108,887	69,817	44,006	35,861	24,024	17,440	13,525	8,585	11,617	3,200	8,817	3,065	4,182	4,451	1,000 000
1 year	2,047	89																2,136
2	4,672	223	312	133														5,340
3	5,786	489	445	623	133													7,476
4	8,990	756	801	890	356	311												12,104
5	9,034	667	712	1,468	890	178	178											13,127
6	12,059	1,157	1,557	2,447	979	356	133	223										18,911
7	15,486	2,581	1,602	2,937	1,023	534	356	133	178									24,830
8	16,554	3,337	3,916	5,874	2,136	801	712	133	178	267								33,908
9	17,400	1,913	3,560	8,545	3,248	1,379	1,201	400	267	178	89							38,180
10	17,445	1,468	2,269	7,343	6,408	2,714	756	623	400	267	44	267						40,004
11	15,131	1,424	2,492	4,183	4,895	3,916	2,180	578	356	267	133	178	44					35,777
12	16,154	1,602	1,780	4,049	2,403	3,159	3,248	1,335	400	356	445	267	45	178				35,421
13	13,929	1,958	2,492	3,515	1,646	1,602	2,136	1,780	756	400	178	356		44	134			30,926
14	15,620	2,136	2,358	4,539	2,225	1,513	1,246	1,646	2,091	667	223	133	223	134	44	178		34,976
15	13,795	2,403	2,403	4,495	2,314	1,246	1,023	623	1,023	1,112	178	312	44	222	45	133		31,371
16	14,818	2,269	2,982	4,450	3,159	1,158	979	623	756	979	623	534		134	133	89	133	33,819
17	14,106	2,226	2,759	5,607	3,693	1,468	934	845	1,112	134	712	712	89	267	223		44	34,931
18	17,178	1,646	2,848	4,807	3,383	2,269	1,112	845	712	489	489	845	267	311	89	223	133	37,646
19	13,038	1,336	1,958	3,649	2,892	1,824	1,647	934	668	400	578	534	400	801	267	89	223	31,238
20	15,219	890	623	2,803	2,492	2,314	1,513	1,068	489	356	312	445	178	489	133	178	178	29,680
21	12,148	979	1,290	2,358	1,424	1,069	1,647	845	534	356	89	312	89	222	222	311	223	24,118
22	13,617	1,068	712	1,513	1,424	801	1,201	845	579	489	267	223	133	223	133	44	45	23,317
23	11,437	667	1,247	1,913	890	578	1,112	845	356	712	178	133	45	312		44	133	20,602
24	12,638	401	1,291	1,557	1,112	756	489	445	401	534	489	356		267	133	134	89	21,092
25	9,345	534	801	1,290	1,069	578	756	356	133	401	222	312		578		133	89	16,597
26	10,235	890	756	1,291	934	712	534	534	178	401	534	400	133	401	44	178		18,155
27	8,678	573	756	1,424	845	623	623	623	223	133	89	445	89	312	44	178	223	15,886
28	9,834	489	623	1,959	1,112	667	400	712	178	178	89	312		356	222	45	133	17,309
29	6,319	534	667	1,023	712	401	356	356	178	178	222	89		223		89		11,347
30	14,641	578	934	1,201	935	756	668	578	312	222	45	712	89	133	134	133	267	22,338
31	5,251	356	534	1,112	890	445	356	267	178	89		178		45	44	89	89	9,923
32	7,520	400	445	979	624	578	223	267	222	401	89	44		133	89		134	12,148
33	6,007	267	267	1,024	756	578	445	178	356	222	134		178	133	89		89	10,723
34	6,409	267	267	534	489	9,534	311	267	133	89	45	134	133	223	44			9,879
35	8,989	489	401	890	712	578	445	312	222	89	178	133		134			44	13,616
36	6,541	223	623	1,246	801	489	401	578	134	178	178	133	45	89		44	45	11,748
37	5,697	267	623	845	578	312	489	222	223	133	89	45				89	44	9,656
38	6,274	222	267	1,023	846	534	267	356	223	178	89	178		223		133	45	10,858
39	4,494	356	223	890	534	311	312	178	89	678	44	89	89	223		45	133	8,277
40	10,546	356	400	1,513	712	312	534	222	311	223	178	356	178	222	89	89	312	16,553
41	3,693	178	222	134	356	356	356	134	44	134	133	45	44	45	89	44		6,007
42	5,028	222	401	623	133	134	534	267	178	44	78	45	89		89			7,876
43	3,960	223	133	489	623	356	267	134	133	89		134	44	45		89	89	6,808
44	3,515	222	222	401	356	312	223	133	45	89	45	133		223	44	89		6,052
45	6,185	223	311	489	267	312	267	178	89	223		178			44	89	178	9,033
46	3,649	133	578	356	178	133	45	134	178		44	45	44	45	89	89		5,740
47	3,159	134	311	401	267	45	222	267	178	44	89	89	178			45	89	5,418
48	4,806	267	267	667	[illegible]	400	178	178	178	134	44	45		134	89		44	7,654
49	2,982	267	133	401	445	134	44	133	45	89	134		44	45	44	133		5,073
50	7,031	178	312	667	890	400	178	134	311	134	133	312	44	89			178	10,993
51	2,803	89	45	267	133	178		45	44	89	44		45	89	44		45	3,960
52	3,159	311		445	356	312	133	89			45			89	45			4,984
53	2,714	223	178	312	311	45	222		89	178	44			45		45	44	4,450
54	3,115	222	223	489	356	178	133	89	89	178		89	45	44		89	45	5,384
55	4,272	89	133	489	356	89	178	45	178	89		44			45		89	6,095
56	2,670		89	356	134	178	89	44	45			89	44	89				3,827
57	2,625	178	178	267	223	133	45	89	89	44		89		45		44	134	4,183
58	3,248	356	222	311	178	45	89	133	89	44	45	89	44	133			45	5,071
59	2,225		89	356	134	89			44	45	44					45	44	3,115
60	5,206	134	89	222	223	222	178	45	44			178		44		89	45	6,719
61	1,468		45	178	89	44	178					44				45		2,091
62	2,091	45	89	178	134	133	45			44	45					44	89	2,937
63	1,869	45			178	133	89		44	44				45		89		2,536
64	1,780	89	134	89	311		89	133	45			44					45	2,759
65	2,804		133	400	223	168	134			178		133		45		89	133	4,450
66	1,335	44	89	445	267	134		133	45									2,492
67	1,201	45	178	223	133	134	222	133	223	44		45				89	44	2,714
68	1,780	89	9,044	267		356	133	89	45	44		89		45				2,981
69	1,469	44	133	223	45	44	44	178				45						2,225
70	3,115	89	134	311	178	133	267	89	89	89	89	178				134		4,895
71	1,068	44	89		44	45	44		45									1,379
72	1,558	89	178	133	45		134	44	133		89	44		45				2,492
73	534			44		89		45			44			89				845
74	935	44	45	89	89				44		45			44				1,335
75	1,468	89	89	45	44	45	44	45			44	45	44	45	44		45	2,136
76	935		44	45	44	45	89	44		45					44	89		1,424
77	445				44		45		44								45	623
78	400			44				45										489
79	267					44						45					44	400
80	979				44	44				45	44	45		44			45	1,290
81	445			45										44		45	44	623
82	311			44								45						400
83	267		133															400
84	133													45				178
85	178				44													222
86	311													45				356
87	44				45													89
88	89											44						133
89	44		45															89
90	133													45				178
92	89																	89
95	178																	178
104									44									44
110	44																	44

TABLE XCIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 4,821 cases, and does not include the entire deaf and dumb population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																						Total.
	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Total	1,733	340	416	809	516	317	244	152	112	58	49	29	11	19	5	3	2	3	1	1	.....	1	4,821
Under 1 year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	9	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
7	31	15	3	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
8	66	25	13	44	13	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
9	103	17	36	66	19	12	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
10	113	19	17	68	83	26	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339
11	134	13	37	54	60	52	32	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405
12	157	23	27	55	37	46	50	10	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	418
13	128	29	37	54	29	26	29	33	11	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386
14	179	34	39	68	34	18	17	22	27	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
15	149	40	36	76	32	22	15	10	12	13	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
16	149	32	39	71	47	16	10	10	9	10	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409
17	113	30	38	79	46	21	12	11	9	1	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380
18	122	20	30	59	34	21	12	10	7	3	5	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	341
19	89	13	25	37	34	21	15	8	4	1	6	4	3	8	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	272
20	60	7	5	25	15	15	12	7	6	.....	2	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
21	44	7	5	13	12	5	15	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
22	28	5	6	10	3	7	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
23	18	4	7	6	3	.....	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50
24	11	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
25	6	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
26	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
27	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
28	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
29	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
30	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
31	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
44	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
71	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
72	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE XCV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																					
	Birth.	Under 1 year	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	Total.
Total	359,466	70,526	86,290	167,807	107,029	65,754	50,610	31,527	23,235	12,029	10,164	6,019	2,283	3,940	1,038	622	415	623	208	208	....	207	1,000,000
1 year																							
2																							
3																							
4			207	207	208																		622
5																							
6	1,867	622	622	415		207																	3,733
7	6,430	3,111	622	2,074	622																		12,859
8	13,690	5,186	2,697	9,127	2,697	622	208		415														34,642
9	21,365	3,526	7,467	13,690	3,941	2,489	1,245	622	415														54,760
10	23,439	3,941	3,526	14,105	17,216	5,393	1,659	415	622														70,316
11	27,795	2,697	7,675	11,201	13,690	10,786	6,638	1,659	1,037	622	207												84,007
12	32,566	4,771	5,600	11,408	7,675	9,542	10,371	2,074	1,245	622	622		207										86,703
13	26,550	6,015	7,675	11,201	6,015	5,393	6,015	6,845	2,282	1,037	415	415			208								80,066
14	37,129	7,052	8,090	14,105	7,052	3,734	3,526	4,563	5,600	2,489	622												93,962
15	30,906	8,297	7,467	15,764	6,638	4,563	3,111	2,074	2,489	2,697	415	208	207	208									85,044
16	30,906	6,638	8,090	14,727	9,749	3,319	2,074	2,074	1,867	2,074	2,282	1,037											84,837
17	23,439	6,223	7,882	16,387	9,542	4,356	2,489	2,282	1,867	207	2,282	1,659	208										78,823
18	25,306	4,149	8,090	12,238	7,052	4,356	2,489	2,074	1,452	622	1,037	830	208	415		207				208			70,733
19	18,461	2,697	5,186	7,675	7,052	4,356	3,111	1,659	830	207	1,245	830	622	1,659	415		208	207					56,420
20	12,446	1,452	1,037	5,186	3,111	3,111	2,489	1,452	1,245		415	208	208	622	207	208							33,397
21	9,127	1,452	1,037	2,697	2,489	1,037	3,111	1,037	1,245	830	208	208	207	207	208	207		208					25,515
22	5,808	1,037	1,245	2,074	622	1,452	1,037	1,245	208	207			208	207									15,350
23	3,734	830	1,452	1,245	622		622	830	208	415							207					207	10,372
24	2,282			622	415		208				207	208		415									4,357
25	1,245	208		622	207	208		207						207					208				3,112
26	830	415	208	415	207	208	207	415			207							208					3,320
27	622			208	207								208										1,245
28	830		208	207								208											1,453
29	208		207																				415
30	622											208											830
31				207																			207
32																							
33						207																	207
34																							
35	207																						207
36						207																	207
37	207					208																	415
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43	207																						207
44	207	207							208														622
45																							
46																							
47																							
56	207																						207
69	207																						207
70	207																						207
71	207																						207
72	207																						207

TABLE XCVI.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (a)

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.					Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				
		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.
Total	22,471	12,154	7,289	2,234	694	100	1,000,000	540,875	324,374	99,417	30,884	4,450
Under 5 years	608	483	125	.....	.....	.....	27,057	21,494	5,563	.....	.....	.....
5–9 years	2,898	1,585	1,209	104	.....	.....	128,966	70,535	53,803	4,628	.....	.....
10–14 years	3,980	1,759	1,665	506	50	.....	177,117	78,279	74,095	22,518	2,225	.....
15–19 years	3,798	1,639	1,556	439	152	12	169,018	72,939	69,245	19,536	6,764	534
20–24 years	2,670	1,462	723	363	107	15	118,820	65,062	32,175	16,154	4,762	667
25–29 years	1,782	998	478	193	103	10	79,302	44,412	21,272	8,589	4,584	445
30–34 years	1,461	895	354	137	62	13	65,017	39,829	15,754	6,097	2,759	578
35–39 years	1,217	719	321	132	38	7	54,159	31,997	14,285	5,874	1,691	312
40–45 years	973	601	211	102	50	9	43,300	26,748	9,389	4,539	2,225	399
45–49 years	742	467	165	70	33	7	33,020	20,781	7,342	3,116	1,469	312
50–54 years	669	423	160	54	25	7	29,772	18,825	7,120	2,403	1,112	312
55–59 years	501	338	105	33	18	7	22,296	15,042	4,672	1,469	801	312
60–64 years	383	279	63	23	14	4	17,044	12,416	2,804	1,023	623	178
65–69 years	334	193	87	37	13	4	14,864	8,589	3,872	1,647	578	178
70–74 years	246	162	43	29	12	.....	10,947	7,209	1,914	1,290	534	.....
75–79 years	114	79	14	10	8	3	5,073	3,515	623	445	356	134
80–84 years	65	48	7	2	6	2	2,893	2,136	312	89	267	89
85–89 years	20	15	3	.....	2	.....	890	667	134	.....	89	.....
90–94 years	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	267	222	.....	.....	45	.....
95–99 years	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XCVII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (a)

Ages June 1, 1880	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.			
		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	22,471	10,723	5,577	4,825	1,346	1,000,000	477,193	248,187	214,721	59,899
Under 5 years	608	.....	.....	.....	608	27,057	.....	.....	.....	27,057
5–9 years	2,898	.....	.....	2,583	315	128,966	.....	.....	114,948	14,018
10–14 years	3,980	.....	2,550	1,311	119	177,117	.....	113,480	58,341	5,296
15–19 years	3,798	2,596	889	273	40	169,018	115,527	39,562	12,149	1,780
20–24 years	2,670	1,828	627	156	59	118,820	81,349	27,903	6,942	2,626
25–29 years	1,782	1,278	334	124	46	79 302	56,873	14,864	5,518	2,047
30–34 years	1,461	1,068	272	91	30	65,017	47,528	12,104	4,050	1,335
35–39 years	1,217	893	243	63	18	54,159	39,740	10,814	2,804	801
40–44 years	973	713	170	60	30	43,300	31,730	7,565	2,670	1,335
45–49 years	742	570	112	44	16	33,020	25,366	4,984	1,958	712
50–54 years	669	503	112	39	15	29,772	22,385	4,984	1,736	667
55–59 years	501	395	71	24	11	22,296	17,578	3,160	1,068	490
60–64 years	383	309	52	11	11	17,044	13,751	2,313	490	490
65–69 years	334	226	85	14	9	14,864	10,058	3,783	623	400
70–74 years	246	183	39	21	3	10,947	8,143	1,735	935	134
75–79 years	114	84	16	5	9	5,073	3,739	713	222	399
80–84 years	65	52	3	5	5	2,893	2,315	134	222	222
85–89 years	20	16	2	1	1	890	711	89	45	45
90–94 years	6	5	.....	.....	1	267	222	.....	.....	45
95–99 years	4	4	.....	.....	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....

a The left-hand section of this table is based on the reports received in 22,471 cases, and does not include the entire deaf and dumb population. The numbers given in the right-hand section are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XCVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (*a*)

Dates at which deafness occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.					Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				
		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.
Total	22,471	12,154	7,289	2,234	694	100	1,000,000	540,875	324,374	99,417	30,884	4,450
1781–1785	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....
1786–1790	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....	.....
1791–1795	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	712	667	45	.....	.....	.....
1796–1800	54	48	6	.....	.....	.....	2,403	2,136	267	.....	.....	.....
1801–1805	89	79	8	.....	2	.....	3,961	3,516	356	.....	89	.....
1806–1810	205	162	30	9	4	.....	9,123	7,210	1,336	399	178	.....
1811–1815	275	193	55	20	5	2	12,238	8,589	2,448	890	222	89
1816–1820	424	279	84	43	15	3	18,869	12,416	3,738	1,914	667	134
1821–1825	464	338	90	25	11	.....	20,649	15,042	4,004	1,113	490	.....
1826–1830	594	423	128	27	12	4	26,434	18,824	5,696	1,202	534	178
1831–1835	717	467	183	42	21	4	31,908	20,782	8,144	1,869	935	178
1836–1840	875	601	174	72	21	7	38,940	26,746	7,743	3,204	935	312
1841–1845	1,122	719	273	91	32	7	49,931	31,996	12,149	4,050	1,424	312
1846–1850	1,387	895	320	127	38	7	61,723	39,828	14,240	5,652	1,691	312
1851–1855	1,643	998	461	127	48	9	73,116	44,414	20,515	5,652	2,136	399
1856–1860	2,271	1,462	564	182	56	7	101,064	65,062	25,099	8,099	2,492	312
1861–1865	3,377	1,639	1,314	327	84	13	150,282	72,938	58,476	14,552	3,738	578
1866–1870	3,641	1,759	1,390	383	99	10	162,031	78,279	61,857	17,044	4,406	445
1871–1875	4,226	1,585	1,872	586	168	15	188,065	70,536	83,308	26,078	7,476	667
1876–1880	1,082	483	336	173	78	12	48,151	21,494	14,953	7,699	3,471	534

a The left-hand section of this table is based on the reports received in 22,471 cases, and does not include the entire deaf and dumb population. The numbers given in the right-hand section are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XCIX.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 10,187 reported cases

	States and Territories.	Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
	The United States	10,187	8,616	2	72	281	11	47	10	448	2,695	70	195	51	36	571	381
1	Alabama	101	64	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	9	1	4	.....	1	6	4
2	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Arkansas	118	91	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	5	10	.....	1	2	1	11	15
4	California	112	96	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	33	2	5	.....	.....	7	1
5	Colorado	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
6	Connecticut	233	188	.....	1	7	.....	2	.....	10	81	1	8	.....	.....	7	4
7	Dakota	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
8	Delaware	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
9	District of Columbia	77	65	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	21	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
10	Florida	9	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
11	Georgia	135	102	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	3	17	1	3	.....	.....	10	8
12	Idaho	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois	768	638	1	3	20	.....	7	1	29	105	8	17	5	2	47	35
14	Indiana	744	680	.....	16	6	.....	2	.....	34	119	1	9	5	4	46	20
15	Iowa	422	376	.....	.....	15	.....	2	1	17	97	2	9	2	.....	25	19
16	Kansas	260	211	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	17	33	.....	6	1	1	18	14
17	Kentucky	283	252	.....	3	20	.....	1	.....	13	62	1	13	1	1	19	25
18	Louisiana	38	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
19	Maine	150	134	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	7	63	3	4	.....	1	.....	16
20	Maryland	179	144	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13	62	4	1	1	.....	15	1
21	Massachusetts	366	307	.....	1	13	.....	3	1	18	142	3	4	1	4	14	10
22	Michigan	473	410	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	19	122	3	10	4	3	33	b 13
23	Minnesota	187	152	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	10	47	2	3	.....	.....	10	5
24	Mississippi	73	59	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2
25	Missouri	475	404	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	21	67	2	13	3	1	25	33
26	Montana	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
27	Nebraska	99	79	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	8	2
28	Nevada	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	New Hampshire	81	71	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
30	New Jersey	105	92	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	55	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1
31	New Mexico	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	New York	1,367	1,155	.....	6	18	.....	8	.....	52	469	8	17	3	1	44	29
33	North Carolina	127	105	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	9	33	.....	2	2	1	4	8
34	Ohio	814	721	.....	4	12	2	4	.....	47	199	7	21	8	5	46	27
35	Oregon	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	b 1	b 6	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2
36	Pennsylvania	1,034	894	.....	4	13	.....	11	1	52	384	9	14	.....	2	46	15
37	Rhode Island	62	58	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
38	South Carolina	71	53	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	2	1	.....	6	3
39	Tennessee	212	170	1	2	4	5	.....	.....	4	61	1	6	7	.....	4	26
40	Texas	179	123	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	10	26	.....	3	.....	2	18	.....
41	Utah	21	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1
42	Vermont	82	77	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	46	1	1	.....	1	1	1
43	Virginia	163	127	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	7	29	4	7	1	.....	15	1
44	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	West Virginia	131	114	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	52	.....	3	.....	2	11	13
46	Wisconsin	366	295	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	10	108	2	2	1	3	31	14
47	Wyoming	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.

AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS.

and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affections.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in the ear.	Water in the ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
2	131	1	2,856	63	170	324	142	54	3	593	323	74	21	9	25	21	10	32	78	850	128	
.....	8	.....	19	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	25	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	10	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	.....	30	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	2	3
.....	1	.....	33	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	a 8	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
.....	2	.....	45	2	6	11	1	.....	.....	12	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5	6
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	7
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8
.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	9
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
.....	1	.....	34	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	9	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	4	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	7	.....	290	4	7	22	17	2	.....	35	12	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	6	79	16	13
.....	21	.....	354	1	10	21	7	4	.....	21	17	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2	14
.....	10	.....	152	1	1	14	8	1	.....	16	5	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	2	25	5	15
.....	7	.....	83	3	3	10	5	3	.....	19	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	29	1	16
1	7	.....	59	4	3	11	6	2	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	17	4	17
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	18
.....	5	.....	18	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	22	4	7	9	1	.....	.....	15	9	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15	5	20
.....	6	.....	63	6	2	5	7	3	1	24	17	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	33	2	21
.....	4	.....	142	2	10	19	2	3	.....	22	13	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	b 32	9	22
.....	2	.....	48	2	3	11	5	.....	1	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	22	2	23
.....	2	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	24
.....	7	.....	170	1	10	16	9	2	.....	21	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	46	4	25
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	.....	33	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	3	.....	14	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	10	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31
1	8	.....	391	14	34	35	7	10	.....	102	69	11	2	1	1	5	1	12	.....	97	13	32
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	3	5	1	.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	12	2	33
.....	7	.....	253	5	19	39	12	4	.....	30	16	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51	12	34
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	35
.....	6	.....	265	6	25	24	10	6	1	66	48	8	1	.....	2	3	1	3	.....	67	7	36
.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2	38
.....	5	1	30	1	1	5	6	.....	.....	17	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	22	3	39
.....	2	.....	27	1	2	6	3	1	.....	19	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	9	40
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	41
.....	2	.....	8	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42
.....	2	.....	32	1	2	9	.....	4	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	21	5	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	45
.....	4	.....	90	1	1	9	6	4	.....	21	9	b 3	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	49	1	46
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND AND BY SEX,

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 10,187 reported cases,

				DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
		Total.	Total diseases.	Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
1	THE UNITED STATES	10,187	8,616	2	72	281	11	47	10	448	2,695	70	195	51	36	571	381
	Native white M.	5,020	4,285	1	31	153	5	18	5	199	1,278	32	88	22	14	264	196
	Native white F.	3,974	3,469	1	35	110	4	19	4	197	1,145	30	96	23	20	212	135
	Foreign-born white M.	405	292		2	3		6		15	106	1	2		1	30	20
	Foreign-born white F.	338	246		2	4	2	1	1	17	103	3	3	1	1	25	9
	Colored M.	265	180			7		1		9	37		4	3		24	12
	Colored F.	185	144		2	4		2		11	26	4	2	2		16	9
2	ALABAMA	101	64			9		1		1	9	1	4		1	6	4
	Native white M.	45	30			5					5		2		1	2	2
	Native white F.	22	17			3				1	2	1	2			2	2
	Foreign-born white M.																
	Foreign-born white F.																
	Colored M.	25	11								2					1	
	Colored F.	9	6			1		1								1	
3	ARKANSAS	118	91		1	5		1		5	10		1	2	1	11	15
	Native white M.	49	40			2				3	3		1	1	1	3	7
	Native white F.	61	45		1	3				2	7			1		7	7
	Foreign-born white M.																
	Foreign-born white F.	1															
	Colored M.	6	5					1									1
	Colored F.	1	1													1	
4	CALIFORNIA	112	96			2		2		4	33	2	5			7	1
	Native white M.	63	55			2		1		1	26		2			2	1
	Native white F.	39	34					1		3	7	1	3			2	
	Foreign-born white M.	4	4									1				1	
	Foreign-born white F.	5	3													2	
	Colored M.	1															
	Colored F.																
5	COLORADO	11	9								2					1	1
	Native white M.	4	3								1						1
	Native white F.	6	5								1					1	
	Foreign-born white M.	1	1														
	Foreign-born white F.																
	Colored M.																
	Colored F.																
6	CONNECTICUT	233	188		1	7		2		10	81	1	8			7	4
	Native white M.	114	93			2				5	45		4			1	2
	Native white F.	95	78		1	5		2		4	29		4			6	2
	Foreign-born white M.	11	9							1	2						
	Foreign-born white F.	10	8								4	1					
	Colored M.	2															
	Colored F.	1	1								1						
7	DAKOTA	13	9							1	3	1				1	
	Native white M.	5	4							1	1					1	
	Native white F.	4	3								1	1					
	Foreign-born white M.	1	1														
	Foreign-born white F.	3	1								1						
	Colored M.																
	Colored F.																
8	DELAWARE	15	12							1	6	1				2	
	Native white M.	4	3								1	1					
	Native white F.	10	8							1	5					2	
	Foreign-born white M.																
	Foreign-born white F.																
	Colored M.																
	Colored F.	1	1														

a Including 1 Chinese.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
2	131	1	2,856	63	170	324	142	54	3	593	323	74	21	0	25	21	10	32	78	850	128	1
1	66	.....	1,572	33	74	141	68	23	1	294	170	39	9	1	11	13	4	14	33	380	61	
1	53	1	1,083	22	64	132	55	25	2	173	93	15	4	4	9	5	5	10	28	290	42	
.....	3	.....	60	4	12	18	7	2	.....	41	25	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	64	8	
.....	1	.....	34	3	13	18	2	3	.....	33	17	2	1	1	3	3	.....	5	1	53	6	
.....	3	.....	59	1	6	7	7	.....	.....	40	13	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14	37	8	
.....	5	.....	48	.....	1	8	3	1	.....	12	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	26	3	
.....	2	.....	19	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	25	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	10	2	2
.....	3	.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	1	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
.....	1	.....	30	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	18	2	3
.....	1	.....	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1	
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	33	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2	.....	45	2	6	11	1	.....	.....	12	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5	6
.....	2	.....	24	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	
.....	.....	.....	17	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	7
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

			Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
9	District of Columbia		77	65	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	21	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
	Native white	M.	59	49	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
		F.	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	M.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10	Florida		9	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Native white	M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	M.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
11	Georgia		135	102	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	3	17	1	3	.....	.....	19	8
	Native white	M.	44	34	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3
		F.	45	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	8	3
	Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	M.	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
		F.	21	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
12	Idaho		2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white	M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois		768	638	1	3	20	.....	7	1	29	105	8	17	5	2	47	35
	Native white	M	394	326	1	.....	13	.....	2	.....	18	52	2	5	2	1	24	20
		F.	307	265	.....	3	7	.....	2	1	9	44	5	10	2	.....	18	12
	Foreign-born white	M.	35	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
		F.	30	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	4	2
	Colored	M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Indiana		744	680	.....	16	6	.....	2	.....	34	119	1	9	5	4	46	20
	Native white	M.	423	389	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	16	68	1	4	4	2	23	11
		F.	294	271	.....	10	1	.....	1	.....	17	47	.....	4	1	2	17	8
	Foreign-born white	M.	10	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	9	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Colored	M.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
		F.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
15	Iowa		422	376	.....	.....	15	.....	2	1	17	97	2	9	2	.....	25	19
	Native white	M.	206	180	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	9	43	2	3	1	.....	14	12
		F.	184	173	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	8	43	.....	5	1	.....	9	6
	Foreign-born white	M.	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
		F.	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Kansas		260	211	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	17	33	.....	6	1	1	18	14
	Native white	M.	122	98	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	2	.....	.....	10	6
		F.	110	94	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	6	18	.....	4	1	1	6	6
	Foreign-born white	M.	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
		F.	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Colored	M.	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		F.	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	9
.....	1	.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	1	.....	34	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	9	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	4	11
.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	7	.....	290	4	7	22	17	2	.....	35	12	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	6	79	16	13
.....	5	.....	162	1	1	9	8	.....	.....	19	6	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	4	41	8	
.....	2	.....	123	3	4	10	8	2	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	27	6	
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	21	.....	354	1	10	21	7	4	.....	21	17	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2	14
.....	12	.....	212	1	8	9	5	3	.....	14	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	
.....	9	.....	140	.....	2	10	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	10	.....	152	1	1	14	8	1	.....	16	5	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	2	25	5	15
.....	2	.....	74	.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	12	3	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	12	2	
.....	8	.....	72	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	7	.....	83	3	3	10	5	3	.....	19	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	29	1	16
.....	3	.....	40	1	2	4	2	1	.....	9	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	14	1	
.....	4	.....	34	1	.....	5	2	2	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

				Diseases of the ear.				Other diseases.									
		Total.	Total diseases.	Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and varioln.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
17	KENTUCKY	283	252	.....	3	20	.....	1	.....	13	62	1	13	1	1	19	25
	Native white M.	128	119	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	6	22	1	6	1	1	12	16
	Native white F.	123	106	.....	1	11	.....	1	.....	5	35	.....	7	.....	.....	4	7
	Foreign-born white M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored M.	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Colored F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	LOUISIANA	38	29	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
	Native white M.	18	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
	Native white F.	10	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
	Foreign-born white M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored F.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
19	MAINE	150	134	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	7	63	3	4	.....	1	.....	16
	Native white M.	81	76	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	35	2	3	.....	1	.....	9
	Native white F.	63	52	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	24	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
	Foreign-born white M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	MARYLAND	179	144	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13	62	4	1	1	.....	15	1
	Native white M.	78	66	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
	Native white F.	48	38	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	15	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	Colored F.	18	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....
21	MASSACHUSETTS	366	307	.....	1	13	.....	3	1	18	142	3	4	1	4	14	10
	Native white M.	162	139	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	5	63	2	1	.....	1	8	4
	Native white F.	155	129	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	60	1	3	1	3	4	3
	Foreign-born white M.	24	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Foreign-born white F.	22	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Colored M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	MICHIGAN	473	410	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	19	122	3	10	4	3	33	13
	Native white M.	206	185	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	9	56	2	4	2	.....	11	5
	Native white F.	188	170	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	8	44	1	4	2	3	16	5
	Foreign-born white M.	42	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
	Foreign-born white F.	31	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
	Colored M.	5	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	a 1
	Colored F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	MINNESOTA	187	152	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	10	47	2	3	.....	.....	10	5
	Native white M.	75	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	1	1	.....	.....	5	3
	Native white F.	57	53	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	16	1	2	.....	.....	3	1
	Foreign-born white M.	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	Foreign-born white F.	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	MISSISSIPPI	73	59	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2
	Native white M.	28	22	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Native white F.	25	21	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	10	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
1	7		59	4	3	11	6	2		10	5				1			2	2	17	4	17
	3		27	3	2	3	4	1		5	2				1				2	2	2	
1	3		20	1		8	1	1		3	1							2		12	2	
			10		1		1			2	2									3		
	1		2																			
			5					2		3	2							1		4	2	18
			2					1		1	1									1	1	
			1					1		1	1									1		
										1								1				
																				1		
			1																	1	1	
			1																			
	5		18		2	3	3			6	5				1					10		19
	3		12		2	3				2	1				1					3		
	2		6				3			4	4									7		
			22	4	7	9	1			15	9	2	2		1			1		15	5	20
			15	4	5	3	1			7	5	1						1		3	2	
			5		1	4				2	2									7	1	
						1				1			1									
																				1		
			1		1					5	2	1	1		1					3	2	
			1			1														1		
	6		63	6	2	5	7	3	1	24	17	3	1		1	2				33	2	21
	3		34	2	1	2	2	1	1	15	11	3				1				7	1	
	1		27	1	1	2	3	2		8	5		1		1	1				17	1	
				1			1			1	1									6		
	1		2			1	1													2		
	1																					
																				1		
	4		142	2	10	19	2	3		22	13	3		1	2			2	1	32	9	22
	3		75		3	6	1	1		6	4	2								14	1	
			55	1	7	9	1			8	2			1	2			1		9	3	
	1		7			3		1		5	3	1						1		3	5	
			3	1		1		1		4	3								1	5		
			1							1	1									a 1		
			1																			
	2		48	2	3	11	5		1	11	5	3				2		1		22	2	23
	1		22		1	4	1			1						1				8	1	
	1		16	1		2	3		1	2	1					1				2		
			4		1	3	1			4	2	2								6		
			6	1	1	2				4	2	1						1		6	1	
	2		16		2					8	3	2		1					2	5	1	24
			8							3	2								1	3		
			2		2					2	1			1						1	1	
			2							2		1							1	1		
	2		4							1		1										

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
25	MISSOURI	475	404	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	21	67	2	13	3	1	25	33
	Native white M.	245	208	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	10	31	.....	4	2	.....	8	18
	Native white F.	202	175	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	9	32	2	9	1	1	14	14
	Foreign-born white M.	11	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Colored F.	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	MONTANA	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Native white M.	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Native white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	NEBRASKA	99	79	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	8	2
	Native white M.	50	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
	Native white F.	32	29	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Foreign-born white F.	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	NEVADA	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	NEW HAMPSHIRE	81	71	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
	Native white M.	45	38	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Native white F.	29	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Foreign-born white F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	NEW JERSEY	105	92	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	55	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1
	Native white M.	52	46	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1
	Native white F.	40	36	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	NEW MEXICO	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white M.	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	NEW YORK	1,367	1,155	.....	6	18	.....	8	.....	52	469	8	17	3	1	44	29
	Native white M.	691	586	.....	4	12	.....	3	.....	19	218	4	9	2	.....	20	18
	Native white F.	536	465	.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	30	205	4	7	1	1	11	7
	Foreign-born white M.	67	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3
	Foreign-born white F.	66	48	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	26	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1
	Colored M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....	7	.....	170	1	10	16	9	2	.....	21	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	46	4	25
.....	2	.....	101	.....	2	8	5	1	.....	11	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	2	
.....	5	.....	64	1	6	8	3	1	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	18	1	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	33	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	
.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	3	.....	14	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	29
.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	10	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	8	.....	391	14	34	35	7	10	.....	102	69	11	2	1	1	5	1	12	.....	97	13	32
1	4	.....	221	8	18	15	5	5	.....	54	38	4	1	.....	1	3	1	6	.....	44	7	
.....	4	.....	159	4	9	11	.....	3	.....	32	22	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	34	5	
.....	.....	.....	8	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	8	.....	2	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	8	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
33	NORTH CAROLINA	127	105	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	9	33	.....	2	2	1	4	8
	Native white M.	44	38	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	13	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2
	Native white F.	40	33	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4
	Foreign-born white M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	26	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	Colored F.	16	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
34	OHIO	814	721	.....	4	12	2	4	.....	47	199	7	21	8	5	46	27
	Native white M.	404	355	.....	4	6	.....	2	.....	22	86	4	8	4	1	19	13
	Native white F.	357	326	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	25	97	3	13	4	4	22	13
	Foreign-born white M.	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	18	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Colored M.	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Colored F.	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	OREGON	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2
	Native white M.	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Native white F.	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored M.	1	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	2	*a* 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*a* 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	PENNSYLVANIA	1,034	894	.....	4	13	.....	11	1	52	384	9	14	.....	2	46	15
	Native white M.	552	476	.....	3	10	.....	6	1	29	189	7	7	.....	.....	23	4
	Native white F.	422	379	.....	1	3	.....	5	.....	21	178	2	6	.....	1	21	9
	Foreign-born white M.	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Foreign-born white F.	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
	Colored M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	RHODE ISLAND	62	58	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
	Native white M.	32	30	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
	Native white F.	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Foreign-born white F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	SOUTH CAROLINA	71	53	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	2	1	.....	6	3
	Native white M.	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	Native white F.	17	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	Colored F.	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
39	TENNESSEE	212	170	1	2	4	5	.....	.....	4	61	1	6	7	.....	4	26
	Native white M.	97	75	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	31	.....	3	3	.....	2	8
	Native white F.	80	69	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	3	23	1	2	4	.....	2	10
	Foreign-born white M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
	Colored F.	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
40	TEXAS	179	123	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	10	26	.....	3	.....	2	18	.....
	Native white M.	97	70	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	3	.....	1	13	.....
	Native white F.	57	38	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	11	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	3	5	1	.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	12	2	33
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	7	.....	253	5	19	39	12	1	.....	30	16	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51	12	34
.....	3	.....	148	5	8	16	5	1	.....	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	
.....	2	.....	97	.....	10	19	5	3	.....	10	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	4	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	35
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	6	.....	265	6	35	24	10	6	1	66	48	8	1	.....	2	3	1	3	.....	67	7	36
.....	3	.....	160	1	13	13	4	3	.....	30	25	5	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	35	5	
.....	1	.....	97	5	10	9	6	3	1	19	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	22	2	
.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2	38
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
.....	5	1	30	1	1	5	6	.....	.....	17	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	22	3	39
.....	2	.....	16	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	
.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	3	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	2	.....	27	1	2	6	3	1	.....	19	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	9	40
.....	2	.....	13	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	5	
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

				DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
		Total.	Total diseases.	Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
41	UTAH	21	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1
	Native white M.	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Native white F.	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
	Foreign-born white M.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	VERMONT	82	77	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	46	1	1	.....	1	1	1
	Native white M.	43	40	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	Native white F.	30	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	20	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	VIRGINIA	163	127	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	7	29	4	7	1	.....	15	1
	Native white M.	70	55	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	3	10	1	4	.....	.....	7	.....
	Native white F.	50	41	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	14	2	2	.....	.....	4	1
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	28	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....
	Colored F.	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
44	WEST VIRGINIA	131	114	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	52	.....	3	.....	2	11	13
	Native white M.	72	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	.....	2	.....	2	7	11
	Native white F.	58	51	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	25	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	WISCONSIN	306	295	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	10	108	2	2	1	3	31	14
	Native white M.	172	141	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	45	.....	2	.....	1	20	5
	Native white F.	128	107	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	44	1	.....	1	2	3	4
	Foreign-born white M.	36	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
	Foreign-born white F.	29	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2
	Colored M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	WYOMING	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—No causes were assigned in Washington territory.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Concluded.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
			2	1		1				1	1									2	1	41
			2	1		1														1		
																				1	1	
										1	1											
	2		8	1	1	2	1			4	2	1			1					1		42
	2		6			1	1			2	2									1		
			2		1	1				1		1										
				1																		
										1					1							
	2		32	1	2	9		4		10	2	4			1			2	1	21	5	43
			16		1	4				4	1	1			1			1		8	3	
	2		4	1		2		4		4		2						1	1	4	1	
						1																
			9		1	2				1	1									5	1	
			3							1		1								4		
			17			10				8	3	2							3	7	2	44
			8			5				5	1	2							2	3	2	
			9			5				3	2								1	4		
	4		90	1	1	9	6	4		21	9	3	1		2	2		3	1	49	1	45
	2		47	1		4	4	3		10	5		1		1	2		1		21		
	2		35		1	4	2			7	2	2			1			1	1	13	1	
			7					1		3	2							1		6		
			1			1														9		
										1		1										
			1																			46
			1																			

NOTE.

In the foregoing table the figures in the columns "Diseases not stated" and "Accidents not stated" represent assigned causes which have been rejected as too vague, improbable, or inconsequent to be included in a formal tabulation of causes of deafness.

The following is a list of the causes thus rejected:

ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS UNDER HEAD OF DISEASE.

Vaccination	6
Cholera morbus	1
Cholera infantum	15
Worms	3
Worm fever	6
Worm spasms	1
Worms in stomach	1
Spasms	1
Followed an attack of itch	1
Organs of speech not developed	1
Old age	1
Marasmus	2
Inflammatory rheumatism	3
Cancer	1
Dropsy	7
Scurvy	1
Apoplexy	2
Paralysis of head	1
glottis	1
tongue	2
nerves	1
Paralysis	64
Paralytic stroke	1
Paresis	1
Palsy	5
Oratory nerve paralyzed	1
Paralyzed	1
Epilepsy	9
Epileptic fits	6
from eating raisins	1
Softening of brain	1
Spinal weakness	2
Weakness of back	1
Constant headache	1
Chronic headache	1
Pain in head	1
Head disease	20
affection	1
Head	1
Shallow fever in head	1
Sickness settled in head	1
Rush of blood to head	1
Cramps in head	2
Cramps went to brain	1
Cramps	13
Crying cramps	1
Cramps and fits	1
Croup and fits	1
Nervous weakness	1
Weakness of nervous system	1
Nervous attack	1
Nerves	1
Inflammation of nerves of head	1
Weak nerves	2
Rickets	4
Rickets in head	1
Saint Vitus's dance	1
Neuralgia	9
Fainting spell	1
Lancing gums	1
Lump in throat	3
Canker in throat	1
Canker fever	1
Cankered sore mouth	1
Gastric fever	2
Cancer fever	1
Inflammation of stomach	1
bowels	7
Disease of bowels	1
Dysentery	6
Flux	1
Diarrhœa	1
Acute diarrhœa	1
Jaundice	1
Yellow jaundice	1
Kidney disease	1
Inflammation of kidneys	1
Swelling in neck	1
White swelling	5
Abscess	6
Cold in abscess	1
Ulcers	3
in head and neck	1
Sores	3
Sores in head	12
infancy	2
head in infancy	1
sickness	1
Dying sore in head	1
Swelling in head	1
Swellings	2
Carbuncle	1
Scald head	4
Tetter	1
Milk crust	2
Suppression of milk crust	1
Spell of hives	1
Spinal ulcers	1
Water-pox in ears	1
Neuralgia of ear drum	1
Swelling in head and neck	1
under eyes	1
Ulceration of jaw	1
Inflammation of eyes	2
Sore eyes	2
Iritis	1
Busie	1
Sickness	461
Illness	9
Disease	14
Hereditary	1
Sickness of Neil	1
Being too much in water and sick	1
Exposure when ill	1
Catching cold in feet	1
Cold from vaccination	1
Cold plague	1
from washing	1
after medicine	1
Privation	1
Want of care	1
Spasms and large rising in the neck	1
Combination of diseases	2
Protracted illness and medicine	1

Improper medical treatment	1
Sickness from medicine given mother when nursing	1
Alcoma	1
Overwork	1
Saint Anthony's dance	1
Mute from paralysis	1
Sickness in head	1
Palsy in ear	1
Disease of ear	1
Congestion	2
Rheumatism	3
Rheumatic fever	5
Canker	1
Paralysis, spine	1
Paralytic fits	1
Epileptic attack	1
Chonic diarrhœa	1
Overheat and sudden chill	1
Overheat	1
Disease of eyes	1
liver	1
Itch	1
Summer complaint	4
Fever and dropsy	1
Unknown disease	1
Total	850

CAUSES OF DEAFNESS ASSIGNED UNDER HEAD OF ACCIDENT.

Hearing injured by scalding	1
Blow in eye	1
Treatment for sore eyes	1
Swallowed a button	1
Swallowed a turtle's claw	1
Exposure	5
Exposure, nearly frozen	1
Exposure to heat	1
Overheat	1
Excessive heat	1
Cold from extracting teeth	1
Accident in extracting teeth	1
Accidental use of aqua fortis on head	1
Accident	15
Fell into scalding water	2
a tub of hot water	1
boiling water	1
fire	3
Scalded	3
Burn	5
Burn on face	1
Drinking hot coffee	1
when small	1
lye	1
Ill treatment of parents	1
Spider bite	1
Bee sting	2
Snake bite	1
Rattlesnake bite	1
Bitten by a mad dog	1
cat	1
Wound	1
Gunshot wound	2
Wound in head	1
Stone wound in spine	1
Injury on railroad	1
Mechanical injury	1
irritation	1
Frosting in herding	1
Benumbed by cold	1
Sprain in neck	1
Hurt on elbow	1
Electric shock	1
Concussion of artery	1
Running through mill wheels	1
Chloroform and ether	1
Morphine	1
Calomel	3
Drugs	1
Opium	1
Mercury	1
Bromide of potassium	1
Taking calamus	1
Taking mercury in infancy	1
Use of turpentine	1
Eating red precipitate	1
Insect poison	1
Poisoning, wheu young	1
Poison candy	1
Medicine	7
Wrong medicine	1
Strong medicine (too strong)	3
Too much medicine	1
Sickness and strong medicine	1
Earache medicine	1
Caught cold, after taking medicine	1
Malpractice	2
Medical maltreatment	1
Application of caustic drugs	1
Blistering head	1
Burn on head	1
Got object in nose	1
Done in stone quarry	1
Severing tongue cords by shot	1
Improper use of medicine	1
Medical treatment	2
Ill treatment by physician	1
From a shot	1
Poisoned	1
Improper treatment	1
Fracture of skull	1
Shot by a gun	1
Operation	1
Salivation	1
Overdose of turpentine	1
Improper medical treatment	1
Maltreatment by physician	1
Total	128

TABLE CI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE

[NOTE.—This table is based

	Institutions.	Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	THE UNITED STATES	3,101	2,685	.....	28	73	5	8	1	124	524	28	49	16
	ALABAMA.													
1	Alabama Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	20	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
	ARKANSAS.													
2	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	32	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
	CALIFORNIA.													
3	California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	58	53	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	1	1	.....
	COLORADO.													
4	Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.													
5	American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	90	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	3	.....
6	Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
7	Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and National Deaf-Mute College	54	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....
	GEORGIA.													
8	Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	ILLINOIS.													
9	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	279	248	.....	2	10	.....	1	1	3	18	5	5	1
	INDIANA.													
10	Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb	224	211	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	2	2
	IOWA.													
11	Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	121	114	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	1	.....
	KANSAS.													
12	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	48	39	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....
	KENTUCKY.													
13	Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes	62	57	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	4	1
	LOUISIANA.													
14	Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	12	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	MAINE.													
15	Portland (Day) School for the Deaf	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....
	MARYLAND.													
16	Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	39	34	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....
17	Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
18	Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes	56	52	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....
19	Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.													
20	Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	139	117	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	3	3	1
21	School of Articulation for the Deaf	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.													
22	Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	73	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	2	1	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.													
23	Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	21	16	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.													
24	Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	118	108	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	9	1	3	1
25	St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS.

upon 3,101 reported cases.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
9	161	101	1	35	.....	1,304	19	46	86	46	21	.....	169	109	12	2	....	2	7	1	11	25	223	24	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	23	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	5
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	8
.....	17	13	.....	5	.....	150	.....	1	4	6	1	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	4	17	4	9
1	13	3	.....	1	.....	150	1	4	4	4	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10
.....	9	12	.....	3	.....	50	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	11
.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	18	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	12
1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	13
.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	12	3	.....	1	.....	53	.....	5	6	.....	2	.....	9	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	1	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	22
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	23
.....	7	6	.....	3	.....	60	.....	2	3	3	1	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

TABLE CI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED

	Institutions.	Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	NEBRASKA.													
26	Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	39	34		1					1	11		1	
	NEW YORK.													
27	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	272	227		2	2		1		8	76		2	1
28	New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	37	32		1						7			
29	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	51	44			3		1		3	7	1		
30	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	95	85			2				5	24	2	1	
31	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	77	69							4	21		1	
32	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	51	40							3	15	1		
33	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	34	28							3	12			
34	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys)	62	54							1	10			
35	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	71	53					1		3	8			
36	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission)	1	1								1			
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
37	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	11	11			2					5			
38	Colored department of the same	7	7								1			
	OHIO.													
39	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	283	255			4		1		19	32	6	10	3
40	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes	3	3								3			
	OREGON.													
41	Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	5	4											1
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
42	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	201	176		1	5				5	56	1	1	
43	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	49	45		1			1		7	8	2	1	
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
44	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	7	5							1				
	TENNESSEE.													
45	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	42	30				4				6			3
	TEXAS.													
46	Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum	37	24			8				1	2			
	VIRGINIA.													
47	Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	33	28			2				2	2	2	2	
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
48	West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	30	21								6			
	WISCONSIN.													
49	Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	85	71			2				2	18			
50	Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute	12	7								1			
51	Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*a*)													

a Causes not given.

STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS—Concluded.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	26
.....	10	2	1	4	.....	98	2	5	10	1	2	.....	26	21	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	17	2	27
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	1	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	28
.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	29
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	39	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	30
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	37	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	31
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	33	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	34
.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
1	15	8	.....	1	.....	130	1	5	11	6	2	.....	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	41
1	11	2	.....	2	.....	77	2	2	7	2	1	.....	15	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	2	42
.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	15	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	44
.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]	45
2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	46
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	47
.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	48
1	3	7	.....	1	.....	31	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED STATES,

[NOTE.—This table is based

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR. Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	OTHER DISEASES. Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	THE UNITED STATES		3,101	2,685		28	73	5	8	1	124	524	28	49	16
	Native white	M.	1,683	1,457		15	39	[illegible]	4		54	263	13	19	5
		F.	1,227	1,083		12	34	3	4	1	63	223	15	28	10
	Foreign-born white	M.	90	70		1						18			
		F.	66	47							5	17		1	
	Colored	M.	20	15							1	2			
		F.	15	13							1	1		1	1
	ALABAMA.														
1	Alabama Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		20	14			[illegible]					2		1	
	Native white	M.	15	10			1					2		1	
		F.	5	4			2								
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	ARKANSAS.														
2	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute		32	29			2				1	2		[illegible]	1
	Native white	M.	22	21			1				1	1		1	1
		F.	9	8			1					1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.	1												
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	CALIFORNIA.														
3	California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		58	53			2				2	15	1	1	
	Native white	M.	34	29			2					12		1	
		F.	19	19							2	[illegible]	1		
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2											
		F.	3	[illegible]											
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	COLORADO.														
4	Institution for the Education of Mutes and Blind		[illegible]	3								1			
	Native white	M.	2	1								1			
		F.	3	2											
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	CONNECTICUT.														
5	American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb		90	69			1				3	25		3	
	Native white	M.	43	34							1	15		2	
		F.	39	31			1				2	9		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	3	2											
		F.	4	2								1			
	Colored	M.	1												
		F.													
6	Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes		8	7								2		1	
	Native white	M.	6	6								2		1	
		F.	2	1											
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
7	Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and National Deaf-Mute College		54	45		1					3	12		1	
	Native white	M.	46	39		1					3	10			
		F.	3	3								1		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	1	1											
		F.													
	Colored	M.	2	1								1			
		F.	2	1											

IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS.

upon 3,101 reported cases.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
9	161	101	1	35	.....	1,304	19	46	86	46	21	.....	169	109	12	2	.....	2	7	1	11	25	223	24	
5	89	60	1	19	.....	752	11	20	44	24	9	.....	96	62	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	5	13	118	12	
4	61	33	.....	12	.....	507	6	12	29	16	10	.....	56	35	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	11	79	9	
.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	28	1	2	6	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	2	
.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	8	1	2	4	1	1	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	10	.....	
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	23	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	GEORGIA.														
8	Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		22	15								1		1	
	Native white	M.	14	10										1	
		F.	8	5								1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	ILLINOIS.														
9	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		279	248		2	10		1	1	8	18	5	5	1
	Native white	M.	149	135			6				7	9	2	1	
		F.	117	102		2	4		1	1	1	7	3	3	1
	Foreign-born white	M.	9	7								1			
		F.	4	4								1		1	
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	INDIANA.														
10	Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb		224	211		7	1				4	10		2	2
	Native white	M.	132	124		5	1				2	5			2
		F.	90	85		2					2	5		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.	1	1											
		F.	1	1										1	
	IOWA.														
11	Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		121	114			8				2	20		1	
	Native white	M.	62	57			5				1	8			
		F.	51	50			3				1	9		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	6	5								1			
		F.	2	2								2			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	KANSAS.														
12	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		48	39				1	1		4	2		1	
	Native white	M.	23	19							3	2			
		F.	21	16				1	1		1			1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	1	1											
		F.													
	Colored	M.	1	1											
		F.	2	2											
	KENTUCKY.														
13	Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes		62	57		1	6				4	8		4	1
	Native white	M.	39	37		1	3				2	5		2	1
		F.	23	20			3				2	3		2	
	Foreign born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	LOUISIANA.														
14	Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		12	12			1					1			
	Native white	M.	9	9			1					1			
		F.	3	3											
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	MAINE.														
15	Portland (Day) School for the Deaf		12	12							1	6		1	
	Native white	M.	8	8							1	2		1	
		F.	4	4								4			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
	1			1		8				3													6	1	8
	1			1		4				1													4		
						4																	2	1	
	17	13		5		150		1	4	6	1		10	2				1	1	1	1	4	17	4	9
	11	7		4		82			3	3			1	1				1			1	2	7	2	
	5	5		1		62		1	1	3	1		5	1					1	1		2	8	2	
		1				5																	2		
	1					1																			
1	13	3		4		150	1	4	4	4	1		5	5									8		10
1	7	1		2		89	1	4	1	3			4	4									4		
	5	2		2		61			3	1	1		1	1									4		
	1																								
	9	12		3		50		1	5	3			1		1								5	1	11
	4	9		1		24			4	1			1		1								3	1	
	4	2		2		25			1	2													1		
	1	1				1		1															1		
	4	3				18	1			4			5	2	2							1	4		12
	4	2				1				2			3		2							1	1		
		1				9	1			1			2	2									3		
						1																			
						1																			
						1				1															
1	2	6				20	1			3													4	1	13
1	2	5				11	1			3													1	1	
		1				9																	3		
	3	3				2					2														14
	2	2				2					1														
	1	1									1														
				1		3																			15
				1		1																			

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	MARYLAND.														
16	Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		39	34		1	1					8	1		
	Native white	M.	25	22		1						8			
		F.	12	10			1					3	1		
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2								2			
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
17	Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf Mutes		5	3							2				1
	Native white	M.													
		F.													
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.	3	1							1				
		F.	2	2							1				1
	MASSACHUSETTS.														
18	Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes		56	52		1					5	15			
	Native white	M.	30	29							1	9			
		F.	23	21							3	6			
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	1		1									
		F.	1	1							1				
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
19	Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes		4	4					1			1			
	Native white	M.	2	2					1						
		F.	1	1								1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.	1	1											
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	MICHIGAN.														
20	Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		139	117		9					7	12	3	3	1
	Native white	M.	62	54		2					4	3	2	1	
		F.	56	52		7					3	8	1	2	1
	Foreign-born white	M.	13	8								1			
		F.	8	3											
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
21	Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran)														
	Native white	M.													
		F.													
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F													
22	School of Articulation for the Deaf		3	3								2			
	Native white	M.	1	1											
		F.	2	2								2			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	MINNESOTA.														
23	Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		73	65							2	18	2	1	
	Native white	M.	33	31							1	9	1		
		F.	20	17								3	1	1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	11	10								4			
		F.	9	7							1	2			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
	2	1				11	3	2	4				2	2									2	1	16
	1	1				10	3	2	1				2	2										1	
	1					1			3														2		
																									17
													1	1										1	
													1	1										1	
1						28			2				2	2									2		18
						18			1				1	1											
1						10			1				1	1									1		
																							1		
1				1																					19
1																									
				1																					
	12	3		1		53		5	6		2		9	6	1						1	1	12	1	20
	6	1				29		3	2		1		1		1								7		
	6	2				18		2	2				2	2									2		
				1		4			1		1		3	2							1		1	1	
						2			1				3	3								1	2		
																									21
						1																			22
						1																			
	6	1				26		3	5	1			2	1					1				6		23
	3					14		1	2														2		
	1	1				8			1	1			2	1					1				1		
	2					2		1	1														1		
						2		1	1														2		

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diptheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	MISSISSIPPI.														
24	Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes		21	16			4				3	2			
	Native white	M.	10	8			1				1	1			
		F.	11	8			3				2	1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	MISSOURI.														
25	Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		118	108			4				4	9	1	3	1
	Native white	M.	62	57			1				1	6			1
		F.	55	50			3				3	3	1	3	
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.	1	1											
		F.													
26	Saint Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes		1	1							1				
	Native white	M.													
		F.	1	1							1				
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	NEBRASKA.														
27	Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		39	34		1					1	11		1	
	Native white	M.	21	17								5		1	
		F.	15	14		1					1	5			
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2								1			
		F.	1	1											
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	NEW YORK.														
28	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb		272	227		2	2		1		8	76		2	1
	Native white	M.	135	111		2	1				3	38			
		F.	106	93			1		1		4	30		2	1
	Foreign-born white	M.	13	10								3			
		F.	13	9							1	4			
	Colored	M.	1	1											
		F.	4	3								1			
29	New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)		37	32		1						7			
	Native white	M.	35	30		1						7			
		F.													
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2											
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
30	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes		51	44			3		1		3	7	1		
	Native white	M.	30	24			2				2	1			
		F.	21	20			1		1		1	6	1		
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
31	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes		95	85			2				5	24	2	1	
	Native white	M.	54	48			2				2	12	2	1	
		F.	35	31							2	11			
	Foreign-born white	M.	3	3											
		F.	3	3							1	1			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
	2					5							2	2									2	1	24
	1					4							1	1									1		
	1					1							1	1									1	1	
	7	6		3		60		3	8	3	1		6	1								5	4		25
	3	3		2		35		2	2	1			4									4	1		
	4	2		1		25		1	1	2	1		2	1								1	3		
		1																							
																									26
	5					13			1	1			1	1									4		27
	3					7			1				1	1									3		
	2					5																	1		
						1				1															
	10	2	1	4		98		5	10	1	2		26	21		1			2		2		17	2	28
	6	2	1	2		48	2	2	2	1	1		14	10		1			2		1		9	1	
	3			2		45		1	3				7	6							1		5	1	
	1					4			2				1	1									2		
						1		1	1		1		3	3									1		
								1																	
									2				1	1											
		1				20	1	2					2	2									3		29
		1				18	1	2					2	2									3		
						2																			
	4	1				22		2					5	5									2		30
	3	1				14		1					4	4									2		
	1					8		1					1	1											
	3	1				39	1	4	2		1		5	5									4	1	31
	1					24		3	1				2	2									3	1	
	1					14		1	1		1		3	3									1		
		1				1	1																		
	1																								

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	NEW YORK—continued.														
32	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes		77	69							4	21		1	
	Native white	M.	45	40							1	11			
		F.	29	26							3	7		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2								2			
		F.	1	1								1			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
33	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)		51	40							3	15	1		
	Native white	M.													
		F.	48	38							3	14	1		
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.	3	2								1			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
34	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)		34	28							3	12			
	Native white	M.													
		F.	30	27							3	12			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.	4	1											
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
35	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys)		62	54							1	10			
	Native white	M.	62	54							1	10			
		F.													
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
36	Le Couteulx Saint Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes		71	53					1		3	8			
	Native white	M.	39	28					1			5			
		F.	30	25							3	3			
	Foreign-born white	M.	2												
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
37	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission)		1	1								1			
	Native white	M.													
		F.	1	1								1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	NORTH CAROLINA.														
38	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		1	11			2					5			
	Native white	M.	3	3			1								
		F.	8	8			1					5			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
39	Colored department of the same		7	7								1			
	Native white	M.													
		F.													
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.	6	6								1			
		F.	1	1											

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
	3			1		37	2						4	3	1								3	1	32
	2					25	1						2	2									2	1	
	1			1		12	1						2	1	1								1		
	1					20							6	3							3		5		33
	1					19							5	3							2		5		
						1							1								1				
						10	2	1					5	3					2				1		34
						10	1	1					3	3											
							1						2						2				1		
		6				33	1	1			2		6	5							1		2		35
		6				33	1	1			2		6	5							1		2		
	2	5				30		2	1		1		4	3							1		14		36
	1	1				17		2	1				4	3							1		7		
	1	4				13					1												5		
																							2		
																									37
		1				1		1		1															38
		1				1		1		1															
						3				3															39
						2				3															
						1																			

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases	DISEASES OF THE EAR. Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	OTHER DISEASES. Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	OHIO.														
40	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb		283	255			4		1		19	32	6	10	3
	Native white	M.	157	142			2		1		7	19	3	2	
		F.	119	107			2				12	13	3	8	3
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.	4	3											
		F.	3	3											
41	Saint Joseph's Institution for Deaf-Mutes		3	3								3			
	Native white	M.													
		F.	3	3								3			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	OREGON.														
42	Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		5	4											1
	Native white	M.	3	2											
		F.	2	2											1
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	PENNSYLVANIA.														
43	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		201	176		1	5				5	56	1	1	
	Native white	M.	102	84		1	3				1	28	1	1	
		F.	89	82			2				4	25			
	Foreign-born white	M.	7	7								1			
		F.	3	3								2			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
44	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb		49	45		1			1		7	3	2	1	
	Native white	M.	32	29		1			1		5	4	2		
		F.	16	15							1	4		1	
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.	1	1							1				
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	SOUTH CAROLINA.														
45	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		7	5							1				
	Native white	M.	4	3							1				
		F.	3	2											
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	TENNESSEE.														
46	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb		42	30				4				6			3
	Native white	M.	21	13				2				2			
		F.	21	17				2				4			3
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	TEXAS.														
47	Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum		37	24			8				1	2			
	Native white	M.	20	14			5					1			
		F.	16	10			3				1	1			
	Foreign-born white	M.	1												
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
1	15	8		1		130	1	5	11	6	2		9	5	1							3	19		40
	7	5		1		82	1	2	7	2	1		5	4	1								10		
1	8	2				45		3	3	3	1		9									3	9		
		1				1				1			1	1											
						2			1																
																									41
		2				1																	1		42
		2																					1		
						1																			
1	11	2		2		77	2	2	7	2	1		15	11	2				1		1		8	2	43
	5					37		2	4		1		10	8	2								7	1	
1	5	2				37	2		2	2			5	3					1		1		1	1	
				2		3			1																
	1																								
	1	1		3		15	1		4				1			1							3		44
				2		11			3				1			1							2		
	1	1		1		4	1		1														1		
						4							2									2			45
						2							1								1	1			
						2							1									1			
	1	1		2		13							3	3									7	2	46
	1	1		1		6							3	3									5		
				1		7																	2	2	
2	3					7			1				4	3								1	7	2	47
1	2					4			1				1	1									3	2	
1	1					3							2	1								1	4		
													1	1											

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

	Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.
	VIRGINIA.														
48	Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		33	28			2				2	2	2	2	
	Native white	M.	18	15			1					2		2	
		F.	15	13			1				2		2		
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	WEST VIRGINIA.														
49	West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		30	21								6			
	Native white	M.	21	15								4			
		F.	9	6								2			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
	WISCONSIN.														
50	Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		85	71			2				2	18			
	Native white	M.	45	39							2	8			
		F.	28	24			2					6			
	Foreign-born white	M.	8	5								2			
		F.	4	3								2			
	Colored	M.													
		F.													
51	Catholic Deaf Mute Institute		12	7								1			
	Native white	M.	7	3											
		F.	5	4								1			
	Foreign-born white	M.													
		F.													
	Colored	M.													
		F.													

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Concluded.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	48
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	49
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
1	3	7	.....	1	.....	31	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	50
1	3	1	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

TABLE CIII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRI-
SPECIAL INSTRUCTION IN ANY IN-

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	STATES AND TERRITORIES. Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.
	The United States		12,154	96	136	141	27	298	13	25	127
1	* Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	Talladega	82	79							
2	* Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	Little Rock	121		117						
3	* California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	Berkeley	131			122					1
4	* Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	21				19	1			
5	American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Hartford	1,192			4		246	1		16
6	Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes	Mystic River	25					6		1	
7	Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb and National Deaf-Mute College.	Washington	172			2		3		5	32
8	* Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Cave Spring	149	6	1						1
9	* Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Jacksonville	876		1		1				4
10	Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes	Chicago	6								
11	* Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb	Indianapolis	708		1						6
12	* Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Council Bluffs	355			1			3		1
13	* Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Olathe	152				2				
14	* Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Danville	337	2							2
15	* Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Baton Rouge	86								17
16	Portland (Day) School for the Deaf	Portland	19								
17	* Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Frederick	149								1
18	* Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	Baltimore	19								
19	Baltimore Day School for Deaf-Mutes	Baltimore	10								
20	* Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Northampton	117			1		6			
21	Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	Beverly	22								
22	Horace Mann (Day) School for the Deaf	Boston	60					1			
23	* Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Flint	408				1				
24	Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran)	Norris	48								
25	School of Articulation for the Deaf	Marquette	4								1
26	* Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Faribault	168						3		3
27	* Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	Jackson	83		1						1
28	* Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Fulton	356		4		1				3
29	† St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Saint Louis	11								
30	Saint Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes	Saint Louis	5			2					
31	* Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb	Omaha	85								1
32	* New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	New York	1,119					9	1		4
33	* New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	Tarrytown	52								
34	* Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	New York	129					1			
35	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rome	180								
36	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rochester	125								
37	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	Fordham	90					2			
38	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	Brooklyn	55					3			
39	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys)	Throgg's Neck	92					2			
40	† Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	Buffalo	162					3			
41	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (Church Mission)	New York	11								
42	* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Raleigh	199								
43	* Colored department of the same	Raleigh	58	1							
44	* Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Columbus	1,037		1	1	1				5
45	† St. Joseph Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Louisville	4								
46	Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes	Cincinnati	30								
47	* Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Salem	31								
48	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Philadelphia	950	2		1	1	4		17	11
49	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Turtle Creek	123								
50	Rhode Island Day School for the Deaf	Providence	19								
51	* South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Cedar Springs	76								2
52	* Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	Knoxville	264	8	3	1					1
53	* Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum	Austin	111		1						
54	* Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Staunton	293		1						5
55	* West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Romney	120								
56	* Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Delavan	373						2		6
57	† Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute	St. Francis Station	48								
58	Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Milwaukee	23								
59	Austria		1								
60	Belgium		1								1
61	Canada		33					4	1		
62	Denmark		2								
63	England		28			2		1			
64	Germany		67		1	1		1			
65	Holland		2								
66	Ireland		29	1				4			
67	Norway		1						1		
68	Nova Scotia		6								
69	Scotland		11								
70	Sweden		9								
71	Switzerland		4								
72	Unknown		209	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	2

* The tally includes inmates of institutions, June 1,

TORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB WHO ARE REPORTED TO HAVE RECEIVED STITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	
6	156	897	693	427	274	307	75	220	234	616	496	189	95	424	138	6	126	233	1	1,809	259	1,049	32	991	75	84	256	152	6	108	237	6	181	433	
							2																			1									1
																												4							2
																4							3										1			3
					1																														4
	3	7	2	6	2		1	190	1	396	4	4		2		1	118	3		21	2	1		5	47	6		3		92	1		2	5	5
				1														7		5				2	1					1	1				6
1	2	8	3	2	4	1		2	27	9	3	3	2	2	3		2			8	1	8		18		3	3	1			6		3	5	7
3	133													1													1	3							8
2		750	6	22	28		1		1		3	1		31	18					1		2		2				1						1	9
		6																																	10
		18	622	17	7	4					7	4	1	9	2					1		3	1	2				1						2	11
		1		320	13	1								6	7							1				1									12
					143									5	1									1											13
	1	4	8	1	3	293	2						1	6			1			1		4		1			3	4							14
							59						2							2							1	5							15
								10																											16
				1					140															5							1		1		17
									19																										18
									7															3											19
		1	2					4		88							1	1		5		3		1					1	3					20
										22																									21
		1								54										2					2										22
		4	2		5						386	1	1	1	1		1		1			1						1							23
		10	8	1			1				15	1				1						1		1											24
											3																								25
			1	2								154												1								1		3	26
													79														1	1							27
		1		1	11								2	323						1				1			1	6			1				28
		2		1	1									6	1																				29
														3																					30
		1		1	4										76									2											31
	2	11	1	7	8		1	1	1	9	28	5			7		1	106		882		8		12	2	1		1			1		4	6	32
																		5		46										1					33
		1									1							8		115				2				1							34
			1																	179															35
																				125															36
							1											17		66				2						2					37
				2	1															47				2											38
				2														19		67										2					39
	2	2			1		1			3	5			1				3		125		3		11	1						1				40
									2	2										5				2											41
		1	1		1								1	1							190					1	2	1			1				42
																					57														43
		14	14	12	12	2			1		15	2		8	1					3		923		10									5	4	44
																						4													45
																						30													46
																							27									4			47
	1	6	9	3	5	1			26	1	5			4	6			44		19	1	15		755	1			1			4		3	4	48
																						2		121											49
																	1								18										50
3																										71									51
		3	1			1		1					2	3						1			1				234	7			2				52
					2				1																		1	106							53
		1	1		1				1				3	1	3						2	1					3	2	1		217		50		54
					1																	7		1									111		55
		5		10	7							6									1						1			1				334	58
		11	1	5							1	1		8	4							1												21	57
		2																				1												20	58
																				1															59
																																			60
			1							10	5				1					5					2					4					61
		4			1				1	2	1				1			2		5		3		2	1				2						62
																																		2	63
		9	4	3	1	1			2	2	3			1	1			2		11		5		7										12	64
																				1									1						65
	1	1		1						5			1	1				1		7		2		4											66
																																			67
										5		1																							68
		2			1					3								1		1		2												1	69
		1			6			1							1																				70
				1							1									1		1													71
	8	9	5	5	4	3	6	2	4	5	10	6	1	6	1		2	13		50	5	17		15			5	3	1	2	1		2		72

1880, relegated to their legal places of residence.

TABLE CIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRI
OR BLIND, IN THE AGGREGATE,

	States and Territories.	DEAF-MUTE AND—											
		INSANE.						IDIOTIC.					
		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	The United States	130	138	119	119	11	19	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136
1	Alabama	7	2	5	1	2	1	33	24	21	9	12	15
2	Arizona												
3	Arkansas	3	5	3	4		1	24	18	20	16	4	2
4	California	1	2	1	2			13	6	12	4	1	2
5	Colorado	3	1	3	1			2	2	2	2		
6	Connecticut	1	1	1	1			8	3	8	3		
7	Dakota							a 4		3		a 1	
8	Delaware		2		2			6	1	3	1	3	
9	District of Columbia							3				3	
10	Florida	1		1				10	3	3	1	7	2
11	Georgia	5	8	5	6			39	29	27	18	12	11
12	Idaho	1		1									
13	Illinois	4	4	4	4			75	60	74	60	1	
14	Indiana	15	3	15	3			52	52	50	51	2	1
15	Iowa	3	3	3	3			27	25	27	25		
16	Kansas		3		3			10	11	8	11	2	
17	Kentucky	4	6	3	6	1		39	54	33	48	6	6
18	Louisiana	1	2		1	1	1	28	20	17	7	11	13
19	Maine	2	1	2	1			12	5	12	5		
20	Maryland		1		1			30	17	25	16	5	1
21	Massachusetts	6	4	6	4			9	18	9	18		
22	Michigan	3	5	3	5			a 35	27	34	27	a 1	
23	Minnesota		1		1			22	13	22	13		
24	Mississippi	1	1			1	1	24	26	12	9	12	17
25	Missouri	9	6	3	6			49	51	47	48	2	3
26	Montana							1		1			
27	Nebraska	1	1	1	1			3	5	3	4		1
28	Nevada												
29	New Hampshire	3		3				4	7	4	5		2
30	New Jersey	1	3	1	3			11	7	11	7		
31	New Mexico	3	1	3	1			7	1	7	1		
32	New York	6	11	6	11			78	48	76	48	2	
33	North Carolina	8	4	5	2	3	2	61	37	46	26	15	11
34	Ohio	6	9	6	9			77	63	75	61	2	2
35	Oregon							3		3			
36	Pennsylvania	6	12	6	11		1	103	73	103	72		1
37	Rhode Island	3	3	3	3			1	1	1	1		
38	South Carolina	1	6	1	1		5	35	23	23	9	12	14
39	Tennessee	4	9	4	7		2	68	57	44	50	24	7
40	Texas	6	8	5	5	1	3	39	38	32	29	7	9
41	Utah		1		1			3	2	3	2		
42	Vermont	5	1	5	1			7	9	7	9		
43	Virginia	7	6	5	4	2	2	58	48	37	32	21	16
44	Washington							1		1			
45	West Virginia	3	3	3	3			37	25	37	25		
46	Wisconsin	3	1	3	1			34	28	34	28		
47	Wyoming												

a Including 1 Indian.

TORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB WHO ARE ALSO INSANE, IDIOTIC, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

DEAF-MUTE AND—																		
BLIND.						INSANE AND BLIND.						IDIOTIC AND BLIND.						
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
112	134	84	107	28	27	16	14	15	10	1	4	107	110	97	92	10	18	
3	6	1	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
																		2
1		1										5	2	4	2	1		3
1	*a* 3	1	2		*a* 1							1		1				4
																		5
1	2	1	2										2		2			6
	1		1										2		2			7
																		8
																		9
2	2			2	2								3		2		1	10
4	6		1	4	5	1		1				4	3	3		1	3	11
																		12
4	3	4	3									10	6	10	6			13
5	5	5	5									4	10	4	10			14
2	2	2	2									2	4	1	4	1		15
	1		1									3	3	3	3			16
3	8	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2			6	9	6	8		1	17
4	2	1	2	3								3	4	2	3	1	1	18
						1	1	1	1				1		1			19
2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1			3		2		1		20
4	5	4	5									1	3	1	3			21
1	3	1	3			3		3				4	*a* 6	4	5		*a* 1	22
2		2					1		1			1	1	1	1			23
4	2	1		3	2							5	2	4	1	1	1	24
3	8	2	8	1								9	10	9	9		1	25
																		26
1	1	1	1										1		1			27
																		28
	3		3															29
1	2	1	1		1		1		1			1		1				30
b 4	3	2	2	*b* 2	*a* 1								*a* 1				*a* 1	31
14	13	14	13									4	6	4	6			32
3	10	2	4	1	6		1				1	8	7	8	5		2	33
9	7	9	7			1		1				2	5	2	5			34
1		1					1		1									35
6	8	6	8			3	1	3	1			9	5	9	5			36
2		2																37
5	4	2	1	3	3		2				2	4	1	3		1	1	38
4	6	3	6	1		1	1	1	1			5	5	3	3	2	2	39
5	3	2	2	3	1	1		1				3	3	3	1		2	40
2		2																41
	2		2									2		2				42
4	4	3	3	1	1							2		2				43
																		44
1	4	1	4									1	1	1	1			45
4	4	4	4									2	2	2	2			46
																		47

b Including 2 Indians.

THE HOMELESS CHILDREN.

TABLE CV.—THE HOMELESS CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF HOMELESS CHILDREN (SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UNDER) IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table includes homeless children found in almshouses, in families of outdoor paupers, and in all institutions of a benevolent or beneficent character, including orphan asylums, homes for children, homes for the aged or friendless, &c.; also those having no given habitation.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	57,423	30,171	27,252	55,613	1,810	54,883	2,540	27,879	25,200	892	912	1,400	1,140
Alabama	272	122	150	263	9	250	22	106	135	1	8	15	7
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	27	12	15	27	.....	22	5	9	13	.....	.....	3	2
California	2,577	1,302	1,275	2,522	55	2,569	8	1,271	1,243	26	29	*a* 5	*b* 3
Colorado	8	6	2	8	.....	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	747	427	320	732	15	696	51	380	301	11	4	36	*a* 15
Dakota	5	4	1	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	*c* 4	*a* 1
Delaware	148	58	90	145	3	134	14	51	80	.....	3	7	*a* 7
District of Columbia	751	378	373	743	8	627	124	303	316	1	7	74	50
Florida	6	.....	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Georgia	563	250	313	556	7	550	13	242	301	5	2	3	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2,074	1,109	965	1,951	123	2,048	26	1,034	891	61	62	14	12
Indiana	1,695	983	712	1,677	18	1,604	91	915	671	15	3	53	38
Iowa	382	220	162	375	7	373	9	213	153	2	5	5	4
Kansas	157	94	63	152	5	144	13	81	58	2	3	11	2
Kentucky	1,327	574	753	1,307	20	1,241	86	514	707	12	8	48	38
Louisiana	1,918	781	1,137	1,843	75	1,873	45	749	1,049	32	43	.....	45
Maine	525	243	282	505	20	523	2	239	264	4	16	.....	2
Maryland	1,410	700	710	1,369	41	1,277	133	640	596	14	27	46	87
Massachusetts	3,210	1,831	1,379	3,034	176	3,151	59	1,691	1,284	101	75	39	20
Michigan	966	565	401	909	57	936	30	520	359	27	30	18	*d* 12
Minnesota	190	100	90	179	11	189	1	92	86	8	3	.....	1
Mississippi	206	87	119	203	3	180	26	68	109	1	2	18	8
Missouri	1,704	786	918	1,657	47	1,661	43	745	869	16	31	25	*a* 18
Montana	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	28	12	16	25	3	26	2	10	13	2	1	.....	2
Nevada	188	55	133	180	8	187	1	49	131	5	2	*e* 1	.....
New Hampshire	381	169	212	367	14	380	1	164	202	5	9	.....	1
New Jersey	1,710	873	837	1,665	45	1,650	60	822	783	17	28	34	26
New Mexico	48	.....	48	47	1	47	1	.....	46	.....	1	.....	*a* 1
New York	16,037	8,362	7,675	15,298	739	15,408	629	7,643	7,031	353	381	*f* 366	*g* 263
North Carolina	335	163	172	335	.....	254	81	119	135	.....	.....	*b* 44	*b* 37
Ohio	5,535	3,064	2,471	5,447	88	5,285	250	2,879	2,318	49	39	136	114
Oregon	72	30	42	57	15	72	.....	23	34	7	8	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	8,386	5,062	3,324	8,259	127	8,086	300	4,803	3,156	73	54	186	114
Rhode Island	382	206	176	378	4	348	34	189	155	3	1	*a* 14	20
South Carolina	462	227	235	459	3	429	33	205	221	3	.....	19	14
Tennessee	578	234	344	566	12	511	67	197	302	4	8	33	34
Texas	277	131	146	273	4	254	23	118	132	1	3	12	11
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	299	175	124	295	4	289	10	168	117	4	.....	3	7
Virginia	744	279	465	744	.....	541	203	172	369	.....	.....	107	96
Washington	56	22	34	52	4	46	10	18	24	1	3	*d* 3	*h* 7
West Virginia	307	150	157	307	.....	285	22	135	150	.....	.....	15	7
Wisconsin	723	318	405	684	39	719	4	289	391	26	13	3	1
Wyoming	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 2 Indians.
c Including 4 Indians.
d Including 3 Indians.
e Including 1 Chinese.
f Including 53 Indians and 3 foreign colored.
g Including 45 Indians and 2 foreign colored.
h Including 7 Indians.

THE PAUPERS.

TABLE CVI.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	66, 203	35, 564	30, 639	43, 236	22, 967	60, 486	5, 717	19, 186	18, 417	13, 490	9, 393	2, 888	2, 829
Alabama	514	228	286	462	52	305	*a* 209	99	156	34	16	95	114
Arizona	4	4	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	105	45	60	103	2	85	20	33	50	2	.....	10	10
California	1, 594	1, 377	217	607	987	1, 528	*b* 66	501	67	815	145	61	5
Colorado	46	41	5	25	21	43	3	19	[illegible]	20	1	2	1
Connecticut	1, 418	776	642	961	457	1, 331	87	501	373	234	223	41	46
Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	387	190	197	328	59	280	107	108	113	34	25	48	59
District of Columbia	184	89	95	142	42	111	73	27	42	21	21	41	[illegible]
Florida	45	33	12	44	1	24	21	15	[illegible]	1	.....	17	4
Georgia	550	222	328	534	16	385	165	127	242	12	4	83	82
Idaho	7	7	.....	2	5	7	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3, 684	2, 108	1, 576	1, 917	1, 767	3, 628	*c* 56	934	928	1, 139	627	35	21
Indiana	3, 052	1, 586	1, 466	2, 445	607	2, 965	*d* 87	1, 101	1, 258	436	170	49	38
Iowa	1, 165	689	476	752	413	1, 147	18	395	339	285	128	9	9
Kansas	355	223	132	278	77	308	47	137	94	59	18	27	20
Kentucky	1, 366	646	720	1, 183	183	1, 043	323	343	517	139	44	164	159
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	1, 505	786	719	1, 268	237	1, 488	*e* 17	636	616	140	96	10	7
Maryland	1, 187	664	523	911	276	857	*f* 330	303	284	177	93	134	146
Massachusetts	4, 533	2, 501	2, 032	3, 035	1, 498	4, 455	*g* 78	1, 754	1, 211	707	783	40	38
Michigan	1, 747	1, 048	698	1, 074	672	1, 680	*h* 66	575	437	435	233	38	28
Minnesota	227	156	71	96	131	226	*i* 1	62	34	94	88	.....	1
Mississippi	345	148	197	334	11	165	*j* 180	55	102	8	.....	85	95
Missouri	1, 477	779	698	1, 012	465	1, 284	*k* 193	394	425	297	168	88	105
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	113	67	46	60	53	106	*e* 7	29	25	35	17	3	4
Nevada	95	84	11	29	66	92	*l* 3	25	4	56	7	[illegible]	.....
New Hampshire	1, 198	591	607	1, 002	196	1, 187	11	500	491	87	109	4	7
New Jersey	2, 462	1, 393	1, 069	1, 526	936	2, 291	171	773	582	532	404	88	83
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	12, 452	6, 196	6, 256	5, 187	7, 265	12, 211	*m* 241	2, 590	2, 363	3, 495	3, 763	111	130
North Carolina	1, 275	491	784	1, 271	4	803	472	261	538	4	.....	226	246
Ohio	6, 974	3, 879	3, 095	5, 136	1, 838	6, 616	*d* 358	2, 396	2, 383	1, 293	544	190	168
Oregon	51	45	6	32	19	44	*n* 7	27	3	13	1	5	2
Pennsylvania	9, 184	5, 157	4, 027	5, 715	3, 469	8, 653	*o* 31	2, 752	2, 439	2, 153	1, 309	252	279
Rhode Island	526	263	263	366	160	492	*a* 34	171	163	79	79	13	21
South Carolina	519	206	313	474	45	277	*a* 242	68	166	23	20	115	127
Tennessee	1, 136	453	683	1, 063	73	830	*k* 306	276	481	53	20	124	182
Texas	210	120	90	184	26	134	*a* 76	58	52	21	3	41	35
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	655	347	308	537	118	651	4	273	260	72	46	2	2
Virginia	2, 117	973	1, 144	2, 064	53	1, 090	1, 027	392	645	45	8	536	491
Washington	11	10	1	3	8	11	.....	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	711	334	377	671	40	641	70	261	340	31	9	42	28
Wisconsin	1, 018	609	409	400	618	1, 008	*p* 10	208	182	395	223	6	4
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 foreign colored.
b Including 10 Chinese and 17 foreign Indians.
c Including 1 foreign colored.
d Including 1 foreign colored and 2 Indians.
e Including 1 foreign colored and 1 Indian.
f Including 6 foreign colored.
g Including 8 foreign colored.
h Including 4 foreign colored and 4 Indians.
i Including 1 foreign Indian.
j Including 3 foreign colored.
k Including 1 Indian.
l Including 2 Chinese and 1 foreign colored.
m Including 7 foreign colored.
n Including 5 Chinese.
o Including 6 foreign colored, 1 Chinese, and 1 Indian.
p Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of pauper Chinese is 18; native Indians, 16; foreign Indians, 18; and foreign colored, 48. There are no returns of almshouses from the state of Louisiana, provision being made with private institutions by the several parishes for the maintenance and care of their poor.

TABLE CVII.—THE OUTDOOR PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PAUPERS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—It must be understood that this table gives only the outdoor paupers returned by the enumerators. It does not purport to be a complete return of this class of the population.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	21,595	10,290	11,305	17,902	3,693	19,328	2,267	7,581	8,085	1,649	2,013	*a* 1,060	*b* 1,207
Alabama	279	125	154	276	3	184	*c* 95	77	107	.....	.....	48	47
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	85	38	47	84	1	45	40	20	24	1	.....	17	23
California	77	50	27	51	26	70	*d* 7	33	12	15	10	2	5
Colorado	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	381	187	194	305	76	354	27	148	130	28	48	11	16
Dakota	24	13	11	20	4	24	.....	10	10	3	1	.....	.....
Delaware	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	62	39	23	59	3	29	*e* 33	17	11	.....	1	22	11
Georgia	728	289	439	717	11	468	*f* 260	180	282	5	1	104	156
Idaho	10	4	6	7	3	10	.....	3	4	1	2	.....	.....
Illinois	591	263	328	411	180	583	*g* 8	190	214	70	109	3	5
Indiana	913	419	494	822	91	900	*h* 13	379	430	34	57	6	7
Iowa	968	454	514	717	251	944	*h* 24	331	362	114	137	9	15
Kansas	220	114	106	195	25	202	*i* 18	90	87	15	10	9	9
Kentucky	693	349	344	681	12	539	154	260	267	9	3	80	74
Louisiana	141	67	74	131	10	52	89	19	23	4	6	44	45
Maine	1,706	874	832	1,561	145	1,698	*g* 8	803	751	67	77	4	4
Maryland	147	68	79	147	.....	99	48	49	50	.....	.....	19	29
Massachusetts	954	477	477	722	232	917	37	356	329	103	129	18	19
Michigan	554	240	314	309	245	513	*j* 41	135	137	90	151	15	26
Minnesota	269	116	153	154	115	267	2	62	90	53	62	1	1
Mississippi	202	87	115	199	3	81	*e* 121	38	42	1	.....	48	73
Missouri	321	171	150	288	33	286	35	132	121	20	13	19	16
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	53	25	28	37	16	50	3	16	18	8	8	1	2
Nevada	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	839	403	436	795	44	830	9	380	406	19	25	4	5
New Jersey	518	279	239	407	111	482	36	202	169	54	57	23	13
New Mexico	37	22	15	37	.....	37	.....	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	2,817	1,361	1,456	2,098	719	2,748	*k* 79	1,024	1,006	305	413	32	37
North Carolina	668	252	416	665	3	466	*g* 202	167	297	2	.....	83	119
Ohio	489	232	257	390	99	419	70	153	167	49	50	30	40
Oregon	31	21	10	29	2	31	.....	21	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,502	1,241	1,261	2,080	422	2,430	72	991	1,017	217	205	33	39
Rhode Island	27	13	14	25	2	27	.....	12	13	1	1	.....	.....
South Carolina	187	86	101	182	5	91	*l* 96	34	56	.....	1	52	44
Tennessee	308	134	174	302	6	264	*g* 44	106	153	4	1	24	20
Texas	322	180	142	276	46	187	*l* 135	81	64	26	16	73	62
Utah	33	13	20	4	29	33	.....	2	2	11	18	.....	.....
Vermont	908	425	483	765	143	903	5	354	406	69	74	2	3
Virginia	1,015	442	573	1,009	6	576	439	233	337	5	1	204	235
Washington	6	5	1	3	3	6	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....
West Virginia	486	229	257	467	19	473	*m* 13	212	243	8	10	9	4
Wisconsin	1,010	470	540	467	543	996	*h* 14	228	225	231	312	11	3
Wyoming	9	8	1	3	6	9	.....	3	.....	5	1	.....	.....

a Including 17 foreign colored.
b Including 13 foreign colored and 1 foreign Indian.
c Including 3 foreign colored.
d Including 1 foreign colored and 5 Indians.
e Including 2 foreign colored.
f Including 5 foreign colored.
g Including 1 foreign colored.
h Including 1 Indian.
i Including 2 Indians.
j Including 4 foreign colored and 3 Indians.
k Including 1 foreign Indian.
l Including 4 foreign colored.
m Including 1 foreign colored and 1 Indian.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF PAUPERS TO THE TOTAL POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	Number of paupers.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES	66,203	76,737	82,942	50,353	1,320	1,990	2,638	2,171
Male	35,564				1,394			
Female	30,639				1,244			
Native	43,236	53,939	50,483	36,916	994	1,635	1,849	1,765
Foreign-born	22,967	22,798	32,459	13,437	3,438	4,095	7,843	5,986
White	60,486	67,337			1,394	2,005		
Colored	5,717	9,400			847	1,928		
ALABAMA	514	687	449	315	407	689	466	408
Male	228				366			
Female	286				447			
Native	462	681	431	306	369	609	453	401
Foreign-born	52	6	18	9	5,342	602	1,453	1,198
White	305	360			461	691		
Colored	209	327			348	688		
ARIZONA	4				99			
Male	4				142			
Female								
Native	3				123			
Foreign-born	1				62			
White	4				114			
Colored								
ARKANSAS	105	538	178	67	131	1,115	409	324
Male	45				108			
Female	60				155			
Native	103	490	175	67	130	1,022	405	323
Foreign-born	2	48	3		193	9,553	833	
White	85	336			144	928		
Colored	20	202			95	1,653		
CALIFORNIA	1,594	991	293		1,843	1,769	789	
Male	1,377				2,657			
Female	217				626			
Native	607	354	105		1,062	1,010	450	
Foreign-born	987	637	188		3,370	21,354	1,285	
White	1,528	988			1,992	1,978		
Colored	*a* 66	3			677	702		
COLORADO	46	19			237	477		
Male	41				318			
Female	5				77			
Native	25	8			162	240		
Foreign-born	21	11			528	1,667		
White	43	19			225	204		
Colored	3				937			
CONNECTICUT	1,418	1,705	2,238	1,744	2,277	3,172	4,864	4,703
Male	776				2,538			
Female	642				2,026			
Native	961	1,237	1,548	1,463	1,950	2,919	4,081	4,412
Foreign-born	457	468	690	281	3,516	4,118	8,551	7,295
White	1,331	1,591			2,179	3,016		
Colored	87	114			7,292	11,790		
DAKOTA (*b*)								
Male								
Female								
Native								
Foreign-born								
White								
Colored								
DELAWARE	387	453	447	273	2,640	3,624	3,984	2,982
Male	190				2,564			
Female	197				2,717			
Native	328	403	331	240	2,392	3,478	3,212	2,782
Foreign-born	59	50	116	33	6,232	5,582	12,657	6,282
White	280	273			2,330	2,671		
Colored	107	180			4,046	7,897		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	184	279	142		1,036	2,118	1,891	
Male	89				1,065			
Female	95				1,010			
Native	142	234	95		885	2,036	1,518	
Foreign-born	42	45	47		2,453	2,769	3,765	
White	111	180			941	2,141		
Colored	73	99			1,224	2,281		
FLORIDA	45	147	107	62	167	783	762	709
Male	33				242			
Female	12				90			
Native	44	142	105	58	170	776	766	685
Foreign-born	1	5	2	4	101	1,007	604	1,445
White	24	85			168	885		
Colored	21	62			105	676		
GEORGIA	550	1,816	1,196	854	357	1,534	1,131	942
Male	222				291			
Female	328				421			
Native	534	1,777	1,106	825	349	1,515	1,053	918
Foreign-born	16	39	90	29	1,515	3,505	7,711	4,470
White	385	1,309			471	2,049		
Colored	165	507			228	912		
IDAHO	7	4			215	267		
Male	7				321			
Female								
Native	2	3			88	422		
Foreign-born	5	1			501	127		
White	7	4			241	377		
Colored								
ILLINOIS	3,684	2,363	1,856	434	1,197	930	1,084	510
Male	2,108				1,329			
Female	1,576				1,057			
Native	1,917	1,254	707	279	769	614	510	379
Foreign-born	1,767	1,109	1,149	155	3,028	2,153	3,539	1,385
White	3,628	2,322			1,197	914		
Colored	56	41			1,199	1,426		

a Including 10 Chinese and 17 Indians.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of paupers.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	3,052	3,652	1,589	583	1,543	2,113	1,177	590
Male	1,586				1,570			
Female	1,466				1,515			
Native	2,445	2,790	1,120	446	1,333	1,813	909	479
Foreign-born	607	862	469	137	4,210	6,093	3,947	2,465
White	2,965	3.445			1,529	2,086		
Colored	a 87	207			2,202	8,428		
IOWA	1,165	853	683	44	717	714	1,012	229
Male	689				812			
Female	476				613			
Native	752	542	322	27	552	548	566	158
Foreign-born	413	311	361	17	1,578	1,519	3,403	811
White	1,147	797			710	671		
Colored	18	56			1,797	9,719		
KANSAS	355	336	21		356	922	191	
Male	223				416			
Female	132				287			
Native	278	190	7		314	601	74	
Foreign-born	77	146	14		699	3,017	1,103	
White	308	251			323	725		
Colored	47	85			1,070	4,968		
KENTUCKY	1,366	1,784	899	777	829	1,354	778	791
Male	646				776			
Female	720				882			
Native	1,183	1,667	749	690	744	1,326	683	727
Foreign-born	183	117	150	87	3,075	1,845	2,508	2,769
White	1,043	1,080			757	983		
Colored	323	704			1,190	3,169		
LOUISIANA (b)		507	162	106		698	229	205
Male								
Female								
Native		409	146	76		613	233	169
Foreign-born		98	16	30		1,585	198	440
White		377				1,041		
Colored		130				357		
MAINE	1,505	3,631	4,618	3,535	2,319	5,712	7,350	6,062
Male	786				2,425			
Female	719				2,213			
Native	1,268	3,188	4,147	3,209	2,149	5,515	7,026	5,807
Foreign-born	237	443	471	326	4,025	9,061	12,576	10,244
White	1,488	3,592			2,300	5,751		
Colored	c 17	39			8,157	24,284		
MARYLAND	1,187	1,612	720	2,001	1,270	2,064	1,046	3,432
Male	664				1,437			
Female	523				1,106			
Native	911	1,347	621	1,681	1,069	1,931	1,019	3,163
Foreign-born	276	265	99	320	3,333	3,177	1,277	6,249
White	857	1,046			1,183	1,728		
Colored	330	566			1,570	3,227		
MASSACHUSETTS	4,533	5,777	6,503	5,549	2,542	3,964	5,282	5,571
Male	2,501				2,913			
Female	2,032				2,198			
Native	3,035	5,396	5,206	4,059	2,266	4,888	5,361	4,895
Foreign-born	1,498	381	1,297	1,490	3,378	1,078	4,986	9,084
White	4,455	5,704			2,526	3,908		
Colored	78	73			4,041	5,234		
MICHIGAN	1,746	2,042	1,423	429	1,067	1,725	1,913	1,079
Male	1,048				1,215			
Female	698				901			
Native	1,074	853	679	248	860	931	1,130	726
Foreign-born	672	1,189	744	181	1,730	4,436	4,990	3,309
White	1,680	1,957			1,041	1,677		
Colored	d 66	85			2,949	7,174		
MINNESOTA	227	392	156		291	892	907	
Male	156				372			
Female	71				196			
Native	96	126	39		187	452	344	
Foreign-born	131	266	117		489	1,656	1,992	
White	226	376			291	881		
Colored	c 1	6			257	7,905		
MISSISSIPPI	345	809	301	257	305	977	350	424
Male	148				261			
Female	197				349			
Native	334	793	270	245	298	971	345	407
Foreign-born	11	16	31	12	1,194	1,430	3,622	2,506
White	165	429			344	1,120		
Colored	180	380			276	855		
MISSOURI	1,477	1,854	784	503	681	1,077	663	740
Male	779				691			
Female	698				670			
Native	1,012	1,415	513	251	517	944	502	415
Foreign-born	465	439	271	254	2,198	1,975	1,688	3,316
White	1,284	1,529			635	954		
Colored	c 193	325			1,326	2,761		
MONTANA (b)		23				1,117		
Male								
Female								
Native		8				634		
Foreign-born		15				1,879		
White		23				1,256		
Colored								
NEBRASKA	113	92	6		250	756	209	
Male	67				269			
Female	46				226			
Native	60	54	3		169	596	133	
Foreign-born	53	38	3		544	1,636	472	
White	106	92			236	753		
Colored	c 7				2,654			

a Including 2 Indians.
b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.
c Including 1 Indian.
d Including 4 Indians.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of paupers.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	95	54	.....	.....	1,526	1,271	.....	.....
Male	84	.....	.....	.....	1,999	.....	.....	.....
Female	11	.....	.....	.....	543	.....	.....	.....
Native	29	29	.....	.....	792	1,223	.....	.....
Foreign-born	66	25	.....	.....	2,573	1,329	.....	.....
White	92	52	.....	.....	1,718	1,334	.....	.....
Colored	*a* 3	2	.....	.....	344	5,742	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,198	2,129	2,311	2,184	3,453	6,689	7,087	6,865
Male	591	.....	.....	.....	3,466	.....	.....	.....
Female	607	.....	.....	.....	3,440	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,002	1,754	2,072	1,998	3,332	6,075	6,790	6,582
Foreign-born	196	375	239	186	4,234	12,664	11,414	13,032
White	1,187	2,114	.....	.....	3,428	6,654	.....	.....
Colored	11	15	.....	.....	14,436	25,862	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,462	2,390	1,861	1,578	2,177	2,637	2,761	3,223
Male	1,393	.....	.....	.....	2,488	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,069	.....	.....	.....	1,872	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,526	1,669	1,308	1,339	1,678	2,327	2,381	3,120
Foreign-born	936	721	553	239	4,222	3,816	4,504	3,987
White	2,291	2,089	.....	.....	2,098	2,386	.....	.....
Colored	171	301	.....	.....	4,374	922	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO (*b*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	12,452	14,100	19,215	12,833	2,450	3,217	4,950	4,143
Male	6,196	.....	.....	.....	2,473	.....	.....	.....
Female	6,256	.....	.....	.....	2,427	.....	.....	.....
Native	5,187	5,953	7,666	5,755	1,340	1,527	2,660	2,362
Foreign-born	7,265	8,147	11,549	7,078	5,997	7,157	11,534	10,791
White	12,211	13,436	.....	.....	2,434	3,103	.....	.....
Colored	241	664	.....	.....	3,605	12,749	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,275	1,652	1,431	1,580	911	1,542	1,442	1,818
Male	491	.....	.....	.....	715	.....	.....	.....
Female	784	.....	.....	.....	1,101	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,271	1,647	1,422	1,567	910	1,542	1,437	1,809
Foreign-born	4	5	9	13	1,069	1,654	2,729	5,037
White	803	1,124	.....	.....	926	1,657	.....	.....
Colored	462	528	.....	.....	886	1,348	.....	.....
OHIO	6,974	3,674	14,092	1,673	2,181	1,378	6,023	845
Male	3,879	.....	.....	.....	2,403	.....	.....	.....
Female	3,095	.....	.....	.....	1,954	.....	.....	.....
Native	5,136	2,860	5,700	1,254	1,832	1,252	2,834	713
Foreign-born	1,838	814	8,392	419	4,654	2,185	25,566	1,920
White	6,616	3,473	.....	.....	2,122	1,335	.....	.....
Colored	*c* 358	201	.....	.....	4,467	3,180	.....	.....
OREGON	51	81	25	.....	292	891	477	.....
Male	45	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....
Female	6	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....
Native	32	62	15	.....	222	782	317	.....
Foreign-born	19	19	10	.....	623	1,638	1,952	.....
White	44	81	.....	.....	270	932	.....	.....
Colored	*d* 7	.....	.....	.....	599	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	9,184	8,796	7,776	3,811	2,144	2,469	2,676	1,649
Male	5,157	.....	.....	.....	2,414	.....	.....	.....
Female	4,027	.....	.....	.....	1,876	.....	.....	.....
Native	5,715	4,822	4,495	2,654	1,547	1,619	1,815	1,323
Foreign-born	3,469	3,974	3,281	1,157	5,901	7,288	7,621	3,813
White	8,653	8,328	.....	.....	2,062	2,409	.....	.....
Colored	*e* 531	468	.....	.....	6,183	7,168	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	526	634	613	696	1,902	2,917	3,510	4,717
Male	263	.....	.....	.....	1,977	.....	.....	.....
Female	263	.....	.....	.....	1,833	.....	.....	.....
Native	366	442	445	492	1,807	2,729	3,243	3,982
Foreign-born	160	192	168	204	2,162	3,466	4,499	8,535
White	492	599	.....	.....	1,823	2,823	.....	.....
Colored	34	35	.....	.....	5,158	7,028	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	519	2,071	1,439	1,293	521	2,935	2,045	1,934
Male	206	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
Female	313	.....	.....	.....	620	.....	.....	.....
Native	474	1,994	1,404	1,113	480	2,859	2,024	1,687
Foreign-born	45	77	35	180	5,855	9,537	3,505	20,673
White	277	965	.....	.....	708	3,145	.....	.....
Colored	242	1,106	.....	.....	400	2,660	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	1,136	1,332	935	591	737	1,054	842	589
Male	453	.....	.....	.....	589	.....	.....	.....
Female	683	.....	.....	.....	883	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,063	1,280	776	577	697	1,033	.....	580
Foreign-born	73	52	159	14	4,371	2,692	7,491	2,477
White	830	1,018	.....	.....	729	1,087	.....	.....
Colored	306	314	.....	.....	758	977	.....	.....
TEXAS	210	202	122	4	132	247	202	19
Male	120	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....
Female	90	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....
Native	184	177	108	4	125	234	192	21
Foreign-born	26	25	14	.....	227	401	322	.....
White	134	98	.....	.....	112	174	.....	.....
Colored	76	104	.....	.....	193	410	.....	.....
UTAH (*b*)	.....	51	1	.....	.....	599	25	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	.....	20	1	.....	.....	357	35	.....
Foreign-born	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1,010	.....	.....
White	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....
Colored	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8,475	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.
b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.
c Including 2 Indians.
d Including 5 Chinese.
e Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Number of paupers.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	655	1,785	1,850	1,879	1,971	5,400	5,871	5,981
Male	347	.....	.....	.....	2,079	.....	.....	.....
Female	308	.....	.....	.....	1,862	.....	.....	.....
Native	537	1,262	1,510	1,565	1,843	4,453	5,383	5,588
Foreign-born	118	523	340	314	2,881	11,091	10,387	9,313
White	651	1,754	.....	.....	1,965	5,321	.....	.....
Colored	4	31	.....	.....	3,745	33,550	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,117	3,280	4,534	4,458	1,400	2,677	2,840	3,136
Male	973	.....	.....	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,144	.....	.....	.....	1,492	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,064	3,254	4,320	4,356	1,378	2,686	2,761	3,116
Foreign-born	53	26	214	102	3,606	1,890	6,105	4,438
White	1,090	1,968	.....	.....	1,237	2,764	.....	.....
Colored	1,027	1,312	.....	.....	1,626	2,558	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	11	20	2	.....	146	835	172	.....
Male	10	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....
Native	3	15	1	.....	51	792	118	.....
Foreign-born	8	5	1	.....	506	997	318	.....
White	11	18	.....	.....	164	811	.....	.....
Colored	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9,661	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	711	994	.....	.....	1,150	2,355	.....	.....
Male	334	.....	.....	.....	1,062	.....	.....	.....
Female	377	.....	.....	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....
Native	671	948	.....	.....	1,118	2,231	.....	.....
Foreign-born	40	46	.....	.....	2,190	2,691	.....	.....
White	641	885	.....	.....	1,082	2,087	.....	.....
Colored	70	109	.....	.....	2,701	6,062	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	1,018	1,126	1,964	238	774	1,068	2,531	779
Male	609	.....	.....	.....	895	.....	.....	.....
Female	409	.....	.....	.....	644	.....	.....	.....
Native	400	390	815	72	440	565	1,633	371
Foreign-born	618	736	1,149	166	1,524	2,019	4,149	1,502
White	1,008	1,110	.....	.....	770	1,065	.....	.....
Colored	*a* 10	16	.....	.....	1,701	7,572	.....	.....
WYOMING (*b*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 3 Indians.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz.. Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CIX.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE TIME, BY DAYS, SPENT IN ALMSHOUSES BY INMATES.

States and Territories.	Total number of inmates.	Number of inmates whose date of entry was given.	Total time in days.	Average time in days.	Average time in—		
					Years.	*Months.*	*Days.*
The United States	66,203	47,290	77,416,056	1,637	4	5	27
Alabama	514	336	427,826	1,273	3	5	28
Arizona	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	105	88	56,454	642	1	9	7
California	1,594	1,279	1,048,013	819	2	2	29
Colorado	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	1,418	1,060	1,698,041	1,602	4	4	22
Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	387	280	794,712	2,838	7	9	13
District of Columbia	184	150	144,534	964	2	7	24
Florida	45	42	14,099	336	.....	11	6
Georgia	550	328	325,628	993	2	8	23
Idaho	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,684	2,802	3,993,628	1,425	3	11	.....
Indiana	3,052	2,187	3,284,372	1,502	4	1	12
Iowa	1,165	1,010	1,368,450	1,355	3	8	20
Kansas	355	322	259,288	805	2	2	15
Kentucky	1,366	1,066	1,179,183	1,106	3	.....	11
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	1,505	932	1,964,116	2,107	5	9	12
Maryland	1,187	906	1,397,348	1,542	4	2	22
Massachusetts	4,533	3,626	6,733,783	1,857	5	1	2
Michigan	1,746	1,591	2,538,371	1,595	4	4	15
Minnesota	227	203	212,847	1,049	2	1	19
Mississippi	345	246	300,636	1,222	3	4	7
Missouri	1,477	1,026	1,474,484	1,437	3	11	12
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	113	75	43,139	575	1	7	.....
Nevada	95	62	20,469	330	.....	11	.....
New Hampshire	1,198	1,120	1,930,863	1,724	4	8	24
New Jersey	2,462	1,055	1,958,049	1,856	5	1	1
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	12,452	6,041	11,361,939	1,881	5	1	26
North Carolina	1,275	886	1,517,643	1,713	4	8	13
Ohio	6,974	5,710	9,918,217	1,737	4	9	7
Oregon	51	43	17,982	418	1	1	23
Pennsylvania	9,184	8,006	13,376,940	1,671	4	7	1
Rhode Island	526	452	876,546	1,939	5	3	24
South Carolina	519	381	638,270	1,675	4	7	5
Tennessee	1,136	738	1,004,353	1,361	3	8	26
Texas	210	129	39,838	309	.....	1	9
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	655	394	937,050	2,378	6	6	8
Virginia	2,117	1,297	2,159,071	1,665	4	6	25
Washington	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	711	584	825,546	1,414	3	1	19
Wisconsin	1,018	837	1,574,328	1,881	5	1	26
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CX.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF EACH SPECIFIC AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	66,203	35,564	30,639	19,186	18,417	13,490	9,393	2,888	2,829
Under 1 year	1,034	538	496	468	431	3	8	67	57
1	682	351	331	304	289	1	3	46	39
2	764	401	363	335	303	4	4	62	56
3	675	355	320	303	271	3	1	49	48
4	695	398	297	335	254	6	2	57	41
5	661	386	275	325	229	5	4	56	42
6	629	366	263	315	228	4	3	47	32
7	642	390	252	344	228	3	2	43	22
8	600	414	186	371	157	5	3	38	26
9	520	352	168	319	145	3	5	30	18
10	525	360	165	315	139	13	7	32	19
11	381	253	128	220	112	6	5	27	11
12	431	270	161	223	144	19	3	28	14
13	339	227	112	185	97	21	3	21	12
14	307	183	124	159	113	5	2	19	9
15	287	168	119	139	96	10	9	19	14
16	314	162	152	135	127	12	12	15	13
17	313	149	164	129	130	8	10	12	24
18	453	197	256	145	204	20	20	32	32
19	466	203	263	166	211	20	22	17	30
20	642	245	397	181	281	31	64	33	52
21	494	219	275	157	196	30	49	32	30
22	658	288	370	220	283	39	58	29	29
23	677	292	385	205	288	56	62	31	35
24	692	308	384	205	278	67	81	36	25
25	993	440	553	295	364	99	92	46	97
26	727	322	405	218	292	80	78	24	35
27	668	322	346	205	230	98	89	19	27
28	867	383	484	244	328	115	114	24	42
29	616	261	355	159	219	86	117	16	19
30	1,543	644	899	376	548	181	215	87	136
31	600	282	318	159	199	106	108	17	11
32	739	342	397	195	216	132	156	15	25
33	728	336	392	179	212	142	161	15	19
34	658	281	377	138	214	129	150	14	13
35	1,455	642	813	312	470	265	244	65	99
36	842	371	471	198	247	149	210	24	14
37	768	335	433	169	240	155	171	11	22
38	860	405	455	185	254	194	182	26	19
39	688	304	384	136	199	149	160	19	16
40	2,047	908	1,139	446	657	377	359	85	123
41	646	276	370	128	194	139	165	9	11
42	803	381	422	166	210	197	196	18	16
43	675	320	355	137	186	169	153	14	16
44	686	343	343	156	180	179	153	8	10
45	1,420	667	753	316	414	299	265	52	74
46	711	341	370	151	173	177	181	13	16
47	735	363	372	149	193	196	164	18	15
48	820	431	389	192	196	215	174	24	19
49	631	324	307	135	149	167	151	22	7
50	1,993	973	1,020	379	538	487	377	107	105
51	600	298	302	122	137	161	156	15	9
52	760	440	320	200	146	232	161	8	13
53	652	380	272	154	132	208	136	18	4
54	697	393	304	181	151	191	141	21	12
55	1,086	583	503	241	252	304	217	38	34
56	744	439	305	169	155	253	146	17	4
57	621	361	260	146	130	200	124	15	6
58	718	440	278	180	139	245	128	15	11
59	619	353	266	134	131	208	128	11	7
60	2,053	1,131	922	404	459	607	340	120	123
61	697	437	260	189	119	239	134	9	7
62	782	504	278	197	138	292	129	15	11
63	758	474	284	185	150	270	118	19	16
64	713	455	258	187	139	254	108	14	11
65	1,507	907	600	358	309	465	207	84	84
66	747	492	255	189	114	287	133	16	8
67	783	474	309	210	152	240	143	18	14
68	875	569	306	245	165	303	118	21	23
69	719	492	227	224	120	258	93	10	14
70	1,832	1,073	759	416	401	525	234	132	124
71	664	430	234	195	123	220	100	15	11
72	792	545	247	252	146	275	84	18	17
73	696	444	252	215	148	209	91	20	13
74	689	463	226	245	136	199	75	19	15
75	1,137	673	464	326	256	247	115	100	93
76	718	486	232	251	133	210	83	25	16
77	573	382	191	200	121	165	65	17	5
78	610	401	209	206	116	167	71	28	22
79	541	360	181	193	113	152	56	15	12
80	1,168	646	522	297	240	231	157	118	125
81	356	216	140	114	84	87	47	15	9
82	387	242	145	126	77	94	58	22	10
83	291	174	117	87	72	71	34	16	11
84	270	147	123	74	76	63	37	10	10
85	312	158	154	78	94	57	24	23	36
86	202	116	86	66	51	38	27	12	8
87	130	75	55	41	28	27	24	7	3
88	153	92	61	40	37	37	18	15	6
89	88	46	42	25	31	18	8	3	3
90	220	92	128	27	50	33	30	32	48
91	44	26	18	9	9	10	7	7	2
92	49	25	24	11	14	9	6	5	4
93	44	25	19	15	10	8	7	2	2
94	28	11	17	3	8	4	8	4	1
95	53	23	30	9	14	8	5	6	11
96	38	22	16	8	9	12	5	2	2
97	15	6	9	2	2	3	4	1	3
98	15	7	8	.....	2	4	3	3	3
99	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	2	1	1
100 and over	152	63	89	14	21	8	12	41	56

TABLE CXI.—THE OUTDOOR PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PAUPERS OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	21,595	10,290	11,305	7,581	8,085	1,649	2,013	1,060	1,207
Under 1 year	170	82	88	74	85	.....	.....	8	3
1	205	109	96	102	90	2	1	5	5
2	298	159	139	146	130	3	1	10	8
3	328	167	161	154	151	1	2	12	7
4	358	196	162	191	149	.....	2	5	11
5	385	200	185	188	170	1	5	11	10
6	414	211	203	200	186	3	2	8	15
7	367	209	158	188	142	9	5	12	11
8	411	224	187	211	169	7	12	6	6
9	364	205	159	190	143	4	10	11	6
10	396	220	176	201	166	14	5	5	5
11	309	162	147	154	129	6	10	2	8
12	310	163	147	147	132	7	9	9	6
13	254	127	127	118	113	3	12	6	2
14	213	120	93	107	80	9	8	4	5
15	178	87	91	77	78	5	9	5	4
16	152	60	92	52	74	4	9	4	9
17	118	62	56	51	42	7	7	4	7
18	109	49	60	43	53	2	3	4	4
19	112	44	68	37	57	1	0	6	5
20	114	54	60	43	44	2	7	9	9
21	111	49	62	38	50	3	4	8	8
22	137	63	74	49	65	5	5	9	4
23	116	54	62	47	48	2	8	5	6
24	146	76	70	60	59	4	7	12	4
25	198	78	120	55	94	9	17	14	9
26	137	56	81	45	64	4	11	7	6
27	115	52	63	43	44	5	10	4	9
28	190	84	106	70	88	8	9	6	9
29	151	55	96	46	74	4	18	5	4
30	334	130	204	98	145	19	43	13	16
31	119	44	75	35	59	7	14	2	2
32	165	61	104	44	69	15	28	2	7
33	193	80	113	58	81	14	26	8	6
34	160	66	94	53	72	8	19	5	3
35	329	124	205	87	130	22	54	15	21
36	203	68	135	48	96	15	32	5	7
37	193	72	121	57	79	9	40	6	2
38	240	86	154	57	108	20	38	9	8
39	210	90	120	74	86	13	30	3	4
40	485	179	306	123	187	34	98	22	22
41	140	64	76	48	50	14	22	2	4
42	223	96	127	63	83	26	35	7	9
43	177	85	92	67	61	10	28	8	3
44	176	79	97	60	70	17	21	2	6
45	346	150	196	101	115	37	62	12	19
46	166	74	92	48	69	19	20	7	3
47	164	68	96	47	65	16	25	5	6
48	180	86	94	61	63	23	27	2	4
49	143	66	77	43	51	20	24	3	2
50	483	208	275	121	159	69	78	18	38
51	96	43	53	38	41	5	11	.....	1
52	192	90	102	64	69	19	28	7	5
53	142	65	77	43	56	17	18	5	3
54	140	64	76	44	53	14	18	6	5
55	256	127	129	64	78	46	34	17	17
56	197	93	104	58	73	28	26	7	5
57	123	69	54	56	40	9	12	4	2
58	192	109	83	79	60	25	21	5	2
59	136	65	71	49	54	14	15	2	2
60	630	284	346	158	193	71	103	55	50
61	123	67	56	43	45	22	9	2	2
62	200	91	109	61	86	25	19	5	4
63	199	96	103	74	72	13	26	9	5
64	202	92	110	55	80	27	24	10	6
65	457	206	251	114	144	62	65	30	42
66	196	92	104	65	74	25	25	2	5
67	241	128	113	93	91	27	15	8	7
68	279	135	144	85	103	41	32	9	9
69	277	129	148	99	107	28	35	2	6
70	677	295	382	142	193	77	96	76	93
71	170	90	80	62	56	22	17	6	7
72	284	153	131	111	88	32	31	10	12
73	258	137	121	105	86	28	26	4	9
74	258	137	121	100	91	27	25	10	5
75	528	243	285	133	165	63	51	47	69
76	264	155	109	106	90	33	18	16	11
77	213	108	105	83	75	21	19	4	11
78	271	162	109	109	81	36	19	17	9
79	227	137	90	109	67	20	14	8	9
80	612	299	313	169	153	57	50	73	110
81	159	88	71	57	54	24	10	7	7
82	177	99	78	74	54	17	17	8	7
83	178	101	77	81	60	11	9	9	8
84	163	81	82	53	59	16	10	12	13
85	206	96	110	42	49	16	13	38	48
86	124	55	69	33	52	10	12	12	5
87	97	44	53	29	44	7	5	8	4
88	102	49	53	30	36	11	9	8	8
89	67	35	32	22	19	8	9	5	4
90	155	47	108	14	40	10	12	23	56
91	24	14	10	9	9	2	.....	3	1
92	38	10	28	3	20	2	6	5	2
93	36	14	22	10	18	1	2	3	2
94	32	13	19	8	10	3	4	2	5
95	54	23	31	5	12	3	2	15	17
96	26	13	13	4	5	3	5	6	3
97	26	12	14	4	8	3	1	5	5
98	12	6	6	.....	2	1	1	5	3
99	10	4	6	1	2	1	1	2	3
100 and over	174	72	102	11	11	5	5	56	86

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	66,203	35,564	30,639	3,951	2,951	2,172	1,644	3,080	3,954	3,942	4,939
Native white	37,603	19,186	18,417	3,419	2,535	1,816	1,373	2,089	2,759	2,047	2,799
Foreign-born white	22,883	13,490	9,393	37	35	134	93	701	804	1,602	1,766
Colored	5,717	2,888	2,829	495	381	222	178	290	391	293	374
ALABAMA	514	228	286	22	21	17	7	16	32	31	35
Native white	255	99	156	14	16	7	5	9	23	17	22
Foreign-born white	50	34	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Colored	209	95	114	8	5	9	2	7	7	10	13
ARIZONA	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	105	45	60	9	10	3	8	9	10	9	9
Native white	83	33	50	8	9	2	8	7	9	8	6
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	20	10	10	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	3
CALIFORNIA	1,594	1,377	217	44	22	38	12	80	25	154	34
Native white	568	501	67	43	21	30	10	39	12	49	4
Foreign-born white	960	815	145	.....	.....	3	1	33	10	97	30
Colored	66	61	5	1	1	5	1	8	3	8	.....
COLORADO	46	41	5	3	.....	3	1	8	.....	9	.....
Native white	22	19	3	3	.....	3	1	5	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	21	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,418	776	642	114	85	51	28	47	51	56	83
Native white	874	501	373	99	75	39	23	34	31	35	37
Foreign-born white	457	234	223	1	.....	8	2	12	17	20	47
Colored	87	41	46	14	10	9	3	1	3	1	4
DAKOTA	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	387	190	197	11	16	9	4	21	26	20	27
Native white	221	108	113	7	8	7	3	14	14	10	16
Foreign-born white	59	34	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	3
Colored	107	48	59	4	8	2	1	5	10	8	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	184	89	95	14	16	4	6	6	19	6	22
Native white	69	27	42	8	10	1	3	1	11	2	7
Foreign-born white	42	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Colored	73	41	32	6	6	3	3	5	6	4	8
FLORIDA	45	33	12	.....	1	1	.....	12	2	7	8
Native white	23	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	6
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	21	17	4	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	5	2
GEORGIA	550	222	328	36	37	12	18	13	22	13	44
Native white	369	127	242	34	33	12	14	4	16	8	30
Foreign-born white	16	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	165	83	82	2	4	.....	4	9	6	5	14

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
4,354	4,820	4,660	3,830	5,935	3,699	5,257	2,995	1,912	1,445	238	273	63	89	THE UNITED STATES.
1,976	2,552	1,906	1,911	2,388	1,865	2,499	1,693	948	790	84	119	14	21	Native white.
2,115	1,961	2,489	1,714	3,221	1,523	2,369	974	723	434	91	77	8	12	Foreign-born white.
263	307	265	205	326	311	389	328	241	221	63	77	41	56	Colored.
28	36	24	41	35	51	38	45	14	12	1	5	2	1	ALABAMA.
9	23	12	26	11	20	12	16	8	2	.....	3	.....	.....	Native white.
3	3	7	3	13	5	5	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	10	5	12	11	26	21	28	5	8	1	2	2	1	Colored.
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	7	2	9	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	ARKANSAS.
4	5	1	8	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	Colored.
229	30	322	37	289	36	173	14	44	6	4	1	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
81	6	100	5	81	5	64	1	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
140	24	212	32	200	31	102	13	24	4	4	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	.....	10	.....	8	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	.....	6	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
98	80	84	82	127	94	135	77	58	46	4	11	2	.....	CONNECTICUT.
48	28	44	38	62	46	102	57	35	29	2	9	1	.....	Native white.
49	48	37	40	59	42	30	17	22	9	1	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	4	3	4	6	6	3	3	1	8	1	1	1	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
20	34	26	21	35	30	32	31	14	7	2	.....	.....	1	DELAWARE.
9	23	13	13	20	17	23	16	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
8	3	4	4	9	5	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	8	9	4	6	8	3	10	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	Colored.
19	8	16	9	12	3	9	6	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
7	4	2	5	2	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	3	8	4	5	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	1	6	.....	5	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	Colored.
7	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
21	50	24	34	26	40	39	40	30	27	4	8	4	8	GEORGIA.
7	42	6	24	12	32	24	28	19	17	1	6	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	5	1	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
12	8	13	9	11	7	14	11	11	9	3	2	3	8	Colored.

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	7	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,684	2,108	1,576	182	133	108	97	250	254	290	327
Native white	1,862	934	928	180	127	88	85	170	188	129	185
Foreign-born white	1,766	1,139	627	1	2	12	9	76	62	154	136
Colored	56	35	21	1	4	8	3	4	4	7	6
INDIANA	3,052	1,586	1,466	285	238	156	132	144	232	163	245
Native white	2,359	1,101	1,258	269	232	141	126	129	220	112	205
Foreign-born white	606	436	170	4	.....	9	2	8	6	48	32
Colored	87	49	38	12	6	6	4	7	6	3	8
IOWA	1,165	689	476	59	39	35	30	80	71	80	78
Native white	734	395	339	56	33	31	26	58	63	54	53
Foreign-born white	413	285	128	.....	2	3	3	21	8	25	22
Colored	18	9	9	3	4	1	1	1	.....	1	3
KANSAS	355	223	132	33	13	15	21	43	21	23	25
Native white	231	137	94	25	12	11	18	31	17	16	20
Foreign-born white	77	59	18	.....	.....	1	1	7	2	7	2
Colored	47	27	20	8	1	3	2	5	2	.....	3
KENTUCKY	1,366	646	720	120	124	43	49	32	95	43	98
Native white	860	343	517	84	97	30	42	21	75	25	77
Foreign-born white	183	139	44	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	6	1
Colored	323	164	159	36	27	11	7	10	19	12	20
LOUISIANA	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	1,505	786	719	122	85	65	59	45	65	58	69
Native white	1,252	636	616	118	84	63	56	41	61	47	58
Foreign-born white	236	140	96	1	.....	2	3	4	3	10	10
Colored	17	10	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
MARYLAND	1,187	664	523	51	32	20	17	56	72	77	84
Native white	587	303	284	31	20	11	8	30	32	42	49
Foreign-born white	270	177	93	.....	.....	.....	1	7	9	9	12
Colored	330	184	146	20	12	9	8	10	31	26	23
MASSACHUSETTS	4,533	2,501	2,032	315	197	314	94	148	189	169	239
Native white	2,965	1,754	1,211	309	185	278	79	108	113	106	125
Foreign-born white	1,490	707	783	3	5	28	11	38	71	60	110
Colored	78	40	38	3	7	8	4	2	5	3	4
MICHIGAN	1,746	1,048	698	92	50	71	71	122	146	125	109
Native white	1,012	575	437	77	41	56	57	83	100	75	59
Foreign-born white	668	435	233	9	6	11	10	37	39	44	48
Colored	66	38	28	6	3	4	4	2	7	6	2
MINNESOTA	227	156	71	20	8	8	8	13	13	12	13
Native white	96	62	34	20	8	7	8	6	4	1	5
Foreign-born white	130	94	36	.....	.....	1	.....	7	8	11	8
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
303	280	298	210	340	133	238	94	90	39	8	8	1	1	ILLINOIS.
113	117	84	58	88	66	62	46	18	22	2	3	.....	1	Native white.
187	161	212	122	249	67	171	48	70	16	6	4	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	2	2	.....	3	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
200	236	181	155	227	122	148	70	75	27	6	6	1	3	INDIANA.
131	193	97	115	104	86	73	54	43	24	1	2	1	1	Native white.
66	41	81	36	115	32	71	15	30	3	4	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	2	3	4	8	4	4	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	Colored.
96	90	93	57	108	46	92	45	39	16	7	3	.....	1	IOWA.
53	64	47	37	39	24	36	27	18	10	3	2	.....	.....	Native white.
42	25	46	20	68	22	56	18	20	6	4	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
25	12	27	16	18	11	25	4	14	7	.....	2	.....	.....	KANSAS.
15	7	15	11	8	7	12	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
9	3	8	3	9	3	12	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	Colored.
42	83	90	65	127	88	96	68	37	33	11	7	5	10	KENTUCKY.
16	65	33	46	53	46	56	47	21	18	3	1	1	3	Native white.
14	5	35	8	61	23	16	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
12	13	22	11	13	19	24	16	12	15	8	5	4	7	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	LOUISIANA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
63	88	85	74	116	94	142	111	53	60	7	14	.....	.....	MAINE.
49	70	61	58	81	76	108	91	65	51	3	11	.....	.....	Native white.
13	18	23	15	33	17	32	20	18	8	4	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
50	86	110	72	131	73	110	57	33	20	7	7	.....	3	MARYLAND.
32	51	36	39	64	44	44	28	11	10	2	2	.....	1	Native white.
17	18	52	22	48	12	39	13	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
20	17	22	11	19	17	27	16	17	7	5	3	.....	1	Colored.
226	200	309	247	422	296	439	282	146	173	13	21	.....	4	MASSACHUSETTS.
126	134	183	106	231	149	294	179	111	124	8	15	.....	2	Native white.
97	153	124	140	182	145	138	97	33	43	4	6	.....	2	Foreign-born white.
3	3	2	1	9	2	7	6	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
115	99	138	76	165	68	147	43	62	29	8	5	3	2	MICHIGAN.
49	60	53	40	68	39	81	25	30	15	3	1	.....	.....	Native white.
60	35	82	35	93	28	66	17	28	13	4	2	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	4	3	1	4	1	.....	1	4	1	1	2	2	2	Colored.
17	7	14	6	22	5	31	6	16	4	3	.....	.....	1	MINNESOTA.
1	2	3	2	7	1	8	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
16	5	11	4	15	4	23	3	7	3	8	.....	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED

States and Territories	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	345	148	197	19	21	10	6	12	26	11	22
Native white	157	55	102	9	18	5	3	5	18	4	15
Foreign-born white	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	180	85	95	10	3	5	3	7	8	6	7
MISSOURI	1,477	779	698	74	54	52	41	87	111	105	115
Native white	819	394	425	53	42	42	32	64	89	56	72
Foreign-born white	465	297	168	1	.....	1	1	11	11	38	26
Colored	193	88	105	20	12	9	8	12	11	11	17
MONTANA	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	113	67	46	10	8	2	9	5	4	6	10
Native white	54	29	25	8	5	2	8	3	2	3	6
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	4
Colored	7	3	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
NEVADA	95	84	11	.....	.....	2	1	9	1	15	6
Native white	29	25	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	2
Foreign-born white	63	56	7	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	10	4
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,198	591	607	98	79	49	37	38	69	67	82
Native white	991	500	491	94	75	45	35	31	58	56	63
Foreign-born white	196	87	109	3	3	3	1	7	9	10	18
Colored	11	4	7	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1
NEW JERSEY	2,462	1,393	1,069	256	180	116	65	79	124	108	160
Native white	1,355	773	582	237	157	104	57	61	67	46	76
Foreign-born white	936	532	404	2	4	3	4	14	43	51	74
Colored	171	88	83	17	19	9	4	4	14	11	10
NEW MEXICO	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	12,452	6,196	6,256	162	158	140	122	685	731	1,070	1,296
Native white	4,953	2,590	2,363	146	143	116	86	405	394	420	477
Foreign-born white	7,258	3,495	3,763	2	5	20	27	267	326	631	799
Colored	241	111	130	14	10	4	9	13	11	19	20
NORTH CAROLINA	1,275	491	784	74	61	26	27	57	77	59	114
Native white	799	261	538	39	33	16	17	26	45	30	79
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	472	226	246	35	28	10	10	31	32	29	35
OHIO	6,974	3,879	3,095	613	402	300	259	290	442	285	437
Native white	4,779	2,396	2,383	547	346	261	231	229	381	203	337
Foreign-born white	1,837	1,293	544	5	3	7	5	36	38	72	82
Colored	358	190	168	61	53	32	23	25	23	10	18
OREGON	51	45	6	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	7	1
Native white	30	27	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....
Foreign-born white	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....

STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
17	22	19	25	17	24	21	23	18	17	2	6	2	5	MISSISSIPPI.
6	16	7	13	6	9	7	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	6	11	12	9	15	12	15	13	15	1	6	2	5	Colored.
95	127	104	85	128	60	97	61	31	29	4	9	2	6	MISSOURI.
50	81	34	41	44	24	38	23	11	15	1	4	1	2	Native white.
38	32	66	40	76	23	48	20	16	7	2	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
7	14	4	4	8	13	11	12	4	7	1	4	1	3	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	4	9	1	16	4	9	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
3	.....	2	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	4	6	.....	9	3	6	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	2	21	1	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
4	1	6	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	1	14	1	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
58	80	64	67	85	88	93	68	36	35	3	2	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
47	55	50	45	64	69	80	58	31	31	2	2	.....	.....	Native white.
11	23	13	22	21	19	13	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
141	138	171	122	250	137	206	88	61	49	5	6	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
60	56	60	52	80	52	82	35	32	27	2	3	.....	.....	Native white.
74	73	106	66	148	82	110	39	23	17	1	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	9	5	4	13	3	14	14	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1,034	1,228	840	1,043	1,070	862	900	565	259	209	33	35	3	7	NEW YORK.
376	357	267	319	368	274	362	232	119	70	10	10	1	1	Native white.
646	856	564	707	689	572	525	312	129	132	21	24	1	3	Foreign-born white.
12	15	9	17	13	16	13	21	11	7	2	1	1	3	Colored.
44	137	51	91	66	104	67	92	32	64	8	9	7	8	NORTH CAROLINA.
27	99	26	75	40	78	39	64	14	40	3	6	1	2	Native white.
.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
17	38	23	16	25	26	28	28	17	24	5	3	6	6	Colored.
373	425	455	331	686	314	620	304	219	151	31	29	7	1	OHIO.
224	327	213	232	291	223	302	200	106	93	15	13	5	.....	Native white.
135	88	231	95	382	82	302	91	109	50	13	9	1	1	Foreign-born white.
14	10	11	4	13	9	16	13	4	8	3	7	1	.....	Colored.
7	.....	10	.....	9	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
4	.....	5	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	9,184	5,157	4,027	592	431	317	249	447	598	601	658
Native white	5,191	2,752	2,439	514	384	277	214	341	423	338	389
Foreign-born white	3,462	2,153	1,309	2	2	16	8	77	106	228	241
Colored	531	252	279	76	45	24	27	29	69	35	28
RHODE ISLAND	526	263	263	24	26	16	10	10	25	15	21
Native white	334	171	163	22	22	13	7	7	18	9	14
Foreign-born white	158	79	79	.....	.....	2	2	2	7	4	5
Colored	34	13	21	2	4	1	1	1	.....	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	519	206	313	29	22	6	15	17	33	19	34
Native white	234	68	166	11	11	4	7	5	15	7	21
Foreign-born white	43	23	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	242	115	127	18	11	2	8	12	17	12	13
TENNESSEE	1,136	453	683	72	68	38	42	45	88	44	114
Native white	757	276	481	59	54	23	31	30	63	27	78
Foreign-born white	73	53	20	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	3
Colored	306	124	182	13	13	15	11	13	24	14	33
TEXAS	210	120	90	21	10	6	1	8	14	17	18
Native white	110	58	52	20	9	4	1	2	9	8	13
Foreign-born white	24	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Colored	76	41	35	1	1	2	.....	6	4	6	5
UTAH	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	655	347	308	65	32	23	12	12	29	11	30
Native white	533	273	260	64	32	21	12	11	28	7	22
Foreign-born white	118	72	46	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	8
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,117	973	1,144	177	167	45	43	68	124	71	160
Native white	1,037	392	645	90	90	23	23	28	66	33	100
Foreign-born white	53	45	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored	1,027	536	491	87	77	22	20	36	58	34	60
WASHINGTON	11	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	711	334	377	109	80	26	30	23	61	25	49
Native white	601	261	340	97	78	22	25	18	57	21	46
Foreign-born white	40	31	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Colored	70	42	28	12	2	4	5	5	3	1	3
WISCONSIN	1,018	609	409	22	23	22	13	41	50	57	58
Native white	390	208	182	22	23	18	12	22	33	28	25
Foreign-born white	618	395	223	.....	.....	3	1	18	16	29	33
Colored	10	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
WYOMING	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
654	610	676	487	859	468	771	344	219	158	17	19	4	5	PENNSYLVANIA.
280	326	262	231	311	221	324	176	95	67	9	6	1	2	Native white.
357	248	403	233	529	228	420	155	111	76	8	11	2	1	Foreign-born white.
17	36	11	23	19	19	27	13	13	15	.....	2	1	2	Colored.
26	40	34	22	60	37	45	44	22	33	2	5	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
16	21	21	13	36	16	28	28	18	21	1	3	.....	.....	Native white.
10	15	13	8	30	17	14	13	4	10	.....	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	4	.....	1	3	4	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	41	19	35	39	48	33	54	18	22	6	6	2	3	SOUTH CAROLINA.
7	26	6	21	13	25	8	28	5	10	2	2	.....	.....	Native white.
3	5	3	1	9	6	7	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	10	10	13	17	17	18	21	13	11	3	3	2	3	Colored.
57	116	59	77	48	74	60	58	26	30	3	11	1	5	TENNESSEE.
27	84	34	58	20	48	41	44	15	18	.....	3	.....	.....	Native white.
15	5	17	4	12	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
15	27	8	15	16	22	16	13	10	11	3	8	1	5	Colored.
21	18	13	5	10	11	19	4	4	7	.....	.....	1	2	TEXAS.
7	12	3	2	5	4	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	.....	5	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	6	5	3	2	6	6	3	3	5	.....	.....	1	2	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
17	40	33	31	69	40	63	56	50	30	4	7	.....	1	VERMONT.
14	32	25	26	46	32	45	45	37	25	3	6	.....	.....	Native white.
3	6	7	5	23	8	18	11	12	5	1	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
78	145	110	115	140	144	163	146	93	69	19	23	9	8	VIRGINIA.
32	94	52	83	54	82	54	78	23	21	3	3	.....	5	Native white.
2	3	6	2	21	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
44	48	52	30	65	61	103	66	68	48	16	20	9	3	Colored.
3	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
23	44	26	19	37	30	41	44	17	15	2	3	5	2	WEST VIRGINIA.
18	38	19	17	20	28	32	37	12	11	1	2	1	1	Native white.
3	3	5	1	9	.....	8	1	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	3	2	1	8	2	1	6	4	1	.....	1	3	1	Colored.
72	87	88	60	109	57	142	45	47	13	8	8	1	.....	WISCONSIN.
19	33	20	20	27	16	37	15	11	5	3	.....	1	.....	Native white.
52	54	68	40	79	39	105	29	36	8	5	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THEIR
THE SAME INSTITUTION, BY

	States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	THE UNITED STATES		66,203	11,624	11,272	17,121	13,009	6,819	6,358
	Native white	M.	19,177	7,557		8,643		2,977	
		F.	18,409		8,234		7,574		2,601
	Foreign-born white	M.	13,499	3,190		6,817		3,492	
		F.	9,401		2,074		3,906		3,421
	Colored	M.	2,888	877		1,661		350	
		F.	2,829		964		1,529		336
1	ALABAMA		c 514	65	70	133	182	30	34
	Native white	M.	99	31		52		16	
		F.	156		44		90		22
	Foreign-born white	M.	34	14		19		1	
		F.	16		6		10		
	Colored	M.	95	20		62		13	
		F.	114		20		82		12
2	ARIZONA		4					4	
	Native white	M.	3					3	
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.	1					1	
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
3	ARKANSAS		105	16	18	25	36	4	6
	Native white	M.	33	14		17		2	
		F.	50		14		32		4
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	1		1			
		F.							
	Colored	M.	10	1		7		2	
		F.	10		4		4		2
4	CALIFORNIA		d 1,594	263	96	814	99	300	22
	Native white	M.	501	97		283		121	
		F.	67		31		26		10
	Foreign-born white	M.	815	158		487		170	
		F.	145		64		69		12
	Colored	M.	61	8		44		9	
		F.	5		1		4		
5	COLORADO		46	9	1	3		29	4
	Native white	M.	19	5		2		12	
		F.	3						3
	Foreign-born white	M.	20	4		1		15	
		F.	1						1
	Colored	M.	2					2	
		F.	1		1				
6	CONNECTICUT		1,418	325	323	380	262	71	57
	Native white	M.	501	219		226		56	
		F.	373		190		136		47
	Foreign-born white	M.	234	80		144		10	
		F.	223		117		101		5
	Colored	M.	41	26		10		5	
		F.	46		16		25		5
7	DAKOTA (e)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							

a There are 1,640 inmates of almshouses included under two or more forms of disability.

b Includes insane in almshouses with and without insane departments.

PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, AND THE NUMBER HAVING RELATIVES IN SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total. (a)																	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane. (b)	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
38,514	29,329	1,021	6,994	16,078	5,867	2,755	576	9,172	7,780	4,905	2,600	64	1,648	424	7,959	11,242	
21,359	.....	394	2,232	3,429	2,430	790	208	4,659	2,061	1,656	972	21	558	.....	1,949	3,729	
.....	17,528	385	651	4,102	2,369	619	223	3,236	1,696	956	917	2	288	281	1,804	5,258	
13,978	.....	104	2,824	3,299	309	615	59	111	2,339	1,334	284	24	489	.....	2,187	522	
.....	8,951	64	1,028	4,541	265	238	38	64	797	397	176	11	143	79	1,110	740	
3,177	.....	45	191	282	234	255	21	641	495	354	127	6	95	.....	431	411	
.....	2,850	29	68	425	260	238	27	461	392	208	124	.....	75	64	478	582	
240	306	19	5	77	64	44	7	57	59	64	23	2	33	3	89	64	1
110	.....	4	1	12	18	9	1	19	9	16	2	1	3	.....	15	11	
.....	174	11	1	31	28	8	4	18	15	14	0	1	9	3	22	34	
34	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	4	7	2	.....	8	.....	8	.....	
.....	16	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
96	.....	2	1	8	8	12	2	14	10	17	4	.....	5	.....	13	10	
.....	116	1	2	18	0	10	.....	6	19	7	5	.....	8	.....	31	9	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
54	75	.....	.....	23	14	14	4	23	15	11	11	.....	0	2	3	28	3
42	.....	.....	.....	0	8	3	1	9	4	4	3	.....	3	.....	1	9	
.....	65	.....	.....	12	6	0	3	11	6	5	8	.....	6	2	1	15	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
1,184	172	11	163	66	20	64	5	98	410	113	16	21	193	1	175	72	4
466	.....	5	52	13	0	17	2	62	134	37	8	4	79	.....	47	32	
.....	65	5	1	3	5	2	.....	26	8	3	1	.....	4	1	6	23	
660	.....	1	77	35	2	37	2	2	219	71	6	6	105	.....	97	3	
.....	101	.....	29	9	4	3	1	1	21	1	.....	11	1	.....	20	14	
58	.....	.....	4	6	2	5	.....	0	25	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
38	4	.....	2	.....	4	2	1	6	20	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
21	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	5	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
908	629	.....	317	263	94	38	10	253	137	112	68	1	18	1	225	334	6
588	.....	.....	115	93	50	17	5	125	49	50	22	.....	9	.....	83	128	
.....	333	.....	30	53	31	9	2	91	26	15	14	.....	4	.....	58	133	
273	.....	.....	99	43	3	3	3	4	36	27	10	1	2	.....	42	19	
.....	247	.....	63	97	4	4	.....	1	18	15	14	.....	1	.....	30	36	
47	.....	.....	5	4	3	2	.....	21	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	4	11	
.....	49	.....	5	3	3	3	.....	11	6	3	5	.....	1	1	8	7	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

c Including 2 foreign colored.

d Including 13 foreign colored, 13 native and 4 foreign Indians, and 10 Chinese.

e There are no almshouses in the following territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

	States and Territories.		Physical condition.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
8	DELAWARE		387	66	72	58	62	66	63
	Native white	M.	108	34		38		36	
		F.	113		42		33		38
	Foreign-born white	M.	34	8		5		21	
		F.	25		8		2		15
	Colored	M.	48	24		15		9	
		F.	59		22		27		10
9	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		184	5	24	66	55	18	16
	Native white	M.	27	1		17		9	
		F.	42		11		21		10
	Foreign-born white	M.	21	2		19			
		F.	21		6		15		
	Colored	M.	41	2		30		9	
		F.	32		7		19		6
10	FLORIDA		45	11	6	22	6		
	Native white	M.	15	6		9			
		F.	8		2		6		
	Foreign-born white	M.	1	1					
		F.							
	Colored	M.	17	4		13			
		F.	4		4				
11	GEORGIA		550	54	74	141	213	27	41
	Native white	M.	127	44		67		16	
		F.	242		63		151		28
	Foreign-born white	M.	12	2		8		2	
		F.	4				3		1
	Colored	M.	83	8		66		9	
		F.	82		11		59		12
12	IDAHO		7	4		3			
	Native white	M.	2	1		1			
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.	5	3		2			
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
13	ILLINOIS		3,684	654	564	1,074	657	380	355
	Native white	M.	934	371		437		126	
		F.	928		394		414		120
	Foreign-born white	M.	1,139	271		623		245	
		F.	627		159		235		233
	Colored	M.	35	12		14		9	
		F.	21		11		8		2
14	INDIANA		a 3,052	636	707	780	597	170	162
	Native white	M.	1,101	479		513		109	
		F.	1,258		615		511		132
	Foreign-born white	M.	436	139		248		49	
		F.	170		76		73		21
	Colored	M.	49	18		19		12	
		F.	38		16		13		9
15	IOWA		1,165	252	249	363	191	74	36
	Native white	M.	395	154		188		53	
		F.	339		189		126		24
	Foreign-born white	M.	285	94		170		21	
		F.	128		52		65		11
	Colored	M.	9	4		5			
		F.	9		8				1

a Including 1 foreign colored and 2 native Indians.

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total.																	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
176	197	16	29	66	75	20	6	34	44	19	16	.....	17	4	27	58	8
120	.....	1	20	22	26	6	1	11	6	6	.....	.....	9	.....	12	16	
.....	111	7	2	17	28	4	2	10	14	7	7	.....	4	3	6	27	
37	.....	2	4	9	1	2	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	
.....	24	.....	2	8	3	2	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	62	6	1	10	8	4	.....	8	3	3	9	.....	2	1	7	11	
72	63	.....	15	4	4	9	.....	35	6	39	1	.....	2	2	18	22	9
24	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	
.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	11	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	
15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	
33	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	
.....	25	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6	
42	17	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	39	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10
22	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
247	313	.....	11	21	48	48	2	97	129	44	27	2	16	1	114	183	11
138	.....	.....	5	3	11	8	.....	45	20	5	7	1	5	.....	28	59	
.....	219	.....	3	7	18	7	2	42	66	13	8	1	6	1	45	102	
10	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
99	.....	.....	2	6	10	15	.....	2	21	20	6	.....	1	.....	16	5	
.....	92	.....	.....	4	7	17	.....	8	19	5	6	.....	3	.....	23	14	
6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2,570	1,690	354	282	1,197	411	177	33	417	400	312	141	2	84	47	403	429	13
1,266	.....	188	74	210	168	51	14	233	89	94	59	2	21	.....	63	142	
.....	1,058	137	15	232	170	34	14	164	69	58	47	.....	17	30	71	220	
1,258	.....	5	174	367	39	70	3	4	192	132	25	.....	33	.....	214	33	
.....	604	12	16	375	30	14	1	4	41	20	9	.....	10	15	51	26	
46	.....	9	1	6	2	6	1	7	6	2	1	.....	8	.....	2	3	
.....	28	8	2	7	2	2	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	
1,950	1,512	10	261	538	491	155	50	710	340	247	312	1	54	14	279	944	14
1,360	.....	1	97	138	202	62	21	371	120	110	134	1	26	.....	77	353	
.....	1,294	9	32	201	247	52	23	302	125	64	131	.....	12	11	85	525	
527	.....	.....	117	94	19	29	4	12	72	59	23	.....	16	.....	77	25	
.....	185	.....	10	91	14	5	2	2	9	10	11	.....	.....	2	29	24	
63	.....	.....	4	5	5	6	.....	15	12	2	7	.....	.....	.....	7	10	
.....	33	.....	1	9	4	1	.....	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	7	
781	503	5	64	330	176	50	18	130	159	115	57	1	22	7	150	175	15
479	.....	2	19	112	77	19	4	77	54	41	29	1	7	.....	37	61	
.....	360	1	16	94	68	13	8	41	36	23	18	.....	7	6	29	82	
296	.....	1	26	73	11	15	2	1	51	44	6	.....	7	.....	59	9	
.....	135	1	2	50	19	3	4	3	17	6	4	.....	1	1	24	14	
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	
.....	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

	States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
16	KANSAS		355	93	75	108	50	22	7
	Native white	M.	137	53		65		19	
		F.	94		56		33		5
	Foreign-born white	M.	59	25		33		1	
		F.	18		9		7		2
	Colored	M.	27	15		10		2	
		F.	20		10		10		
17	KENTUCKY		1,366	190	286	381	327	75	107
	Native white	M.	343	99		199		45	
		F.	517		211		228		78
	Foreign-born white	M.	139	43		90		6	
		F.	44		26		18		
	Colored	M.	164	48		92		24	
		F.	159		49		81		29
18	LOUISIANA (a)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
19	MAINE		b 1,505	337	380	405	293	44	46
	Native white	M.	636	290		303		43	
		F.	616		331		241		44
	Foreign-born white	M.	140	42		97		1	
		F.	96		46		48		2
	Colored	M.	10	5		5			
		F.	7		8		4		
20	MARYLAND		c 1,187	314	259	306	223	44	41
	Native white	M.	303	143		140		20	
		F.	284		134		132		18
	Foreign-born white	M.	177	96		79		2	
		F.	93		50		32		2
	Colored	M.	184	75		87		22	
		F.	146		66		59		21
21	MASSACHUSETTS		d 4,533	907	696	948	692	646	644
	Native white	M.	1,754	694		733		327	
		F.	1,211		478		458		275
	Foreign-born white	M.	707	199		201		307	
		F.	783		200		225		358
	Colored	M.	40	14		14		12	
		F.	38		18		9		11
22	MICHIGAN		e 1,746	312	262	528	259	208	177
	Native white	M.	575	190		282		103	
		F.	437		201		167		69
	Foreign-born white	M.	435	111		228		96	
		F.	233		53		80		100
	Colored	M.	38	11		18		9	
		F.	28		8		12		8
23	MINNESOTA		f 227	35	30	110	38	11	3
	Native white	M.	62	17		34		11	
		F.	34		15		16		3
	Foreign-born white	M.	94	18		76			
		F.	36		15		21		
	Colored	M.							
		F.	1				1		

a There are no returns of almshouses from the state of Louisiana, provision being made with private institutions by the several parishes for the maintenance and care of their poor.

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total.		Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
M.	F.																
278	139	9	28	68	41	26	5	61	56	39	33	2	12	2	35	55	16
171	.....	6	8	26	16	14	4	31	22	13	14	2	3	.....	12	20	
.....	101	.....	3	20	17	5	1	19	11	4	12	.....	5	2	2	26	
77	.....	2	15	10	3	1	.....	1	13	11	4	.....	2	.....	12	.....	
.....	18	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	8	3	
30	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	9	4	6	2	.....	1	.....	3	3	
.....	20	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	8	
698	596	1	76	57	80	104	14	295	183	190	15	1	30	9	239	417	17
360	.....	.....	23	10	21	34	2	101	44	48	9	.....	19	.....	52	113	
.....	407	.....	7	26	27	27	6	119	77	39	4	.....	8	9	58	223	
152	.....	.....	33	4	3	12	3	2	18	36	.....	1	.....	.....	40	8	
.....	35	.....	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10	
186	.....	.....	8	8	16	15	1	43	21	38	3	.....	2	.....	31	25	
.....	154	1	1	5	12	14	2	30	17	27	2	.....	1	.....	42	38	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
852	622	1	179	206	178	46	16	289	125	117	44	1	22	9	241	426	19
669	.....	1	61	69	92	20	10	165	64	60	18	1	8	.....	100	175	
.....	532	.....	15	98	80	18	6	117	32	26	20	.....	8	8	104	215	
173	.....	.....	70	17	5	5	.....	2	22	21	4	.....	2	.....	25	14	
.....	82	.....	31	19	1	3	.....	1	5	7	1	.....	3	1	10	21	
10	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	
582	471	8	35	209	88	48	11	94	179	140	60	.....	28	6	147	99	20
281	.....	6	14	59	38	9	2	34	33	30	12	.....	9	.....	35	24	
.....	252	.....	5	78	17	14	3	21	39	23	17	.....	7	1	27	39	
131	.....	1	6	5	.....	4	.....	.....	44	28	10	.....	5	.....	28	6	
.....	66	.....	5	11	5	5	1	.....	11	12	1	.....	1	.....	14	3	
170	.....	1	4	30	12	8	3	25	27	19	10	.....	5	.....	26	15	
.....	153	.....	1	26	16	8	2	14	25	28	10	.....	1	5	17	12	
2,191	1,661	.....	573	692	298	139	19	843	354	233	110	.....	90	5	496	990	21
1,635	.....	.....	217	156	144	51	8	549	112	108	51	.....	39	.....	200	361	
.....	1,011	.....	45	226	124	34	5	237	77	47	41	.....	14	3	158	326	
519	.....	.....	159	72	17	25	4	27	82	34	11	.....	27	.....	61	117	
.....	622	.....	146	230	8	20	1	10	73	42	7	.....	10	2	67	174	
37	.....	.....	6	4	1	2	1	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	
.....	28	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	
1,125	593	8	163	339	250	73	21	224	186	138	110	.....	40	6	160	200	22
663	.....	4	50	106	105	30	11	112	56	54	50	.....	21	.....	64	63	
.....	439	4	8	99	107	11	8	71	30	31	33	.....	7	4	26	87	
425	.....	.....	91	82	18	27	1	17	74	44	12	.....	8	.....	51	25	
.....	135	.....	9	37	19	3	1	11	17	6	12	.....	2	2	16	19	
37	.....	.....	4	8	1	2	.....	5	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	
.....	19	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	5	
202	79	.....	70	10	16	12	3	35	32	38	12	.....	11	3	39	41	23
69	.....	.....	10	1	3	2	1	23	4	9	.....	.....	3	.....	13	15	
.....	31	.....	1	1	4	2	1	11	3	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	16	
133	.....	.....	48	5	4	5	.....	1	18	20	7	.....	6	.....	19	6	
.....	47	.....	11	3	5	3	1	.....	7	7	4	.....	2	.....	4	4	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

b Including 1 foreign colored and 1 native Indian.
c Including 6 foreign colored.
d Including 8 foreign colored.
e Including 4 foreign colored and 4 native Indians.
f Including 1 foreign Indian.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

	States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
24	MISSISSIPPI		a 345	30	50	94	111	24	36
	Native white	M.	55	10		34		11	
		F.	102		32		51		19
	Foreign-born white	M.	8	2		5		1	
		F.							
	Colored	M.	85	18		55		12	
		F.	95		18		60		17
25	MISSOURI		b 1,477	257	291	433	324	89	83
	Native white	M.	394	152		186		56	
		F.	425		197		178		50
	Foreign-born white	M.	207	72		200		25	
		F.	168		53		91		24
	Colored	M.	88	33		47		8	
		F.	105		41		55		9
26	MONTANA (c)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
27	NEBRASKA		d 113	17	17	31	14	19	15
	Native white	M.	29	8		15		6	
		F.	25		11		8		6
	Foreign-born white	M.	35	9		14		12	
		F.	17		4		4		9
	Colored	M.	3			2		1	
		F.	4		2		2		
28	NEVADA		e 95	8		46	8	30	3
	Native white	M.	25	3		16		6	
		F.	4				2		2
	Foreign-born white	M.	56	5		29		22	
		F.	7				6		1
	Colored	M.	3			1		2	
		F.							
29	NEW HAMPSHIRE		1,198	302	331	287	274	2	2
	Native white	M.	500	251		247		2	
		F.	491		268		221		2
	Foreign-born white	M.	87	48		39			
		F.	109		58		51		
	Colored	M.	4	3		1			
		F.	7		5		2		
30	NEW JERSEY		2,462	335	326	419	232	639	511
	Native white	M.	773	231		231		311	
		F.	582		212		126		244
	Foreign-born white	M.	532	75		147		310	
		F.	404		75		81		248
	Colored	M.	88	29		41		18	
		F.	83		39		25		19
31	NEW MEXICO (c)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							

a Including 3 foreign colored.

b Including 1 native Indian.

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total.																	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
219	229	44	23	28	48	63	4	52	56	35	11	1	13	.....	70	68	24
87	.....	19	7	1	7	4	2	14	10	7	3	1	.....	.....	12	17	
.....	123	12	4	5	23	15	1	20	13	7	4	.....	6	.....	13	32	
9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
123	.....	12	10	3	10	22	1	13	17	14	3	.....	3	.....	15	10	
.....	106	1	1	19	8	19	.....	5	13	7	1	.....	4	.....	28	9	
967	768	1	78	362	256	105	18	170	217	128	104	.....	54	12	230	155	25
531	.....	.....	29	86	115	29	7	73	50	47	44	.....	18	.....	33	54	
.....	470	.....	1	130	90	30	5	53	46	28	33	.....	9	9	33	65	
335	.....	.....	32	54	7	24	2	2	66	34	8	.....	20	.....	86	5	
.....	177	1	6	64	8	6	.....	1	30	3	5	.....	3	1	49	4	
101	.....	.....	3	11	20	5	.....	25	7	7	8	.....	1	.....	14	4	
.....	121	.....	4	17	16	11	4	16	18	9	6	.....	3	2	15	23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
70	53	6	17	15	7	6	1	25	18	9	7	.....	4	1	7	30	27
33	.....	1	4	2	2	1	1	8	10	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	
.....	29	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	11	
33	.....	3	8	6	.....	3	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	
.....	20	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4	
4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
67	13	.....	19	1	1	1	.....	1	40	3	1	2	6	.....	5	.....	28
22	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	
.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	23	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	
.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
562	556	.....	91	252	156	27	17	229	118	82	64	.....	17	1	64	338	29
481	.....	.....	54	69	73	11	4	121	56	39	19	.....	14	.....	21	122	
.....	452	.....	11	120	74	11	10	97	35	20	30	.....	2	1	35	174	
77	.....	.....	17	21	.....	1	.....	4	14	8	7	.....	.....	.....	5	12	
.....	97	.....	8	40	7	4	1	4	13	8	8	.....	1	.....	3	29	
4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	7	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1,348	890	.....	244	471	127	73	17	564	228	187	92	1	34	17	183	502	30
823	.....	.....	91	108	56	23	7	314	74	55	30	.....	5	.....	57	184	
.....	528	.....	16	119	44	12	8	197	32	24	29	.....	3	8	86	183	
429	.....	.....	89	95	8	22	1	3	77	64	11	1	14		44	22	
.....	293	.....	35	130	0	6	.....	8	31	21	16	.....	4	5	28	63	
96	.....	.....	13	5	6	4	.....	23	11	16	4	.....	4	.....	10	20	
.....	69	.....	.....	14	4	6	1	19	3	7	2	.....	1	4	8	30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

c No almshouses in the territories of Montana and New Mexico. *d* Including 1 foreign colored and 1 native Indian. *e* Including 6 foreign colored.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

	States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
32	NEW YORK		a 12,452	1,091	1,095	2,319	2,248	2,786	2,913
	Native white	M.	2,590	589		1,113		888	
		F.	2,363		715		920		728
	Foreign-born white	M.	3,495	473		1,157		1,865	
		F.	3,763		336		1,275		2,152
	Colored	M.	111	29		49		33	
		F.	130		44		53		33
33	NORTH CAROLINA		1,275	139	219	312	495	40	70
	Native white	M.	261	70		166		25	
		F.	538		142		347		49
	Foreign-born white	M.	4	1		3			
		F.							
	Colored	M.	226	68		143		15	
		F.	246		77		148		21
34	OHIO		b 6,974	1,630	1,612	2,092	1,367	157	116
	Native white	M.	2,396	1,229		1,040		127	
		F.	2,383		1,375		915		93
	Foreign-born white	M.	1,293	297		977		19	
		F.	544		135		392		17
	Colored	M.	190	104		75		11	
		F.	168		102		60		6
35	OREGON		c 51	5	3	37	3	3	
	Native white	M.	27	4		21		2	
		F.	3		3				
	Foreign-born white	M.	13	1		11		1	
		F.	1				1		
	Colored	M.	5			5			
		F.	2				2		
36	PENNSYLVANIA		d 9,184	2,214	1,833	2,483	1,761	460	433
	Native white	M.	2,752	1,405		1,108		239	
		F.	2,439		1,315		841		283
	Foreign-born white	M.	2,153	695		1,254		204	
		F.	1,309		388		783		138
	Colored	M.	252	114		121		17	
		F.	279		130		137		12
37	RHODE ISLAND		e 526	108	129	129	111	26	23
	Native white	M.	171	65		86		20	
		F.	163		90		56		17
	Foreign-born white	M.	79	40		36		3	
		F.	79		30		46		3
	Colored	M.	13	3		7		3	
		F.	21		9		9		3
38	SOUTH CAROLINA		e 519	43	75	148	212	15	26
	Native white	M.	68	18		44		6	
		F.	166		42		109		15
	Foreign-born white	M.	23	1		20		2	
		F.	20				19		1
	Colored	M.	115	24		84		7	
		F.	127		33		84		10
39	TENNESSEE		f 1,136	145	220	244	350	64	113
	Native white	M.	276	109		127		40	
		F.	481		181		235		65
	Foreign-born white	M.	53	8		40		5	
		F.	20		4		10		6
	Colored	M.	124	28		77		19	
		F.	182		35		105		42

a Including 8 foreign colored.

b Including 1 foreign colored and 2 native Indians.

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total.																	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
6,433	6,141	247	1,167	6,195	541	352	44	390	967	686	179	2	238	53	1,513	512	32
2,816	.....	84	293	1,039	240	81	16	178	226	215	72	.....	69	.....	303	125	
.....	2,225	60	71	1,096	207	48	13	166	122	80	53	.....	21	37	233	235	
3,493	.....	59	417	1,511	55	131	9	7	371	238	38	2	87	.....	568	44	
.....	3,792	23	367	2,486	28	80	5	6	219	122	13	.....	56	14	373	82	
124	.....	6	15	25	6	6	.....	18	14	16	2	.....	4	.....	12	10	
.....	124	6	4	38	5	6	1	15	15	6	1	.....	1	2	24	16	
390	806	.....	36	188	150	87	18	165	179	91	50	1	29	6	190	264	33
136	.....	.....	4	5	39	18	8	46	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	5	5	
.....	555	.....	26	85	54	24	6	44	112	45	29	.....	21	5	104	171	
6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
248	.....	.....	4	37	31	23	1	43	33	21	12	1	5	.....	37	38	
.....	251	.....	1	60	26	22	3	32	28	22	10	.....	3	1	43	50	
4,530	2,979	68	865	1,014	947	288	78	1,371	866	595	382	4	159	40	832	1,715	34
2,799	.....	14	302	277	422	101	28	734	261	227	163	2	64	.....	204	652	
.....	2,246	23	125	369	409	72	36	467	202	139	158	.....	25	30	191	827	
1,520	.....	9	355	175	49	78	8	7	293	179	21	2	47	.....	297	60	
.....	576	18	58	167	35	27	5	3	81	29	25	.....	11	6	111	57	
211	.....	1	19	12	20	6	.....	89	23	13	8	.....	3	.....	12	60	
.....	157	3	6	14	12	4	1	71	6	8	7	.....	4	4	17	59	
45	5	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	23	7	.....	.....	3	.....	5	5	35
28	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	11	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
5,812	3,777	210	1,564	2,556	480	217	81	1,347	1,084	552	297	10	200	101	890	1,485	36
3,106	.....	57	465	670	220	70	30	715	251	205	128	2	56	.....	237	526	
.....	2,239	106	91	733	188	49	28	472	170	91	95	.....	39	53	124	654	
2,428	.....	20	784	479	25	66	11	8	444	181	39	8	69	.....	294	80	
.....	1,286	8	183	580	25	22	11	5	146	48	25	.....	24	27	182	99	
278	.....	12	32	42	8	3	.....	90	31	14	4	.....	8	.....	34	44	
.....	252	7	9	52	14	7	1	57	42	13	6	.....	4	21	19	82	
278	190	.....	90	50	25	24	5	69	72	26	24	.....	17	.....	60	66	37
173	.....	.....	41	13	9	9	1	33	25	13	9	.....	5	.....	15	20	
.....	108	.....	6	13	10	5	1	26	10	4	6	.....	4	.....	22	39	
91	.....	.....	40	8	4	4	1	2	17	5	4	.....	1	.....	5	1	
.....	62	.....	6	12	.....	5	.....	1	13	2	5	.....	5	.....	13	6	
14	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	
.....	20	.....	1	3	1	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
234	315	.....	21	24	50	59	12	62	121	44	28	.....	27	3	98	115	38
73	.....	.....	5	1	8	4	1	15	13	6	3	.....	1	.....	16	20	
.....	161	.....	8	9	21	11	4	15	38	8	4	.....	8	1	34	47	
25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	
.....	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	
136	.....	.....	3	6	8	20	2	18	34	12	9	.....	10	.....	14	17	
.....	138	.....	4	7	12	20	3	14	26	13	11	.....	6	2	20	31	
554	721	.....	60	244	188	99	7	188	168	81	60	1	35	5	119	211	39
365	.....	.....	32	51	56	30	3	74	35	28	17	.....	14	.....	25	60	
.....	502	.....	39	86	81	33	2	74	68	28	27	.....	5	5	54	117	
46	.....	.....	3	13	1	2	.....	.....	20	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	
.....	17	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
143	.....	.....	2	24	17	16	.....	20	20	14	7	1	7	.....	15	12	
.....	202	.....	4	57	33	18	2	19	22	8	9	.....	6	.....	24	18	

c Including 5 Chinese.
d Including 6 foreign colored, 1 Chinese, and 1 native Indian.
e Including 2 foreign colored.
f Including 1 native Indian.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

	States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
			Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
40	TEXAS		a 210	28	18	36	43	56	29
	Native white	M.	58	20		13		25	
		F.	52		12		27		13
	Foreign-born white	M.	21	4		7		10	
		F.	3				1		2
	Colored	M.	41	4		16		21	
		F.	35		6		15		14
41	UTAH (b)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
42	VERMONT		655	150	150	155	129	42	29
	Native white	M.	273	129		117		27	
		F.	260		135		107		18
	Foreign-born white	M.	72	21		36		15	
		F.	46		13		22		11
	Colored	M.	2			2			
		F.	2		2				
43	VIRGINIA		2,117	237	343	678	742	58	59
	Native white	M.	392	116		250		26	
		F.	645		212		395		38
	Foreign-born white	M.	45	13		31		1	
		F.	8		1		7		
	Colored	M.	536	108		397		31	
		F.	491		130		340		21
44	WASHINGTON		11			10	1		
	Native white	M.	2			2			
		F.	1				1		
	Foreign-born white	M.	8			8			
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							
45	WEST VIRGINIA		711	144	203	166	154	24	20
	Native white	M.	261	122		120		19	
		F.	340		182		139		19
	Foreign-born white	M.	31	8		22		1	
		F.	9		7		2		
	Colored	M.	42	14		24		4	
		F.	28		14		13		1
46	WISCONSIN		c 1,018	193	165	354	188	62	56
	Native white	M.	208	84		101		23	
		F.	182		89		75		18
	Foreign-born white	M.	395	106		250		39	
		F.	223		74		111		38
	Colored	M.	6	2		3			
		F.	4		2		2		
47	WYOMING (b)								
	Native white	M.							
		F.							
	Foreign-born white	M.							
		F.							
	Colored	M.							
		F.							

a Including 2 foreign colored. b No almshouses in the terrritories of Utah and Wyoming. c Including 2 native Indians.

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Concluded.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.															
Total.																	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.	Number who have relatives in same institution.	
119	91	1	8	37	18	11	1	35	34	15	14	.....	10	1	25	41	40
68	.....	.....	1	9	5	4	1	23	12	2	2	.....	4	.....	5	16	
.....	50	.....	2	11	5	1	.....	10	7	3	4	.....	3	.....	4	22	
21	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	
.....	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
30	.....	.....	1	3	2	4	.....	1	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	
.....	36	1	2	10	4	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	.....	1	1	8	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
356	271	.....	45	43	87	30	4	123	64	51	22	.....	7	7	144	215	42
278	.....	.....	19	10	38	8	.....	80	31	22	5	.....	4	.....	61	87	
.....	235	.....	4	25	37	14	4	41	18	20	13	.....	1	7	51	101	
76	.....	.....	19	4	5	4	.....	2	11	5	4	.....	1	.....	21	10	
.....	35	.....	3	4	6	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	10	16	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1,175	1,128	.....	144	102	194	165	24	385	416	202	107	5	85	41	433	582	43
485	.....	.....	49	17	58	17	5	104	72	53	26	1	20	.....	63	118	
.....	610	.....	33	36	53	27	11	104	117	40	29	.....	19	24	112	256	
61	.....	.....	13	4	5	4	.....	.....	11	6	2	2	3	.....	11	2	
.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	
629	.....	.....	32	23	29	62	5	95	128	79	23	2	20	.....	131	87	
.....	509	.....	14	22	44	55	3	82	87	24	26	.....	21	16	115	119	
12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	44
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	
419	365	.....	69	27	116	41	10	228	93	53	43	.....	7	10	87	300	45
318	.....	.....	27	9	52	13	5	112	38	18	19	.....	2	.....	23	101	
.....	329	.....	15	14	55	13	4	96	44	15	19	.....	2	9	43	176	
47	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	6	2	.....	2	.....	9	4	
.....	9	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	
54	.....	.....	7	1	3	2	1	15	2	12	3	.....	.....	.....	3	9	
.....	27	.....	3	2	5	3	.....	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	
728	389	.....	137	300	124	34	10	61	139	80	50	.....	17	4	161	94	46
250	.....	.....	23	54	42	10	2	31	30	15	12	.....	6	.....	25	29	
.....	166	.....	5	50	32	4	1	29	15	7	6	.....	2	3	12	38	
473	.....	.....	91	100	21	16	3	1	81	46	21	.....	4	.....	89	5	
.....	217	.....	18	95	28	3	4	.....	11	10	10	.....	2	1	35	20	
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

STATISTICS OF CRIME.

TABLE CXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	58,609	53,604	5,005	45,802	*a* 12,807	41,861	16,748	28,048	1,708	10,056	2,049	15,500	*b* 1,248
Alabama	1,353	1,276	77	1,332	21	212	1,141	186	7	19	.....	1,071	70
Arizona	67	66	1	32	35	67	.....	32	.....	34	1	.....	.....
Arkansas	756	732	24	734	22	298	*c* 458	269	8	21	.....	442	16
California	2,647	2,582	65	1,464	*d* 1,183	2,123	*e* 524	1,361	35	699	28	522	2
Colorado	380	377	3	292	88	363	17	272	3	88	.....	17	.....
Connecticut	718	656	62	479	239	660	58	592	31	208	29	56	2
Dakota	60	59	1	40	20	60	.....	39	1	20	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	81	67	14	76	5	33	48	24	4	11	2	40	8
District of Columbia	381	309	72	334	47	139	*f* 242	81	15	28	15	200	42
Florida	269	254	15	243	26	41	228	33	1	7	.....	214	14
Georgia	1,809	1,703	106	1,785	24	227	*f* 1,582	136	10	20	1	1,487	95
Idaho	32	32	.....	19	13	27	*g* 5	17	.....	10	.....	5	.....
Illinois	3,320	3,119	201	2,469	851	3,067	253	2,136	84	747	100	236	17
Indiana	1,613	1,520	93	1,430	183	1,428	*f* 185	1,178	69	175	6	167	18
Iowa	803	789	14	657	*h* 146	774	29	614	14	146	.....	29	.....
Kansas	1,295	1,279	16	1,095	*h* 200	1,102	*i* 193	899	6	193	4	187	6
Kentucky	1,398	1,312	86	1,341	57	523	875	452	15	46	10	814	61
Louisiana	1,066	927	139	968	98	228	*j* 838	128	12	64	24	735	103
Maine	405	390	15	327	78	398	*k* 7	309	13	75	1	6	1
Maryland	1,259	1,085	174	1,071	188	593	666	374	36	143	40	568	98
Massachusetts	3,576	2,883	693	2,126	*h* 1,450	3,473	*f* 103	1,761	274	1,035	403	87	16
Michigan	1,912	1,800	112	1,388	*h* 524	1,751	*l* 161	1,177	61	473	40	150	11
Minnesota	426	414	12	273	153	414	*k* 12	257	6	146	5	11	1
Mississippi	1,311	1,247	64	1,288	23	148	*f* 1,163	124	5	18	1	1,105	58
Missouri	2,041	1,907	134	1,752	289	1,498	*m* 543	1,170	43	242	43	495	48
Montana	76	74	2	50	*h* 26	68	*n* 8	43	2	23	.....	8	.....
Nebraska	374	365	9	297	77	347	*o* 27	266	7	73	1	26	1
Nevada	199	197	2	105	94	160	*p* 39	101	1	57	1	39	.....
New Hampshire	269	243	26	213	56	262	7	191	15	47	9	5	2
New Jersey	1,573	1,423	150	1,058	515	1,388	185	825	58	421	84	177	8
New Mexico	40	39	1	35	5	39	1	33	1	5	.....	1	.....
New York	8,728	7,513	1,215	5,593	3,135	8,213	*q* 515	4,741	362	2,312	798	460	55
North Carolina	1,570	1,477	93	1,566	4	591	*f* 979	555	33	3	.....	919	60
Ohio	2,538	2,280	258	1,929	609	2,259	*f* 279	1,545	107	482	125	253	26
Oregon	233	233	.....	141	92	192	*r* 41	129	.....	63	.....	41	.....
Pennsylvania	4,833	4,350	483	3,544	*d* 1,289	4,336	497	2,845	217	1,061	213	444	53
Rhode Island	317	252	65	208	109	293	*m* 24	153	34	75	31	24	.....
South Carolina	626	587	39	621	5	56	570	51	1	4	.....	532	38
Tennessee	2,100	1,967	133	2,060	40	759	*s* 1,341	674	47	38	.....	1,255	86
Texas	3,163	3,086	77	2,792	371	1,585	*m* 1,578	1,213	10	357	5	1,516	62
Utah	58	58	.....	45	13	57	*f* 1	44	.....	13	.....	1	.....
Vermont	258	247	11	202	56	251	7	192	4	49	6	0	1
Virginia	1,543	1,355	188	1,515	28	348	1,195	299	22	25	2	1,031	164
Washington	81	78	3	44	37	64	*t* 17	31	1	31	1	16	1
West Virginia	389	362	27	361	28	320	69	273	19	23	5	66	3
Wisconsin	589	561	28	361	*d* 228	563	*u* 26	324	14	211	14	26	.....
Wyoming	74	72	2	47	*h* 27	63	*g* 11	39	.....	23	1	10	1

a The total number of Chinese prisoners is 526; Japanese, 1; Indians, 154; born at sea, 12. The total number of foreign colored prisoners (exclusive of Chinese, Japanese, and 14 foreign Indians), is 161, as follows: Alabama 2, Arkansas 1, California 6, Connecticut 2, District of Columbia 4, Florida 19, Georgia 3, Illinois 4, Indiana 2, Kansas 3, Kentucky 1, Louisiana 8, Maryland 5, Massachusetts 11, Michigan 11, Minnesota 1, Mississippi 4, Missouri 4, Nebraska 2, New Jersey 10, New York 21, North Carolina 1, Ohio 2, Oregon 1, Pennsylvania 15, Rhode Island 2, South Carolina 1, Tennessee 1, Texas 9, Vermont 1, Virginia 1, Washington 1, Wisconsin 2.

b Including 14 foreign colored prisoners, as follows: Florida 6, Massachusetts 3, Michigan 2, Missouri 1, Oregon 1, Pennsylvania 1.

c Including 11 Indians.

d Including 2 born at sea.

e Including 444 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 44 Indians.

f Including 1 Indian.

g Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.

h Including 1 born at sea.

i Including 5 Indians.

j Including 2 Chinese.

k Including 3 Indians.

l Including 20 Indians.

m Including 2 Indians.

n Including 3 Chinese and 4 Indians.

o Including 1 Chinese and 5 Indians.

p Including 36 Chinese and 1 Indian.

q Including 2 Chinese and 13 Indians.

r Including 28 Chinese and 11 Indians.

s Including 1 Chinese.

t Including 3 Chinese and 10 Indians.

u Including 8 Indians.

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF PRISONERS TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	Number of prisoners.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	a 1870.	1860.	b 1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
The United States	58,609	32,901	19,086	6,737	1,169	853	607	290
Male	53,604				2,101			
Female	5,005				203			
Native	45,802	24,173	10,143	4,326	1,054	733	371	207
Foreign-born	12,807	8,728	8,943	2,411	1,917	1,568	2,161	1,074
White	41,861	24,845			964	740		
Colored	16,748	8,056			2,480	1,642		
ALABAMA	1,353	593	226	70	1,072	595	234	91
Male	1,276				2,049			
Female	77				120			
Native	1,332	585	183	69	1,063	593	192	90
Foreign-born	21	8	43	1	2,157	803	3,481	133
White	212	157			320	301		
Colored	1,141	436			1,901	917		
ARIZONA	67	11			1,657	1,139		
Male	66				2,340			
Female	1				82			
Native	32				1,312			
Foreign-born	35	11			2,181	1,894		
White	67	11			1,906	1,148		
Colored								
ARKANSAS	756	362	78	17	942	747	179	81
Male	732				1,758			
Female	24				62			
Native	734	322	61	17	927	672	141	82
Foreign-born	22	40	17		2,126	7,959	4,722	
White	298	177			504	489		
Colored	458	185			2,171	1,513		
CALIFORNIA	2,647	1,574	882	62	3,061	2,809	2,321	670
Male	2,582				4,983			
Female	65				188			
Native	1,464	668	336	35	2,560	1,906	144	497
Foreign-born	1,183	906	546	27	4,039	4,318	3,726	1,238
White	2,123	1,568			2,767	3,140		
Colored	524	6			5,374	1,404		
COLORADO	380	19			1,955	477		
Male	377				2,920			
Female	3				46			
Native	292	16			1,890	481		
Foreign-born	88	3			2,212	455		
White	363	14			1,899	357		
Colored	17	5			5,311	10,965		
CONNECTICUT	718	430	646	310	1,153	800	1,404	836
Male	656				2,153			
Female	62				196			
Native	479	278	449	244	972	656	118	736
Foreign-born	239	152	197	66	1,839	1,337	2,441	1,713
White	660	367			1,081	696		
Colored	58	63			4,861	6,516		
DAKOTA	60	3			444	212		
Male	59				717			
Female	1				19			
Native	40	1			480	107		
Foreign-born	20	2			386	415		
White	60	3			451	233		
Colored								
DELAWARE	81	66	27	14	552	528	241	153
Male	67				904			
Female	14				193			
Native	76	57	19	14	554	492	184	162
Foreign-born	5	9	8		528	985	873	
White	33	22			275	215		
Colored	48	44			1,815	1,930		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	381	143	210	46	2,145	1,086	2,797	890
Male	309				3,697			
Female	72				766			
Native	334	117	163	26	2,081	1,013	2,604	556
Foreign-born	47	26	47	20	2,745	1,600	3,765	4,067
White	139	64			1,178	725		
Colored	242	79			4,059	1,820		
FLORIDA	269	179	15	11	998	953	107	126
Male	254				1,862			
Female	15				113			
Native	243	176	13	9	936	963	95	106
Foreign-born	26	3	2	2	2,624	604	604	722
White	41	23			288	239		
Colored	228	156			1,797	1,701		
GEORGIA	1,809	737	111	43	1,173	622	105	47
Male	1,703				2,232			
Female	106				136			
Native	1,785	723	77	36	1,165	616	74	40
Foreign-born	24	14	34	7	2,272	1,258	2,913	1,078
White	227	140			278	219		
Colored	1,582	597			2,181	1,095		
IDAHO	32	28			981	1,867		
Male	32				1,467			
Female								
Native	19	18			839	2,530		
Foreign-born	13	10			1,303	1,268		
White	27	27			931	2,543		
Colored	5	1			1,390	16,667		
ILLINOIS	3,320	1,795	485	252	1,079	707	283	296
Male	3,119				1,966			
Female	201				135			
Native	2,469	1,372	313	164	990	678	226	223
Foreign-born	851	423	172	88	1,458	821	530	786
White	3,067	1,652			1,012	658		
Colored	253	143			5,415	4,972		

a Race of prisoners not given prior to year 1870.

b At the census of 1850 the nativity of 34,662 free persons was not returned on the schedules and is not included in computing the ratios in this table.

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880 BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of prisoners.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	1,613	907	284	59	815	540	210	60
Male	1,520				1,504			
Female	93				96			
Native	1,430	755	129	41	780	491	105	44
Foreign-born	183	152	155	18	1,269	1,074	1,310	324
White	1,428	843			737	509		
Colored	185	64			4,683	2,606		
IOWA	803	397	95	5	494	332	141	26
Male	789				930			
Female	14				18			
Native	657	287	61	5	482	290	107	29
Foreign-born	146	110	34		558	537	320	
White	774	383			479	322		
Colored	29	14			2,896	2,430		
KANSAS	1,295	329	31		1,300	903	289	
Male	1,279				2,383			
Female	16				35			
Native	1,095	262	22		1,236	829	232	
Foreign-born	200	67	9		1,817	1,384	709	
White	1,102	269			1,157	777		
Colored	193	60			4,392	3,329		
KENTUCKY	1,398	1,067	232	52	848	808	201	53
Male	1,312				1,576			
Female	86				105			
Native	1,341	968	147	41	844	770	134	43
Foreign-born	57	99	85	11	958	1,561	1,421	350
White	523	624			380	568		
Colored	875	443			3,223	1,994		
LOUISIANA	1,066	845	849	423	1,134	1,162	1,199	817
Male	927				1,978			
Female	139				295			
Native	968	818	359	240	1,093	1,230	572	535
Foreign-born	98	27	490	183	1,810	437	6,051	2,682
White	228	487			501	1,345		
Colored	838	358			1,728	983		
MAINE	405	371	255	100	624	592	406	171
Male	390				1,203			
Female	15				46			
Native	327	261	197	66	554	451	333	120
Foreign-born	78	110	58	34	1,325	2,250	1,549	1,068
White	398	365			615	584		
Colored	7	6			3,359	3,736		
MARYLAND	1,259	1,035	116	397	1,347	1,325	169	681
Male	1,085				2,348			
Female	174				368			
Native	1,071	967	99	325	1,257	1,386	162	611
Foreign-born	188	68	17	72	2,270	815	219	1,406
White	593	372			818	614		
Colored	666	663			3,168	3,780		

States and Territories.	Number of prisoners.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
MASSACHUSETTS	3,576	2,526	2,679	1,236	2,005	1,733	2,176	1,243
Male	2,883				3,358			
Female	693				749			
Native	2,126	1,291	1,495	653	1,587	1,169	154	789
Foreign-born	1,450	1,235	1,184	583	3,270	3,495	4,552	3,554
White	3,473	2,387			1,969	1,654		
Colored	103	139			5,336	9,966		
MICHIGAN	1,912	1,095	757	241	1,168	925	1,011	606
Male	1,800				2,087			
Female	112				145			
Native	1,388	679	505	139	1,112	741	842	407
Foreign-born	524	416	252	102	1,349	1,552	1,690	1,865
White	1,751	1,033			1,084	885		
Colored	161	62			7,195	3,696		
MINNESOTA	426	129	32	1	546	293	186	165
Male	414				988			
Female	12				33			
Native	273	73	16		532	262	141	
Foreign-born	153	56	16	1	572	348	272	506
White	414	121			533	276		
Colored	12	8			3,086	10,540		
MISSISSIPPI	1,311	449	53	46	1,158	542	67	76
Male	1,247				2,199			
Female	64				113			
Native	1,288	421	35	45	1,148	515	45	75
Foreign-born	23	28	18	1	2,498	2,502	2,103	209
White	148	156			309	407		
Colored	1,163	293			1,783	660		
MISSOURI	2,041	1,623	286	180	941	943	242	264
Male	1,967				1,692			
Female	134				129			
Native	1,752	1,217	166	55	895	812	162	91
Foreign-born	289	406	120	125	1,366	1,826	747	1,632
White	1,498	1,299			741	810		
Colored	543	324			3,731	2,744		
MONTANA	76	16			1,941	777		
Male	74				2,626			
Female	2				182			
Native	50	14			1,809	1,110		
Foreign-born	26	2			2,257	251		
White	68	15			1,922	819		
Colored	8	1			2,120	5,464		
NEBRASKA	374	69			827	561		
Male	365				1,464			
Female	9				44			
Native	297	44			837	477		
Foreign-born	77	25			790	813		
White	347	60			772	491		
Colored	27	9			1,024	11,406		

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Number of prisoners.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	199	99	.....	.....	3,196	2,330	.....	.....
Male	197	.....	.....	.....	4,688	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....
Native	105	40	.....	.....	2,868	1,688	.....	.....
Foreign-born	94	59	.....	.....	3,664	3,138	.....	.....
White	160	96	.....	.....	2,988	2,464	.....	.....
Colored	39	3	.....	.....	4,478	8,403	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	269	267	193	33	775	839	592	104
Male	243	.....	.....	.....	1,425	.....	.....	.....
Female	26	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....
Native	213	201	138	25	708	696	452	82
Foreign-born	56	66	55	8	1,210	2,229	2,627	561
White	262	265	.....	.....	757	834	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	9,186	3,448	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,573	1,079	215	290	1,391	1,191	320	592
Male	1,423	.....	.....	.....	2,541	.....	.....	.....
Female	150	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,058	640	124	198	1,163	892	226	461
Foreign-born	515	439	91	92	2,323	2,323	741	1,535
White	1,388	922	.....	.....	1,271	1,053	.....	.....
Colored	185	157	.....	.....	4,732	5,121	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	40	24	10	38	334	261	107	617
Male	39	.....	.....	.....	605	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Native	35	21	8	37	314	243	92	625
Foreign-born	5	3	2	1	621	534	297	465
White	39	21	.....	.....	359	232	.....	.....
Colored	1	3	.....	.....	92	17,442	.....	.....
NEW YORK	8,728	4,704	6,882	1,288	1,717	1,073	1,773	416
Male	7,513	.....	.....	.....	2,999	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,215	.....	.....	.....	471	.....	.....	.....
Native	5,593	2,658	2,861	649	1,445	819	993	266
Foreign-born	3,135	2,046	4,021	639	2,588	1,797	4,016	974
White	8,213	4,369	.....	.....	1,637	1,009	.....	.....
Colored	515	335	.....	.....	7,704	6,432	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,570	468	71	44	1,122	437	72	51
Male	1,477	.....	.....	.....	2,147	.....	.....	.....
Female	93	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,566	462	62	43	1,122	432	62	50
Foreign-born	4	6	9	1	1,069	1,981	2,729	387
White	591	138	.....	.....	681	203	.....	.....
Colored	979	330	.....	.....	1,838	843	.....	.....
OHIO	2,538	1,405	623	133	794	527	266	67
Male	2,280	.....	.....	.....	1,413	.....	.....	.....
Female	258	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,929	1,018	265	102	688	444	132	58
Foreign-born	609	387	358	31	1,542	1,039	1,091	142
White	2,259	1,279	.....	.....	725	491	.....	.....
Colored	279	126	.....	.....	3,481	1,993	.....	.....
OREGON	233	104	13	5	1,333	1,144	248	376
Male	233	.....	.....	.....	2,254	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	141	67	6	5	977	845	127	414
Foreign-born	92	37	7	.....	3,016	3,190	1,366	.....
White	192	92	.....	.....	1,177	1,058	.....	.....
Colored	41	12	.....	.....	3,506	18,072	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	4,833	3,231	1,161	411	1,128	917	399	178
Male	4,350	.....	.....	.....	2,036	.....	.....	.....
Female	483	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....
Native	3,544	2,532	756	296	959	851	305	147
Foreign-born	1,289	699	405	115	2,193	1,282	941	379
White	4,336	2,787	.....	.....	1,033	806	.....	.....
Colored	497	444	.....	.....	5,787	6,800	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	317	180	181	103	1,146	828	1,037	698
Male	252	.....	.....	.....	1,894	.....	.....	.....
Female	65	.....	.....	.....	453	.....	.....	.....
Native	208	125	100	58	1,027	772	729	469
Foreign-born	109	55	81	45	1,473	993	2,166	1,883
White	293	168	.....	.....	1,085	792	.....	.....
Colored	24	12	.....	.....	3,641	2,410	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	626	732	88	36	629	1,037	125	54
Male	587	.....	.....	.....	1,197	.....	.....	.....
Female	39	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....
Native	621	714	57	21	629	1,024	82	32
Foreign-born	5	18	31	15	651	2,229	3,104	1,723
White	56	148	.....	.....	143	511	.....	.....
Colored	570	584	.....	.....	943	1,404	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	2,100	981	511	288	1,361	779	460	287
Male	1,967	.....	.....	.....	2,557	.....	.....	.....
Female	133	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,060	902	433	276	1,350	728	398	277
Foreign-born	40	79	78	12	2,395	4,090	3,674	2,123
White	759	421	.....	.....	666	450	.....	.....
Colored	1,341	560	.....	.....	3,323	1,737	.....	.....
TEXAS	3,163	732	105	15	1,986	894	174	71
Male	3,086	.....	.....	.....	3,683	.....	.....	.....
Female	77	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,792	602	65	5	1,890	796	116	26
Foreign-born	371	130	40	10	3,237	2,083	921	566
White	1,585	367	.....	.....	1,324	650	.....	.....
Colored	1,578	365	.....	.....	4,000	1,440	.....	.....
UTAH	58	19	8	9	403	219	199	791
Male	58	.....	.....	.....	778	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	45	19	5	6	450	339	182	643
Foreign-born	13	.....	3	3	295	.....	235	1,468
White	57	19	.....	.....	400	221	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	649	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850–1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Number of prisoners.				Ratio to 1,000,000 of population.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	258	193	119	105	776	584	378	334
Male	247	.....	.....	.....	1,480	.....	.....	.....
Female	11	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....
Native	202	145	80	64	693	512	283	228
Foreign-born	56	48	39	41	1,367	1,018	1,191	1,216
White	251	191	.....	.....	758	579	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	6,554	2,164	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,543	1,244	189	313	1,020	1,015	118	220
Male	1,355	.....	.....	.....	1,817	.....	.....	.....
Female	188	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,515	1,232	163	291	1,011	1,017	136	208
Foreign-born	28	12	26	22	1,905	872	1,404	957
White	348	343	.....	.....	395	482	.....	.....
Colored	1,195	901	.....	.....	1,892	1,757	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	81	19	15	.....	1,078	793	1,294	.....
Male	78	.....	.....	.....	1,697	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....
Native	44	8	3	.....	742	422	355	.....
Foreign-born	37	11	12	.....	2,341	2,189	3,817	.....
White	64	18	.....	.....	952	811	.....	.....
Colored	17	1	.....	.....	2,147	4,831	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	389	191	.....	.....	629	432	.....	.....
Male	362	.....	.....	.....	1,151	.....	.....	.....
Female	27	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....
Native	361	175	.....	.....	601	412	.....	.....
Foreign-born	28	16	.....	.....	1,533	936	.....	.....
White	320	154	.....	.....	540	363	.....	.....
Colored	69	37	.....	.....	2,662	2,058	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	589	418	353	61	448	396	455	200
Male	561	.....	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....
Female	28	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Native	361	215	172	26	397	311	345	134
Foreign-born	228	203	181	35	565	557	653	317
White	563	395	.....	.....	430	376	.....	.....
Colored	26	23	.....	.....	4,423	6,930	.....	.....
WYOMING	74	13	.....	.....	3,559	1,426	.....	.....
Male	72	.....	.....	.....	5,087	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....
Native	47	7	.....	.....	3,146	1,249	.....	.....
Foreign-born	27	6	.....	.....	4,615	1,708	.....	.....
White	63	13	.....	.....	3,241	1,490	.....	.....
Colored	11	.....	.....	.....	8,136	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXVI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS FOUND IN COUNTIES CONTAINING CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Totals	19,143	9,045	1,125	4,316	1,734	2,489	434
Albany, N. Y	775	376	45	134	33	*a* 168	19
Allegheny, Pa	1,226	784	39	258	35	100	10
Baltimore, Md. *b*	967	285	21	110	18	475	58
Cook, Ill	925	455	49	289	87	41	4
Cuyahoga, Ohio	287	103	24	96	42	18	4
District of Columbia	381	81	15	28	15	200	42
Erie, N. Y	201	108	10	54	29	.....	.....
Essex, N. J	179	81	3	60	16	17	2
Franklin, Ohio	1,312	931	16	202	7	*a* 152	4
Hamilton, Ohio	465	183	44	113	70	40	15
Henrico, Va	798	197	12	19	2	476	92
Hudson, N. J	259	75	23	108	46	6	1
Jackson, Mo	93	45	3	21	1	22	1
Jefferson, Ky	161	77	4	18	8	41	13
Kings, N. Y	852	371	50	263	128	32	8
Lucas, Ohio	61	38	5	14	3	.....	1
Marion, Ind	148	47	53	21	5	7	15
Middlesex, Mass	1,398	671	179	317	188	37	6
Milwaukee, Wis	102	50	2	40	4	6	.....
Monroe, N. Y	264	152	22	51	24	*c* 9	6
New Haven, Conn	137	61	10	45	11	8	2
New York, N. Y	2,119	748	175	635	511	*d* 35	15
Onondaga, N. Y	200	117	4	58	12	5	4
Orleans, La	242	51	12	31	23	*e* 76	49
Passaic, N. J	46	32	2	9	3	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	2,583	1,444	127	584	164	228	36
Providence, R. I	314	150	34	75	31	*f* 24	.....
Saint Louis, Mo. *g*	344	175	13	50	35	*a* 61	10
San Francisco, Cal	689	381	26	156	21	*h* 104	1
Suffolk, Mass	906	428	47	284	116	25	*a* 6
Wayne, Mich	496	230	50	99	36	*i* 71	10
Worcester, Mass	213	118	6	74	10	5	.....

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including the city of Baltimore.
c Including 4 Indians.
d Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.
e Including 1 Chinese.
f Including 2 Indians.
g Including the city of Saint Louis.
h Including 3 Indians, 92 Chinese 1 Japanese.
i Including 16 Indians.

TABLE CXVII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

[NOTE.—Inmates of reformatories are not included.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.
The United States	58,609	30,659	12,691	1,666	7,865	4,879	499	350
Alabama	1,353	387	232	.....	.....	734	.....	.....
Arizona	67	31	23	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Arkansas	756	564	190	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	2,647	1,495	657	119	261	.....	115	.....
Colorado	380	185	84	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	718	252	431	12	9	.....	.....	14
Dakota	60	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Delaware	81	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	381	.....	190	.....	191	.....	.....	.....
Florida	269	.....	86	.....	.....	183	.....	.....
Georgia	1,809	.....	299	6	.....	1,504	.....	.....
Idaho	32	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,320	1,838	686	31	728	.....	.....	37
Indiana	1,613	1,238	289	72	14	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	803	546	255	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1,295	687	202	50	.....	.....	356	.....
Kentucky	1,398	802	471	5	120	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1,066	547	440	7	.....	72	.....	.....
Maine	405	213	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Maryland	1,259	685	148	249	177	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,576	1,085	418	3	2,030	.....	.....	40
Michigan	1,912	1,183	220	36	471	.....	.....	2
Minnesota	426	248	105	69	.....	.....	.....	4
Mississippi	1,311	735	206	8	7	353	.....	2
Missouri	2,041	1,280	324	189	248	.....	.....	.....
Montana	76	53	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	374	256	78	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	199	150	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	269	154	57	.....	46	.....	.....	12
New Jersey	1,573	1,047	483	5	.....	.....	.....	38
New Mexico	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	8,728	6,300	857	273	1,146	.....	10	142
North Carolina	1,570	811	329	.....	25	405	.....	.....
Ohio	2,538	1,278	466	57	704	.....	.....	33
Oregon	233	180	40	7	.....	.....	.....	6
Pennsylvania	4,833	1,837	1,743	23	1,230	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	317	107	47	.....	159	.....	.....	4
South Carolina	626	259	220	2	.....	145	.....	.....
Tennessee	2,100	1,310	483	11	142	154	.....	.....
Texas	3,163	1,302	826	44	.....	991	.....	.....
Utah	58	53	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	258	143	45	.....	61	.....	.....	9
Virginia	1,543	749	266	187	3	338	.....	.....
Washington	81	54	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	389	266	106	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	589	308	178	10	93	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	74	19	36	19	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER INCARCERATED IN EACH PENITENTIARY, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Explanation of signs: * State or territorial prisons; ¶ Owned by the United States (the list of these was furnished by the Department of Justice); Prisons not marked are county prisons.]

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States		30,659	29,245	1,414	24,770	5,889	22,906	7,753
ALABAMA.								
* State Penitentiary	Wetumpká	387	371	16	383	4	75	312
ARIZONA.								
Territorial Prison	Yuma	31	31		14	17	31	
ARKANSAS.								
* State Penitentiary	Little Rock	564	549	15	547	17	200	364
CALIFORNIA.								
* State Prison	San Quentin	1,495	1,489	6	816	*a* 679	1,191	*b* 304
* State Prison *c*	Folsom							
COLORADO.								
* State Penitentiary	Cañon City	185	184	1	126	59	171	14
CONNECTICUT.								
* State Prison	Wethersfield	252	249	3	194	58	224	28
IDAHO.								
¶ Territorial Prison	Boisé City	22	22		14	8	18	*d* 4
ILLINOIS.								
* Northern Penitentiary	Joliet	1,510	1,487	23	1,199	311	1,410	100
* Southern Penitentiary	Chester	328	323	5	285	43	280	48
INDIANA.								
* State Prison, North	Michigan City	556	556		481	75	507	49
* State Prison, South	Jeffersonville	629	629		576	53	542	*e* 87
* Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls	Indianapolis	53		53	49	4	40	13
IOWA.								
* State Penitentiary	Fort Madison	409	407	2	351	58	387	22
* State Additional Penitentiary	Anamosa	137	136	1	108	*f* 29	135	2
KANSAS.								
* State Penitentiary	Lansing	687	681	6	605	82	564	*g* 123
KENTUCKY.								
* Penitentiary	Frankfort	802	770	32	776	26	222	580
LOUISIANA.								
* Penitentiary	Baton Rouge	547	515	32	515	32	81	466
MAINE.								
* State Prison	Thomaston	213	213		176	37	210	3

a Including 2 born at sea.
b Including 264 Chinese and 32 Indians.
c Not opened until July 26, 1880.
d Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.
e Including 1 Indian.
f Including 1 born at sea.
g Including 5 Indians.

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
MARYLAND.								
* Penitentiary	Baltimore	685	640	45	626	59	261	424
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Prison	Warnerville	749	749	.....	531	218	715	34
* Reformatory Prison for Women	Sherborne	336	.....	336	175	161	331	5
MICHIGAN.								
* State Prison	Jackson	816	815	1	587	*a* 229	753	*b* 63
* State House of Correction and Reformatory	Ionia	367	367	.....	280	87	356	*c* 11
MINNESOTA.								
* State Prison	Stillwater	248	241	7	170	78	241	*d* 7
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Prison	Jackson	735	714	21	727	8	82	653
MISSOURI.								
* State Penitentiary	Jefferson City	1,280	1,228	52	1,121	159	898	*c* 382
MONTANA.								
¶ Penitentiary	Deer Lodge	53	51	2	33	*a* 20	47	*e* 6
NEBRASKA.								
* Penitentiary	Lincoln	256	252	4	204	52	239	*f* 17
NEVADA.								
* State Prison	Carson City	150	150	.....	86	64	122	*g* 28
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* State Prison	Concord	154	149	5	128	26	151	3
NEW JERSEY.								
* State Prison	Trenton	844	821	23	633	211	716	128
Essex County Penitentiary	Caldwell	90	85	5	57	33	76	14
Hudson County Penitentiary (Snake Hill)	Jersey City	113	93	20	51	62	111	2
NEW YORK.								
* State Prison	Auburn	968	968	.....	720	248	925	*h* 43
* State Prison (Clinton)	Dannemora	500	500	.....	360	140	469	*c* 31
* State Prison	Sing Sing	1,535	1,535	.....	1,100	435	1,444	*c* 91
* State Reformatory	Elmira	542	542	.....	470	72	526	*c* 16
Albany County Penitentiary	Albany	753	662	91	591	162	567	186
Erie County Penitentiary	Buffalo	183	146	37	104	79	183	.....
Kings County Penitentiary	Brooklyn	558	485	73	365	193	521	37
Monroe County Penitentiary	Rochester	247	195	52	176	71	232	15
New York County Penitentiary (Blackwell's Island)	New York	765	630	135	491	274	743	*i* 22
Branch of same (Randall's Island)	New York	49	49	.....	30	19	47	2
Onondaga County Penitentiary	Syracuse	200	180	20	130	70	191	9
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* Penitentiary	Raleigh	811	764	47	809	2	428	383

a Including 1 born at sea.
b Including 3 Indians.
c Including 1 Indian.
d Including 2 Indians.
e Including 3 Chinese and 2 Indians.
f Including 1 Chinese and 3 Indians.
g Including 25 Chinese and 1 Indian.
h Including 4 Indians.
i Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
OHIO.								
* Penitentiar	Columbus	1,278	1,256	22	1,077	201	1,130	148
OREGON.								
* Penitentiary	Salem	180	180	.....	109	71	147	*a* 33
PENNSYLVANIA.								
* Eastern State Penitentiary	Philadelphia	1,091	1,068	23	883	*b* 208	963	128
* Western State Penitentiary	Allegheny City	746	734	12	610	*b* 136	683	63
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Prison	Cranston Print Works	107	100	7	87	20	91	*c* 16
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* Penitentiary	Columbia	259	245	14	257	2	22	237
TENNESSEE.								
* State Penitentiary	Nashville	1,310	1,275	35	1,280	30	438	872
TEXAS.								
* Penitentiary	Huntsville	1,302	1,275	27	1,109	193	808	*d* 494
UTAH.								
¶ Penitentiary	Salt Lake City	53	53	.....	40	13	52	*d* 1
VERMONT.								
* State Prison	Windsor	143	138	5	113	30	139	4
VIRGINIA.								
* Penitentiary	Richmond	749	667	82	731	18	208	541
WASHINGTON.								
¶ Territorial Prison	Olympia	47	46	1	29	18	37	*e* 10
¶ Penitentiary	McNeil's Island	7	7	.....	4	3	5	*d* 2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* Penitentiary	Moundsville	266	261	5	261	5	206	60
WISCONSIN.								
* State Prison	Waupun	308	298	10	195	*b* 113	295	*f* 13
WYOMING.								
¶ Penitentiary	Laramie City	19	19	.....	15	*b* 4	19	.....

a Including 23 Chinese and 8 Indians.
b Including 1 born at sea.
c Including 2 Indians.
d Including 1 Indian.
e Including 3 Chinese and 5 Indians.
f Including 6 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in penitentiaries is 323; Indians, 83.

TABLE CXIX.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER INCARCERATED IN EACH WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[* State institutions; ¶ Owned by the United States; † Catholic institutions.]

Correctional institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States		7,865	5,962	1,903	4,427	3,438	7,110	755
CALIFORNIA.								
House of Correction	San Francisco	261	230	31	151	110	227	a 34
CONNECTICUT.								
Town House	Waterbury	9	5	4	4	5	9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
¶ Workhouse of the Washington Asylum	Washington	191	134	57	157	34	81	b 110
ILLINOIS								
House of Correction	Chicago	680	554	126	363	317	648	32
House of Correction	Peoria	41	37	4	29	12	39	2
City Workhouse	Quincy	7	5	2	7		4	3
INDIANA.								
† House of Good Shepherd	Indianapolis	14		14	14		13	1
KENTUCKY.								
City Workhouse	Louisville	87	66	21	68	19	50	37
City Workhouse	Lexington	24	18	6	23	1	11	13
Boyle County Workhouse (c)	Danville							
Jessamine County Workhouse	Nicholasville	9	6	3	9			9
MARYLAND.								
House of Correction	Jessup's Cut	177	117	60	124	53	114	63
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Workhouse	Bridgewater	179	128	51	71	108	178	1
Deer Island House of Industry and House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders.	Boston	284	210	74	130	154	276	b 8
Barnstable County House of Correction	Barnstable	14	13	1	14		14	
Berkshire County House of Correction	Pittsfield	76	73	3	53	23	66	10
Bristol County House of Correction	New Bedford	124	108	16	73	51	122	2
Essex County House of Correction	Lawrence	183	167	16	99	84	182	1
Essex County House of Correction	Ipswich	104	92	12	64	d 40	101	3
Franklin County House of Correction	Greenfield	25	22	3	18	7	25	
Hampden County House of Correction	Springfield	65	62	3	42	23	65	
Hampshire County House of Correction	Northampton	24	24		13	11	24	
Middlesex County House of Correction	East Cambridge	243	217	26	139	104	239	4
Nantucket County House of Correction (c)	Nantucket							
Norfolk County House of Correction	Dedham	52	49	3	33	19	50	2
Plymouth County House of Correction	Plymouth	24	24		18	6	24	
Suffolk County House of Correction	South Boston	460	392	68	281	179	447	13
Worcester County House of Correction	Fitchburg	43	38	5	27	16	42	1
Worcester County House of Correction	Worcester	130	124	6	78	52	127	3
MICHIGAN.								
Detroit House of Correction	Detroit	471	380	91	344	127	392	e 79
MISSISSIPPI.								
City Workhouse	Vicksburg	7	6	1	7		4	3
MISSOURI.								
City Workhouse	Saint Louis	200	151	49	130	70	153	b 47
City Workhouse	Kansas City	47	45	2	29	18	37	10
City Workhouse	Jefferson City	1	1		1			1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
Cheshire County House of Correction	Keene	2	2			2	2	
Hillsborough County House of Correction	Manchester	15	8	7	10	5	15	
Merrimac County House of Correction	Concord	2	1	1	2		1	1
Rockingham County House of Correction	Brentwood	19	15	4	14	5	18	1
Manchester House of Correction	Manchester	5	3	2	1	4	5	
Nashua House of Correction	Nashua	3	3		1	2	3	

a Including 30 Chinese and 1 Indian.
b Including 1 Indian.
c No inmates June 1, 1880.
d Including 1 born at sea.
e Including 16 Indians.

TABLE CXIX.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, IN EACH WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION, ETC.—Concluded.

Correctional institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
NEW YORK.								
City Workhouse (Blackwell's Island)	New York	800	415	385	196	604	795	5
Branch Workhouse (Hart's Island)	New York	155	111	44	62	93	154	1
Workhouse convicts at work on Ward's Island	New York	114	32	82	45	69	111	3
Workhouse convicts at work on Randall's Island:								
In Infants' Hospital	New York	45	36	9	15	30	43	2
In Children's Nursery	New York	32	16	16	10	22	31	1
NORTH CAROLINA.								
Wake County Workhouse	Raleigh	20	17	3	20	.....	3	17
New Hanover County Poorhouse and Workhouse	Wilmington	5	4	1	5	.....	1	4
OHIO.								
City Workhouse	Cincinnati	392	274	118	227	165	354	38
Workhouse and House of Refuge and Correction	Cleveland	250	184	66	127	123	230	20
City Workhouse	Dayton	32	30	2	16	16	32	.....
City Workhouse	Toledo	30	30	.....	19	11	30	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.								
House of Correction, Employment, and Reformation	Philadelphia	817	595	222	443	374	793	24
Allegheny County Workhouse	Claremont	413	342	71	275	138	373	40
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Workhouse and House of Correction	Providence	159	108	51	85	74	157	2
TENNESSEE.								
City Workhouse	Nashville	38	20	18	37	1	4	34
Hamilton County Workhouse	Chattanooga	17	8	9	17	.....	8	9
Knox County Workhouse	Knoxville	55	33	22	53	2	35	20
Shelby County Workhouse	Memphis	30	27	3	29	1	2	*a* 28
Loudon County Workhouse	Loudon	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
VERMONT.								
* State Prison Workhouse	Rutland	61	60	1	47	14	58	3
VIRGINIA.								
City Workhouse	Alexandria	3	1	2	3	.....	1	2
WISCONSIN.								
Milwaukee County House of Correction	Milwaukee	93	87	6	53	40	87	6

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in workhouses is 31; Indians, 20.

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE CXX.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	58,609	53,604	5,005	28,048	1,708	10,056	2,049	15,500	1,248
Under 1 year	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	1	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
7	3	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
8	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	8	1	2	1	1	.....	5	.....
10	21	20	1	7	1	1	.....	12	.....
11	28	25	3	17	2	1	.....	7	1
12	72	64	8	32	2	1	1	31	5
13	95	85	10	34	2	8	.....	43	8
14	205	179	26	84	12	9	.....	86	14
15	292	253	39	108	11	10	1	135	27
16	611	534	77	264	23	45	2	225	52
17	1,000	919	81	550	40	72	4	297	37
18	1,833	1,678	155	968	73	134	10	576	72
19	2,265	2,092	173	1,255	83	208	15	629	75
20	2,561	2,344	217	1,262	83	224	18	858	116
21	2,803	2,661	142	1,563	62	249	16	849	64
22	3,134	2,926	208	1,722	87	281	31	923	90
23	3,166	2,971	195	1,706	98	346	29	919	68
24	3,092	2,922	170	1,722	87	296	29	904	54
25	3,248	3,045	203	1,614	77	317	54	1,114	72
26	2,656	2,508	148	1,364	57	373	42	771	49
27	2,434	2,297	137	1,269	68	322	48	706	21
28	2,584	2,415	169	1,285	81	407	54	723	34
29	1,865	1,741	124	946	61	303	38	492	25
30	2,744	2,474	270	1,131	82	468	122	875	66
31	1,397	1,326	71	732	30	264	21	330	20
32	1,540	1,426	114	732	38	315	61	379	15
33	1,251	1,165	86	622	31	255	39	288	16
34	1,086	992	94	540	36	245	48	207	10
35	1,807	1,556	251	707	72	363	132	486	47
36	1,145	1,032	113	515	33	277	62	240	18
37	934	828	106	407	34	252	61	169	11
38	1,042	911	131	455	36	265	79	191	16
39	825	738	87	391	25	213	57	134	5
40	1,614	1,336	278	536	46	435	194	365	38
41	559	514	45	254	8	154	32	106	5
42	707	630	77	283	20	227	53	120	4
43	542	496	46	238	13	163	29	95	4
44	474	423	51	196	17	167	30	60	4
45	811	677	134	284	28	256	93	137	13
46	460	406	54	189	14	168	35	49	5
47	443	401	42	188	9	143	31	70	2
48	509	440	69	184	14	182	51	74	4
49	377	333	44	153	14	118	28	62	2
50	821	669	152	254	27	239	104	176	21
51	259	238	21	125	1	70	19	43	1
52	332	296	36	127	5	121	27	48	4
53	272	245	27	106	7	95	19	44	1
54	237	203	34	86	8	77	22	40	4
55	329	281	48	116	6	109	38	56	4
56	233	207	26	86	5	90	20	31	1
57	168	156	12	57	1	73	9	26	2
58	166	149	17	55	4	71	13	23	.....
59	143	129	14	50	1	52	12	27	1
60	307	248	59	79	9	109	45	60	5
61	107	99	8	43	.....	45	8	11	.....
62	104	93	11	30	3	40	7	23	1
63	97	91	6	39	.....	33	5	19	1
64	91	81	10	29	1	45	9	7	.....
65	132	122	10	41	2	59	6	22	2
66	82	76	6	29	1	35	5	12	.....
67	64	55	9	19	3	24	6	12	.....
68	60	56	4	27	.....	21	4	8	.....
69	49	46	3	26	.....	13	3	7	.....
70	77	63	14	22	1	25	11	16	2
71	27	27	.....	12	.....	10	.....	5	.....
72	27	26	1	10	.....	10	.....	6	1
73	30	27	3	10	1	12	2	5	.....
74	10	9	1	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....
75	22	19	3	6	1	8	1	5	1
76	8	6	2	3	.....	2	1	1	1
77	12	11	1	6	.....	2	1	3	.....
78	15	14	1	8	1	4	.....	2	.....
79	14	11	3	3	.....	4	1	4	2
80	15	15	.....	6	.....	3	.....	6	.....
81	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
82	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	6	5	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
85	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
86	4	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
87	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
88	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
89	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
91	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITO- AND BY SEX,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	58,609	53,604	5,005	25	11	5,849	573	25,830	1,713	12,448	1,323
Native white	29,756	28,048	1,708	13	8	3,319	249	14,453	761	6,232	417
Foreign-born white	12,105	10,056	2,049	2	.....	489	33	3,118	359	2,917	632
Colored	16,748	15,500	1,248	10	3	2,041	291	8,259	593	3,299	224
ALABAMA	1,353	1,276	77	.....	.....	194	18	624	33	258	12
Native white	193	186	7	.....	.....	22	.....	92	3	43	2
Foreign-born white	19	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	5	.....
Colored	1,141	1,071	70	.....	.....	171	18	525	30	210	10
ARIZONA	67	66	1	.....	.....	8	.....	34	1	20	.....
Native white	32	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	10	.....
Foreign-born white	35	34	1	.....	.....	2	.....	16	1	10	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	756	732	24	.....	.....	70	2	392	16	166	3
Native white	277	269	8	.....	.....	24	1	139	5	64	1
Foreign-born white	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....
Colored	458	442	16	.....	.....	46	1	247	11	94	2
CALIFORNIA	2,647	2,582	65	2	1	322	4	1,078	19	663	19
Native white	1,396	1,361	35	2	1	217	3	643	13	293	9
Foreign-born white	727	699	28	.....	.....	34	1	213	5	234	10
Colored	524	522	2	.....	.....	71	.....	222	1	136	.....
COLORADO	380	377	3	.....	.....	24	.....	156	.....	128	1
Native white	275	272	3	.....	.....	19	.....	119	.....	91	1
Foreign-born white	88	88	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	31	.....	31	.....
Colored	17	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	6	.....
CONNECTICUT	718	656	62	1	.....	51	3	294	15	155	19
Native white	423	392	31	1	.....	45	2	205	10	86	10
Foreign-born white	237	208	29	.....	.....	4	1	62	4	55	8
Colored	58	56	2	.....	.....	2	.....	27	1	14	1
DAKOTA	60	59	1	.....	.....	4	.....	31	1	14	.....
Native white	40	39	1	.....	.....	1	.....	23	1	12	.....
Foreign-born white	20	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	81	67	14	1	.....	7	.....	28	6	16	4
Native white	28	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	2
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	48	40	8	1	.....	7	.....	15	6	12	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	381	309	72	3	.....	82	10	116	30	56	18
Native white	96	81	15	.....	.....	13	.....	27	7	23	6
Foreign-born white	43	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	6
Colored	242	200	42	3	.....	69	10	89	21	25	6
FLORIDA	269	254	15	.....	.....	41	5	155	7	35	2
Native white	34	33	1	.....	.....	3	.....	15	1	7	.....
Foreign-born white	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Colored	228	214	14	.....	.....	38	5	136	6	26	2
GEORGIA	1,809	1,703	106	.....	1	243	27	894	45	360	18
Native white	206	196	10	.....	.....	18	.....	92	5	54	5
Foreign-born white	21	20	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	1	4	.....
Colored	1,582	1,487	95	.....	1	224	27	793	39	302	13

RIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
5,656	840	2,573	387	967	126	213	29	36	2	7	1	.....	.....	THE UNITED STATES.
2,505	183	1,062	65	362	19	85	5	13	.....	4	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2,013	576	997	283	424	98	81	17	13	1	2	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1,133	81	514	39	181	9	47	7	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
103	8	63	4	24	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ALABAMA.
18	1	8	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
87	7	53	4	22	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
68	3	26	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARKANSAS.
26	1	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
36	2	13	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
355	13	115	9	38	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
146	4	50	5	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
146	9	43	3	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
63	.....	22	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
55	2	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
38	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
90	14	42	7	22	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
29	6	16	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
52	8	24	4	10	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	1	5	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
3	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
30	11	17	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
12	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	6	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
14	1	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
135	8	50	5	13	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	GEORGIA.
21	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
111	8	38	5	11	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	32	32	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....	9	.....
Native white	17	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	6	.....
Foreign-born white	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Colored	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
ILLINOIS	3,320	3,119	201	1	.....	369	20	1,556	55	733	69
Native white	2,220	2,136	84	1	.....	291	13	1,150	38	455	24
Foreign-born white	847	747	100	.....	.....	44	2	285	9	216	41
Colored	253	236	17	.....	.....	34	5	121	8	62	4
INDIANA	1,613	1,520	93	.....	.....	174	25	789	45	327	13
Native white	1,247	1,178	69	.....	.....	141	20	625	34	252	8
Foreign-born white	181	175	6	.....	.....	11	.....	61	1	50	2
Colored	185	167	18	.....	.....	22	5	103	10	25	3
IOWA	803	789	14	.....	.....	77	4	421	7	180	3
Native white	628	614	14	.....	.....	66	4	334	7	144	3
Foreign-born white	146	146	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	67	.....	32	.....
Colored	29	29	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.....	4	.....
KANSAS	1,295	1,279	16	.....	.....	95	4	719	6	335	4
Native white	905	899	6	.....	.....	72	2	525	3	228	1
Foreign-born white	197	193	4	.....	.....	4	.....	91	2	66	1
Colored	193	187	6	.....	.....	19	2	103	1	41	2
KENTUCKY	1,398	1,312	86	.....	.....	176	21	688	44	281	12
Native white	467	452	15	.....	.....	58	3	240	5	87	6
Foreign-born white	56	46	10	.....	.....	1	.....	12	2	16	3
Colored	875	814	61	.....	.....	117	18	436	37	178	3
LOUISIANA	1,066	927	139	.....	.....	66	19	474	60	233	33
Native white	140	128	12	.....	.....	9	.....	67	5	33	6
Foreign-born white	88	64	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	20	8
Colored	838	735	103	.....	.....	57	19	395	53	180	19
MAINE	405	390	15	.....	.....	47	3	182	6	77	1
Native white	322	309	13	.....	.....	39	3	148	5	61	1
Foreign-born white	76	75	1	.....	.....	8	.....	32	1	12	.....
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....
MARYLAND	1,259	1,085	174	.....	1	87	35	489	58	284	39
Native white	410	374	36	.....	.....	22	5	140	15	115	11
Foreign-born white	183	143	40	.....	.....	5	.....	37	4	41	10
Colored	666	568	98	.....	1	60	30	312	39	128	18
MASSACHUSETTS	3,576	2,883	693	.....	.....	269	48	1,260	254	725	209
Native white	2,035	1,761	274	.....	.....	199	34	932	151	375	60
Foreign-born white	1,438	1,035	403	.....	.....	65	14	289	93	321	145
Colored	103	87	16	.....	.....	5	.....	39	10	29	4
MICHIGAN	1,912	1,800	112	.....	1	161	31	864	23	438	28
Native white	1,238	1,177	61	.....	1	110	21	619	14	266	12
Foreign-born white	513	473	40	.....	.....	36	4	165	5	139	15
Colored	161	150	11	.....	.....	15	6	80	4	33	1
MINNESOTA	426	414	12	.....	.....	31	.....	213	5	103	6
Native white	263	257	6	.....	.....	25	.....	150	4	49	1
Foreign-born white	151	146	5	.....	.....	6	.....	57	.....	51	5
Colored	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....

SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
298	39	123	12	26	5	11	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ILLINOIS.
160	7	63	2	14	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
127	32	55	10	12	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
11	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
148	2	50	5	27	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	INDIANA.
104	2	33	4	19	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
36	.....	10	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
65	.....	34	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IOWA.
47	.....	16	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
16	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
86	1	35	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	KANSAS.
48	.....	20	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
20	1	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
103	6	40	2	19	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	KENTUCKY.
42	.....	13	1	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
10	5	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
51	1	24	1	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
104	14	33	7	12	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	LOUISIANA.
12	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
21	5	6	4	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
71	9	21	2	8	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
43	4	30	1	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MAINE.
32	3	21	1	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	.....	9	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
140	28	57	9	22	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	MARYLAND.
64	4	23	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
32	17	18	8	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
44	7	16	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
375	115	165	49	66	15	19	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MASSACHUSETTS.
160	19	65	6	21	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
204	95	97	42	45	12	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
11	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
181	20	114	8	35	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MICHIGAN.
107	12	59	1	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
67	8	45	7	18	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	.....	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
43	.....	16	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MINNESOTA.
19	.....	9	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
23	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,311	1,247	64	2	.....	125	9	675	32	270	12
Native white	129	124	5	.....	.....	12	1	56	2	38	1
Foreign-born white	19	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....
Colored	1,163	1,105	58	2	.....	113	8	616	30	226	11
MISSOURI	2,041	1,907	134	.....	.....	190	17	980	57	442	22
Native white	1,213	1,170	43	.....	.....	105	7	612	22	287	8
Foreign-born white	285	242	43	.....	.....	10	.....	72	5	66	9
Colored	543	495	48	.....	.....	75	10	296	30	89	5
MONTANA	76	74	2	.....	.....	5	.....	23	2	31	.....
Native white	45	43	2	.....	.....	4	.....	16	2	16	.....
Foreign-born white	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....
Colored	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
NEBRASKA	374	365	9	.....	.....	22	2	197	4	94	2
Native white	273	266	7	.....	.....	19	2	150	3	65	1
Foreign-born white	74	73	1	.....	.....	3	.....	31	1	19	.....
Colored	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	10	1
NEVADA	199	197	2	.....	.....	8	.....	68	1	77	.....
Native white	102	101	1	.....	.....	4	.....	40	1	44	.....
Foreign-born white	58	57	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	23	.....
Colored	39	39	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	14	.....	10	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	269	243	26	.....	.....	18	1	106	11	59	4
Native white	206	191	15	.....	.....	16	.....	90	8	42	.....
Foreign-born white	56	47	9	.....	.....	2	.....	14	2	14	4
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,573	1,423	150	2	3	167	12	585	52	329	47
Native white	883	825	58	1	3	114	10	409	24	163	15
Foreign-born white	505	421	84	1	.....	33	.....	89	24	118	30
Colored	185	177	8	.....	.....	20	2	87	4	48	2
NEW MEXICO	40	39	1	.....	.....	2	.....	20	.....	12	1
Native white	34	33	1	.....	.....	2	.....	17	.....	11	1
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	8,728	7,513	1,215	3	1	871	67	3,522	304	1,615	372
Native white	5,103	4,741	362	2	1	701	51	2,547	159	889	86
Foreign-born white	3,110	2,312	798	1	.....	115	7	712	118	627	271
Colored	515	460	55	.....	.....	55	9	263	27	99	15
NORTH CAROLINA	1,570	1,477	93	.....	.....	270	20	744	43	263	20
Native white	588	555	33	.....	.....	103	7	268	13	107	10
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	979	919	60	.....	.....	167	13	474	30	156	10
OHIO	2,538	2,280	258	.....	.....	232	27	1,040	98	554	63
Native white	1,652	1,545	107	.....	.....	185	21	769	54	365	21
Foreign-born white	607	482	125	.....	.....	21	2	127	28	137	36
Colored	279	253	26	.....	.....	26	4	144	16	52	6
OREGON	233	233	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	92	.....	75	.....
Native white	129	129	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	61	.....	38	.....
Foreign-born white	63	63	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	23	.....
Colored	41	41	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....	14	.....

SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
95	5	52	5	17	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MISSISSIPPI.
8	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
81	4	43	4	16	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
176	20	88	14	26	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
99	4	52	2	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
57	14	27	12	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
20	2	9	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
12	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
39	1	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
25	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
37	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
16	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
30	6	9	4	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
27	4	5	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
12	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
197	28	93	5	42	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
80	4	36	1	17	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
102	24	52	4	23	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white
15	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
858	279	431	134	174	48	36	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
370	49	159	9	63	4	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
466	226	257	125	108	44	25	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
22	4	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
100	7	73	2	21	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NORTH CAROLINA.
40	2	27	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
60	5	45	2	12	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
246	38	141	22	57	10	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	OHIO.
132	5	66	5	21	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
95	33	70	17	29	9	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
19	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
31	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
13	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	4,833	4,350	483	2	2	376	33	1,902	150	1,050	128
Native white	3,062	2,845	217	1	2	296	21	1,401	88	645	57
Foreign-born white	1,274	1,061	213	.....	.....	28	1	261	31	304	63
Colored	497	444	53	1	.....	52	11	240	31	101	8
RHODE ISLAND	317	252	65	.....	.....	13	3	112	22	63	20
Native white	187	153	34	.....	.....	11	2	79	16	42	11
Foreign-born white	106	75	31	.....	.....	2	1	18	6	18	9
Colored	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	626	587	39	.....	.....	74	8	318	19	118	9
Native white	52	51	1	.....	.....	4	.....	29	.....	9	1
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	570	532	38	.....	.....	70	8	288	19	108	8
TENNESSEE	2,100	1,967	133	1	.....	246	34	1,038	63	462	22
Native white	721	674	47	1	.....	83	8	342	24	161	10
Foreign-born white	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....
Colored	1,341	1,255	86	.....	.....	163	26	685	39	290	12
TEXAS	3,163	3,086	77	0	1	341	19	1,721	29	668	22
Native white	1,223	1,213	10	3	.....	144	1	684	4	259	5
Foreign-born white	362	357	5	.....	.....	15	.....	152	1	115	.....
Colored	1,578	1,516	62	3	1	182	18	885	24	294	17
UTAH	58	58	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	.....	18	.....
Native white	44	44	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	19	.....	13	.....
Foreign-born white	13	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	5	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	258	247	11	.....	.....	21	.....	138	5	38	3
Native white	196	192	4	.....	.....	18	.....	107	2	29	1
Foreign-born white	55	49	6	.....	.....	3	.....	28	3	7	2
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
VIRGINIA	1,543	1,355	188	1	.....	152	37	587	72	356	44
Native white	321	299	22	1	.....	24	4	111	7	91	7
Foreign-born white	27	25	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	11	.....
Colored	1,195	1,031	164	.....	.....	126	33	474	64	254	37
WASHINGTON	81	78	3	.....	.....	5	1	29	.....	26	.....
Native white	32	31	1	.....	.....	2	1	17	.....	10	.....
Foreign-born white	32	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	4	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	389	362	27	.....	.....	42	3	167	4	83	11
Native white	292	273	19	.....	.....	29	1	126	2	65	9
Foreign-born white	28	23	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	1
Colored	69	66	3	.....	.....	13	2	36	.....	13	1
WISCONSIN	589	561	28	.....	.....	40	1	240	8	139	7
Native white	338	324	14	.....	.....	26	1	164	4	78	4
Foreign-born white	225	211	14	.....	.....	12	.....	64	4	55	3
Colored	26	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....	6	.....
WYOMING	74	72	2	.....	.....	11	.....	31	1	10	1
Native white	39	39	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	17	.....	7	.....
Foreign-born white	24	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....
Colored	11	10	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	1

SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, ETC.—Concluded.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
616	103	272	50	105	13	20	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	PENNSYLVANIA.
322	35	128	12	40	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
260	67	130	36	63	11	14	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
34	1	14	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
36	15	19	3	5	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
9	3	7	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
24	12	11	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
43	2	25	1	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	SOUTH CAROLINA.
2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
41	2	19	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
126	7	64	5	21	1	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	TENNESSEE.
45	2	27	2	9	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
10	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
71	5	33	3	10	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
227	5	83	1	32	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	TEXAS.
83	.....	26	.....	10	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
51	3	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
93	2	37	.....	18	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
25	2	14	1	7	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	VERMONT.
20	1	11	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
142	20	75	8	34	5	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	VIRGINIA.
40	3	17	.....	11	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
97	16	57	8	19	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
10	1	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
8	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
32	5	22	2	10	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
24	3	18	2	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
5	2	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
78	5	34	7	24	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	WISCONSIN.
36	3	13	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
37	2	21	5	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
14	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WYOMING.
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXII.—PRISONERS AND INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, LEGAL

	States and Territories in which they were found incarcerated June 1, 1880.	STATE RESIDENCE AS GIVEN BY INMATES OF PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.																					
		Total United States.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland	Massachusetts.	Michigan.
	The United States	69,471	1,397	84	670	2,828	368	1,131	81	115	731	279	1,830	23	3,463	1,755	980	941	1,752	1,256	547	1,944	4,380	1,893
1	Alabama	1,352	1,347										2											
2	Arizona	63		55		1															1	1		
3	Arkansas	756			666							1			5	3	1	6	3	1				
4	California	2,805			1	2,794									2		1							1
5	Colorado	377					351	1							4		1	1	1				1	1
6	Connecticut	1,095						1,059													4	1	8	
7	Dakota	56				1			35						2		2		1			3	1	1
8	Delaware	81								78											1			
9	District of Columbia	548						1	1		486											15	4	
10	Florida	265										255	4											
11	Georgia	1,809	5									5	1,785										1	
12	Idaho	32				1								23										
13	Illinois	3,491					1	1		1	2				3,181	22	21	1	25	2		2	18	24
14	Indiana	1,985				1	2	2		1					16	1,626	7		39	6	1	6	2	16
15	Iowa	1,058	1			3	5								38	4	891	9	3	2		1	4	3
16	Kansas	1,252	4				2	6	1		2		2		21	17	9	888	10	2	4	16	27	14
17	Kentucky	1,620				1		1							4	13		1	1,549	4		1		1
18	Louisiana	1,208	2												1	2				1,195		1		
19	Maine	516																			506		4	1
20	Maryland	2,002	1		1	1		4		8	59		1		2			2	1	1		1,818	3	2
21	Massachusetts	4,282						12							4				1		9		4,158	1
22	Michigan	2,183	17	17			1	5	42			1	4		27	18	5	3	7		4	3	14	1,766
23	Minnesota	534													1		4							2
24	Mississippi	1,311													1					2				
25	Missouri	2,280	1		1			3		1		1			22	2	6	10	5	2	1	1	1	1
26	Montana	76																						
27	Nebraska	367		2		3	3		1						17	5	14	7	4		1	1	2	3
28	Nevada	199																						
29	New Hampshire	380						1				1			1						7		31	
30	New Jersey	2,009													1				1				2	
31	New Mexico	39													1	1		1						
32	New York	12,521	2			12		25			148	4	10		11	3	1	1	4	5	1	11	45	11
33	North Carolina	1,568	1	1							1	4	10			1			1	2		1		
34	Ohio	3,552		1		4		4		2	9	1	1		44	26	6	6	58	3		1	11	29
35	Oregon	233																						
36	Pennsylvania	5,579				4	1			23	16	2	1		9	4		1	4	2		33	16	3
37	Rhode Island	492						1															7	
38	South Carolina	624						4														1		
39	Tennessee	2,111	3												1				12					
40	Texas	3,135	12	1			1					2	4		2	3		2	6	13		2	1	1
41	Utah	58																						
42	Vermont	401														1							9	1
43	Virginia	1,522	1							1	7	1	5		2				5	2	1	15	5	
44	Washington	81																						
45	West Virginia	385		2							1				2		2		3	5		4	2	
46	Wisconsin	1,109						1	1				1		30	3	5		4	1		1	3	10
47	Wyoming	69				2	1								6	1	4	2		1	1			1

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE STATES WHICH THEY CLAIM AS THEIR RESIDENCE.

STATE RESIDENCE AS GIVEN BY INMATES OF PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Indian Territory.	Other countries.	Total.	
535	1,339	2,368	78	216	206	346	2,135	58	12,684	1,551	3,438	235	5,673	522	685	2,162	3,087	61	399	1,599	80	361	1,062	44	99	606	70,077	
	1								1		1															1	1,353	1
		1				1		1	1						1											4	67	2
	1	10							1	1						3	11			1			1		41		756	3
		1							2			1	1							1						7	2,812	4
		1					2	1	2		3		2			1	2			1			1			3	380	5
									19				2							2						52	1,147	6
								5	1										1	1						4	60	7
							1						1														81	8
		1							10		2		13							14		1				1	549	9
									4				1		1											4	269	10
										3					2	6	1			1							1,809	11
1					3						1	1						1			1						32	12
4	2	27					4	1	54		28		30	1		3	1		5	5		3	21	1		46	3,537	13
	4	12					10		46	10	112		35	2		7			1	17		1	3			91	2,076	14
4		29		10					18		11		9	1		3							9			2	1,060	15
2	2	35		1		1	9		68	2	28		44	8		5	5	1	2	7			6	1		43	1,295	16
		2							3		16		3			14				6		1				1	1,621	17
	4	1									1									1							1,210	18
1									3								1									5	521	19
		1					3		19	1	6		37		4					24		3				16	2,018	20
		3				10	2		45				7	24	2				3				1			20	4 302	21
1	2	14		3			5	2	76	1	33		28		1	5	10		2	1			6	2	55	43	2,226	22
508	4	1							1				1										7			4	538	23
	1,304	2														1				1							1,311	24
2	1	2,173				1	1	5	12	1	8		4	1		3			1	6			2			8	2,288	25
			76																								76	26
1	1	14		199	1		4	9	22	1			15			1	10	1	1	2			2	12		7	374	27
					199																						199	28
						326			6					3					3	1							380	29
							1,979		10		1		14									1					2,011	30
		1						34	1																	1	40	31
2	4	6			2	1	61		11,988	8	24		63	2	9	7	4		7	32		1	1			49	12,570	32
	1								2	1,436	1	1	1		53	2	1			48						2	1,570	33
	1	10					9		99	1	3,075		08	4	1	5			3	14		11	2			37	3,589	34
												232	1														233	35
		5			1		42		96	1	51		5,236	1	1	1				17		6	2			68	5,647	36
									10		1			473												5	497	37
										13					605					1						2	626	38
	2	1							1	3			1			2,083	2			2						1	2,112	39
	5	7							5	2	6		3		1	6	3,031			11					3	36	3,171	40
																		58									58	41
						5			13				2						370							6	407	42
									13	67	3		6	2		3	2			1,369		8				21	1,543	43
		2																			79						81	44
		2				1	1		1		8		7			1	3			11		325				4	389	45
8		5		1			2		19		7		7			2				1			997			3	1,112	46
1		1		2					10		3		2		1					1			1	28		5	74	47

TABLE CXXIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITO-
COMMITMENT UNTIL

[NOTE.—This table exhibits only those cases in which the date

	States and Territories.	TOTAL.				IN PENITENTIARIES.				IN COUNTY JAILS.		
		No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.		No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.		No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.
				Yrs.	Days.			Yrs.	Days.			Yrs. Days.
	The United States	53,361	25,377,266	1	111	30,282	19,896,598	1	292	10,091	1,018,794	101
1	Alabama	929	658,576	1	344	386	381,982	2	260	195	26,468	136
2	Arizona	16	2,383		149	.....	.....	.....		16	2,383	149
3	Arkansas	682	375,557	1	186	563	365,657	1	284	117	9,658	83
4	California	2,574	1,189,968	1	97	1,495	1,078,372	1	356	586	52,588	90
5	Colorado	281	107,141	1	16	185	106,289	1	210	62	775	13
6	Connecticut	687	270,967	1	29	252	213,019	2	115	421	24,233	58
7	Dakota	34	2,665		78	.....	.....	.....		34	2,665	78
8	Delaware	79	24,456		310	.....	.....	.....		79	24,456	310
9	District of Columbia	381	17,124		45	.....	.....	.....		190	12,639	67
10	Florida	224	85,699	1	18	.....	.....	.....		59	3,869	66
11	Georgia	1,470	1,199,901	2	86	.....	.....	.....		258	27,633	107
12	Idaho	32	14,878	1	100	22	14,396	1	289	10	482	48
13	Illinois	3,228	1,212,951	1	10	1,838	1,090,746	1	228	615	43,222	70
14	Indiana	1,441	687,936	1	112	1,212	677,756	1	194	210	10,157	48
15	Iowa	723	320,869	1	79	546	312,424	1	207	175	8,353	48
16	Kansas	1,244	519,844	1	53	686	411,222	1	234	159	24,577	155
17	Kentucky	1,179	531,725	1	86	802	483,060	1	237	371	48,388	130
18	Louisiana	919	475,953	1	153	547	433,696	2	63	328	26,961	82
19	Maine	399	226,912	1	204	213	195,075	2	186	179	13,375	14
20	Maryland	1,205	652,779	1	177	685	615,766	2	169	94	6,424	68
21	Massachusetts	3,323	1,239,002	1	8	1,085	837,212	2	42	200	14,632	73
22	Michigan	1,809	967,331	1	170	1,183	851,074	1	354	179	7,892	44
23	Minnesota	339	164,979	1	122	248	159,161	1	277	90	5,804	64
24	Mississippi	1,077	770,442	1	350	735	615,278	2	107	149	25,505	171
25	Missouri	1,909	859,615	1	85	1,280	809,540	1	267	258	28,799	112
26	Montana	4	951		238	.....	.....	.....		4	951	238
27	Nebraska	328	143,181	1	72	256	140,996	1	186	44	1,747	40
28	Nevada	184	181,209	2	255	150	179,441	3	101	34	1,768	52
29	New Hampshire	267	168,361	1	266	154	127,386	2	97	57	4,491	79
30	New Jersey	1,406	637,683	1	89	1,047	553,380	1	164	318	10,380	33
31	New Mexico	29	6,003		207	.....	.....	.....		29	6,003	207
32	New York	8,205	3,634,073	1	78	6,099	3,124,843	1	147	743	29,340	39
33	North Carolina	1,359	662,617	1	123	802	430,219	1	171	274	22,958	84
34	Ohio	2,412	934,619	1	22	1,278	813,164	1	271	383	27,187	71
35	Oregon	203	98,620	1	121	180	96,831	1	173	20	1,787	89
36	Pennsylvania	4,625	1,410,260		305	1,832	1,090,186	1	230	1,552	238,286	154
37	Rhode Island	312	98,964		317	107	73,021	1	317	46	3,906	85
38	South Carolina	513	247,409	1	117	259	202,015	2	50	191	11,811	62
39	Tennessee	1,937	1,201,003	1	255	1,309	1,053,646	2	75	351	37,183	106
40	Texas	2,709	1,437,533	1	166	1,300	837,062	1	279	551	103,819	188
41	Utah	54	18,865		349	51	18,827	1	4	3	38	13
42	Vermont	223	139,034	1	258	143	124,044	2	137	26	4,339	167
43	Virginia	1,410	1,226,860	2	140	706	877,043	3	147	207	30,046	145
44	Washington	72	41,134	1	206	54	39,006	1	357	18	2,128	118
45	West Virginia	345	187,339	1	178	266	172,488	1	283	63	14,113	224
46	Wisconsin	519	315,627	1	243	308	286,995	2	202	119	12,652	106
47	Wyoming	61	6,268		103	18	4,280		238	21	1,923	80

RIES, SHOWING THE DURATION OF INCARCERATION OF PRISONERS FROM THE DATE OF JUNE 1, 1880.

of incarceration of prisoners has been reported to this office.]

In city prisons.			In workhouses and houses of correction.			Leased out.			In military prisons.			In insane hospitals.			
No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	
		Yrs. Days.			Yrs. Days.			Yrs. Days.			Yrs. Days.			Yrs. Days.	
1,181	55,798	47	7,414	790,995	107	3,614	2,797,155	2 44	481	113,695	236	298	704,231	6 173	
						348	250,126	1 354							1
															2
2	242	121													3
117	2,787	24	261	27,618	106				115	28,603	219				4
34	77	2													5
												14	33,715	6 218	6
															7
															8
			191	4,485	23										9
						165	81,830	1 130							10
						1,212	1,172,268	2 237							11
															12
11	9	1	727	27,623	38							37	51,351	3 293	13
19	23	1													14
2	92	46													15
43	564	13							356	83,481	234				16
5	276	55	1	1	1										17
						44	15,296	348							18
												7	18,462	7 82	19
249	14,996	60	177	15,593	88										20
			2,007	350,663	175							31	36,495	3 82	21
			447	108,365	242										22
1	14	14													23
8	293	37	7	48	7	178	129,318	1 362							24
170	11,349	67	201	9,927	49										25
															26
28	438	16													27
															28
			44	1,855	42							12	34,629	7 331	29
4	4	1										37	73,919	5 173	30
															31
225	13,053	58	986	52,059	53				10	1,611	161	142	413,167	7 355	32
						283	209,440	2 10							33
29	80	3	704	51,695	73							18	42,493	6 171	34
3	2	1													35
11	11	1	1,230	81,777	66										36
			159	22,037	139										37
						63	33,583	1 168							38
			124	10,595	85	153	99,579	1 286							39
10	49	5				848	496,603	1 221							40
															41
			54	10,651	197										42
174	10,629	61	3	30	10	320	309,112	2 236							43
															44
16	738	46													45
1	7	7	91	15,973	176										46
19	65	3													47

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRI-

	Offenses.	Total.	THE UNITED STATES. Native white. M.	Native white. F.	Foreign-born white. M.	Foreign-born white. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
		*57,958	27,767	1,648	9,948	2,033	15,381	1,181	1,332	66	750	2,619	379	716	60	80	380	269	1,801	22	3,302	1,601	795
	FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.	1,244																					
	I.																						
	Against the existence of the Government.	391																					
1	Inciting mutiny in military or naval service.	7	2		3		2																
2	Deserting from military or naval service	384	271		95		18					90									1		
	II.																						
	Against the operations of the Government.	853																					
	A.—Against the currency.	398																					
3	Forgery and counterfeiting	236	182		50	1	3		1		5	14	1	3		1					16	9	3
4	Counterfeiting of domestic coin	1	1																				
5	Having in possession tools or materials for counterfeiting.	1	1																		1		
6	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency	149	106		30		13		1					3				1			2	2	5
7	Attempt to pass counterfeit currency	5	4				1																
8	Having in possession counterfeit currency with intent to pass.	5	5																			1	1
9	Having in possession fictitious currency with intent to pass.	1			1																		
	B.—Against the election laws.	14																					
10	Illegal registration by elector	1					1																
11	Illegal voting	11	3		6		2		1			1									5	1	
12	Receiving illegal vote	1	1																				
13	Violating election law	1	1																				
	C.—Against the postal laws.	149																					
14	Robbing the mail	83	69		6		7	1	1	3	2	2	1	1					1	3	3		
15	Attempt to rob the mail	2	1		1																		
16	Larceny of mail matter	5	3		2																		
17	Embezzlement of valuable letter	3	1		1		1																
18	Sending letter through the mail with intent to defraud.	1					1																
19	Breaking and entering post-office	37	27		8		2													2	1		
20	Larceny of postal property	3	2		1																2		
21	Malicious mischief to mail matter	5	4		1																2		
22	Violating postal law	10	8	1			1														1	5	
	D.—Against the revenue.	292																					
23	Smuggling	12			12																		
24	Carrying on business without license	6	5		1																		
25	Refusal to make return of taxable property	1					1																
26	Fraud on the revenue by distiller	154	136		5		13		2									1	8			1	
27	Evading revenue law	5	3		2																		
28	Fraud on revenue	2	1		1									2									
29	Violating internal revenue	21	10		1		10				13												
30	Violating revenue law	91	46		4	1	40		1			34							8		6		
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.	9,663																					
	I.																						
	Against public health.	3																					
31	Poisoning reservoir, well, or spring	2		1	1																		
32	Violating health act	1			1																		
	II.																						
	Against public justice.	426																					
33	Obstructing administration of justice	4			4							1											
34	Assuming disguise with intent to obstruct the administration of public justice.	1					1																
35	Malicious prosecution	3	2				1														1		
36	Conspiracy to commit crime	50	38	1	7		3	1				1										2	2
37	Contempt of court	18	6	1	4		6	1									2		1		1		
38	Resistance to officer	42	17	1	8		15	1	2				1	4			5						1
39	False impersonation of an officer	1	1																				
40	Intimidation of witness	1	1																				
41	Refusal of witness to testify	1	1																				
42	Perjury	204	106	11	19	7	51	10	1		7	9		1			4	1	4		12	5	4
43	Subornation of perjury	2	1		1																		
44	Rescue of prisoner	4	1				3																
45	Attempt to rescue prisoner	1	1																				
46	Aiding escape of prisoner	41	21	1	6		11	2	4			1			2			1	2			2	
47	Effecting escape by prisoner	45	28		9	1	7		3														
48	Attempt to effect escape by prisoner	8	6		2																		

*In addition to the 57,958 cases here classified, there were 651 for minor military offenses.

TORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
1,223	1,382	1,057	396	1,248	3,564	1,911	424	1,288	2,037	76	372	198	269	1,561	39	8,667	1,547	2,517	233	4,806	315	623	2,073	3,131	56	257	1,443	81	347	564	71	
6					1																											1
279				4	3											8																2
2	6		4	1	8	14	5		13					2		26	1	7	3	46	6		6	18	1	1			10	4		3
																			1													4
																																5
2	2			3	8	7	3				1		2	11		53	1	6		17	1		5	3			1		9			6
								1								2		1						1								7
						2												1														8
				1																												9
																	1															10
												1		2																		11
				1																												12
																1																13
					1	3	1	2	3		2			1	7	9		4	1				2	25					1		4	14
1									1																							15
																		2		2									1			16
																1				2												17
																1																18
			1	1	8	3			8					5		5		4		7									2			19
						1																										20
					2																			1								21
			1													1													2			22
				1										7		1								8								23
				2													4															24
								1																								25
1	16					11								4		20	39			1			34				13		3			26
					2																		3									27
																																28
	2		1			4			1																							29
1		1										1			1	9	1	1		2			11	2			10		1	1		30
																2																31
																				1												32
						1										2																33
																							1									34
1																				1												35
		1				6								8		4	3			23												36
	1													1		2				3			3			3				4		37
	1	2			1	5		2	1					6		2	1	1		8		1	1	3								38
																1																39
																1																40
																								1								41
3	7	8		2	17	9	1	7	5				3	3		18	4	18	1	19		3	7	12			7		1	1		42
																8																43
	2																						2									44
																1																45
2					3				4		1					4	2		1	1		2	4	3						2		46
3		1			5	3		1	8			1		1						8	6			1		1	3					47
6																				1						1						48

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

	Offenses.	Total.	THE UNITED STATES.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.																
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—Continued.																						
	III.																						
	Against public morals.	4,768																					
49	Incest	121	69	....	33	....	17	2	4	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	7	5	7
50	Crime against nature. (Synonym: sodomy, buggery, bestiality.)	63	19	1	11	....	32	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	4	....	....
51	Bigamy or polygamy	257	166	12	40	1	36	2	4	....	6	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	8	....	16	8	4
52	Adultery	161	58	35	21	7	34	6	12	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	7
53	Seduction	26	19	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
54	Of ward by guardian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	Attempt to seduce	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	Illicit cohabitation	22	10	3	2	2	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57	Fornication	85	54	8	5	4	12	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
58	Common prostitute	132	4	89	....	34	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	11	....
59	Keeping disorderly house	109	22	46	6	15	9	11	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	1
60	Frequenting disorderly house	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Open lewdness	88	20	37	7	12	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
62	Indecent exposure	50	26	....	18	....	5	1	....	....	....	5	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
63	Obscenity	14	10	....	1	1	....	2	3	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Circulating obscene literature	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
65	Keeping house for exhibition of obscene prints, pictures, or literature.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
66	Profanity	14	8	2	2	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
67	Disturbing religious meeting	14	9	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Unlawfully disinterring corpse	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
69	Opening grave with intent to remove corpse	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
70	Unlawful sale of liquor	83	51	5	19	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	1
71	Without license or where sale is prohibited.	42	25	2	13	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
72	On Sunday	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
73	To minor	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
74	To Indian	7	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
75	Drunk and disorderly	3,331	1,254	354	918	647	111	47	....	....	....	113	25	162	1	....	....	1	1	....	22	73	15
76	Violating liquor law	7	6	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
77	Gambling	43	11	....	4	....	27	1	4	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
78	Keeping a gaming house	5	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
79	Permitting premises to be used as a gaming house.	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	Sale of lottery tickets	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	Violating lottery law	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82	Engaging in prize-fight	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
83	Cruelty to persons	27	8	1	16	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
84	To child	4	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
85	To seaman	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
86	Cruelty to animals	29	15	....	6	....	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
	IV.																						
	Against public peace.	2,372																					
87	Riot	34	19	....	4	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	1	....
88	Unlawful assembly	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
89	Affray	7	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90	Sending or carrying challenge to fight duel	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
91	Carrying deadly weapon, concealed	136	54	3	13	....	64	2	13	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	7	....	12	....	1	3	1
92	Unlawfully exhibiting a deadly weapon	51	7	....	21	....	22	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
93	Libel	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
94	Slander	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	Threats	44	23	3	14	....	4	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	2
96	Provoking breach of the peace	387	149	33	112	23	39	31	1	....	2	26	....	40	....	....	1	....	1	....	15	11	15
97	Disorderly conduct	1,700	428	204	461	443	91	73	....	2	....	4	2	....	....	....	34	1	42	....	9	1	....
98	Disturbing public meetin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	V.																						
	Against public policy.	2,094																					
99	Falsification of public record	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
100	Refusing to labor on highway	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
101	Barratry	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Maintenance	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
103	Contracting marriage without license	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
104	Contracting marriage between white person and person not of the same race. (Synonym: miscegenation.)	11	2	2	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
105	Abandonment of family	34	16	....	15	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
106	Of children	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
107	Bastardy	63	43	....	10	....	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	4	....
108	Failure of physician or midwife to make return of births or deaths.	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
109	Violating oyster law	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
110	Fast driving on highway	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
111	Obstructing highway	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
112	Erecting or maintaining nuisance	22	8	3	4	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
113	Public	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Vagrancy	1,941	696	130	714	227	117	57	4	....	....	39	....	35	....	4	137	....	3	....	57	32	13
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.	10,887																					
115	Homicide: Murder	3,724	1,642	71	616	27	1,246	122	148	13	93	252	40	36	3	5	8	31	138	7	246	139	75
116	Manslaughter	883	353	12	181	8	319	10	26	2	14	54	6	10	....	3	1	....	48	....	22	18	17
117	Involuntary	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
118	Assault	1,136	571	16	306	13	211	19	7	1	2	16	10	58	1	3	2	7	5	....	34	14	4
119	With intent to kill	1,542	585	8	205	5	722	17	55	3	38	93	5	10	1		4	23	135	3	112	47	13

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, ETC.—Continued.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
1	1		3	3	5	12		1	4					1		13		15	1	7		1	5	6		2				9		49
	2	3		2	2	1		7	1	1	1									6	1	1	7	4			2			1		50
6	4		1	4	15	9	3	2	15					11		60	6	11		17	1	1	7	9	1		10		4	7		51
2	1		2		71	9			1		1		2	3			7	1		9	5	1		6		5				4		52
							2							1		5				3							3					53
									1																							54
								1																								55
			1		15	2		2																	1							56
			1		12		1						1	9			2			48				2						1		57
1			1		61	1										6		12		12	5		6	3					4	1		58
				1	19	5	6		1				2	8		20		3		22			8			3	1					59
						1												3														60
					29				4					2				8			12		18				1					61
				2	10	1								3		14		2		1	2						1			2		62
													1																	2		63
																1					1											64
																1																65
				3	2																		3									66
					1												5						5	1			2					67
						1										3																68
																		1														69
1			24		13	4	1		2			1	1			1	13	1		2	1	1	3			2		5				70
1					11	6		1	4							1	2			10		1								1		71
				1																2												72
				1																1												73
																																74
19	28	23	33	85	695	128	11	6	15		20	1	33	156		710	1	244	3	532	93	8	15	13		4	4			29	1	75
				1																												76
	5				4	1		3	2							1				1			4				2					77
	1																															78
	2																															79
									1																							80
				1																												81
		2																														82
	1																	19		4												83
																4																84
				1																												85
		2	1	1	5	2			1			1	3	1		3		1		2												86
			4	1														1		17		2					3					87
																				3												88
					1												4			1												89
																								1								90
1	13	6		1				3	1							2	1	9		15			31	11						2		91
	1	28														20								1								92
					1															2				1								93
																	1	1	1	1												94
1			2		9	9								2		1		1		3										1		95
2	9	22	6	26	46	1		5	4		1	1		5		22	3	21		73	3	1	1	9		3	6		4	1		96
				107	101	171	20	1					2	62		970		37		99	4	1	4	21						5		97
																	1															98
																																99
																								1								100
																1																101
																				1												102
									1															1								103
																							4	1			3					104
						1			2					2		9				17	3											105
						1		1	1																							106
1	1		1	2	7		1				1		1			9	5	11		5	1					1			1	3		107
									3																							108
																											1					109
																																110
					1																											111
			2	1	1												3			9				1								112
									5																							113
12			12	52	235	14	6	1	8		4	4	10	60		340		160		596	41	2	19	3		3	13		6	15	1	114
61	166	125	24	66	51	82	45	137	203	1	44	37	12	51	14	188	36	89	16	139	8	56	164	426	4	7	138	13	29	57	1	115
27	19	53	5	30	32	25	7	65	31		17	9	5	12		92	29	47	3	41	3	31	16	21		4	10	7	3	14	4	116
																																117
7	3	16	17	32	132	11	22	1	35	1	1	4	13	52		379	11	26		41	15	19	13	40		6	46		11	16	2	118
46	14	21	8	59	21	76	4	82	84	1	12	8	5	19	1	86	2	50	8	59	1	12	50	230	2	9	4	3	5	14	2	119

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

	Offenses.	Total.	THE UNITED STATES. Native white. M.	Native white. F.	Foreign-born white. M.	Foreign-born white. F.	Colored. M.	Colored. F.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—Continued.																						
	Assault—Continued.																						
120	With intent to rape	473	188		86		199		13		13			11		1		2	23	1	27	4	4
121	With intent to commit crime against nature.	1	1																				
122	With intent to rob	80	54		17		9		1		2			2							5		5
123	With intent to steal	11	7		4																		
124	With deadly weapon	335	154	1	51	2	120	7	4			38			2				3		1		2
125	Shooting	31	5				26		1														
126	Stabbing	35	5	1			28	1											3				
127	Assault and battery	1,386	645	22	342	20	320	37	8	3	2	56		5	1	13	49	3	26		9	52	3
128	Administering narcotic drugs, with felonious intent.	46	11	3	4	2	15	11	1		1								1		1	2	
129	Mayhem	31	17		4		9	1				2								1	5	1	1
130	Malicious mischief to railroad where life is endangered.	1					1																
131	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers.	50	24		2		24		2		2			3					4			2	
132	Rape	1,012	442	*3	143	*1	423		27		12	36	3	14		5	1	6	62		34	27	20
133	Of child	4	3		1																		1
134	Attempt to commit rape by means other than assault.	1	1																				
135	Procuring abortion	50	28	11	6	4	1														4		
136	Attempt to procure abortion	5	4		1																		
137	Malpractice	4	1		2	1																	
138	False imprisonment	7	1		1		5																
139	Kidnaping	10	4	2	1	1	2					1									5		
140	Abduction	17	9		2		6													1		1	
141	Concealing abducted child	1						1			1												
142	Conspiracy to abduct child	2	1				1		2														
143	Intimidation	3	2				1																
144	Conspiracy to intimidate	5	2				3												2				
	FOURTH.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.	31,365																					
145	Arson (at common law)	811	325	16	116	12	313	29	32		5	27	4	12		1	2	10	42	1	14	12	8
146	Of prison by prisoner	6					5	1															
147	Of woods or prairies	1			1																		
148	Attempt to commit arson	7	6				1																
149	Of prison by prisoner	1	1																				
150	Conspiracy to commit arson	1	1																				
151	Burglary (at common law)	8,865	5,055	30	1,290	9	2,419	62	242	3	45	639	30	94	3	1	3	12	447	3	813	194	122
152	Burglary (as recognized by statute)	288	106	2	13	3	156	8				1		7				20		1	1	9	35
153	By entering without breaking	2	1		1																		2
154	Of railroad car	4	3		1																		4
155	Of water craft	2	1		1																		
156	With intent to commit personal abuse or violence.	1					1																
157	Attempt to commit burglary	30	17	1	6		6											2			4		
158	Having burglar's tools in possession	28	22		5		1		1			2									1		
159	Robbery	1,736	1,108	13	289	2	307	17	19	5	12	222	11	10			2	2	28	1	144	47	28
160	Larceny	9,563	4,356	154	1,184	154	3,508	207	80	2	136	16	105	92	11	14	2	86	382		737	51	225
161	Grand	4,437	2,523	68	609	52	1,102	83	175	9	244	347	10		12		6		2	8	26	471	15
162	Petit	1,774	873	51	333	54	411	52	15	1		216	10		1		76		1		9	174	2
163	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse-stealing)	1,294	758	1	124		410	1			4		1	17				1			53	4	1
164	Of writings	1	1																				
165	From railroad car	1	1																				
166	From the person	19	14		3		2							19									
167	From grave	1					1																
168	Common thief	60	39		11	3	7																
169	Common pickpocket	14	6		2		6																1
170	Attempt to commit larceny	34	26		4	1	3														2		
171	Bringing stolen property into State	2			1		1																
172	Receiving stolen goods	322	171	14	72	5	54	6	4			1		1		1		3	1		9	8	2
173	Embezzlement	261	191	2	45	2	20	1	2		2	30	4	5			3	1			7		
174	Malicious mischief	141	80	5	26	7	22	1				2		6				1	1		8		5
175	As affecting individuals	11					10	1									6						
176	Trespass	36	19		5		9	3	2		1	1					2	3	1		1		
177	Extortion	5	4	1																	2		
178	Extortion by threats. (Synonym: Blackmail)	3	1		2																	1	
179	Forgery and counterfeiting	1,132	756	5	191	2	169	9	11		16	45	8	14			1	6	28		63	53	36
180	Of official writings	1	1																				1
181	Of negotiable instrument	2	1		1																		2
182	Negotiable instrument	4	4																				4
183	Fraud	420	267	1	75	3	73	1	9		3	3		4	2		2	2	1		4	11	10
184	Of real estate	5	2				3				5												
185	Presenting false claim to public officer for allowance or payment.	2			1		1										2						
186	Of an individual	2	2																				
187	Swindling by trick or device	12	3		3		5	1											6		1		
188	By means of confidence game	13	8		5																2		4
189	By officer of corporation	2	2																		13		
190	Conspiracy to cheat and defraud	4	2		2											1							
191	Government	1					1														2		
192	Failure to advertise estray	1	1																				
193	Using animal without owner's consent	1			1																	1	
194	Opening sealed letter	1	1														1						
	FIFTH.—OFFENSES ON THE HIGH SEAS.	10																					
195	Piracy	3	3																				
196	Revolt or mutiny on shipboard	1					1																
197	Conspiracy to destroy vessel at sea	1					1																
198	Running away with vessel or cargo	1			1																		
199	Desertion	4			4														4				

*Accessory.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, ETC.—Continued.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
9	15	9	....	13	27	24	8	19	21	....	1	3	2	12	1	41	27	12	....	45	1	1	14	39	....	5	4	1	3	13	1	120
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121
1	....	3	....	....	15	3	2	1	9	....	....	....	....	2	....	10	....	....	3	5	....	....	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	8	....	122
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	123
....	....	3	1	....	16	1	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	25	1	97	2	8	2	....	53	....	....	....	60	5	6	....	2	124
....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
1	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	126
10	11	24	11	10	205	42	....	15	4	....	3	2	....	173	....	235	25	37	1	216	....	33	54	20	....	1	4	8	3	9	....	127
2	1	....	....	4	2	....	1	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	4	5	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	128
1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	129
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130
2	1	1	1	1	3	2	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	0	1	....	1	3	....	....	2	....	131
11	33	19	12	33	31	45	7	27	34	....	12	4	4	18	1	106	10	69	2	61	2	15	28	62	3	8	77	....	11	17	....	132
....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	134
....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	6	....	5	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	135
....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	136
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137
....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	138
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139
....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	140
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	141
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	142
....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	143
....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	144
2	24	11	12	23	46	31	3	27	14	....	1	....	12	17	....	94	33	23	3	65	1	69	32	20	1	16	44	....	8	13	1	145
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	146
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	147
....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	149
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150
117	41	55	47	63	521	293	28	160	327	....	37	38	67	368	....	1,744	30	549	21	555	44	111	221	154	13	50	353	8	91	106	2	151
....	148	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	152
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	153
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	154
....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156
5	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157
....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	158
23	53	28	5	8	83	64	17	15	56	....	57	23	7	29	6	324	8	110	9	125	5	4	38	60	5	6	36	2	0	10	....	159
50	56	143	127	468	679	399	121	372	56	....	8	3	48	184	2	372	988	173	112	1,219	41	51	703	1,021	7	48	79	5	5	79	5	160
350	245	35	....	....	1	152	....	58	558	....	56	21	2	97	....	938	....	200	3	....	....	71	85	....	13	12	114	12	63	15	11	161
18	29	102	....	....	....	4	1	13	158	....	2	8	....	31	....	784	5	61	....	1	....	7	18	1	....	3	18	....	2	1	2	162
7	79	41	1	14	....	7	3	2	11	....	41	....	21	6	3	3	8	80	2	84	....	2	161	502	....	9	87	5	8	26	....	163
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	166
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	167
....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	8	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168
....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	169
....	....	....	2	....	15	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	171
1	2	1	4	13	22	14	....	2	2	....	2	....	1	6	....	96	3	28	....	86	1	1	9	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	172
12	4	7	....	....	36	15	3	1	13	....	1	....	....	13	....	30	....	7	....	29	....	5	11	14	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	173
....	9	1	....	2	18	4	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	19	....	24	3	5	....	19	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	174
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175
....	1	1	....	5	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	176
....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	177
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178
29	27	11	12	20	44	54	14	20	49	....	10	1	3	27	....	191	19	64	7	66	4	5	26	57	1	11	43	1	13	22	....	179
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	181
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	182
9	13	4	2	17	33	17	6	7	18	....	4	....	2	8	....	83	13	14	....	68	....	6	15	20	....	....	....	....	2	7	1	183
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	184
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	185
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	186
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	187
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	189
....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	192
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	193
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194
....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	195
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	196
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	197
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	198
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	199

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

	Offenses.	Total.	The United States.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.																
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
	MISCELLANEOUS.	1,380																					
200	Attachment	1	1																				
201	Bail piece	2	2																				
202	Bench warrant	4	4																				
203	Breach of trust	1					1		1														
204	Bribery	3	3						1												1		
205	Capias	1	1																				
206	Cost and fine	24	9	2	2	1	6	4								24							
207	Costs	13	9		2		1	1															
208	Dangerous and suspicious	1					1																
209	Disobedience (insubordination, incorrigibility, and stubborness).	12	5	4	2	1								1									
210	Felony	279	121	5	24		116	13	1		18	61							4		18		
211	Illegal fee in pension case	1					1																
212	Insulting female	2	2																				
213	Jumping on train	2	2																				
214	Misdemeanor	265	85	6	37	27	84	26	1			31							11		1		1
215	Non-payment of fine	5					1	4															
216	Non-payment of taxes	3	3																				
217	Opium smoking	1					1																
218	Pension fraud	1						1															
219	Refusal to give bond	1	1															1					
220	Suspicion	56	34	2	13	1	6																
221	U. S. charges preferred	11	7		2		2							11									
222	Unlawful bathing in river	2	1		1																		
223	Violating city ordinance	669	283	35	227	87	30	7						1							611		2
224	Violating contract	1					1																
225	Violating hotel act	1	1																				
226	Violating opium law	8					8																
227	Violating pardon	1	1																				
228	Violating pension law	6	5		1																	3	
229	Violating property ordinance	1				1																	
230	Violating railroad law	2	1		1																		
231	Offense not stated	3,409	1,195	81	428	89	1,476	140	368	19	38	61	94	3	14	1		28	271		37	69	48

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, ETC.—Concluded.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
																1																200
																				2												201
																1				3												202
																																203
																								1								204
																				1												205
																																206
																	2			11												207
		1																														208
					6								1			1		1		2												209
4	46			4					1		2					2	10	2		15		1	10	1			71		8			210
		1																														211
																		1		1												212
																				2												213
2	4	1				2		1	100		1			9		5	3			4			8	3			74		2		1	214
			1																								5					215
														1												1						216
												1																				217
					1																											218
																																219
3								1								4		34		14												220
																																221
					2																											222
		15		2	6											7		2		1				1			1			1	19	223
																						1										224
																				1												225
												5																				226
				1																												227
																3																228
																		1														229
																		2														230
55	157	152		41	39	80	69	203	124	72	3 8	7		10	3	349	157	87	29	81	1	89	105	251	8	25	74	4	11	31	11	231

TABLE CXXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY SEX, NATIVITY,

(NOTE.—In cases where prisoners have been reported as serving sentences for a double crime, as, for example,

	Offenses.	Total.	THE UNITED STATES.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
	Total	606	385	9	84		123	5	17	2	32	16
1	Inciting mutiny in military or naval service	1	1									
2	Deserting from military or naval service	15	10		4		1					
3	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency	2	2									
4	Violating internal-revenue law	3	3									
5	Conspiracy to commit crime	1	1									
6	Perjury	7	2		3		2					3
7	Attempt to rescue prisoner	1	1									
8	Effecting escape of prisoner	27	20		2		5					1
9	Incest	2	2									
10	Bigamy or polygamy	3			2		1		1			
11	Adultery	2	2									
12	Fornication	2	1					1				
13	Indecent exposure	2			2							
14	Obscenity	4	3		1							3
15	Unlawfully disinterring corpse	1	1									
16	Unlawful sale of liquor	1	1									
17	Drunk and disorderly	7	4	2	1							
18	Cruelty to animals	1			1							
19	Affray	3	2		1							
20	Carrying deadly weapon, concealed	9	5		1		3					1
21	Provoking breach of the peace	6	3		2		1					1
22	Abandonment of children	1		1								
23	Bastardy	1	1									
24	Vagrancy	3	2	1								
25	Homicide, murder	2					2					
26	Assault	16	9		2		5		5	1		
27	With intent to kill	10	5		1		4				1	
28	With intent to rape	16	8	*1	4		3		1			
29	With intent to rob	1					1					
30	With deadly weapon	1	1									
31	Shooting	1	1									
32	Assault and battery	6	4		2							4
33	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent	1						1				
34	Mayhem	1			1							
35	Rape	9	3		3		3		1			
36	Abduction	1			1							
37	Arson (at common law)	14	5		1		8			1		
38	Attempt to commit arson	1					1					
39	Burglary	18	7	1	2		8					1
40	Having burglars' tools in possession	1	1									
41	Robbery	8	6		1		1					
42	Larceny	280	188	3	32		55	2	5		27	
43	Grand	68	49		6		12	1	4		4	1
44	Petit	7	3				4					
45	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse-stealing)	3	2		1							
46	Attempt to commit larceny	5	2		3							
47	Receiving stolen goods	11	7		3		1					
48	Embezzlement	2	2									
49	Malicious mischief	2	1				1					
50	Forgery and counterfeiting	2	2									1
51	Fraud	9	8		1							
52	Swindling by trick or device	1					1					
53	By means of confidence game	1	1									
54	Using animal without owner's consent	1	1									
55	Felony	2	2									

* Accessory.

AND RACE, REPORTED AS SERVING SENTENCES FOR DOUBLE CRIMES.

arson and robbery, the higher crime only has been noted in Table CXXIV, and the lesser one in this.]

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Massachusetts.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Jersey.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Vermont.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	
10	16	1	10	179	[illegible]	5	85	5	19	19	6	7	4	9	3	10	5	3	31	2	7	1	1	1	[illegible]	
							1																			1
							15																			2
					1														1							3
																		1			2					4
																			1							5
				1			1									1			1							6
										1																7
	2		4											9		1			10							8
					1							1														9
1						1																				10
										1			1													11
			2																							12
										1					1											13
																		1								14
																1										15
										1																16
	4				1					2																17
													1													18
3																										19
3			1				1			2											1					20
								1	4																	21
																					1					22
					1																					23
	1			1		1																				24
			2																							25
1	6					1	1	1																		26
				5			1	1	1			1														27
				5	8											2										28
							1																			29
									1																	30
									[illegible]																	31
									1	1																32
																	1									33
																			1							34
				2			1				1				1				3							35
																1										36
							2		[illegible]	1	4	1						1		1				1		37
									1																	38
		1			2		1			2		3	1			1	3		1						2	39
										1																40
				5	2					1																41
2	3		1	154	30	2	38	2	6	2	1				1				2		2	1	1			42
					39		19						1													43
					4		2		1																	44
																	1		2							45
				5																						46
					8				1	1									1							47
										1		1														48
																			2							49
																1										50
																2			[illegible]		1					51
																				1						52
				1																						53
										1																54
					1		1																			55

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED

	Alleged offense.	Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
		*57,684	a12,681	70	1,215	526	41	247	2,071
	FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.								
	I.								
	Against the existence of the Government.								
1	Inciting mutiny in military or naval service	7	3						1
2	Deserting from military or naval service	384	95	2	6		2	1	31
	II.								
	Against the operations of the Government.								
	A.—Against the currency.								
3	Forgery and counterfeiting	236	52		9	1			9
4	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency	149	31		2				6
5	Having in possession counterfeit currency with intent to pass	1	1						
	B.—Against the election laws.								
6	Illegal voting	11	6		1				
	C.—Against the postal laws.								
7	Robbing the mail	83	6		3				2
8	Attempt to rob the mail	2	1						1
9	Larceny of mail matter	5	2						1
10	Embezzlement of valuable letter	3	1						
11	Breaking and entering post-office	37	8					1	3
12	Larceny of postal property	3	1						
13	Malicious mischief to mail matter	5	1						
	D.—Against the revenue.								
14	Smuggling	12	12						4
15	Carrying on business without license	6	1						
16	Fraud on the revenue by distiller	154	5						
17	Evading revenue law	5	2		1				
18	Fraud on revenue	2	1		1				
19	Violating internal revenue	21	1						1
20	Violating revenue law	91	37		1	32			
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.								
	I.								
	Against public health.								
21	Poisoning reservoir, well, or spring	2	1						
22	Violating health act	1	1						1
	II.								
	Against public justice.								
23	Obstructing administration of justice	4	4		1				
24	Conspiracy to commit crime	50	7		2				
25	Contempt of court	18	4						1
26	Resistance to officer	42	8		4				
27	Perjury	204	28		2	2		1	4
28	Subornation of perjury	2	1						1
29	Aiding escape of prisoner	41	6		1				1
30	Effecting escape by prisoner	45	10		1				1
31	Attempt to effect escape by prisoner	8	2						

*In addition to this total, 57,684, there were 274 cases not included in this table, but appearing in Table CXXIV, where the offense was committed by *native-born prisoners* only, and 651 cases of unclassified minor military offenses.

a This total includes both white and colored foreign.

b Total other foreign includes—Africa, 8: Vagrancy, 1; murder, 1; assault to kill, 1; burglary, 3; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 1. Asia, 2: Grand larceny, 1; horse-stealing, 1. At sea, 14: Desertion, 1; larceny of mail matter, 1; drunk, 1; murder, 1; assault, 1; arson, 4; burglary, 1; grand larceny, 1; embezzlement, 1; forgery, 1; offense n. s., 1. Australia, 16: Drunk, 1; breach of peace, 1; murder, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 1; arson, 1; burglary, 4; larceny, 2; grand larceny, 2; malicious mischief, 1; offense n. s., 1. Azore Islands, 1: Murder. Belgium, 13: Fornication, 1; drunk, 2; breach of peace, 1; vagrancy, 1; assault, 1; rape, 1; burglary, 1;

STATES IN 1880, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.																
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.	
7,243	1,453	5,305	414	71	42	170	330	245	47	39	26	31	72	81	b185	
2	2															1
44	15	25	3	1				4	1				2	1	1	2
17	8	9				6	1	3		1	4	1				3
16	9	6	1			6					1					4
1				1												5
4	1	3						1								6
1				1												7
																8
															1	9
1			1													10
4	1	3														11
1	1															12
1		1														13
3		3					3					2				14
1			1													15
5	1	4														16
														1		17
																18
																19
3	1	2					1									20
1		1														21
																22
3	1	2														23
5	1	4														24
3		1	1	1												25
4	1	3														26
17	3	12		2									1		1	27
																28
4	2	1	1													29
8	1	5	2													30
2	1	1														31

having burglars' tools in possession, 1; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 1; forgery, 1; fraud, 1. Bermuda, 1: Disorderly conduct. Central America, 3: Assault with deadly weapon, 1; grand larceny, 1; petit larceny, 1. Ceylon, 1: Grand larceny. Europe, n. s., 7: perjury, 1; murder, 1; burglary, 1; larceny, 3; grand larceny, 1. East Indies, 14: Drunk, 1; murder, 1; assault to kill, 1; burglary, 3; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 2; petit larceny, 1; offense n. s., 3; robbery 1. Foreign, n. s., 73: Disorderly conduct, 1; burglary, 1; grand larceny, 1; offense n. s., 70. Greenland, 1: Vagrancy. Greece, 5: Carrying concealed weapons, 1; assault to kill, 1; rape, 1; grand larceny, 1; assault, 1. India, 2: Assault to kill, 1; burglary, 1. Japan, 1: Assault and battery. Malta, 3: Murder, 1; grand larceny, 1; robbery, 1. New Zealand, 1: Grand larceny. Portugal, 10: Abandonment of family, 1; murder, 2; burglary, 1; robbery, 1; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 3; fraud, 1. St. Helena, 2: Assault to rape, 1; rape, 1. Sandwich Islands, 4: Murder, 2; robbery, 1; larceny, 1. Turkey, 3: Abduction, 1; larceny, 1; embezzlement, 1.

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES

	Alleged offense.	Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—Continued.								
	III.								
	Against public morals.								
32	Incest	121	33		2			1	15
33	Crime against nature	63	11						2
34	Bigamy or polygamy	257	42		7		1	2	8
35	Adultery	161	30		14			1	3
36	Seduction	26	3						1
37	Illicit cohabitation	22	4		1				
38	Fornication	85	10		1				1
39	Common prostitute	132	34		8			1	3
40	Keeping disorderly house	109	21		2				1
41	Frequenting disorderly house	4	1						1
42	Open lewdness	88	19		6				1
43	Indecent exposure	50	19		4				4
44	Obscenity	14	2						
45	Circulating obscene literature	2	2					1	
46	Keeping house for exhibition of obscene prints, pictures, or literature	1	1					1	
47	Profanity	14	2					1	1
48	Disturbing religious meeting	14	1		1				
49	Unlawful sale of liquor	83	22		3				2
50	Without license, or where sale is prohibited	42	12		2				2
51	On Sunday	3	1						
52	To minor	2	2						2
53	To Indian	7	1					1	
54	Drunk and disorderly	3,331	1,566	3	96			10	109
55	Violating liquor law	7	4		2				1
56	Gambling	43	9		1	5		1	
57	Keeping a gaming-house	5	1						
58	Cruelty to persons	27	16		1			1	3
59	To child	4	4						
60	Cruelty to animals	29	7		1	1		1	1
	IV.								
	Against public peace.								
61	Riot	34	4						
62	Affray	7	2						
63	Carrying deadly weapons, concealed	136	14						5
64	Unlawfully exhibiting a deadly weapon	51	21	1					3
65	Libel	4	2						1
66	Threats	44	14		1			1	2
67	Provoking breach of the peace	387	136	2	12			2	15
68	Disorderly conduct	1,700	907	3	52	1		8	74
	V.								
	Against public policy.								
69	Abandonment of family	34	15		1				2
70	Of children	2	1						
71	Bastardy	63	10		1				2
72	Erecting or maintaining nuisance	22	5						
73	Vagrancy	1,941	950	3	55	4	3	12	174
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.								
74	Homicide: Murder	3,724	700	6	44	57	1	13	142
75	Manslaughter	883	202	1	13	11	2	5	46
76	Assault	1,136	327	3	17	3		4	39
77	With intent to kill	1,542	244		22	27		8	40
78	With intent to rape	473	60	1	11			3	18
79	With intent to rob	80	18		4			1	3
80	With intent to steal	11	4		1				1
81	With deadly weapon	335	57		4	3	1	7	3
82	Assault and battery	1,386	370	2	29	2	1	2	58
83	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent	46	6						3
84	Mayhem	31	5		1	1			
85	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers	50	2						

IN 1880, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED—Continued.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.															
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.	
13	6	6		1				2								32
5	2	3				1	2			1						33
18	12	5	1			1			2				1	2		34
12	4	8														35
1		1						1								36
3	1	2														37
7	2	5													1	38
22	6	14	2													39
17	4	11	2													40
																41
12	4	7	1													42
9	1	6	2		1	1										43
2		2														44
1		1														45
																46
																47
																48
16	4	11	1			1										49
8		8														50
1		1														51
																52
																53
1,321	148	1,106	59	8	1	3	3	10	2				3		5	54
1		1														55
2	2															56
1		1														57
11	1	9	1													58
4	1	3														59
3		3														60
4	4															61
2		2														62
5	2	2		1			2							1	1	63
15		15				1							1			64
							1									65
10	3	7														66
93	14	69	9	1	1	2	3	3				1			2	67
752	81	644	25	2	2	4	1	2				1	5		2	68
11	2	9													1	69
1	1															70
7	2	5														71
5	1	3		1												72
650	94	516	37	3	4	8		17	1	5		2	6	3	3	73
307	58	232	12	5	7	29	47	24	3	2	5	3	5	4	10	74
102	11	79	10	2	1	9	2	4		1		1	3		1	75
215	37	165	12	1		27		6	2	2		1	1	3	4	76
108	24	79			1	5	15	2	1		1	3	4	3	4	77
47	10	33	2	2		1	2	2	1				1	2	1	78
8		5	3					2								79
2		1	1													80
26	10	16			1	1	3	1			1	1	2	2	1	81
245	32	204	8	1	2	5	6	6	2	1	1		1	5	2	82
2		2						1								83
3	1	1		1												84
2	1	1														85

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES

	Alleged offense.	Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—Continued.								
86	Rape	1,012	149	1	18	2		8	28
87	Of child	4	1						1
88	Procuring abortion	50	10		1			1	2
89	Attempt to procure abortion	5	1						
90	Malpractice	4	3						2
91	False imprisonment	7	1				1		
92	Kidnapping	10	3			1		1	1
93	Abduction	17	3			1			
	FOURTH.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.								
94	Arson (at common law)	811	133	1	12	1		3	35
95	Of woods or prairies	1	1						
96	Burglary (at common law)	8,865	1,515	8	196	192	9	29	289
97	Burglary (as recognized by statute)	288	20		3			2	3
98	By entering without breaking	2	1						1
99	Of railroad car	4	1						
100	Of water craft	2	1						
101	Attempt to commit burglary	30	6		2				2
102	Having burglars' tools in possession	28	5						1
103	Robbery	1,736	305	1	50	10	2	8	42
104	Larceny	9,563	1,396	13	220	24	8	22	259
105	Grand	4,437	719	5	75	44	2	34	167
106	Petit	1,774	450	1	33	56	4	11	80
107	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse stealing)	1,294	128	1	11			4	23
108	From the person	19	3						
109	Common thief	60	14		2		1		5
110	Common pickpocket	14	2						
111	Attempt to commit larceny	34	5		1				
112	Bringing stolen property into state	2	1						
113	Receiving stolen goods	322	81	2	6	1		4	18
114	Embezzlement	261	49		3	1		2	15
115	Malicious mischief	141	34					1	7
116	Trespass	36	8		2				
117	Extortion by threats. (Synonym: Blackmail)	3	2		1				
118	Forging and counterfeiting	1,132	197	6	24	1		7	66
119	Of negotiable instrument	2	1						
120	Fraud	420	81		8		1	2	29
121	Presenting false claim to public officer for allowance or payment	2	1						
122	Swindling by trick or device	12	4		2				1
123	By means of confidence game	13	5					2	2
124	Conspiracy to cheat and defraud	4	2						
125	Using animal without owner's consent	1	1						
	FIFTH.—OFFENSES ON THE HIGH SEAS.								
126	Running away with vessel or cargo	1	1						1
127	Desertion		4						2
	MISCELLANEOUS.								
128	Costs and fine	24	3						2
129	Costs	13	2						2
130	Disobedience	12	3		1				1
131	Felony	279	35		2	11		4	6
132	Misdemeanor	265	67		5	2		1	6
133	Opium smoking	1	1			1			
134	Suspicion	56	14					2	3
135	United States charges preferred	11	2					1	
136	Unlawful bathing in river	2	1						
137	Violating city ordinance	669	316		39	2	1	1	44
138	Violating opium law	8	8			8			
139	Violating pension law	6	1						
140	Violating property ordinance	1	1						1
141	Violating railroad law	2	1						
142	Offense not stated	3,409	544	4	42	18	1	6	64

IN 1880, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED—Continued.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.																
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.	
57	9	46		2		7	10	6		2		2	3	2	3	86
																87
6	2	3	1													88
1			1													89
1	1															90
																91
																92
						1									1	93
63	23	36	3	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	1				5	94
								1								95
680	225	400	50	5	6	8	12	40	4	5	3	3	7	9	15	96
6		5	1				1	1				1		2	1	97
																98
1		1														99
								1								100
2		2														101
3		2	1												1	102
166	44	105	14	3		4	9	3		2	2		1	1	4	103
692	213	426	47	6	6	8	62	26	8	7	2	3	8	17	11	104
291	77	185	22	7	5	10	35	15	8	3	2		6	5	18	105
232	48	166	17	1		8	4	10	3	2			1	3	2	106
27	10	14	2	1		1	59	1							1	107
3		3														108
6	3	1	2													109
2	1	1														110
4	2	2														111
							1									112
44	13	26	5			1	1	1				1		2		113
21	11	9	1						1		1		2	1	2	114
24	6	17	1										1		1	115
3	1	2												3		116
1	1															117
70	27	32	9	2	2	1		9	2			1	4	2	2	118
1	1															119
34	7	22	4	1				1			1			3	2	120
1		1														121
1		1														122
											1					123
2	1	1														124
1		1														125
																126
								2								127
1		1														128
																129
1		1														130
6	2	2	2				2		3			1				131
48	6	40	2			3		1		1						132
																133
9	1	8														134
1	1															135
1		1														136
204	36	151	16	1	1	1	1	17		3		1		1		137
																138
1		1														139
																140
1			1													141
261	46	200	9	6		4	40	18	2	1		2	3	3	75	142

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
THE UNITED STATES		52,394	30,655	6,975	1,194	7,855	4,879	486	350	80	1,615	30,310	11,100	2,031	7,198
Native white	M.	24,767	16,887	3,319	562	3,114	412	330	143	40	613	15,513	4,054	846	3,101
	F.	1,481	528	279	60	601	6		7	2	25	245	734	121	354
Foreign-born white	M.	9,104	a 5,017	1,278	221	b 2,262	57	c 119	150	8	320	4,166	2,803	551	1,256
	F.	1,967	470	297	58	1,123			19		18	122	1,210	185	432
Colored	M.	14,005	d 7,337	e 1,552	f 227	g 579	h 4,244	37	i 29	30	609	9,813	1,457	266	1,830
	F.	1,070	i 416	i 250	66	i 176	160		2		30	451	302	62	225
ALABAMA		1,219	387	98			734			1	63	598	151	21	385
Native white	M.	147	69	32			46			1	13	79	15	3	36
	F.	3	2				1					2			1
Foreign-born white	M.	15	4	5			6				1	5	4		5
	F.														
Colored	M.	995	298	54			643				47	497	121	16	314
	F.	59	14	7			38				2	15	11	2	29
ARIZONA		55	31	11				13			6	28		5	16
Native white	M.	26	14	5				7			4	12		3	7
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	29	17	6				6			2	16		2	9
	F.														
Colored	M.														
	F.														
ARKANSAS		643	564	79						5	9	566	32	1	30
Native white	M.	207	180	27						2	4	183	11	1	6
	F.	5	4	1								4			1
Foreign-born white	M.	17	16	1								16	1		
	F.														
Colored	M.	401	353	48						3	5	352	18		23
	F.	13	11	2								11	2		
CALIFORNIA		2,281	1,495	310	108	261		107		3	113	1,492	515	63	95
Native white	M.	1,180	776	139	56	136		73		2	41	806	254	29	48
	F.	27	3	3	9	12					1	4	13		9
Foreign born white	M.	619	410	86	29	61		33		1	37	408	137	12	24
	F.	25	2	3	2	18						2	21	2	
Colored	M.	427	303	78	12	33		1			34	271	88	20	14
	F.	3	1	1		1						1	2		
COLORADO		334	185	38	111					1	23	168	17	26	99
Native white	M.	241	111	24	106					1	11	105	12	25	87
	F.	2	1		1							1		1	
Foreign-born white	M.	76	59	13	4						9	51	4		12
	F.														
Colored	M.	15	14	1							3	11	1		
	F.														
CONNECTICUT		646	252	372		8			14		42	226	271	97	10
Native white	M.	360	165	190		3			2		24	144	134	53	5
	F.	26	2	23					1		2	1	19	4	
Foreign-born white	M.	186	56	120		2			8		8	56	88	32	2
	F.	27	1	23		3						1	19	4	3
Colored	M.	46	28	15					3		8	24	11	3	
	F.	1		1										1	
DAKOTA		36		36						1	1	12	6	2	14
Native white	M.	22		22						1	1	10	4	1	5
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	14		14								2	2	1	9
	F.														
Colored	M.														
	F.														

a Includes 322 Chinese and 82 Indians.
b Includes 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.
c Includes 9 born at sea.
d Includes 82 Chinese, 19 Indians, and 1 Japanese.
e Includes 8 Chinese and 2 Indians.
f Includes 30 Chinese and 19 Indians.
g Includes 2 born at sea.
h Includes 1 Indian.
i Includes 1 born at sea.

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
DELAWARE		78		78						1	4	21	50	2	
Native white	M.	25		25								7	18		
	F.	3		3									2	1	
Foreign-born white	M.	3		3								1	2		
	F.	1		1									1		
Colored	M.	39		39						1	3	12	22	1	
	F.	7		7							1	1	5		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		346		155		191				3		8	326		9
Native white	M.	71		35		36						1	66		4
	F.	14		1		13							14		
Foreign-born white	M.	23		4		19						1	22		
	F.	15		2		13							15		
Colored	M.	179		100		79				3		4	169		3
	F.	44		13		31						2	40		2
FLORIDA		223		40			183			1	16	143	29	5	29
Native white	M.	25		5			20			1	2	15	4		3
	F.	1					1					1			
Foreign-born white	M.	3		1			2				1				2
	F.														
Colored	M.	181		29			152				13	123	21	5	19
	F.	13		5			8					4	4		5
GEORGIA		1,655		147	4		1,504			3	79	1,075	191	3	304
Native white	M.	147		27	1		119				9	105	16	1	16
	F.	7		3			4						4		3
Foreign-born white	M.	18		8			10					9	8		1
	F.	1		1									1		
Colored	M.	1,394		92	2		1,300			3	58	936	134	2	261
	F.	88		16	1		71				12	25	28		23
IDAHO		25	22	3							2	19	2	1	1
Native white	M.	14	13	1							2	10	2		
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	7	5	2								5		1	1
	F.														
Colored	M.	4	4									4			
	F.														
ILLINOIS		2,826	1,838	202	21	728			37	2	66	1,843	197	664	54
Native white	M.	1,794	1,319	127	12	319			17	1	41	1,320	115	286	31
	F.	67	19	3	1	43			1			19	8	39	1
Foreign-born white	M.	642	346	33	5	244			14		17	348	44	226	7
	F.	97	6	3		85			3		1	6	3	84	3
Colored	M.	211	145	30	1	33			2	1	7	147	21	25	10
	F.	15	3	6	2	4						3	6	4	2
INDIANA		1,457	1,238	152	53	14				1	81	1,143	123	24	85
Native white	M.	1,066	923	115	28					1	61	850	75	12	67
	F.	56	36	5	2	13					4	32	18	1	1
Foreign-born white	M.	156	126	16	14						6	120	16	6	8
	F.	4	4								2	2			
Colored	M.	157	136	14	7						8	126	11	5	7
	F.	18	13	2	2	1						13	3		2
IOWA		677	546	131							29	502	73	5	68
Native white	M.	523	432	91							19	400	54	3	47
	F.	9	3	6							1	3		1	4
Foreign-born white	M.	117	87	30							8	77	16	1	15
	F.														
Colored	M.	28	24	4							1	22	3		2
	F.														

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, &c.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
KANSAS		1,164	687	76	45			356		19	6	1,019	37	54	29
Native white	M.	806	480	52	31			243		10	3	712	21	37	23
	F.	3	2		1					1		1		1	
Foreign-born white	M.	173	81	8	7			77		3		154	7	6	3
	F.	2	1	1								1	1		
Colored	M.	175	120	13	6			36		5	2	149	7	9	3
	F.	5	3	2							1	2	1	1	
KENTUCKY		1,164	802	237	5	120					4	840	81	26	213
Native white	M.	338	195	108		35					2	218	26	9	83
	F.	11	3	2		6						3	4		4
Foreign-born white	M.	37	23	1		13						24	1		12
	F.	8	1			7						1			7
Colored	M.	716	552	117	5	42					2	504	45	14	91
	F.	54	28	9		17						30	5	3	16
LOUISIANA		923	547	301	3		72				105	518	150		150
Native white	M.	109	53	53			3				14	51	31		13
	F.	12		12									9		3
Foreign-born white	M.	50	27	21	2						9	20	14		7
	F.	24	1	23								2	10		12
Colored	M.	634	435	139	1		59				80	411	57		86
	F.	94	31	53			10				2	34	29		29
MAINE		369	213	149					7	1	30	191	138	7	2
Native white	M.	285	173	110					2	1	24	153	104	2	1
	F.	9		9									9		
Foreign-born white	M.	70	37	28					5		6	35	24	4	1
	F.	1		1										1	
Colored	M.	4	3	1								2	1		
	F														
MARYLAND		1,162	685	95	205	177					7	676	312	109	58
Native white	M.	345	197	33	60	49					2	195	93	38	17
	F.	33	6	1	12	14						6	16	10	1
Foreign-born white	M.	124	54	5	36	29					1	53	44	22	4
	F.	39	4	1	12	12						4	26	9	
Colored	M.	530	389	40	62	39					3	383	95	22	27
	F.	91	35	15	17	24					1	35	38	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS		3,370	1,085	221	3	2,021			40		72	686	1,752	206	654
Native white	M.	1,652	500	108	2	1,021			21		34	472	884	91	171
	F.	261	171	6		82			2				72	7	182
Foreign-born white	M.	973	215	70		675			13		34	183	578	80	92
	F.	590	160	31	1	195			3				176	16	198
Colored	M.	80	34	5		40			1		4	31	34	6	5
	F.	14	5	1		8							8		6
MICHIGAN		1,762	1,183	100	0	471			2		58	1,279	362	7	56
Native white	M.	1,080	799	55	4	222					34	835	179	1	31
	F.	52	1	4		47					3	23	25		1
Foreign-born white	M.	438	309	36	2	89			2		11	286	116	6	19
	F.	37		3		34					1	11	23		2
Colored	M.	144	74	1		69					8	119	14		3
	F.	11		1		10					1	5	5		
MINNESOTA		372	248	53	67				4		42	198	54	10	68
Native white	M.	227	161	24	40				2		18	141	20	1	47
	F.	5	3		2								3	2	
Foreign-born white	M.	126	73	26	25				2		23	48	27	7	21
	F.	5	4	1							1	2	2		
Colored	M.	8	7	1								7	1		
	F.	1		1									1		

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
MISSISSIPPI		1,179	735	77	5	7	353	.....	2	1	109	787	44	11	227
Native white	M.	108	75	7	.....	3	23	.....	.....	.....	15	65	6	1	21
	F.	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	15	6	1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	1,011	633	59	4	3	312	.....	.....	1	87	696	31	10	186
	F.	41	20	8	1	.....	11	.....	1	.....	6	18	5	.....	12
MISSOURI		1,743	1,280	146	69	248	.....	.....	.....	4	22	1,269	185	126	137
Native white	M.	959	726	94	44	95	.....	.....	.....	3	13	719	92	45	87
	F.	32	14	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	6	2
Foreign-born white	M.	219	151	5	11	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	149	19	28	21
	F.	41	7	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	25	2
Colored	M.	448	351	35	12	50	.....	.....	.....	1	6	349	52	18	22
	F.	44	31	4	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	5	4	3
MONTANA		74	53	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	72
Native white	M.	41	28	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	39
	F.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Foreign-born white	M.	23	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA		334	256	38	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	238	28	1	49
Native white	M.	232	185	23	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	175	17	1	28
	F.	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	70	50	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	45	9	.....	12
	F.	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Colored	M.	24	17	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	2	.....	5
	F.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
NEVADA		186	150	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	125	21	.....	22
Native white	M.	96	83	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	73	5	.....	9
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	52	39	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	6	.....	7
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	38	28	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	10	.....	6
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE		263	154	51	.....	46	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	154	58	9	42
Native white	M.	191	120	40	.....	20	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	120	34	7	30
	F.	11	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	48	26	10	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	26	8	1	12
	F.	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
Colored	M.	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
	F.	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY		1,426	1,047	310	1	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	6	850	415	15	140
Native white	M.	758	584	168	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	493	205	11	47
	F.	48	20	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21	1	19
Foreign-born white	M.	375	277	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	2	211	125	1	36
	F.	75	22	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	13	29	.....	33
Colored	M.	163	138	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	121	34	2	4
	F.	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1
NEW MEXICO		11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6
Native white	M.	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4
	F.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
NEW YORK		8,260	6,300	518	144	1,146	.....	10	142	5	117	3,513	2,302	54	2,269
Native white	M.	4,466	3,968	192	51	190	.....	7	58	2	40	2,316	702	25	1,381
	F.	341	140	57	16	126	.....	.....	2	.....	5	30	239	0	61
Foreign born white	M.	2,173	1,509	153	32	416	.....	3	60	3	59	787	702	16	606
	F.	785	231	104	40	402	.....	.....	8	.....	7	47	591	6	134
Colored	M.	445	415	9	4	4	.....	.....	13	.....	5	313	49	.....	78
	F.	50	37	3	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	20	19	1	9
NORTH CAROLINA		1,448	811	207	.....	25	405	.....	.....	1	15	1,089	108	14	221
Native white	M.	518	401	94	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	8	413	74	1	22
	F.	30	25	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	3	.....	2
Foreign-born white	M.	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	845	361	00	.....	19	375	.....	.....	1	0	617	28	12	181
	F.	52	22	19	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	3	1	16
OHIO		2,231	1,278	172	44	704	.....	.....	33	9	69	1,265	522	264	102
Native white	M.	1,339	918	115	24	269	.....	.....	13	7	38	912	212	102	68
	F.	94	12	12	7	62	.....	.....	1	.....	2	13	53	20	6
Foreign-born white	M.	442	194	20	0	208	.....	.....	14	1	18	188	138	80	17
	F.	119	6	4	1	107	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	74	36	1
Colored	M.	215	144	20	6	41	.....	.....	4	1	10	141	32	21	10
	F.	22	4	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	13	5	.....
OREGON		213	180	20	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	168	4	.....	28
Native white	M.	118	100	9	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	0	92	2	.....	15
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	58	47	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	46	2	.....	9
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	37	33	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	4
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA		4,425	1,837	1,340	18	1,230	.....	.....	.....	3	9	1,863	1,781	37	732
Native white	M.	2,589	1,287	753	10	539	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1,302	847	22	408
	F.	200	20	63	1	116	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22	140	2	35
Foreign-born white	M.	979	3 4	295	5	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	481	9	144
	F.	209	5	37	1	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	172	1	31
Colored	M.	400	181	165	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	179	128	3	89
	F.	48	10	27	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	13	.....	25
RHODE ISLAND		309	107	39	.....	159	.....	.....	4	.....	6	101	186	7	9
Native white	M.	149	68	23	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66	73	5	3
	F.	34	4	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	28	1	1
Foreign born white	M.	73	16	8	.....	48	.....	.....	1	.....	2	14	55	1	1
	F.	31	3	1	.....	26	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	26	.....	2
Colored	M.	22	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	16	4	.....	2
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA		500	259	94	2	.....	145	.....	.....	7	100	234	36	21	102
Native white	M.	35	20	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	7	15	1	3	8
	F.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	433	223	72	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	6	92	206	29	17	83
	F.	29	14	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	1	10
TENNESSEE		1,785	1,310	168	11	142	154	.....	.....	.....	36	1,449	118	90	92
Native white	M.	525	401	98	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	397	63	12	41
	F.	36	7	5	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	17	4
Foreign-born white	M.	34	30	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	3	1	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	1,123	844	61	6	62	150	.....	.....	.....	21	986	39	34	43
	F.	67	28	3	1	31	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	5	26	4

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.		Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
TEXAS		2,666	1,302	331	42		991			5	134	2,113	62	39	313
Native white	M.	934	619	125	18		172			3	39	783	14	11	84
	F.	4	2	[illegible]							1	1		1	1
Foreign-born white	M.	305	186	77	10		32				21	199	14	2	60
	F.	1	1									1			
Colored	M.	1,371	470	112	11		778			2	71	1,101	30	20	147
	F.	51	24	15	3		9				2	28	4	5	12
UTAH		54	53	1								48	1		5
Native white	M.	40	39	1								35	1		4
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	13	13									13			
	F.														
Colored	M.	1	1												1
	F.														
VERMONT		225	143	12		61			[illegible]	1	3	184	23		14
Native white	M.	168	107	9		45			7	1	3	138	17		9
	F.	3	2	1								2			1
Foreign-born white	M.	44	28	2		12			2			35	5		4
	F.	3	2			1						3			
Colored	M.	6	3			3						5	1		
	F.	1	1									1			
VIRGINIA		1,330	749	98	142	8	338			2	21	1,032	166	4	105
Native white	M.	235	182	31	20	1	1				6	187	28	3	11
	F.	16	8	3	5						3	7	4		2
Foreign-born white	M.	18	16	1	1							16	1		1
	F.	2	2									2			
Colored	M.	938	469	51	81		337			2	11	747	95	1	82
	F.	121	72	12	35	2					1	73	38		9
WASHINGTON		60	53	7							1	51	8		
Native white	M.	26	25	1								24	[illegible]		
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	19	16	3							1	15	3		
	F.														
Colored	M.	14	11	3								11	3		
	F.	1	1									1			
WEST VIRGINIA		311	266	28	17						8	253	31		19
Native white	M.	224	198	20	6						7	192	15		10
	F.	5	3	2							1	2	1		1
Foreign-born white	M.	16	[illegible]		11							5	10		1
	F.	3		3									3		
Colored	M.	61	58	3								52	2		7
	F.	2	2									2			
WISCONSIN		525	308	122	[illegible]	93					50	257	163	1	54
Native white	M.	287	180	59	2	46					19	160	87	1	20
	F.	9	4	3		2						4	3		2
Foreign-born white	M.	192	105	52		35					25	80	58		29
	F.	12	6	2		4					3	3	4		2
Colored	M.	25	13	6		6					3	10	11		1
	F.														
WYOMING		49	16	14	19						2	16	22		9
Native white	M.	30	13	6	11						2	12	12		4
	F.														
Foreign-born white	M.	14	3	5	6							4	8		2
	F.														
Colored	M.	5		3	2								[illegible]		3
	F.														

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO

	States and Territories.	Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	THE UNITED STATES	31,925	26,951	530	11	309	3,435	468	221	3,647	6,028	5,026	2,355	5,112	1,021	1,291	653	206	2,316	77	337	89	153	657	65
	Native white M.	16,126	14,929	286	5	167	336	321	82	1,988	3,395	2,753	1,309	2,536	507	595	290	108	929	39	159	44	80	271	20
	Native white F.	270	231	9	1	25	1	.....	3	66	64	37	9	25	7	9	5	....	12	....	1	....	2	4	....
	Foreign-born white M.	4,486	4,150	53	.....	33	41	110	99	538	859	662	329	653	151	179	99	28	305	12	54	11	28	89	10
	Foreign-born white F.	140	112	2	.....	13	.....	.....	13	47	38	9	6	10	3	1	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	1
	Colored M.	10,422	7,139	159	4	65	2,994	37	24	927	1,574	1,507	683	1,813	333	493	246	69	1,029	22	118	34	40	285	34
	Colored F.	481	390	21	1	6	63	.....	....	81	98	58	19	75	20	14	12	1	37	3	4	....	3	7	....
1	ALABAMA	661	387	3	.....	.....	271	.....	.....	6	102	85	78	94	37	33	20	2	62	1	11	2	3	15	3
	Native white M.	92	69	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	15	17	10	14	1	5	2	....	8	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Native white F.	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	544	298	1	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	5	84	64	66	75	36	28	18	2	49	1	11	2	2	13	2
	Colored F.	17	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	ARIZONA	34	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	2	5	.....	1	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Native white M.	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Native white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	18	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	2	1	.....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	ARKANSAS	575	551	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	60	81	33	118	17	24	12	4	25	1	3	....	....	10	....
	Native white M.	187	175	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	16	21	7	50	5	12	5	3	6	....	1	....	....	6	....
	Native white F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	357	345	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	40	59	24	62	12	12	7	....	16	1	2	....	....	3	....
	Colored F.	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
4	CALIFORNIA	1,605	1,491	10	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	157	226	217	153	221	67	78	46	18	135	5	25	14	17	46	2
	Native white M.	847	773	3	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	103	130	96	79	117	31	36	27	9	79	2	14	7	6	27	1
	Native white F.	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	445	409	4	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	38	68	60	39	54	24	24	12	5	32	2	11	2	11	10	1
	Foreign-born white F.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	305	303	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	26	60	34	49	12	18	7	4	23	1	....	5	....	9	....
	Colored F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	COLORADO	191	185	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	31	22	14	19	12	12	3	....	11	....	....	....	....	1	2
	Native white M.	116	111	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23	13	11	12	10	9	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Native white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign born white M.	60	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	7	3	6	1	3	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Foreign born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	CONNECTICUT	268	246	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	26	81	33	27	18	10	9	....	3	12	....	3	....	....	4	....
	Native white M.	168	162	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	60	19	16	9	6	5	....	2	6	....	1	....	....	1	....
	Native white F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	64	53	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	16	10	9	3	2	3	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	32	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	4	2	1	1	.....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	DAKOTA	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Native white M.	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Native white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white M.	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Foreign-born white F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colored F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

IMPRISONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

Duration of sentence, in years.

17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	54	55	60	61	75	99	Life term.	
62	137	26	537	126	10	10	23	102	2	6	5	2	73	1	1	3	4	9	2	1	18	1	1	5	1	1	1	18	1	3	5	1	3	82	1,615	
20	52	14	18	47	4	2	14	55		2			33	1		2	2	1	1		7			3				4	1	1	2	1		35	613	
			3										1																						25	
12	10	2	8	7	2	1	3	12	2	2		1	7				1	3			4		1	1				3						4	320	
																																			18	
30	70	10	261	64	3	7	6	34		2	5	1	32		1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1		1	1	1	1	11		2	2		3	40	609	
	5		6	2	1			1																							1			3	50	
3	1		16	1				8		1			4								5	1		1		1							2		63	1
			1							1											2														13	
																																			1	
3	1		14	1				8					4								3	1		1		1							2		47	
	1																																		6	2
	1																																		4	
																																			2	
2	1	2		33																															9	3
	1	1		10																															4	
1																																				
1		1		21																															5	
				2																																
2	5	1	20	5	2		6	12		1	1		6				1				1			2											113	4
2	4	1	9	4	1		5	8		1			5								1			1											41	
																																			1	
	1		6	1	1		1	3									1							1											37	
			5					1			1		1																						34	
																																			23	5
																																			11	
																																			9	
																																			8	
																																			42	6
																																			24	
																																			2	
																																			8	
																																			8	
																																			1	7
																																			1	

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

	States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
				Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8	DELAWARE		25		25						8	2	5		4					1					1	
	Native white	M.	7		7						2	1			2					1					1	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	1		1										1											
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	15		15						5	1	5		1											
		F.	2		2						1															
9	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		8		8						5		1				1									
	Native white	M.	1		1						1															
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	1		1						1															
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	4		4						1		1				1									
		F.	2		2						2															
10	FLORIDA		159					159			33	17	30	3	29	8	4			17			1		3	
	Native white	M.	17					17			5		3	1	4		2									
		F.	1					1					1													
	Foreign-born white	M.	1					1																		
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	136					136			25	16	26	2	25	3	2			17			1		3	
		F.	4					4			3	1														
11	GEORGIA		1,154		14	1		1,139			45	54	81	80	203	45	78	52	4	221	1	21	4	5	57	
	Native white	M.	114		5			109			4	10	11	11	16	4	5	5	1	17		1	1	1	10	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	9					9			1			1	3					1						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	994		9			985			38	43	67	73	174	40	72	46	3	199	1	20	3	4	47	
		F.	37			1		36			2	1	3	1	10	1	1	1		4						
12	IDAHO		21	21								2	4	2	1		3			5		1				
	Native white	M.	12	12								2	3				2			2						
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	5	5										1	1		1			2						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	4	4									1	1						1		1				
		F.																								
13	ILLINOIS		1,909	1,837	45					27	365	359	365	140	187	72	61	31	17	80	8	19	2	47	16	5
	Native white	M.	1,361	1,318	31					12	257	260	282	110	123	55	39	22	12	55	6	13	2	31	11	2
		F.	19	19							5	6	3	1				2						1	1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	365	346	7					12	70	69	56	18	42	15	17	7	5	20	2	2		8	2	2
		F.	7	6						1	1	4														1
	Colored	M.	154	145	7					2	32	19	23	11	22	2	5			5		4		7	2	
		F.	3	3								1	1													
14	INDIANA		1,224	1,211	13						176	490	171	74	98	13	34	5	9	29		4		9	6	
	Native white	M.	911	899	12						122	363	138	55	63	12	28	4	6	26		2		6	5	
		F.	36	36							12	16	1	1	1	1										
	Foreign-born white	M.	126	125	1						14	57	15	7	16		2	1	1	2		1		1	1	
		F.	4	4							2															
	Colored	M.	134	134							21	49	17	11	16		4		2	1		1		1		
		F.	13	13							5	5			2									1		
15	IOWA		531	519	12						85	148	88	37	55	20	9	7		27		6			8	3
	Native white	M.	419	409	10						69	117	75	33	43	14	8	3		20		6			7	1
		F.	4	3	1						2		1													
	Foreign-born white	M.	85	84	1						10	27	10	1	9	4	1	3		7					1	2
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	23	23							4	4	2	3	3	2		1								
		F.																								

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

Duration of sentence, in years.																																					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	54	55	60	61	75	99	Life term.	
																																			4	8
																																			3	
																																			1	
													1																							9
													1																							
			2	1																															16	10
																																			2	
																																			1	
			2	1																															13	
1	2		106									1	4					2			2														79	11
	1		6															1																	9	
			3																																	
1	1		96									1	4					1			2														58	
			1																																12	
			1																																2	12
			1																																2	
7	6		24	3	1	2	3	15					2				3										1	1				1			66	13
3	4		13	1			2	13					1				2															1			41	
	2		6	1	1	1		1																				1							17	
																																			1	
4			4	1		1	1	1					1				1										1								7	
			1																																	
1	4	1	3	16																															81	14
1	2	1	3	13																															61	
																																			4	
	1			1																															6	
																																			2	
	1			2																															8	
	1	1	5					2																											29	15
		1	2					1																											19	
																																			1	
			2																																8	
	1		1					1																											1	

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

	States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
				Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	KANSAS		1,025	668	2				355		153	310	165	76	131	41	30	13	2	45	1	15		2	14	1
	Native white	M.	715	470	2				243		91	231	114	62	96	31	19	9	1	26	1	9		1	9	1
		F.	1	1								1														
	Foreign-born white	M.	154	78					76		36	52	27	10	13	1	4	1	1	3		3			1	
		F.	1	1								1														
	Colored	M.	151	115					36		26	25	24	4	21	7	6	1		16		3		1	4	
		F.	3	3											1		1									
17	KENTUCKY		844	802	42						131	209	112	71	94	24	26	12	5	45	5	8	1	2	10	2
	Native white	M.	220	195	25						31	60	26	19	16	7	9	3	3	10	1			1	2	
		F.	3	3							2	1														
	Foreign-born white	M.	24	23	1						5	7	1	5	4										2	
		F.	1	1								1														
	Colored	M.	566	552	14						81	134	84	46	70	17	17	9	2	33	3	8	1	1	6	1
		F.	30	28	2						12	6	1	1	4					2	1					
18	LOUISIANA		623	531	53			39			118	125	46	15	65	12	24	13	2	52		5	1	10	9	2
	Native white	M.	65	50	14			1			12	11	2		3	2	3	3	1	8				2		
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	29	26	3						2	3		1	4	2		1		5				2		
		F.	2	1	1						1	1														
	Colored	M.	491	423	33			35			97	96	39	14	52	8	21	9	1	38		5	1	6	7	2
		F.	36	31	2			3			6	14	5		6					1					2	
19	MAINE		221	213	3					5	15	39	48	27	27	9	6	4	2	7				2	3	
	Native white	M.	177	173	3					1	10	31	39	20	23	8	6	2	2	5				2	3	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	41	37						4	5	7	8	6	4	1		2		2						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	3	3								1	1	1												
		F.																								
20	MARYLAND		683	682	1						86	71	106	81	109	42	15	28	5	51	3	19	2	3	28	3
	Native white	M.	197	197							22	22	31	27	33	9	2	7	3	10		6	1	1	8	1
		F.	6	6								3						2						1		
	Foreign-born white	M.	54	54							5	6	12	5	14	4	1	1		1		2			1	
		F.	4	4							2			2												
	Colored	M.	386	386							47	33	57	45	59	28	11	17	2	37	3	9	1	1	19	2
		F.	36	35	1						10	5	6	2	3	1	1	1		3		2				
21	MASSACHUSETTS		758	748						10	1	2	232	62	136	50	40	30	11	60	1	17	4	5	15	3
	Native white	M.	506	499						7	1	1	168	42	90	37	25	19	10	41	1	12	1	3	9	1
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	217	215						2		1	58	19	38	11	13	9	1	14		5	3	2	3	2
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	35	34						1			6	1	8	2	2	2		5					3	
		F.																								
22	MICHIGAN		1,337	1,069	3		264			1	270	199	235	126	153	40	70	19	3	71		11		2	45	2
	Native white	M.	869	729	2		138				167	134	151	88	112	23	51	14	2	37		7		2	24	1
		F.	26	1			25				8	3	3		2	1	1	1		2					2	
	Foreign-born white	M.	297	270	1		25			1	57	35	57	27	32	12	10	3	1	26		3			14	1
		F.	12				12				7	2	2													
	Colored	M.	127	69			58				28	25	21	10	7	4	8	1		6		1			5	
		F.	6				6				1		1	1												
23	MINNESOTA		240	239	1						50	64	38	10	9	9	6	1		5		2			2	
	Native white	M.	159	158	1						38	45	26	8	6	7	4			3		2			1	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	71	71							10	17	11	2	3		2			2					1	
		F.	3	3							1	1														
	Colored	M.	7	7							1	1	1			2		1								
		F.																								

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

Duration of sentence, in years.																																				
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	4	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	54	55	60	61	5	99	Life term.	
1		1	8	5	1		1	2													1														6	16
		1	5	3			1	1																											3	
1			3	2	1			1													1														2	
1	1	2	5	14																														54	4	17
1	1	1	1	3																														23	2	
	3	1	7	11																														28	2	
																																		3		
3	1		12	1			1																											1	105	18
			4																																14	
																																			9	
3	1		8	1			1																											1	80	
																																			2	
			1	1																															30	19
			1	1																															24	
																																			6	
	10		1	10																															7	20
2	6			1																															2	
1																																			1	
	3		1	6																															3	
	1																																		1	
	2		11					1					2	1																					72	21
	2		5					1					2	1																					34	
			4																																34	
			2																																4	
2	1		11	2				11					4					1						1											58	22
2	1		5					9					4											1											34	
																																			3	
			5	1				1										1																	11	
																																			1	
			1	1				1																											8	
																																			1	
			1										1																						42	23
			1																																18	
																																			23	
																																			1	
													1																							

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

	States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
				Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24	MISSISSIPPI		896	731	3			161		1	41	97	159	78	228	13	43	10	5	77		3		1	14	
	Native white	M.	80	75	1			4			4	16	9	5	17	1	2	1		7		1			1	
		F.	1	1							1															
	Foreign-born white	M.	8	6				1		1		1	1		3											
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	783	630	1			152			33	77	149	71	202	12	41	9	5	66		2		1	13	
		F.	24	19	1			4			3	3		2	6					4						
25	MISSOURI		1,291	1,280	9	2					3	458	251	75	171	23	28	23	3	114	4	16	7	5	17	2
	Native white	M.	732	726	5	1					1	263	152	48	94	11	21	11		52	2	6	4	4	7	2
		F.	14	14								6	2		1					2		1				
	Foreign-born white	M.	151	151							2	59	28	5	18	3	2		1	18		1	1		1	
		F.	7	7								5		1												
	Colored	M.	355	351	3	1						110	66	19	55	7	3	12	2	41	2	8	2	1	7	
		F.	32	31	1							15	3	2	3	2	2			1					2	
26	MONTANA																									
	Native white	M.																								
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.																								
		F.																								
	Colored	M.																								
		F.																								
27	NEBRASKA		256	255	1						30	43	57	22	29	6	9	5	1	21	1	2		2	5	
	Native white	M.	166	165	1						18	27	47	18	22	4	9	5		15		2		2	4	
		F.	3	3							1		2													
	Foreign-born white	M.	49	49							9	10	6	4	4	2			1	4	1				1	
		F.	1	1											1											
	Colored	M.	17	17							2	6	2		2					2						
		F.																								
28	NEVADA		143	143							13	19	12	5	17	9	5		1	13	1	2	2	4	4	1
	Native white	M.	82	82							8	8	6	3	11	5	4		1	9	1	1	2		2	1
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	39	39							3	5	5		4	3	1			3				3	1	
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	22	22							2	6	1	2	2	1				1		1		1	1	
		F.																								
29	NEW HAMPSHIRE		154	154							5	20	40	18	20	3	10	8	2	8					3	
	Native white	M.	120	120							2	17	34	14	16	2	9	7	1	4					1	
		F.	5	5								1		2	1	1										
	Foreign-born white	M.	26	26							3	1	5	2	3		1	1	1	4					2	
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	3	3								1	1													
		F.																								
30	NEW JERSEY		856	817	3					36	167	163	115	40	145	24	40	15	1	80		6	2	1	22	
	Native white	M.	495	488	2					5	95	91	72	21	89	16	24	8	1	44		6	1	1	12	
		F.	7	7							2	3		1											1	
	Foreign-born white	M.	213	188						24	35	35	23	12	41	6	10	2		26			1		7	
		F.	13	10							4	2	2	1	1					2					1	
	Colored	M.	123	119						4	29	32	18	5	13	1	6	5		8					1	
		F.	5	5							2				1	1										
31	NEW MEXICO																									
	Native white	M.																								
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.																								
		F.																								
	Colored	M.																								
		F.																								

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

Duration of sentence, in years.																																					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	54	55	60	61	75	99	Life term.	
			8	1				2					1															6							109	24
			1																																15	
			1																									1							1	
			6	1				2					1															5							87	
																																			6	
		1	28		1	1	2	8					9			3					3			1				4						8	22	25
		1	14			1	1	5					6			2					2			1				3						5	13	
			1										1																							
			6				1						1								1							1							2	
																																			1	
			7					2					1			1																		3	6	
					1			1																												
																																				26
			3					2																											18	27
			1					1																											11	
			2					1																											4	
																																			3	
1	1	1	6	2			1	4															1												18	28
1	1	1	3	1			1	3																											9	
			2	1																			1												7	
			1					1																											2	
	1		7					1					8																							29
			5										8																							
	1		1					1																												
			1																																	
2			21	1				1		2			1								1														6	30
			11					1																											2	
2			7	1						2											1														2	
			2										1																						2	
			1																																	
																																				31

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

	States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.														
				Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	NEW YORK		3,630	3,516	6				9	99	429	716	521	332	865	87	109	48	12	201	2	17	2	4	51	1
	Native white	M.	2,356	2,304	5				7	40	262	469	335	236	637	52	52	25	7	129	1	5	2	4	31	
		F.	35	33	1					1	13	6	5		[illegible]		2			2						
	Foreign-born white	M.	846	804					2	40	84	169	112	74	169	16	37	16	3	48		6			16	1
		F.	54	46						[illegible]	24	11	2	[illegible]	4	2	1			1						
	Colored	M.	318	308						10	39	55	64	20	51	17	17	6	2	20	1	6			4	
		F.	21	21							7	[illegible]	3		2			1		1						
33	NORTH CAROLINA		1,104	804	16			284			123	195	222	45	229	31	30	15	3	141		1			21	
	Native white	M.	421	399	4			18			64	76	75	12	78	12	12	7	2	57		1			5	
		F.	25	25							[illegible]	7	4	1	3		1			3						
	Foreign-born white	M.	3	2	1							1								1						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	623	356	7			260			53	106	137	30	140	18	16	[illegible]	1	77					15	
		F.	32	22	4			6			[illegible]	5	6	2	8	1	1			3					1	
34	OHIO		1,334	1,278	35	1				20	182	246	298	121	182	41	66	21	5	52	3	10	[illegible]	3	22	1
	Native white	M.	950	918	24					8	134	180	226	93	126	30	46	12	5	29	1	7	1	3	13	
		F.	15	12	1	1				1	2	2	6		2	1										
	Foreign-born white	M.	206	194	6					6	21	34	36	17	28	8	11	5		14	1	2			7	
		F.	8	6	1					1	2	3			[illegible]											
	Colored	M.	151	144	3					4	23	25	28	11	24	2	9	1		9	1	1	1		2	1
		F.	4	4								2	2													
35	OREGON		181	180	1						22	37	33	10	37	7	6	4		9					3	
	Native white	M.	101	100	1						8	17	19	[illegible]	24	3	3	2		5					3	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	47	47							9	11	9	2	7		3	2		3						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	33	33							[illegible]	9	5		6	4				1						
		F.																								
36	PENNSYLVANIA		1,872	1,826	46						313	400	371	141	195	87	95	50	26	77	14	44	13	4	17	2
	Native white	M.	1,310	1,278	32						213	289	274	103	139	48	66	33	18	50	10	27	12	1	10	2
		F.	22	20	2						8	6	1	1	2	2	2									
	Foreign-born white	M.	345	334	11						48	64	61	27	37	24	16	14	3	22	[illegible]	14	1	1	4	
		F.	5	[illegible]							1	3						1								
	Colored	M.	180	179	1						38	37	34	10	16	12	10	2	5	5		3		2	3	
		F.	10	10							5	1	1		1	1	1									
37	RHODE ISLAND		107	107							23	23	12	10	16	2	4	3		4		1			2	
	Native white	M.	68	68							16	14	9	7	9	2	2	2		2		1			1	
		F.	4	4							2		1													
	Foreign-born white	M.	16	16							5	2	1	2	3		1									
		F.	3	3								2														
	Colored	M.	16	16								5	1	1	4		1	1		2					1	
		F.																								
38	SOUTH CAROLINA		334	251	4			79			33	37	29	12	34	7	10	2	4	34		2	1		7	1
	Native white	M.	22	20				2			1	1	[illegible]	1	4	2				1					2	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	2	2								1														
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	298	218	3			77			27	31	27	11	27	5	10	2	4	33		2	1		5	1
		F.	12	11	1						5	4			3											
39	TENNESSEE		1,485	1,308	19		6	152			200	129	343	87	167	40	45	21	10	233	7	13	8	3	56	6
	Native white	M.	409	400	[illegible]		1				59	26	95	30	38	12	8	[illegible]	4	65	3	3	3		17	2
		F.	7	7							1		1	1	3					1						
	Foreign-born white	M.	30	30							4	2	4	1	4	1	1			7		1			1	
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	1,007	843	11		5	148			133	100	229	53	121	24	36	13	6	153	3	9	5	[illegible]	38	4
		F.	32	28				4			3	1	14	2	1	3				7	1					

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

Duration of sentence, in years.																																						
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	51	55	60	61	75	99	Life term.	
6	9	6	86					3					4					2																	117	32
3	7	3	53					1					2																						40	
																																			5	
3	1	2	25					2					1					2																	59	
																																			7	
	1	1	8										1																						5	
																																			1	
1	1		22					5					2								1										1				15	33
	1		9					1					1																						8	
			2																																1	
																					1															
1			9					4					1																		1				6	
			2																																	
	1		7									1																						1	69	34
			5																															1	38	
																																			2	
	1		2									1																							18	
																																			1	
																																			10	
																																			13	35
																																			9	
																																			1	
																																			3	
2	2	1	5			1	1		1									1																	9	36
	1	1	3			1	1																												8	
2	1		1						1																											
			1															1																	1	
			1																																6	37
			1																																2	
																																			1	
																																			2	
																																			1	
			15										5																					1	100	38
													1																						7	
																																			1	
			15										4																					1	92	
4	6	2	39	22	1		3	1																	1										30	39
2	1		11	7	1		1																												12	
1																																			3	
1	5	2	28	15	1		2	1																	1										21	

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

	States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	Where found.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
				Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	TEXAS		2,247	1,300	75			872			10	527	163	118	658	49	159	48	21	133	7	23	8	1	65	6
	Native white	M.	822	618	41			163			6	195	51	44	271	23	40	22	9	55	4	10	4	1	15	1
		F.	2	2								1														
	Foreign-born white	M.	220	186	6			28				47	13	9	63	6	9	6	2	14	1				10	
		F.	1	1								1														
	Colored	M.	1,172	469	25			678			4	268	98	65	315	19	109	20	10	64	2	13	4		40	5
		F.	30	24	3			3				15	1		9	1	1									
41	UTAH		48	48							16	13	9		1					2			1		1	
	Native white	M.	35	35							9	12	7		3					1			1		1	
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	13	13							7	1	2		1					1						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.																								
		F.																								
42	VERMONT		187	140			39			8	19	30	36	15	31	9	8	6	1	9		6	1	1	5	
	Native white	M.	141	106			28			7	14	18	25	13	25	8	7	5	1	7		5		1	4	
		F.	2	2									2													
	Foreign-born white	M.	35	26			8			1	5	8	6	2	4	1	1	1		2		1	1		1	
		F.	3	2			1					1	2													
	Colored	M.	5	3			2					2	1		2											
		F.	1	1								1														
43	VIRGINIA		1,053	749	18	7		279			21	106	114	53	216	48	41	62	18	116	9	14	8	14	42	16
	Native white	M.	193	182	6	4		1			4	19	25	15	37	7	8	10		11	4	6	2	3	11	2
		F.	10	8	2								3		3		1									
	Foreign-born white	M.	16	16								6	3	1				2		2			1			
		F.	2	2											1					1						
	Colored	M.	758	469	8	3		278			12	75	76	34	164	32	26	41	17	95	4	6	5	9	31	14
		F.	74	72	2						5	6	7	3	11	9	6	9	1	7	1	2		2		
44	WASHINGTON		52	52							8	8	6	3	7	3	3	1		3	1	1	2	1	1	
	Native white	M.	24	24							4	2	3	3	3	1	2			2	1	1		1		
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	16	16							2	2	2		1	1	1			1			1		1	
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	11	11							2	3			3	1		1					1			
		F.	1	1								1														
45	WEST VIRGINIA		261	259	2						16	97	29	15	45	3	8	7	1	14		3	1	1	4	1
	Native white	M.	199	197	2						15	80	22	13	27	3	5	6	3	10		2		1	2	
		F.	3	3											1		1									
	Foreign-born white	M.	5	5								1			3										1	
		F.																								
	Colored	M.	52	52							1	15	6	2	14		2	1	1	4		1	1		1	1
		F.	2	2								1	1													
46	WISCONSIN		307	307							50	57	36	36	38	5	8	7	1	8	2	3		1	1	
	Native white	M.	179	179							32	33	26	22	29	2	5	1		6	1	1		1		
		F.	4	4							2	1				1										
	Foreign-born white	M.	105	105							13	20	9	13	8	1	3	6	1	2	1	1				
		F.	6	6							1		1									1				
	Colored	M.	13	13							2	3		1	1	1									1	
		F.																								
47	WYOMING		18	15	3						4	5		2	2	1				2						
	Native white	M.	14	12	2						3	5		1	1	1				1						
		F.																								
	Foreign-born white	M.	4	3	1						1			1	1					1						
		F.																								
	Colored	M.																								
		F.																								

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Concluded.

Duration of sentence, in years.																																					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48	50	54	55	60	61	75	99	Life term.	
4	2	1	26	2	1	3	2	17	1	2			16		1			3			4							7			4		1	17	134	40
	1		6		1		1	8					3								2							1		1	2			1	39	
																																			1	
1			4	1			1	1	1				5								1													4	21	
3	1	1	16	1		3		8		2			8		1			3			1							6		2	1		1	7	71	
																															1				2	
			1					1																												41
			1																																	
								1																												
	1	2	3					1																											3	42
		2	2					1																											3	
	1		1																																	
14	70	4	24		1	3		4			4		3						2	1									1						21	43
3	14		2				1	1											1										1						6	
																																			3	
			1																																	
11	52	4	21		1	3	2	3			4		3						1	1															11	
	4																																		1	
1	1		1																																1	44
1	1		1																																1	
1	3		1																																8	45
	3																																		7	
																																			1	
1			1																																	
			3					1																											50	46
			1																																19	
			1					1																											25	
																																			3	
			1																																3	
																																			2	47
																																			2	

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, AND THE AMOUNT OF IMPRISONMENT TO WHICH THEY WERE SENTENCED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
THE UNITED STATES		11,160	1,243	3,257	534	5,834	278	5	9	6,033	1	16	197
Native white	M.	4,654	607	1,563	168	2,300	11	2	3	2,787	8	5	219
	F.	734	81	155	26	469	2		1	333	10	28	166
Foreign-born white	M.	2,803	341	648	108	1,700	1	3	2	1,443	10	4	188
	F.	1,210	108	176	34	890			2	462	8	22	140
Colored	M.	1,457	93	614	154	362	233		1	908	7	25	228
	F.	302	13	101	44	113	31			96	3	22	116
ALABAMA		151		19			132			180	9	19	437
Native white	M.	15		8			7			5	1	17	125
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	4		3			1			1	7	28	151
	F.												
Colored	M.	121		8			113			155	5	29	469
	F.	11					11			18	6	10	615
ARIZONA													
Native white	M.												
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												
ARKANSAS		32	7	25						12	0	0	137
Native white	M.	11	4	7						4	10	3	160
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1							5	2	152
	F.												
Colored	M.	18	3	15						6	6	29	133
	F.	2		2							2	6	33
CALIFORNIA		515	3	177	71	261		3		217	7	28	154
Native white	M.	254	2	86	28	136		2		134	4	29	193
	F.	13			1	12				3	6	16	99
Foreign-born white	M.	137	1	45	29	61		1		48	0	0	128
	F.	21		1	2	18				5	5	10	95
Colored	M.	88		44	11	33				26	0	5	108
	F.	2		1		1					3	8	49
COLORADO		17		11	6					1	3	8	27
Native white	M.	12		8	4						11	24	29
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	4		2	2						3	16	26
	F.												
Colored	M.	1		1								3	3
	F.												
CONNECTICUT		271	6	265						85	2	15	115
Native white	M.	134	3	131						51	5	2	140
	F.	19		19						11	9	25	227
Foreign-born white	M.	88	3	85						15	1	19	63
	F.	19		19						2	11	3	56
Colored	M.	11		11						3	11	11	131
	F.												
DAKOTA		6		6						1	6	25	95
Native white	M.	4		4						1	0	15	95
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2							6	10	95
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	Where found. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
DELAWARE		50		50						34	8	0	253
Native white	M.	18		18						3	10	25	79
	F.	2		2							2	0	30
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2							2	0	30
	F.	1		1							1	0	30
Colored	M.	22		22						29	0	10	482
	F.	5		5						1	4	0	97
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		326		135		191				79	2	28	89
Native white	M.	66		30		36				17	6	13	97
	F.	14		1		13				2	0	0	52
Foreign-born white	M.	22		3		19				4	0	15	67
	F.	15		2		13				2	1	5	51
Colored	M.	169		90		79				47	9	29	103
	F.	40		9		31				5	9	0	53
FLORIDA		29		21			8			8	8	20	110
Native white	M.	4		2			2			1	1	20	104
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.	21		15			6			6	3	0	109
	F.	4		4						1	4	0	121
GEORGIA		191		80			111			119	4	1	228
Native white	M.	16		14			2			8	9	16	200
	F.	4		2			2			1	2	25	112
Foreign-born white	M.	8		8						1	11	22	90
	F.	1		1								10	10
Colored	M.	134		46			88			95	0	9	259
	F.	28		9			19			12	3	19	160
IDAHO		2	1	1							6	27	103
Native white	M.	2	1	1							6	27	103
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M												
	F.												
ILLINOIS		197	1	102	6	88				96	5	27	179
Native white	M.	115	1	65	2	47				56	8	5	180
	F.	8		3	1	4				6	6	22	299
Foreign-born white	M.	44		18		26				21	11	0	182
	F.	3		2		1				1	9	0	212
Colored	M.	21		11	1	9				7	8	18	134
	F.	6		3	3	1				1	11	2	116
INDIANA		123		75	34	14				13	9	3	41
Native white	M.	75		55	20					8	2	17	40
	F.	18		4	1	13				1	7	17	33
Foreign-born white	M.	16		8	8					2	0	25	47
	F.												
Colored	M.	11		8	3					1	7	17	54
	F.	3			2	1					2	22	27
IOWA		73	25	48						24	5	0	122
Native white	M.	54	21	33						21	1	0	142
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	16	3	13						2	5	3	55
	F.												
Colored	M.	8	1	2							11	2	111
	F.												

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
KANSAS		37		35	1			1		13	0	15	129
Native white	M.	21		21						8	2	10	142
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	7		5	1			1		2	3	2	117
	F.	1		1							1	10	40
Colored	M.	7		7						2	2	26	117
	F.	1		1							3	2	92
KENTUCKY		81		52	5	24				19	9	18	89
Native white	M.	26		19		7				4	10	22	69
	F.	4		1		3					6	18	49
Foreign-born white	M.	1				1						2	2
	F.												
Colored	M.	45		30	5	10				13	9	10	112
	F.	5		2		3					7	6	43
LOUISIANA		150	16	129			5			58	4	6	142
Native white	M.	31	3	28						8	2	21	97
	F.	9		9							9	0	30
Foreign-born white	M.	14	1	13						11	9	26	308
	F.	10		10						1	5	25	54
Colored	M.	57	12	40			5			32	4	4	207
	F.	29		29						3	9	5	47
MAINE		138		138						77	9	23	206
Native white	M.	104		104						63	10	2	224
	F.	9		9						4	3	23	175
Foreign-born white	M.	24		24						9	6	1	144
	F.												
Colored	M.	1		1							2	0	60
	F.												
MARYLAND		312	3	27	105	177				187	7	18	219
Native white	M.	93		11	33	49				40	6	2	159
	F.	16			2	14				6	0	18	138
Foreign-born white	M.	44		2	13	29				24	2	6	201
	F.	26		1	3	22				15	2	16	213
Colored	M.	95	3	7	46	39				86	11	25	334
	F.	38		6	8	24				14	8	21	141
MASSACHUSETTS		1,752	1	57	1	1,688			5	1,819	1	12	379
Native white	M.	884	1	22		859			2	1,009	2	7	417
	F.	72		2		69			1	96	5	13	489
Foreign-born white	M.	578		23		555				521	2	6	329
	F.	176		8	1	165			2	154	7	22	321
Colored	M.	34		1		33				33	0	9	355
	F.	8		1		7				4	7	25	212
MICHIGAN		362	112	46	4	200				100	8	25	102
Native white	M.	179	60	25	4	81				49	3	11	100
	F.	25		3		22				7	2	5	105
Foreign-born white	M.	116	38	15		63				32	7	13	103
	F.	23		1		22				6	6	15	104
Colored	M.	14	5	1		8				3	10	21	101
	F.	5		1		4				1	3	0	91
MINNESOTA		54	9	38	7					13	9	2	93
Native white	M.	20	3	16	1					5	9	15	105
	F.	3	3							2	0	0	243
Foreign-born white	M.	27	2	19	6					4	11	6	67
	F.	2	1	1							9	18	144
Colored	M.	1		1								3	3
	F.	1		1							3	0	90

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	Where found. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
MISSISSIPPI		44	2	28	5	7	2			12	11	4	107
Native white	M.	6		3		3				1	8	17	104
	F.	2		1		1					3	13	51
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.	31	1	22	4	3	1			10	1	10	119
	F.	5	1	2	1		1				9	29	60
MISSOURI		185		75	3	107				74	7	0	147
Native white	M	92		42	1	49				37	1	15	147
	F.	10		6		4				3	8	25	135
Foreign-born white	M	19		3		16				8	8	29	168
	F.	7				7				3	2	15	167
Colored	M.	52		22	2	28				20	0	7	141
	F.	5		2		3				1	9	20	131
MONTANA		2		2							4	5	62
Native white	M.	2		2							4	5	62
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M												
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												
NEBRASKA		28	1	5	22					3	2	9	42
Native white	M.	17		5	12					1	5	5	31
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	9	1		8					1	6	29	64
	F.												
Colored	M.	2			2						2	10	35
	F.												
NEVADA		21	7	14						7	10	26	137
Native white	M.	5	1	4						1	8	14	124
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	6		6							10	22	54
	F.												
Colored	M.	10	6	4						5	3	25	194
	F.												
NEW HAMPSHIRE		58		18		40				16	0	23	101
Native white	M.	34		17		17				9	8	22	104
	F.	6				6				1	11	19	119
Foreign-born white	M.	9				9				2	1	8	85
	F.	6				6				1	2	23	75
Colored	M.	1				1					6	0	180
	F.	2		1		1					6	26	103
NEW JERSEY		415	230	184					1	125	3	0	110
Native white	M.	205	96	109						65	5	27	117
	F.	21	13	8						5	1	9	89
Foreign-born white	M.	125	89	35					1	37	7	25	110
	F.	29	12	17						4	1	28	52
Colored	M.	34	19	15						12	4	9	133
	F.	1	1								6	2	182
NEW MEXICO		5		5						2	11	3	213
Native white	M.	5		5						2	11	3	213
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	Where found. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
NEW YORK		2,302	803	417	74	1,006		1	1	591	0	0	94
Native white	M.	702	393	133	17	159				188	8	11	98
	F.	239	65	49	11	114				62	6	4	95
Foreign-born white	M.	702	203	127	16	355		1		171	7	18	89
	F.	591	95	98	28	370				143	1	11	88
Colored	M.	49	30	8	2	2			1	18	7	29	139
	F.	19	11	2		6				6	5	1	123
NORTH CAROLINA		108		99		8	1			44	3	13	150
Native white	M.	74		73		1				26	4	14	130
	F.	3		1		2				1	9	7	214
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.	28		23		4	1			13	8	19	179
	F.	5		2		1				2	5	13	298
OHIO		522		42	18	461			1	98	6	12	69
Native white	M.	212		23	7	181			1	42	7	24	73
	F.	53		5	6	42				6	6	18	45
Foreign-born white	M.	138		5	1	132				32	10	29	87
	F.	74		3		71				10	10	13	54
Colored	M.	32		5	4	23				4	4	28	50
	F.	13		1		12				1	2	5	33
OREGON		4		1	3						5	20	42
Native white	M.	2		1	1						5	10	80
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	2			2							10	5
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												
PENNSYLVANIA		1,781	6	545		1,230				1,419	9	0	291
Native white	M.	847	4	304		539				728	0	26	314
	F.	140		24		116				70	10	8	185
Foreign-born white	M.	481		136		345				355	6	19	270
	F.	172		6		166				77	9	18	165
Colored	M.	128	2	73		53				184	3	13	525
	F.	13		2		11				3	2	21	90
RHODE ISLAND		186		30		156				163	8	28	321
Native white	M.	73		16		57				56	1	0	280
	F.	28		4		24				30	3	0	394
Foreign-born white	M.	55		7		48				42	7	8	283
	F.	26		1		25				30	9	0	432
Colored	M.	4		2		2				4	0	25	371
	F.												
SOUTH CAROLINA		36	4	26			6			16	5	5	167
Native white	M.	1		1							1	0	30
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.	29	4	19			6			15	1	7	190
	F.	6		6						1	2	28	75
TENNESSEE		118		59	1	58				42	0	1	130
Native white	M.	63		48		15				17	2	5	100
	F.	8				8				2	11	19	135
Foreign-born white	M.	3		1		2				4	6	25	555
	F.												
Colored	M.	39		10	1	28				15	1	20	142
	F.	5				5				2	2	2	158

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.		Total number of short-term prisoners.	Where found. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate sentence. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Average sentence. Days.
TEXAS		62	2	30	17		13			9	9	27	58
Native white	M.	14	1	7	6					2	8	10	70
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	14		9	5					1	8	10	44
	F.												
Colored	M.	30	1	13	3		13			5	2	18	63
	F.	4		1	3						2	24	21
UTAH		1	1								6	2	182
Native white	M.	1	1								6	2	182
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.												
	F.												
Colored	M.												
	F.												
VERMONT		23				22			1	7	3	11	115
Native white	M.	17				17				5	6	18	119
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	5				4			1	1	6	1	109
	F.												
Colored	M.	1				1					2	27	87
	F.												
VIRGINIA		166		48	115	3				59	6	11	131
Native white	M.	28		13	14	1				11	1	0	144
	F.	4			4					1	0	5	92
Foreign-born white	M.	1			1						4	0	120
	F.												
Colored	M.	95		27	68					38	7	25	148
	F.	38		8	28	2				8	5	16	81
WASHINGTON		8	1	7						1	9	14	81
Native white	M.	2	1	1							11	2	166
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	3		3							4	8	43
	F.												
Colored	M.	3		3							6	9	63
	F.												
WEST VIRGINIA		31	1	14	16					10	4	2	122
Native white	M.	15	1	8	6					6	0	17	147
	F.	1		1							1	0	30
Foreign-born white	M.	10			10					3	6	20	129
	F.	3		3							3	0	30
Colored	M.	2		2							5	0	75
	F.												
WISCONSIN		163	1	68	1	93				157	8	27	353
Native white	M.	87	1	39	1	46				75	1	17	315
	F.	3		1		2				2	9	0	333
Foreign-born white	M.	58		23		35				72	6	25	457
	F.	4				4					4	0	30
Colored	M.	11		5		6				6	11	25	231
	F.												
WYOMING		22		3	19					1	0	3	17
Native white	M.	12		1	11						3	18	9
	F.												
Foreign-born white	M.	8		2	6						8	6	31
	F.												
Colored	M.	2			2							14	7
	F.												

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINE IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
THE UNITED STATES		a5,178	1,005	1,527	422	2,105	119			$452,422 61	$87 37
Native white	M.	2,460	623	844	195	788	10			269,349 05	109 49
	F.	289	32	58	21	177	1			10,372 89	35 89
Foreign-born white	M.	1,204	203	276	117	608				83,771 80	69 58
	F.	360	43	36	14	267				8,978 47	24 94
Colored	M.	731	95	280	57	195	95			72,953 48	99 80
	F.	134	9	24	18	70	13			6,996 92	52 22
ALABAMA		74		1			73			6,002 15	81 11
Native white	M.	9		1			8			403 00	44 78
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	61					61			5,466 70	89 62
	F.	4					4			132 45	33 11
ARIZONA		5		5						304 00	60 80
Native white	M.	3		3						189 00	63 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2						115 00	57 50
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
ARKANSAS		5		5						236 00	47 20
Native white	M.	2		2						150 00	75 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	2		2						85 00	42 50
	F.	1		1						1 00	1 00
CALIFORNIA		151		105	46					17,576 00	116 40
Native white	M.	58		46	12					5,030 00	86 72
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	41		19	22					3,511 00	85 63
	F.	4		2	2					170 00	42 50
Colored	M.	48		38	10					8,865 00	184 69
	F.										
COLORADO		28		2	26					315 00	11 25
Native white	M.	27		2	25					265 00	9 81
	F.	1			1					50 00	50 00
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
CONNECTICUT		199	7	192						5,055 74	25 41
Native white	M.	111	4	107						3,182 32	28 67
	F.	8		8						554 14	69 27
Foreign-born white	M.	58	1	57						1,176 02	20 28
	F.	8		8						51 77	6 47
Colored	M.	13	2	11						71 49	5 50
	F.	1		1						20 00	20 00
DAKOTA		5		5						1,050 00	210 00
Native white	M.	2		2						30 00	15 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	3		3						1,020 00	340 00
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										

a Including 2,031 serving out fine only.

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
DELAWARE		57		57						$32,863 00	$576 54
Native white	M.	17		17						5,752 00	338 35
	F.	2		2						4 00	2 00
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1						4,000 00	4,000 00
	F.										
Colored	M.	32		32						19,363 00	603 22
	F.	5		5						3,804 00	760 80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		56				56				1,055 00	18 84
Native white	M.	8				8				240 00	30 00
	F.	1				1				5 00	5 00
Foreign-born white	M.	3				3				15 00	5 00
	F.	1				1				5 00	5 00
Colored	M.	32				32				645 00	20 16
	F.	11				11				145 00	13 18
FLORIDA		17		17						573 50	33 74
Native white	M.	2		2						110 00	55 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	12		12						448 50	37 37
	F.	3		3						15 00	5 00
GEORGIA		39		23			16			1,957 00	50 18
Native white	M.	9		[illegible]			1			458 00	50 89
	F.	1					1			15 00	15 00
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2						13 00	6 50
	F.	1		1						3 00	3 00
Colored	M.	19		10			9			1,308 00	68 84
	F.	7		2			5			100 00	22 86
IDAHO		[illegible]		2						75 00	37 50
Native white	M.	1		1						50 00	50 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1						25 00	25 00
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
ILLINOIS		702		33	21	648				22,787 85	32 46
Native white	M.	307		20	12	275				10,960 10	35 70
	F.	43		1	1	41				1,258 15	29 26
Foreign-born white	M.	232		9	5	218				7,015 10	30 37
	F.	84				84				2,162 00	25 74
Colored	M.	30		2	1	27				1,258 00	41 93
	F.	6		1	2	3				104 50	17 42
INDIANA		126		69	43	14				2,613 10	20 74
Native white	M.	77		54	23					2,023 20	26 28
	F.	16		2	1	13				176 95	11 06
Foreign-born white	M.	18		5	13					209 75	11 65
	F.										
Colored	M.	12		8	4					168 35	14 03
	F.	3			2	1				34 85	11 62
IOWA		28		28						2,122 00	75 79
Native white	M.	19		19						1,816 00	95 58
	F.	1		1						33 00	33 00
Foreign-born white	M.	7		7						223 00	31 86
	F.										
Colored	M.	1		1						50 00	50 00
	F.										

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
KANSAS		76		34	42					$2,975 45	$39 15
Native white	M.	48		17	31					2,014 65	41 97
	F.	1			1					20 15	20 15
Foreign-born white	M.	11		6	5					371 45	33 77
	F.	1		1						7 50	7 50
Colored	M.	13		8	5					529 20	40 71
	F.	2		2						32 50	16 25
KENTUCKY		70		38		32				3,629 20	51 85
Native white	M.	30		23		7				2,482 60	82 75
	F.	3				3				9 00	3 00
Foreign-born white	M.	1				1				1 00	1 00
	F.										
Colored	M.	30		15		15				1,063 60	35 45
	F.	6				6				73 00	12 17
LOUISIANA		2		2						101 00	50 50
Native white	M.	2		2						101 00	50 50
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
MAINE		23		23						2,004 13	87 14
Native white	M.	11		11						1,708 89	155 35
	F.	1		1						8 07	8 07
Foreign-born white	M.	10		10						282 17	28 22
	F.	1		1						5 00	5 00
Colored	M.										
	F.										
MARYLAND		120		17	103					3,042 54	25 35
Native white	M.	45		9	36					2,217 26	49 27
	F.	10			10					19 81	1 98
Foreign-born white	M.	24			24					461 57	19 23
	F.	9			9					15 30	1 70
Colored	M.	23		7	16					108 17	4 70
	F.	9		1	8					220 43	24 49
MASSACHUSETTS		416		91	2	323				8,336 18	20 04
Native white	M.	177		47	2	128				3,612 50	20 41
	F.	21		2		19				288 35	13 73
Foreign-born white	M.	161		31		130				3,277 06	20 35
	F.	47		10		37				825 68	17 57
Colored	M.	10		1		9				332 59	33 26
	F.										
MICHIGAN		141	8	10	2	121				4,847 06	34 38
Native white	M.	68	7	2		59				4,008 06	58 94
	F.	14				14				136 00	9 71
Foreign-born white	M.	44	1	7	2	34				535 00	12 16
	F.	10				10				83 00	8 30
Colored	M.	3		1		2				72 00	24 00
	F.	2				2				13 00	6 50
MINNESOTA		19		9	10					431 57	22 71
Native white	M.	4		3	1					163 00	40 75
	F.	2			2					10 00	5 00
Foreign-born white	M.	13		6	7					258 57	19 89
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
MISSISSIPPI		25		9	3		13			$991 15	$39 65
Native white	M.	2		1			1			216 00	108 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	21		7	8		11			766 40	36 50
	F.	2		1			1			8 75	4 37
MISSOURI		143		19	29	95				10,917 75	76 35
Native white	M.	56		13	16	27				6,174 75	110 26
	F.	10		4		6				215 00	21 50
Foreign-born white	M.	29		1	9	19				1,802 20	62 14
	F.	25				25				305 00	12 20
Colored	M.	19		1	4	14				2,370 80	124 78
	F.	4				4				50 00	12 50
MONTANA		1		1						50 00	50 00
Native white	M.	1		1						50 00	50 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
NEBRASKA		4		4						120 00	30 00
Native white	M.	4		4						120 00	30 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
NEVADA		4		4						1,020 00	255 00
Native white	M.	1		1						120 00	120 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	3		3						900 00	300 00
	F.										
NEW HAMPSHIRE		43		15		28				1,811 77	42 13
Native white	M.	30		14		16				1,631 23	54 37
	F.	1				1				15 90	15 90
Foreign-born white	M.	6		1		5				99 92	16 65
	F.	5				5				51 82	10 36
Colored	M.										
	F.	1				1				12 90	12 90
NEW JERSEY		78	60	18						40,382 50	517 72
Native white	M.	47	34	13						38,424 38	817 54
	F.	3	2	1						61 26	20 42
Foreign-born white	M.	21	20	1						1,678 50	79 93
	F.	4	3	1						105 18	26 29
Colored	M.	3	1	2						113 18	37 73
	F.										
NEW MEXICO											
Native white	M.										
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINES, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
NEW YORK		343	207	103	15	18				$6,543 34	$19 08
Native white	M.	153	88	55	[illegible]	4				3,119 36	20 39
	F.	35	16	16	1	2				545 00	15 57
Foreign-born white	M.	83	55	20	4	4				1,712 35	20 63
	F.	59	38	10	3	8				674 13	11 43
Colored	M.	8	6	1	1					387 00	48 37
	F.	5	4	1						105 50	21 10
NORTH CAROLINA		70		50		19	1			6,755 60	96 51
Native white	M.	44		43		1				4,792 00	108 91
	F.	2				2				98 00	49 00
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	21		5		15	1			1,630 00	77 62
	F.	3		2		1				235 60	78 53
OHIO		647		23	17	607				41,656 22	64 38
Native white	M.	251		16	7	228				19,703 72	78 50
	F.	58			4	54				2,750 36	47 42
Foreign-born white	M.	190		4	3	183				11,467 55	60 36
	F.	94				94				4,262 09	45 34
Colored	M.	43		3	3	37				2,951 56	68 64
	F.	11				11				520 94	47 36
OREGON		4		1	3					340 00	85 00
Native white	M.	2		1	1					320 00	160 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	2			2					20 00	10 00
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
PENNSYLVANIA		1,084	720	363	1					204,131 58	188 31
Native white	M.	702	489	213						140,312 36	199 88
	F.	28	14	14						3,020 00	107 86
Foreign-born white	M.	198	124	73	1					42,111 59	212 68
	F.	4	2	2						227 00	56 75
Colored	M.	147	86	61						18,207 63	123 86
	F.	5	5							253 00	50 60
RHODE ISLAND		12		12						468 50	39 04
Native white	M.	10		10						188 50	18 85
	F.	1		1						80 00	80 00
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1						200 00	200 00
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
SOUTH CAROLINA		22		22						261 00	11 86
Native white	M.	4		4						111 00	27 75
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	17		17						140 00	8 24
	F.	1		1						10 00	10 00
TENNESSEE		142		29	1	112				6,107 09	43 01
Native white	M.	36		18		18				1,561 65	43 38
	F.	25		4		21				974 75	38 99
Foreign-born white	M.	3		1		2				230 00	76 67
	F.										
Colored	M.	50		6	1	43				2,563 69	51 27
	F.	28				28				777 00	27 75

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Concluded.

States and Territories.		Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND. Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
TEXAS		76		47	13		16			$4,144 92	$54 54
Native white	M.	22		17	5					1,122 00	51 00
	F.	1		1						25 00	25 00
Foreign-born white	M.	8		4	4					370 00	46 25
	F.										
Colored	M.	38		23	2		13			2,413 92	63 52
	F.	7		2	2		3			214 00	30 57
UTAH											
Native white	M.										
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
VERMONT		1				1				11 02	11 02
Native white	M.	1				1				11 02	11 02
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
VIRGINIA		34		22	10	2				1,641 20	48 27
Native white	M.	10		9	1					883 00	88 30
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.										
	F.										
Colored	M.	17		12	5					704 70	41 45
	F.	7		1	4	2				53 50	7 64
WASHINGTON		5	3	2						1,500 00	300 00
Native white	M.	2	1	1						500 00	250 00
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	3	2	1						1,000 00	333 33
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
WEST VIRGINIA		21		5	16					2,509 00	119 48
Native white	M.	11		5	6					2,436 00	221 45
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	10			10					73 00	7 30
	F.										
Colored	M.										
	F.										
WISCONSIN		39		10		29				877 50	22 50
Native white	M.	23		7		16				472 50	20 54
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	12		3		11				370 00	30 83
	F.	3				3				25 00	8 33
Colored	M.	1				1				10 00	10 00
	F.										
WYOMING		19			19					230 00	12 11
Native white	M.	11			11					113 00	10 27
	F.										
Foreign-born white	M.	6			6					97 00	16 17
	F.										
Colored	M.	2			2					20 00	10 00
	F.										

TABLE CXXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.	Awaiting trial.	Serving out sentence.	Awaiting execution.	Awaiting removal to higher prison.	Held as witness.	Imprisoned for debt.	Imprisoned for insanity.	United States prisoners.
The United States	5,657	52,394	80	520	80	42	397	2,162
Alabama	115	1,219	1	13	1		20	7
Arizona	7	55					1	20
Arkansas	108	643	5	5			6	44
California	359	2,281	3	18	2		6	169
Colorado	39	334	1	5			2	6
Connecticut	69	646		11			2	20
Dakota	24	36	1	7				15
Delaware	2	78	1				1	1
District of Columbia	35	346	3	16	1			191
Florida	44	223	1	3				2
Georgia	140	1,655	3	14			8	17
Idaho	7	25						7
Illinois	475	2,826	2	32	2	4	12	65
Indiana	145	1,457	1	18	3		8	40
Iowa	118	677		5	2		6	12
Kansas	104	1,164	19	5	1		6	415
Kentucky	213	1,164		41	2		14	28
Louisiana	134	923		58			8	4
Maine	26	369	1			9		13
Maryland	84	1,162		12			9	27
Massachusetts	214	3,370		1	7			39
Michigan	149	1,762		3		1		162
Minnesota	46	372		1			2	9
Mississippi	110	1,179	1	2	1		22	2
Missouri	296	1,743	4	7			4	34
Montana	2	74						
Nebraska	40	334		8	1		1	11
Nevada	13	186					1	1
New Hampshire	13	263						2
New Jersey	132	1,426		17	5	2	3	37
New Mexico	26	11		1			2	9
New York	390	8,260	5	17	31	19	6	348
North Carolina	124	1,448	1	10	1		22	61
Ohio	281	2,231	9	31	9	1	11	26
Oregon	19	213		1				5
Pennsylvania	397	4,425	3	25	3	3	3	92
Rhode Island	8	309				2		8
South Carolina	127	500	7	8	1		1	2
Tennessee	289	1,785		21	1		25	69
Texas	470	2,666	5	83	1		19	66
Utah	3	54					2	5
Vermont	32	225	1			1		
Virginia	111	1,230	2	14	1		98	23
Washington	17	60						7
West Virginia	36	311		4	1		41	33
Wisconsin	45	525			2		22	4
Wyoming	19	49		3	1		3	4

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS CONFINED IN REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[* State institutions; ¶ owned by the United States; † Catholic institutions; ‡ owned either by city, county, or private corporations.]

Reformatories.	Location	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States		11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248
CALIFORNIA.								
‡ City and County Industrial School (male department)	San Francisco	100	100	(a)	84	16	87	b 13
† Magdalen Asylum	San Francisco	65		65	65		63	c 2
CONNECTICUT.								
* State Reform School	West Meriden	282	282		263	19	262	20
‡ Connecticut Industrial School for Girls (d)	Middletown	147		147	140	7	134	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
¶ Reform School of the District of Columbia	Washington	168	168		167	1	80	88
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois State Reform School	Pontiac	198	198		177	21	176	22
† Chicago Reform and Industrial School	Chicago	19	19		17	2	17	2
INDIANA.								
* Indiana House of Refuge	Plainfield	319	319		319		292	27
‡ Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls (e)	Indianapolis	144		144	133	11	138	6
IOWA.								
* Iowa State Reform School	Eldora	192	192		188	4	171	21
* Girls' Department of the State Reform School	Mount Pleasant	65		65	64	1	60	5
KENTUCKY.								
‡ House of Refuge	Louisville	223	181	42	217	6	156	67
LOUISIANA.								
‡ House of Refuge (for boys)	New Orleans	102	102		101	1	43	59
‡ House of Refuge (for girls)	New Orleans	42		42	41	1		42
MAINE.								
* Maine State Reform School	Cape Elizabeth	116	116		110	6	116	
MARYLAND.								
* House of Refuge	Baltimore	237	237		223	14	237	
† St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys	Carroll	312	312		297	15	311	c 1
‡ House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children (f)	Cheltenham	186	186		186			186
‡ Female House of Refuge	Baltimore	24		24	23	1	24	
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Reform School	Westborough	181	181		149	32	173	8
* State Industrial School for Girls (g)	Lancaster	77		77	67	10	72	5
‡ House of Reformation (Deer Island): (h)								
Department for Boys	Boston	152	152		119	33	148	4
Department for Girls	Boston	90		90	82	8	84	6
‡ Truant School (Deer Island)	Boston	116	116		92	24	109	7

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese inmates of reformatories is 5; Indians, 13; born at sea, 1. The total number of foreign colored inmates of reformatories (exclusive of Chinese and 2 foreign Indians) is 20, viz: California, 1; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Michigan, 6; New York, 8; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 2.

a Both boys and girls are committed to the San Francisco Industrial School, but only boys are retained in the institution. By an arrangement with the Sisters of Mercy, girls committed to this school are sent to the Magdalen Asylum, an institution for the reclamation of fallen women, and are there maintained and cared for at the expense of the Industrial School fund.

b Including 5 Chinese and 2 Indians.

c Including 1 Indian.

d The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls is a private corporation for the custody, guardianship, discipline, and instruction of viciously inclined girls between the ages of eight and sixteen years. The inmates are committed by the courts, and a fixed stipend per week is paid by the state for their maintenance.

e The Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls has two departments, of which one is a state prison for women and the other is a reform school for girls. The latter department only is included in the statement of the number of inmates. There were 53 additional inmates June 1, 1880, in the penitentiary department.

f The House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children is a private corporation for the care of incorrigible, criminal, and vicious colored boys committed during their minority by magistrates and courts. It is supported in part by the state of Maryland and city of Baltimore.

g Maintained by the state for the custody and care of girls guilty of petty offenses, or committed as vagrants, or perversely obstinate, or without proper guardians and exposed to a life of crime and wretchedness.

h A city institution. It receives children of both sexes committed during minority for petty offenses, while the Truant School, upon the same premises and under the same management, is for children of like character and surroundings, but who are convicted of nothing but truancy, and can be committed only for a term not exceeding two years. From the House of Reformation there are apparently reported 27 truants.

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
‡ Lawrence Industrial School (*a*)	Lawrence	26	26	.....	22	4	26	.....
‡ Lowell Reform School (*b*)	Lowell	43	39	4	37	6	43	.....
‡ Worcester Truant Reform School (*c*)	Worcester	10	10	.....	8	2	10	.....
‡ Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys (*d*)	Salem	31	31	.....	30	1	30	1
MICHIGAN.								
* State Reform School	Lansing	314	314	.....	262	52	280	*e* 34
MINNESOTA.								
* State Reform School	Saint Paul	112	103	9	97	15	108	4
MISSOURI.								
‡ House of Refuge	Saint Louis	247	176	71	232	15	184	*e* 63
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* State Reform School	Manchester	111	96	15	92	19	110	1
NEW JERSEY.								
* State Reform School for Boys	Jamesburgh	272	272	.....	242	30	242	30
* State Industrial School for Girls (*f*)	Trenton	33	.....	33	33	.....	27	6
‡ Newark City Home (reform school) (*g*)	Verona	133	112	21	122	11	121	12
NEW YORK.								
‡ New York House of Refuge (Randall's Island) (*h*)	New York	677	572	105	587	90	622	*e* 55
* Western House of Refuge (*i*)	Rochester	585	453	132	502	83	538	*j* 47
‡ New York Juvenile Asylum (*k*)	New York	671	529	142	560	111	640	31
‡ Branch of same (House of Reception)	New York	128	122	6	124	4	123	5
† New York Catholic Protectory: (*l*)								
Male department	Westchester	1,108	1,108	.....	1,009	99	1,106	
Female department	Westchester	589	.....	589	532	57	587	2
† House of the Good Shepherd (*m*)	New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
‡ Truant Home of the City of Brooklyn (*n*)	Flatbush	84	84	.....	78	6	83	

a An institution maintained by the city of Lawrence for the reception, instruction, employment, and reformation of juvenile offenders.

b Established in 1845 by an act of the legislature, and its full title is The House of Employment and Reformation of Juvenile Offenders. It is maintained by the city of Lowell, but cities and towns outside of Lowell are allowed to send their truants to it. It appears to be a truant school situated upon the almshouse farm.

c Not a chartered institution, but maintained by the overseers of the poor, in their capacity as truant commissioners, at the city almshouse for the suppression of truancy.

d A city school for the instruction, employment, and reformation of juvenile offenders; chartered, and the title vested in a board of trustees appointed by the mayor.

e Including 1 Indian.

f Supported by appropriations from the state treasury, and designed for the instruction and reformation of girls between the ages of seven and sixteen years committed to its care.

g Maintained by the city of Newark, under the management of trustees, for the reformation of boys and girls.

h The House of Refuge on Randall's island is the property of a private corporation, chartered in 1824, and entitled "The Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York". Under the amended act of incorporation it receives vagrant and disorderly children of both sexes from the first, second, and third judicial districts of the state of New York. Its income is derived from the labor of the inmates, from theatre licenses granted by the city of New York, from the school fund, and from annual appropriations by the state legislature.

i A state reform school for juvenile delinquents from the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth judicial districts of the state of New York.

j Including 4 Indians.

k The New York Juvenile Asylum is a private corporation, chartered in 1851, and its object, as stated in the charter, is to provide for and reclaim truant, disobedient, and vagrant children. It derives its income from the city of New York, the state educational fund, and private donations.

l The New York Catholic Protectory is the property of a private corporation, chartered in 1863, and entitled The Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children in the city of New York. It is empowered under the charter to receive (1) children under the age of fourteen years, who, by consent in writing of their parents or guardians, may be intrusted to it for protection or reformation; (2) children between seven and fourteen years of age who may be committed to the care of such corporation as idle, truant, vicious, or homeless children by order of any magistrate in the city of New York empowered by law to make committal of children for any such cause; (3) children of the like age who may be transferred, at the option of the commissioners of public charities and correction of the city of New York, to such corporation. Its sources of income are various: a per capita allowance from the city treasury, voluntary contributions by individuals, special appropriations by the legislature of the state, the earnings of inmates, and charges collected from parents and guardians for the support of its inmates. In the statement of the number of inmates present June 1, 1880, as given in this table, all the inmates are included of every class, but it is not probable that all of them are delinquents, or belong properly to the criminal class.

m The House of the Good Shepherd is an institution for the reformation of female penitents, but by the terms of "An act concerning certain vagrants of the city of New York" (see Laws, 1867, chap. 409) it was appointed as a place to which girls between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one years might be committed, for reformation, by the courts; and for the maintenance of persons so committed a per capita allowance is paid by the city of New York. But none of the inmates were reported upon the prison schedules, and therefore no statement can be made of the number present June 1, 1880.

n The legal title is the Juvenile House of Industry. It is maintained at the expense of the city of Brooklyn, for the reformation of juvenile delinquents and of children committed for vagrancy, truancy, disobedience to parents, etc.

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, ETC.—Concluded.

Reformatories.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
OHIO.								
* State Reform School for Boys	Lancaster	537	537	.....	530	7	493	44
‡ Cincinnati House of Refuge (*a*)	Cincinnati	240	181	59	230	10	209	31
‡ House of Refuge and Correction (*b*)	Cleveland	103	95	8	91	12	90	13
‡ House of Refuge and Correction (*c*)	Toledo	171	171	.....	171	.....	162	9
PENNSYLVANIA.								
‡ House of Refuge: (*d*)								
White department	Philadelphia	309	234	75	286	23	309	.....
Colored epartment	Philadelphia	168	123	45	165	3	.....	*e* 168
* Pennsylvania Reform School	Morganza	337	291	46	320	*f* 17	288	49
RHODE ISLAND.								
* Providence Reform School (*g*)	Providence	180	144	36	163	17	158	22
TENNESSEE.								
‡ House of Industry (for girls)	Nashville	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....
TEXAS.								
† Galveston Reformatory	Galveston	8	4	4	6	2	8	.....
VERMONT.								
* Vermont Reform School	Vergennes	149	125	24	134	15	147	2
WISCONSIN.								
* Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	Waukesha	428	428	.....	371	57	416	*e* 12
‡ Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	Milwaukee	95	17	78	89	6	95	.....

a Maintained by the city of Cincinnati, for the reformation of boys under sixteen years of age and girls under fourteen.

b The Cleveland House of Refuge for Boys is upon the same premises with the workhouse, and under the same management, but constitutes a separate department of the prison. In the statement of the number of inmates, as given in this table, the adult prisoners in the workhouse are not included.

c The Toledo House of Refuge is the property of the city, but the inmates are received from the state of Ohio, which pays the city a fixed stipend per capita for their maintenance.

d A private corporation. It receives children committed by the court of oyer and terminer upon conviction of a criminal offense; also vagrant, incorrigible or vicious children committed by magistrates on complaint of the parent or on complaint of any other person that the parent or next friend is incapable or unwilling to control them. Juvenile delinquents, disobedient children, truants, and children who are vagrants or associate with dissolute persons in Philadelphia county may also be committed to the House of Correction, Employment, and Reformation, a city institution at Holmesburgh. This is a mixed institution, being a workhouse both for criminals and paupers, and the number incarcerated upon conviction has not been ascertained. The institution is therefore not included upon any of the census lists of prisons, but is reported as an almshouse.

e Including 1 Indian.

f Including 1 born at sea.

g A city institution, designed to be a school for the confinement, instruction, and reformation of juvenile offenders and of young persons of idle, vicious, or vagrant habits. The state pays a per capita allowance for the board of inmates, and any deficiency is made up from the city treasury. The institution also receives pupils not committed, at a fixed charge per week to their parents or guardians.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE THE NUMBER, DURATION OF IMPRISONMENT TO JUNE 1, 1880, AVERAGE AGE, AND FORM OF SENTENCE IMPOSED.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
THE UNITED STATES (a)		11,468	1,957	9,511	19,283	5	2	0	10	13.50
Native white	M.	7,453	1,369	6,084	11,684	11	1	11	1	13.38
	F.	1,787	252	1,535	4,014	6½	2	7	12	13.50
Foreign-born white	M.	789	155	634	1,216	6	1	11	1	13.91
	F.	191	40	151	403	5½	2	8	2	13.67
Colored	M.	1,016	116	900	1,570	11	1	8	28	13.84
	F.	232	25	207	393	1	1	10	24	14.23
City and County Industrial School (male department), San Francisco, Cal		100		100	154	1½	1	6	15	14.44
Native white	M.	78		78	117	10½	1	6	4	14.33
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	9		9	12	7½	1	4	25	15.22
	F.									
Colored	M.	b13		13	23	7½	1	9	24	14.54
	F.									
Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco, Cal		65	65							14.89
Native white	M.									
	F.	63	63							14.87
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.	c2	2							15.50
State Reform School, West Meriden, Conn. (d)		282	3	279	398	11	1	5	7	12.96
Native white	M.	243	3	240	335	6	1	4	23	12.89
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	19		19	25	9	1	4	8	13.53
	F.									
Colored	M.	20		20	37	8	1	10	18	13.20
	F.									
Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middletown, Conn. (e)		147	17	130	297	5	2	3	14	14.11
Native white	M.									
	F.	127	17	110	261	0	2	4	14	14.22
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	7		7	12	0	1	8	17	14.00
Colored	M.									
	F.	13		13	24	5	1	10	16	13.08
Reform School of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C		168		168	322	11½	1	11	2	14.66
Native white	M.	79		79	139	10½	1	9	7	14.08
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1	4	3	4	3	0	14.00
	F.									
Colored	M.	88		88	178	10	2	0	12	15.18
	F.									
Illinois State Reform School, Pontiac, Ill. (d)		198		198	255	8	1	3	15	15.00
Native white	M.	155		155	197	11½	1	3	10	14.97
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	21		21	38	11	1	10	7	16.00
	F.									
Colored	M.	22		22	18	9½		10	8	14.27
	F.									
Chicago Reform and Industrial School, Chicago, Ill		19		19	33	8½	1	9	9	10.84
Native white	M.	15		15	27	2½	1	9	23	10.73
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2	4	4	2	2	0	13.50
	F.									
Colored	M.	2		2	2	2	1	1	0	9.00
	F.									

a In nine institutions the sentence is for a term of years; in ten institutions during minority; in two institutions a part of the inmates are sentenced for a term of years, and a part for their minority; the remaining institutions make no report under this head.
b Including 5 Chinese and 2 Indians.
c Including 1 Indian.
d Sentenced for a term of years.
e Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
Indiana House of Refuge, Plainfield, Indiana		319	13	306	566	8½	1	10	7	14.08
Native white	M.	292	13	270	511	1	1	9	29	14.11
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.	27		27	55	7½	2	0	22	13.70
	F.									
Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, Indianapolis, Indiana (a)		144		144	288	9½	2	0	2	14.61
Native white	M.									
	F.	127		127	246	1	1	11	8	14.53
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	11		11	35	11½	3	3	7	15.55
Colored	M.									
	F.	6		6	6	9	1	1	15	14.50
Iowa State Reform School, Eldora, Iowa (a)		192	5	187	399	11½	2	1	20	14.67
Native white	M.	167	3	164	349	0	2	1	16	14.67
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	4		4	8	7	2	1	23	14.00
	F.									
Colored	M.	21	2	19	42	4½	2	2	23	14.76
	F.									
Girls' department of the State Reform School, Mount Pleasant, Iowa		65		65	129	3	1	11	26	15.01
Native white	M.									
	F.	59		59	118	3	2	0	2	15.08
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	1		1	1	0	1	0	0	16.00
Colored	M.									
	F.	5		5	10	0	2	0	0	14.00
House of Refuge, Louisville, Kentucky (b)		223		223	561	7	2	6	7	13.41
Native white	M.	108		108	335	5½	3	1	8	13.74
	F.	42		42	100	½	2	4	18	12.90
Foreign-born white	M.	6		6	18	0	3	0	0	16.17
	F.									
Colored	M.	67		67	108	1	1	7	11	12.94
	F.									
House of Refuge (for boys), New Orleans, Louisiana (a)		102	32	70	35	1½		6	1	13.28
Native white	M.	42		42	15	5		4	12	13.62
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1		2½		2	15	14.00
	F.									
Colored	M.	59	32	27	19	6		8	20	13.03
	F.									
House of Refuge (for girls), New Orleans, Louisiana		42		42	69	7	1	7	26	14.86
Native white	M.									
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.	42		42	69	7	1	7	26	14.86
Maine State Reform School, Cape Elizabeth, Meaine (a b)		116		116	242	11½	2	1	4	14.25
Native white	M.	110		110	228	6½	2	0	28	14.28
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	6		6	14	5	2	4	25	13.75
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									

a Sentenced for a term of years.

b Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
House of Refuge, Baltimore, Maryland		237	237							15.23
Native white	M.	223	223							15.22
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	14	14							15.36
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									
Saint Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Carroll, Maryland		312		312	612	6	1	11	17	12.18
Native white	M.	296		296	576	6	1	11	11	12.14
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	15		15	35	9½	2	4	19	13.07
	F.									
Colored	M.	a1		1		2½		2	15	12.00
	F.									
House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children, Cheltenham, Maryland		186		186	398	6	2	1	21	15.23
Native white	M.									
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.	186		186	398	6	2	1	21	15.23
	F.									
Female House of Refuge, Baltimore, Maryland		24		24	45	0	1	10	15	16.33
Native white	M.									
	F.	23		23	44	9½	1	11	11	16.48
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	1		1		2½		2	15	13.00
Colored	M.									
	F.									
State Reform School, Westborough, Massachusetts (b)		181		181	253	2	1	4	24	15.01
Native white	M.	141		141	193	2	1	4	13	14.89
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	32		32	43	6	1	4	9	15.50
	F.									
Colored	M.	8		8	16	6	2	0	23	15.12
	F.									
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Massachusetts		77		77	136	2	1	9	7	16.30
Native white	M.									
	F.	62		62	115	6½	1	10	11	16.29
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	10		10	9	7½		11	17	16.60
Colored	M.									
	F.	5		5	11	0	2	2	12	15.80
House of Reformation (Deer Island): department for boys, Boston, Massachusetts (b)		152	2	150	244	7	1	7	17	14.72
Native white	M.	115	2	113	169	9	1	6	1	14.49
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	33		33	65	9	1	11	27	15.55
	F.									
Colored	M.	4		4	9	1	2	3	8	14.50
	F.									
House of Reformation (Deer Island): department for girls, Boston, Massachusetts		90		90	168	4½	1	10	13	11.48
Native white	M.									
	F.	76		76	145	6½	1	10	29	11.16
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	8		8	15	5	1	11	4	13.87
Colored	M.									
	F.	6		6	7	5	1	2	25	12.33

a Including 1 Indian.

b Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
Truant School (Deer Island), Boston, Massachusetts		116		116	81	5½		8	13	12.25
Native white	M.	86		86	56	8½		7	27	12.06
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	23		23	17	8		9	7	12.78
	F.									
Colored	M.	7		7	7	1	1	0	4	12.86
	F.									
Lawrence Industrial School, Lawrence, Massachusetts		26		26	27	3	1	0	17	11.96
Native white	M.	22		22	20	½		10	28	11.73
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	4		4	7	2½	1	9	19	13.25
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									
Lowell Reform School, Lowell, Massachusetts (a)		43		43	19	10		5	16	12.21
Native white	M.	33		33	14	11½		5	13	11.88
	F.	4		4		10		2	15	12.25
Foreign-born white	M.	6		6	4	½		8	3	14.00
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									
Worcester Truant Reform School, Worcester, Massachusetts (a)		10		10	5	9½		6	28	13.10
Native white	M.	8		8	3	10		5	23	13.00
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	2		2	1	11½		11	23	13.50
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem, Massachusetts		31		31	65	½	2	1	5	13.09
Native white	M.	29		29	61	½	2	1	8	13.03
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	1		1	1	0	1	0	0	15.00
	F.									
Colored	M.	1		1	3	0	3	0	0	13.00
	F.									
State Reform School, Lansing, Michigan		314		314	428	3½	1	4	11	14.09
Native white	M.	234		234	288	0	1	2	23	14.02
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	46		46	77	½	1	8	8	14.43
	F.									
Colored	M.	b 34		34	63	3	1	10	10	14.12
	F.									
State Reform School, Saint Paul, Minnesota (c)		112	112							14.79
Native white	M.	88	88							14.70
	F.	5	5							14.20
Foreign-born white	M.	12	12							15.92
	F.	3	3							12.33
Colored	M.	3	3							16.00
	F.	1	1							16.00
House of Refuge, Saint Louis, Missouri		247		247	504	4½	2	0	15	14.13
Native white	M.	134		134	231	5	1	8	22	13.64
	F.	35		35	98	1½	2	9	19	13.68
Foreign-born white	M.	12		12	18	9	1	6	23	15.17
	F.	3		3	14	2	4	8	20	16.33
Colored	M.	30		30	33	1	1	1	7	14.70
	F.	b 33		33	108	10	3	3	17	15.48

a Sentenced for a term of years. b Including 1 Indian. c Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
State Reform School, Manchester, New Hampshire (a)		111		111	180	2	1	7	14	15.03
Native white	M.	80		80	125	4½	1	6	24	14.96
	F.	11		11	19	10½	1	9	20	15.55
Foreign born white	M.	15			24	11	1	7	28	14.53
	F.	4		4	9	4	2	4	0	16.50
Colored	M.	1		1		[illegible]		8	0	16.00
	F.									
State Reform School for Boys, Jamesburg, New York		272		272						14.53
Native white	M.	212	212							14.45
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	30	30							14.80
	F.									
Colored	M.	30	30							14.87
	F.									
State Industrial School for Girls, Trenton, New Jersey		33	5	28	46	7½	1	7	29	14.42
Native white	M.									
	F.	27	5	22	41	0	1	10	11	14.59
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.	6		6	5	7½		11	8	13.67
Newark City Home (reform school), Verona, New Jersey (b)		133		133	268	2	2	0	6	13.85
Native white	M.	93		93	195	6	2	1	7	13.71
	F.	17		17	28	0	1	7	23	13.71
Foreign-born white	M.	10		10	20	5	2	0	15	14.70
	F.	1		1		11		11	0	15.00
Colored	M.	9		9	19	8½	2	2	8	14.56
	F.	3		3	3	7½	1	2	15	13.67
New York House of Refuge (Randall's Island), New York		677		677	818	5½	1	2	15	14.07
Native white	M.	456		456	541	11	1	2	[illegible]	13.91
	F.	76		76	100	7	1	3	26	14.43
Foreign born white	M.	77		77	88	5½	1	1	24	14.68
	F.	13		13	20	1	1	6	16	16.08
Colored	M.	c 39		39	46	6	1	2	9	13.67
	F.	16		16	20	11	1	3	21	13.44
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, New York		585	3	582	752	8	1	3	16	14.07
Native white	M.	355	2	353	417	10½	1	2	6	13.80
	F.	104		104	145	1½	1	4	22	14.75
Foreign-born white	M.	62		62	92	5½	1	5	27	14.16
	F.	17		17	25	3½	1	5	26	15.94
Colored	M.	d 36	1	35	53	8½	1	6	12	13.72
	F.	11		11	18	2½	1	7	26	14.18
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York		671	671							10.38
Native white	M.	429	429							10.58
	F.	101	101							9.71
Foreign-born white	M.	76	76							10.20
	F.	34	34							9.29
Colored	M.	24	24							11.42
	F.	7	7							11.29
Branch Juvenile Asylum (House of Reception), New York		128	128							10.55
Native white	M.	113	113							10.55
	F.	6	6							10.83
Foreign-born white	M.	4	4							10.75
	F.									
Colored	M.	5	5							10.00
	F.									

a Sentenced for a term of years. b Sentenced during minority. c Including 1 Indian. d Including 4 Indians.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
New York Catholic Protectory (male department), Westchester, New York. (a)		1,108	50	1,058	4,060	0	3	10	1	12.56
Native white	M.	1,008	44	964	3,717	0	3	10	8	12.56
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	98	6	92	332	0	3	7	9	12.49
	F.									
Colored	M.	2		2	11	0	5	0	6	15.50
	F.									
New York Catholic Protectory (female department), Westchester, New York (a)		589		589	2,436	0	4	1	19	12.72
Native white	M.									
	F.	532		532	2,194	0	4	1	15	12.64
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.	55		55	236	0	4	3	15	13.[illegible]4
Colored	M.									
	F.	2		2	6	0	3	0	0	14.00
House of the Good Shepherd, New York										
Native white	M.									
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.									
	F.									
Truant Home of the City of Brooklyn, Flatbush, New York		84	84							11.96
Native white	M.	77	77							11.97
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	6	6							12.33
	F.									
Colored	M.	1	1							9.00
	F.									
State Reform School for Boys, Lancaster, Ohio		537		537	798	10½	1	5	26	13.35
Native white	M.	486		486	713	½	1	5	18	13.37
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.	7		7	5	11		10	4	13.57
	F.									
Colored	M.	44		44	79	11	1	9	24	13.05
	F.									
Cincinnati House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio		240	240							12.76
Native white	M.	156	156							12.63
	F.	43	43							12.86
Foreign-born white	M.	7	7							13.57
	F.	3	3							13.00
Colored	M.	18	18							12.78
	F.	13	13							13.46
House of Refuge and Correction, Cleveland, Ohio (b)		103		103	72	10⅓		8	15	13.60
Native white	M.	72		72	50	10		8	14	13.56
	F.	7		7	2	8		4	17	13.86
Foreign-born white	M.	11		11	8	5		9	5	13.82
	F.									
Colored	M.	12		12	10	9		10	23	13.83
	F.	1		1		2½		2	15	9.00
House of Refuge and Correction, Toledo, Ohio		171		171	233	10	1	4	12	13.08
Native white	M.	162		162	221	11	1	4	13	13.11
	F.									
Foreign-born white	M.									
	F.									
Colored	M.	9		9	11	11	1	3	27	12.56
	F.									

a Sentenced during minority.

b Sentenced for a term of years.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
House of Refuge, white department, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a)		309	.....	309	315	10	1	0	8	12.62
Native white	M.	220	.....	220	222	10	1	0	5	12.39
	F.	66	.....	66	67	7	1	0	9	13.61
Foreign-born white	M.	14	.....	14	16	2½	1	1	27	11.07
	F.	9	.....	9	9	2½	1	0	8	13.56
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Refuge, colored department, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a)		168	2	166	277	1	1	8	1	12.90
Native white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	a 123	.....	123	209	1½	1	8	12	12.54
	F.	45	2	43	67	11½	1	6	29	13.87
Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza, Pennsylvania (a)		337	3	334	440	10½	1	3	25	14.00
Native white	M.	234	3	231	332	1	1	5	8	14.00
	F.	37	.....	37	30	½		9	22	15.36
Foreign-born white	M.	15	.....	15	14	10½		11	27	14.73
	F.	2	.....	2	2	4	1	2	0	15.50
Colored	M.	42	.....	42	50	5	1	2	12	12.31
	F.	7	.....	7	11	1½	1	7	3	14.86
Providence Reform School, Providence, Rhode Island (b c)		180	.....	180	237	½	1	3	24	13.87
Native white	M.	116	.....	116	128	7	1	1	9	13.19
	F.	25	.....	25	52	½	2	0	29	16.20
Foreign-born white	M.	14	.....	14	16	½	1	1	23	13.71
	F.	3	.....	3	4	4	1	5	10	16.33
Colored	M.	14	.....	14	14	7½	1	0	16	13.93
	F.	8	.....	8	21	5	2	8	4	15.75
House of Industry (for girls), Nashville, Tennessee		12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.25
Native white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.25
Foreign born white	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston Reformatory, Galveston, Texas		8	.....	8		20		2	15	.....
Native white	M.	2	.....	2		5		2	15	.....
	F.	4	.....	4		10		2	15	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	2	.....	2		5		2	15	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont Reform School, Vergennes, Vermont (c)		149	.....	149	431	4	2	10	22	15.60
Native white	M.	109	.....	109	320	5½	2	11	8	15.68
	F.	23	.....	23	62	11½	2	8	25	15.26
Foreign-born white	M.	14	.....	14	39	8	2	10	0	15.57
	F.	1	.....	1	3	1	3	1	0	14.00
Colored	M.	2	.....	2	5	2	2	7	0	16.50
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha, Wisconsin (c)		428	1	427	1,009	10	2	4	11	14.68
Native white	M.	359	1	358	813	10½	2	3	8	14.56
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	M.	57	.....	57	155	11	2	8	25	15.37
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	M.	a 12	.....	12	40	½	3	4	1	14.83
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian. b Sentenced for a term of years. c Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

Reformatories, with location.		Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Years.
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee, Wisconsin		95	.....	95	155	0	1	7	17	12.24
Native white	M.	16	.....	16	9	10½		9	12	8.87
	F.	73	.....	73	131	1½	1	9	17	12.66
Foreign-born white	M.	1	.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	17.00
	F.	5	.....	5	13	0	2	7	6	16.00
Colored	M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXXXIV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INMATES OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages	11,468	9,258	2,210	7,453	1,787	789	191	1,016	232
Under 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	6	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	17	7	10	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....
6	26	17	9	15	9	1	.....	1	.....
7	137	86	51	72	39	9	12	5	.....
8	225	157	68	134	63	12	3	11	2
9	416	318	98	264	81	25	[illegible]	29	8
10	773	639	134	527	114	36	12	76	8
11	1,017	845	172	720	145	51	11	74	16
12	1,315	1,125	190	931	153	83	13	111	24
13	1,601	1,370	231	1,142	190	105	14	123	27
14	1,707	1,445	262	1,144	201	133	26	168	35
15	1,539	1,213	326	943	258	122	31	148	37
16	1,242	942	300	710	242	102	25	130	33
17	796	566	230	445	183	57	25	64	22
18	382	304	78	243	62	23	7	38	9
19	159	141	18	101	13	20	1	20	4
20	75	56	19	36	12	7	1	13	6
21	16	13	3	[illegible]	2	.....	.....	5	1
22	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
27	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
37	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXXXV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880,

	Alleged offenses.	United States.						
		Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	United States, total	11,468	7,453	1,787	789	191	1,016	232
	FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.							
	I.							
	Against the operations of the Government.							
	A.—Against the currency.							
1	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency	2	2					
	B.—Against the postal laws.							
2	Robbing the mail	5	1		1		3	
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.							
	II.							
	Against public justice.							
3	Aiding escape of prisoner	1	1					
4	Effecting escape by prisoner	7	6		1			
	III.							
	Against public morals.							
5	Crime against nature	1	1					
6	Fornication	1		1				
7	Common prostitute	39		31		8		
8	Residing in disorderly house	3		3				
9	Open lewdness	27		24		3		
10	Indecent exposure	d 64	15	20	3	2		d 24
11	Disturbing religious meeting	1			1			
12	Drunk and disorderly	8	7				1	
13	Affray	1					1	
	IV.							
	Against public peace.							
14	Unlawfully exhibiting deadly weapon	1	1					
15	Provoking breach of the peace	21	13	3	5			
16	Disorderly conduct	303	197	52	21	5	17	11
	V.							
	Against public policy.							
17	Vagrancy	e 2,756	1,606	674	170	61	e 189	56
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.							
18	Murder	7	5				2	
19	Manslaughter	6	4		2			
20	Assault	38	33		2		3	
21	Assault with intent to kill	4	3				1	
22	Assault with intent to rape	8	6		1		1	
23	Assault with intent to steal	3	2		1			
24	Assault and battery	82	63	3	9		7	
25	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent	1		1				
26	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers	10	7		3			
27	Rape	3	2				1	
28	Arson	35	29	3	2		1	
29	Burglary	b 330	250		52		b 28	
30	Attempt to commit burglary	1			1			
31	Robbery	19	16		1		2	
32	Larceny	f 1,830	1,350	49	168	8	f 235	20
33	Grand larceny	113	83	3	13		13	1
34	Petit larceny	g 792	562	61	68	19	g 73	9
35	Horse-stealing	17	14		1		2	
36	Common thief	10	5				5	
37	Common pick-pocket	8	7	1				
38	Attempt to commit larceny	5	3		2			
39	Receiving stolen goods	1	1					
40	Embezzlement	3	2		1			
41	Malicious mischief	57	49		1		7	
42	Trespass	2	2					
43	Forgery and counterfeiting	10	9	1				
44	Fraud	7	6				1	
	Miscellaneous.							
45	Disobedience and incorrigibility	h 2,363	1,702	172	102	a 15	f 302	70
46	Idleness	3	2		1			
47	Running away	49	38	5	4		2	
48	Truancy	461	374	14	51	1	17	4
49	Vicious habits or surroundings	361	70	243	7	19	7	15
50	Want of home	141	82	47	2		9	1
51	Offense not stated	f 1,447	822	376	92	50	e 86	d 21

a Including 1 born at sea.
b Including 2 Chinese.
c Including 3 Chinese.
d Including 1 Indian.
e Including 2 Indians.
f Including 3 Indians.
g Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.
h Including 1 born at sea and 3 Indians.

SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		14	15	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	
City and County Industrial School (male department), San Francisco, Cal.	Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.	State Reform School, West Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middletown, Conn.	Reform School of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.	Illinois State Reform School, Pontiac, Ill.	Chicago Reform and Industrial School, Chicago, Ill.	Indiana House of Refuge, Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, Indianapolis, Ind.	Iowa State Reform School, Eldora, Iowa.	Girls Department of the State Reform School, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	House of Refuge, Louisville, Ky.	House of Refuge (for boys), New Orleans, La.	House of Refuge (for girls), New Orleans, La.	Maine State Reform School, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.	Saint Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Carroll, Md.	House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children, Cheltenham, Md.	Female House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.	State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass.	House of Reformation (Deer Island), department for boys, Boston, Mass.	House of Reformation (Deer Island), department for girls, Boston, Mass.	Truant School (Deer Island), Boston, Mass.	
190	65	282	147	168	198	19	319	144	192	65	223	102	42	116	237	312	186	24	181	77	152	90	116	
																								1
											1						3							2
							1																	3
																					7			4
																								5
			1																					6
			3							2														7
																								8
										2	10											4		9
																			1					10
																					1			11
1																			1		1			12
				1																				13
																								14
		8																	1		1			15
						5	1		22	7	2											1		16
21		23	32	12			9		21	21		102	42	6	19	125	52		11					17
					2		2				1						1							18
		1																	1		1			19
1		4		3	1				5					5	1				4					20
							3		1		—													21
							1		2															22
																								23
1		5		1					4		2								1		4			24
																								25
							1												1					26
		1																						27
		5	1		1		2		3		1			2					1					28
b 3		10		2	56		8		9		3			4			2		29		16			29
																					1			30
					3				1						4				2					31
		99	13	66	123	1	25		80	12	38			78	14	8	23		87		65	7	1	32
				1	5		19		1															33
c 46				6		2	31		2															34
																					1			35
															3		4							36
							1																	37
																			1		2			38
							1																	39
					1														1					40
2		4		1	4				2					2					4					41
		1																						42
					1		1		1						1	1								43
		1																						44
		3	23	74			89		32	18	2				189	d 147	93		31		10	5		45
																			1					46
			2				1				1			3							12	2	25	47
		102	10						1	1				16					1		27	4	80	48
			53				4								6		5			77		50		49
			7	1		6	6				27					24	3					1		50
e 25	d 65	7			1		113	144	5	2	135					5		24	2		1	16	1	51

TABLE CXXXV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, SHOWING

	Alleged offenses.	25 Lawrence Industrial School, Lawrence, Mass.	26 Lowell Reform School, Lowell, Mass.	27 Worcester Truant Reform School, Worcester, Mass.	28 Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem, Mass.	29 State Reform School, Lansing, Mich.	30 State Reform School, Saint Paul, Minn.	31 House of Refuge, Saint Louis, Mo.
	United States, total	26	43	10	31	314	112	247
	FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.							
	I.							
	Against the operations of the Government.							
	A.—Against the currency.							
1	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency							
	B.—Against the postal laws.							
2	Robbing the mail							1
	SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.							
	II.							
	Against public justice.							
3	Aiding escape of prisoner							
4	Effecting escape by prisoner							
	III.							
	Against public morals.							
5	Crime against nature							
6	Fornication							
7	Common prostitute							
8	Residing in disorderly house							
9	Open lewdness							
10	Indecent exposure							*a* 63
11	Disturbing religious meeting							
12	Drunk and disorderly							
13	Affray							
	IV.							
	Against public peace.							
14	Unlawfully exhibiting deadly weapon							
15	Provoking breach of the peace							
16	Disorderly conduct					28		
	V.							
	Against public policy.							
17	Vagrancy		12		2	9	3	7
	THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.							
18	Murder							
19	Manslaughter						1	1
20	Assault							3
21	Assault with intent to kill							
22	Assault with intent to rape							
23	Assault with intent to steal							
24	Assault and battery					22		
25	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent							
26	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers							
27	Rape							
28	Arson							
29	Burglary					14	1	8
30	Attempt to commit burglary							
31	Robbery							
32	Larceny	7	8		12	*a* 208	53	17
33	Grand larceny					32		2
34	Petit larceny							25
35	Horse-stealing							
36	Common thief							
37	Common pick-pocket							
38	Attempt to commit larceny							
39	Receiving stolen goods							
40	Embezzlement							
41	Malicious mischief		4		1		3	
42	Trespass							
43	Forgery and counterfeiting	1						
44	Fraud							
	Miscellaneous.							
45	Disobedience and incorrigibility	4			3		42	63
46	Idleness							
47	Running away							
48	Truancy	14	19	10	2			
49	Vicious habits or surroundings				5			
50	Want of home							61
51	Offense not stated				6	1	9	1

a Including 1 Indian. *b* Including 2 Indians. *c* Including 1 born at sea.

THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE—Concluded.

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	
State Reform School, Manchester, N. H.	State Reform School for Boys, Jamesburg, N. J.	State Industrial School for Girls, Trenton, N. J.	Newark City Home (reform school), Verona, N. J.	New York House of Refuge (Randall's Island), New York, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum, New York, N. Y.	Branch Juvenile Asylum, (house of reception), New York, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory (male department), Westchester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory (female department), Westchester, N. Y.	Truant Home of the City of Brooklyn, Flatbush, N. Y.	State Reform School for Boys, Lancaster, Ohio.	Cincinnati House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio.	House of Refuge and Correction, Cleveland, Ohio.	House of Refuge and Correction, Toledo, Ohio.	House of Refuge (white department), Philadelphia, Pa	House of Refuge (colored department), Philadelphia, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza, Pa.	Providence Reform School, Providence, R. I.	House of Industry (for girls), Nashville, Tenn.	Galveston Reformatory, Galveston, Texas.	Vermont Reform School, Vergennes, Vt.	Wisconsin Industrial School (for boys), Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School (for girls), Milwaukee, Wis.	
111	272	33	133	677	585	671	128	1,108	589	84	537	240	103	171	309	168	337	180	12	8	149	428	95	
	2																							1
																								2
																								3
																								4
																						1		5
																								6
2					21										11									7
													3											8
2																		1			8			9
																								10
																								11
													3	2										12
																								13
																	1							14
														1							10			15
	14			201	14								4					2						16
1	30		22	a 150	a 119			1,003	589		57		14	34	56	23	23	58			12	49		17
					1																			18
																	1							19
1	7			1	2																			20
																								21
				1							4													22
				3																				23
	5			4	2						2		1		2		2	3			14	7		24
				1																				25
4	1										3													26
1																	1							27
2	3			3	4						2						1	1			2	1		28
20	32			17	48						22				4		4	3			7	4		29
																								30
	1			1							3			2			2							31
44	133	1	3	21	b 64						48			3	60	26	39	102			81	160		32
1	5			8	26						4			1							6	2		33
	15		16	240	a 2 73						84		34	15								3		34
	1										3						2	1			1			35
														3										36
1				1	5																			37
															2									38
																								39
																		1						40
1	6			1							1						7	8				6		41
											1													42
					2																1			43
1	2				1						1											1		44
17	5		24	8	1			105			304	240	37	105	170	a 119	c 203				7	a 190		45
											2													46
				3																				47
4			65	10						84	2													48
	1	9												2			49					3	95	49
			3										1	1										50
	9	23		3	1	671	128				14		6	2	4		2		12	8		1		51

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.(b)
				Officers.	Men.										
Total	a12,669,181	2,858	1,234	1,752	11,948	567,731	557,760	18,311	2,771	1,108	294	4,067	66,013	$3,500,908	$12,709,650
New York, N. Y.	1,206,299	41	....	202	2,336	66,703	124,318	4,993	.....	16	37	183	9,067	435,555	3,266,057
Philadelphia, Pa.	847,170	130	.....	143	1,208	40,714	109,673	2,451	.....	38	.....	517	4,839	240,025	1,306,315
Brooklyn, N. Y.	566,663	21	.....	134	507	25,706	27,366	1,844	106	7	14	None.	1,639	149,815	763,040
Chicago, Ill.	503,185	36	.....	78	392	27,338	8,629	1,168	489	75	14	200	3,141	160,877	445,195
Boston, Mass.	362,839	58	58	85	656	24,884	1,775	1,800	....	66	7	100	2,347	242,474	812,844
Saint Louis, Mo.	350,518	63	.....	52	458	14,036	None..	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	513,356
Baltimore, Md.	332,313	15	15	83	500	20,787	14,619	.....	.....	4	.....	300	2,100	105,000	585,233
Cincinnati, Ohio	255,139	24	.....	22	320	13,329	47,658	380	.....	.....	17	133	(c)	.....	279,659
San Francisco, Cal.	233,959		.....	54	340	21,063	2,030	.....	.....	.....	.....		8,694	173,880	.....
New Orleans, La.	216,090	d150	52	4	286	18,342	22,703	101	9	200	20	365	429	.....	250,000
Cleveland, Ohio	160,146	26	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	156,389	27	27	34	166	6,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1,200	60,000	155,840
Buffalo, N. Y.	155,134	37	27	27	150	6,697	2,947	268	.....	2	4	104	1,590	63,620	214,554
Washington, D. C.	147,293	8	8	39	200	13,558	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	...	690	58,690	308,711
Newark, N. J.	136,508	18	6	17	147	5,042	16,171	225	200	12	2	10	1,278	53,773	140,066
Louisville, Ky.	123,758	18	.....	21	114	4,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	125	718	70,113	92,764
Jersey City, N. J.	120,722	17	120	33	138	5,439	7,627	289	70	24	10	None.	876	43,800	228,250
Detroit, Mich.	116,340	13	.....	29	146	3,922	11,099	317	45	.....	....	....	.....	.....	125,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	115,587	17	.....	12	75	3,141	1,689	272	.....	15	1	27	833	41,650	71,000
Providence, R. I.	104,857	15	15	29	147	5,328	1,872	224	34	.....	1	.....	457	96,284	197,292
Albany, N. Y.	90,758	.....	....	17	100	4,916	2,464	186	.....	.....	...	....	1,040	15,000	.....
Rochester, N. Y.	89,366	18	12	15	70	2,988	1,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	700	19,143	80,000
Allegheny, Pa.	78,682	7	4	8	45	3,078	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	.....	.....	40,363
Indianapolis, Ind.	75,056	12	12	10	62	4,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	31,450	43,652
Richmond, Va.	63,600	6	5	14	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	500	55,000	74,495
New Haven, Conn.	62,882	9	9	5	80	3,947	1,595	126	33	17	1	.....	495	35,294	80,000
Lowell, Mass.	59,475	12	8	7	40	2,559	1,997	53	30	2	.....	None.	250	34,805	49,436
Worcester, Mass.	58,291	36	5	4	57	1,703	3,092	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	47,390
Troy, N. Y.	56,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,925	72	.....	....	1	25	.....	.....	99,595
Kansas City, Mo.	55,785	6	6	4	38	3,486	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	170	17,500	24,059
Cambridge, Mass.	52,669	6	4	11	45	1,234	2,772	169	37	5	1	None.	178	15,506	59,848
Syracuse, N. Y.	51,792	.....	20	9	33	2,800	365	20	17	16	.....	18	600	30,000	.....
Columbus, Ohio	51,647	10	8	5	38	3,561	.....	64	59	.....	2	30	400	.....	32,944
Paterson, N. J.	51,031	9	5	5	20	1,995	3,041	64	20	5	2	None.	530	21,997	19,389
Toledo, Ohio	50,137	22	18	5	38	2,795	4,785	188	.....	7	....	166	540	.....	25,381
Charleston, S. C.	49,984	26	26	21	114	3,467	472	5	21	6	9	....	291	21,825	80,000
Fall River, Mass.	48,961	29	20	14	56	1,780	1,959	254	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	46,887	10	3	4	22	1,956	.....	138	.....	18	1	4	176	17,000	.....
Scranton, Pa.	45,850	19	7	3	13	693	139	23	.....	.....	1	10	169	.....	12,000
Nashville, Tenn.	43,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	43,278	6	5	3	26	868	3,408	20	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,314
Wilmington, Del.	42,478	8	8	5	24	2,314	None..	.....	7	81	.....	12	241	.....	19,791
Hartford, Conn.	42,015	10	5	3	70	3,100	749	46	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,707
Camden, N. J.	41,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Paul, Minn.	41,473	22	15	4	28	1,952	1,938	78	14	5	....	7	242	24,200	28,220
Lawrence, Mass.	39,151	7	4	3	22	2,137	953	134	27	4	.....	None.	250	32,000	23,014
Dayton, Ohio	38,678	12	8	8	26	3,151	2,681	13	.....	.....	.....	34	(c)	.....	24,927
Lynn, Mass.	38,274	11	11	5	32	1,172	1,962	38	.....	.....	.....	None.	215	18,000	25,007
Atlanta, Ga.	37,409	8	10	7	30	4,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	26,000
Denver, Colo.	35,629	9	3	2	18	2,388	2,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	200	36,000	20,000
Oakland, Cal.	34,555	12	6	7	19	2,063	1,141	68	168	5	1	10	215	5,375	37,060
Utica, N. Y.	33,914	8	4	2	18	1,150	.....	14	28	11	.....	3	290	8,000	16,130
Portland, Me.	33,810	3	3	3	36	2,213	800	76	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	33,592	4	4	13	30	3,005	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	114	.....	29,908
Springfield, Mass.	33,340	....	.....	3	22	1,227	964	50	.....	.....	.....	1	80	.....	20,000

a Aggregate population of cities making reports is 11,544,050.
b There are 164 cities that make no return of cost of police department.
c No license.
d Stautory area; actual area about 40 square miles.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Manchester, N. H	32,630	.....	2	3	18	1,206	209	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,775
Saint Joseph, Mo	32,431	5	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	$9,000	13,800
Grand Rapids, Mich	32,016	9	6	1	20	930	560	33	.....	.....	.....	20	145	.....	.....
Hoboken, N. J	30,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,638	250	.....	.....	2	None	250	.....	40,540
Harrisburg, Pa	30,762	4	4	3	14	2,127	.....	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,800
Wheeling, W. Va	30,737	4	2	1	11	1,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	80	25,683	9,020
Savannah, Ga	30,709	4	4	7	50	1,674	437	.....	.....	11	.....	25	.....	21,336	42,090
Omaha, Nebr	30,518	13	4	3	10	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	147	16,000	7,942
Trenton, N. J	29,910	5	4	3	21	1,428	5,576	5	8	.....	.....	34	120	13,500	14,500
Covington, Ky	29,720	2	2	4	21	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	130	2,000	19,020
Evansville, Ind	29,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria, Ill	29,259	4	4	2	28	1,211	343	.....	.....	22	2	12	150	15,232	40,850
Mobile, Ala	29,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth, N. J	28,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	160	.....	12,476
Erie, Pa	27,737	6	4	1	13	1,275	1,496	25	.....	.....	.....	None.	170	8,150	8,998
Bridgeport, Conn	27,643	5	4	3	16	862	.....	.....	.....	6	1	None.	239	22,386	18,399
Salem, Mass	27,553	10	7	4	29	1,583	763	59	7	.....	.....	None.	134	19,675	29,997
Quincy, Ill	27,268	6	2	3	15	1,015	891	45	.....	.....	1	17	126	.....	9,500
Fort Wayne, Ind	26,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford, Mass	26,845	30	10	7	36	596	1,300	33	3	.....	3	5	80	1,100	3,800
Terre Haute, Ind	26,042	4	4	2	21	1,715	194	20	.....	29	.....	25	115	7,900	15,790
Lancaster, Pa	25,769	4	4	1	18	920	454	.....	.....	25	.....	30	100	5,000	9,660
Somerville, Mass	24,933	4	4	4	20	424	2,239	.....	13	.....	1	None.	44	3,984	24,500
Wilkesbarre, Pa	23,339	.....	.....	1	8	467	255	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4,880
Des Moines, Iowa	22,408	12	4	1	13	609	156	13	21	5	3	5	46	9,200	7,659
Dubuque, Iowa	22,254	11	4	3	16	339	150	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	128	9,498	11,214
Galveston, Tex	22,248	9	9	3	38	4,285	960	15	19	.....	2	55	489	12,225	31,441
Norfolk, Va	21,966	36	26	4	33	1,461	93	5	10	2	.....	50	108	9,504	28,270
Auburn, N. Y	21,924	9	4	2	13	1,052	717	.....	8	.....	.....	9	134	3,007	8,535
Holyoke, Mass	21,915	16	4	1	13	401	560	12	.....	2	3	1	104	11,000	10,025
Augusta, Ga	21,891	4	4	13	38	3,456	.....	.....	1	.....	2	15	156	14,495	28,246
Davenport, Iowa	21,831	5	3	1	16	1,808	1,178	8	5	.....	.....	None.	150	(a)	10,351
Chelsea, Mass	21,782	3	3	3	15	814	1,394	139	19	4	.....	None.	80	4,763	19,595
Petersburgh, Va	21,656	5	5	4	22	1,046	456	4	23	7	4	3	50	10,000	13,300
Sacramento, Cal	21,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,626
Taunton, Mass	21,213	45	6	3	11	443	1,289	9	17	2	.....	4	57	8,600	11,471
Oswego, N. Y	21,116	8	2	2	14	775	108	4	21	8	.....	5	.....	4,280	11,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	20,768	40	2	1	7	616	38	10	.....	.....	.....	5	34	31,717	10,844
Springfield, Ohio	20,730	4	4	1	10	1,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	78	(a)	8,124
Bay City, Mich	20,693	10	5	1	8	500	340	15	8	.....	.....	3	84	14,000	5,800
San Antonio, Tex	20,550	36	.....	3	16	1,563	527	5	.....	.....	.....	6	70	5,450	19,240
Elmira, N. Y	20,541	5	3	4	14	1,340	1,272	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	145	2,952	12,028
Newport, Ky	20,433	1	1	5	10	354	164	4	40	8	1	None.	93	4,650	8,237
Poughkeepsie, N. Y	20,207	4	4	1	18	517	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	6,234	12,000
Springfield, Ill	19,743	4	4	3	12	2,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	120	2,000	11,189
Altoona, Pa	19,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington, Iowa	19,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	6,225	6,760
Cohoes, N. Y	19,416	7	4	3	13	462	220	9	6	4	.....	None.	144	3,660	12,000
Gloucester, Mass	19,329	40	4	3	13	769	756	48	20	2	.....	0	9	(a)	12,051
Lewiston, Me	19,083	.....	2	.....	13	283	180	.....	12	.....	.....	None.	.....	(a)	10,323
Pawtucket, R. I	19,030	12	12	3	16	540	3,238	.....	8	4	.....	6	100	.....	11,995
East Saginaw, Mich	19,016	.....	.....	6	10	880	343	15	12	.....	.....	32	130	18,039	9,603
Williamsport, Pa	18,934	6	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,780
Yonkers, N. Y	18,892	18	18	13	21	854	1,768	10	10	.....	2	None.	123	5,188	36,042
Haverhill, Mass	18,472	27	18	3	10	597	706	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	(a)	10,736

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Kingston, N. Y	18,344	14				161									
Zanesville, Ohio	18,113	10	10	4	13	638	100	3	2	1		20	115	(a)	$8,540
Allentown, Pa	18,063	4	4	1	7	446	1,333	4	7	2		6			6,293
Council Bluffs, Iowa	18,063	19	5	3	13	573	72				1	12	80	$8,000	6,415
Newburgh, N. Y	18,049	4	2	3	11	691	541		6	5		1	100	6,750	10,554
Waterbury, Conn	17,806			1	6	730	555	10	5	4		2	130	13,000	9,000
Portland, Oregon	17,577	8	2	6	13	2,515	124			1		30	110	20,000	18,857
Wilmington, N. C	17,350						419	6			2	4	65	7,800	15,098
Binghamton, N. Y	17,317	2		1	8	709						10	80		7,000
Bloomington, Ill	17,180	4	2	8	11	917	2,827	16			2	5	29	17,167	11,066
New Brunswick, N. J	17,166			1	10	1,013			8	1		2	240	4,376	10,000
Long Island City, N. Y	17,129						200	50							30,000
Newton, Mass	16,995	19	8	2	14	334	2,728	10	10	11					14,952
Bangor, Me	16,856	30	1	1	9	375	384	3			1	3	92	(a)	6,500
Montgomery, Ala	16,713	3	8	2	21	2,357	750	4	25			4	40	8,900	16,271
Lexington, Ky	16,656	3	1	4	15						2	20	37	3,737	11,500
Leavenworth, Kans	16,546	4	4	3	12	1,500	1,700	8	97			8	120	12,000	8,700
Houston, Tex	16,513	8	1	2	10	1,669					1				
Akron, Ohio	16,512	4	2	1	9	699									4,120
New Albany, Ind	16,423			1	14	648	400	4	18			12	41	1,900	8,773
North Adams, Mass	16,191	16	1	1	8	335									
Jackson, Mich	16,105	3		1	7	472	804					4	85	12,450	5,975
Woonsocket, R. I	16,050						1,014	10				4	65		7,988
Racine, Wis	16,031	4	1	1	5	546	536		4				86	4,000	4,000
Lynchburgh, Va	15,959						625					25	79		10,500
Sandusky, Ohio	15,838														
Oshkosh, Wis	15,748	6	6	1	7	625		42	7			5	59	4,425	4,230
Newport, R. I	15,693	7	5	4	19	1,499	229	12	7	9		4	70	12,842	17,844
Meriden, Conn	15,540	4	1	2	5	566			3			None.	98	9,479	4,754
Topeka, Kans	15,452						251						32	11,069	5,446
Youngstown, Ohio	15,435			3	5	700	800					7	300	(a)	3,631
Norwich, Conn	15,112	30	30	5	14	768	161	71	7	4	2	0		11,383	14,343
Atchison, Kans	15,105	2	1	1	7	1,475					5	5	48	12,446	4,980
Chester, Pa	14,997	2	2	1	12	250	4,245			1		None.	50		8,900
La Fayette, Ind	14,860	4	3	1	13	631						4	73	1,775	10,162
Leadville, Colo	14,820	8	1	5	38							100	150		
La Crosse, Wis	14,505					924		13		2					
Norwalk, Conn	13,956			1	2	96			8	4		3	20		1,910
York, Pa	13,940	1	1	3	10	3,000	3,000		8	5		10	53	2,053	4,390
Concord, N. H	13,843	8	2	1	5	207	70		4				17	800	4,632
Lincoln, R. I	13,765														
Alexandria, Va	13,659														
Schenectady, N. Y	13,655	4	2	3	6	580	1,500	10	23	3	1		32	3,890	6,676
Brockton, Mass	13,608													4,096	
Newburyport, Mass	13,538	8	3		12	760	1,129	28	20	6		None.	72	7,215	7,258
Lockport, N. Y	13,522	2		1	8	637	243								5,800
Nashua, N. H	13,397			2	5	383	147	21		10			75	(a)	4,982
Pittsfield, Mass	13,364			2	7	296	623	5				None.	38	5,576	4,402
South Bend, Ind	13,280					580									1,844
Pottsville, Pa	13,253	8	2	1	7	102	225		1		3	8	74	5,550	4,466
Orange, N. J	13,207	3	2	3	10	500	2,621	12	4			None	80	2,991	9,776
Little Rock, Ark	13,138	2	2	3	18	4,147	4,148	6	27	2	10	6	63	16,500	b 12,060
Rockford, Ill	13,129	4		1	2	161	260					None.			3,277
Fond du Lac, Wis	13,094														
Norristown, Pa	13,063	4	2		8	346				5		None.	39		3,986

a No license. b Report for two years.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Lincoln, Nebr	13,003	5	2	2	5	283	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		5	7	$7,000	
Chattanooga, Tenn	12,892														
Macon, Ga	12,749	3	3	5	17	1,398	98	2	13	13	[illegible]	36	65	6,100	$13,473
Richmond, Ind	12,742	3	3	1	8	1,185	129	[illegible]	5			5	20	1,000	5,539
New Brighton, N. Y	12,679														
Biddeford, Me	12,651	2	1	1	6	192	506					None.			5,501
Georgetown, D. C	12,578														(b)
San José, Cal	12,567	6	1	2	9	1,047	335		20		2		75	7,500	12,130
Fitchburg, Mass	12,429			1	10	360	323	16					28		8,859
Canton, Ohio	12,258														
Rome, N. Y	12,194		3	1	4	287	3,416		6	3		2	80	1,800	4,747
Northampton, Mass	12,172				3								32		2,000
Warwick, R. I	12,164														
Rutland, Vt	12,149														
Hamilton, Ohio	12,122	4	4	3	15	1,196	854	5				5	85		10,177
Keokuk, Iowa	12,117			2	4	1,276						4	57	3,200	5,587
Steubenville, Ohio	12,093	4	3	1	7	690	715					15	60	(a)	7,900
Malden, Mass	12,017	5	3	1	7	175	1,097	2	5	1	1	None	14	(a)	5,256
Kalamazoo, Mich	11,937	[illegible]		1	2	178						5	50		2,205
Easton, Pa	11,924														(b)
Aurora, Ill	11,873	2	1	2	[illegible]	291		2	7			None.	30	7,000	3,144
Vicksburg, Miss	11,814	4	3	2	15	2,012									10,500
New Britain, Conn	11,800	4		1	5	371		12			1	1	75	6,726	5,075
Waltham, Mass	11,712	12		1	4	445	2,134		10			None.	28	4,000	4,560
Dover, N. H	11,687	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	6	300									
Danbury, Conn	11,666	5	1	1	4	200	20		[illegible]				25	(a)	1,500
Rock, Island, Ill	11,659			2	[illegible]	599						2	70	7,000	9,000
Joliet, Ill	11,657			1	[illegible]								77	3,850	5,308
Derby, Conn	11,650														
Galesburgh, Ill	11,437	[illegible]	1	1	4	393	768					None.	19	9,557	9,000
Portsmouth, Va	11,390														
Burlington, Vt	11,365			1	11	387	414		9	2		8	40	(a)	3,074
Portsmouth, Ohio	11,321	3	2	1	6	420						13	65		3,707
Stamford, Conn	11,297	[illegible]								2					650
Chicopee, Mass	11,286	25	5		5	197							33	3,300	3,600
Muskegon, Mich	11,262	4	2	1	4	330	275	15	30	7		4	42		3,037
Logansport, Ind	11,198	[illegible]	3	5	7	439	200	[illegible]	12	6	2	7	57	1,500	4,800
Los Angeles, Cal	11,183	[illegible]	10	1	10	719	15	2	8	3		12	70	8,000	13,000
Attleborough, Mass	11,111											None.			
Hannibal, Mo	11,074														
Austin, Tex	11,013														
Chillicothe, Ohio	10,938	4	4	1	8	320	494					[illegible]	109		6,762
Woburn, Mass	10,931	12	4	1	16	282	826	3	9	6		None.	24	500	4,193
Jacksonville, Ill	10,927													9,069	5,085
Virginia City, Nev	10,917	2	1	2	7	76						20			15,000
Watertown, N. Y	10,697	4			4	167									5,000
Cumberland, Md	10,693	[illegible]	3	1	9	191		[illegible]			1	4	167	6,081	4,131
Belleville, Ill	10,683	4	3	3	9	523	1,424	5	12	8		None.	110	12,000	8,000
Quincy, Mass	10,570	16			18	98	873		6	2		None.	14	1,550	1,062
Weymouth, Mass	10,570				1	25			5			None			800
New London, Conn	10,537	4	2	2	5	482	1,351					8			5,689
Saginaw, Mich	10,525														
Dallas, Tex	10,358			2	10	1,668	1,668	14		5		5	52		10,260
Ogdensburgh, N. Y	10,341	6	[illegible]	1	5	170	112					None.	40	4,037	2,856
Madison, Wis	10,324														

a No license.

b No record kept

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Stockton, Cal	10,282	4	4	1	8	1,117	60	20	5	1	.....	40	57	$9,000	$10,362
Winona, Minn	10,208	6	4	2	6	204	650	.....	8	.....	.....	3	60	6,000	3,000
Shenandoah, Pa	10,147	.....	.....	2	2	130	164	5	.....	.....	.....	None.	142	.....	1,650
Marlborough, Mass	10,127	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	300	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,512
Columbus, Ga	10,123	1	1	2	12	486	.....	.....	.....	3	3	...	36	4,238	8,945
Eau Claire, Wis	10,119	16	3	1	4	320	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	42	6,300	3,525
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	10,104	2	1	3	5	244	.....	.....	19	.....	1	1	42	7,000	2,874
Columbia, S. C	10,036	6	6	3	15	881	.....	.....	0	.....	2	20	40	4,000	9,000
Key West, Fla	9,890	1	1	1	8	203	.....	2	1	.....	1	5	23	4,600	5,880
Mansfield, Ohio	9,859	4	.....	1	2	426	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	47	(a)	2,550
Knoxville, Tenn	9,693	.....	.....	3	7	342	351	17	.....	.....	.....	30	23	9,487	6,068
Portsmouth, N. H	9,690	16	10	4	18	792	455	21	15	.....	.....	10	107	(a)	5,500
Newark, Ohio	9,600	7	7	1	10	652	440	.....	12	2	.....	3	72	(a)	.....
Sedalia, Mo	9,561	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn, Me	9,555	...	.....	.....	.....	104	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,012
Decatur, Ill	9,547	.....	.....	5	7	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	5,285
Amsterdam, N. Y	9,466	1	2	...	3	671	1,000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3,540	1,800
Bayonne, N. J	9,372	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown, N. Y	9,357	9	2	.....	3	459	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	21	1,090	.....
Jeffersonville, Ind	9,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	None.	37	.....	2,617
Milford, Mass	9,310	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C	9,265	2	2	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	3,500	7,500
Bradford, Pa	9,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	61	.....	7,500
East Saint Louis, Ill	9,185	2	2	1	18	1,645	3,170	2	17	2	7	None.	110	10,000	10,842
Ithaca, N. Y	9,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stillwater, Mich	9,055	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton, Iowa	9,052	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Titusville, Pa	9,046	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peabody, Mass	9,028	16	8	1	9	219	210	.....	3	1	.....	None.	40	7,836	5,365
Janesville, Wis	9,018	8	1	1	8	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	39	1,950	.....
Cairo, Ill	9,011	6	2	1	7	938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	10,000	6,100
Ottumwa, Iowa	9,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,825	.....
Alton, Ill	8,975	5	2	1	7	244	2,000	.....	7	3	.....	None.	57	5,200	5,200
Madison, Ind	8,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron, Mich	8,883	4	1	1	1	451	300	.....	5	8	1	2	41	4,200	1,200
Meadville, Pa	8,860	3	3	1	2	348	.....	5	4	.....	.....	None.	25	188	2,417
Ironton, Ohio	8,857	2	1	2	4	760	30	.....	9	.....	2	2	51	(a)	3,500
West Troy, N. Y	8,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ill	8,787	6	3	1	3	119	230	.....	1	5	.....	None.	15	7,250	2,453
Lebanon, Pa	8,778	2	1	1	3	260	255	2	6	3	.....	4	23	575	1,740
Bridgeton, N. J	8,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Jervis, N. Y	8,678	2	1	1	3	207	.....	.....	5	3	.....	6	40	1,600	1,650
Hudson, N. Y	8,670	2	1	1	6	388	134	5	4	2	1	.....	100	1,980	5,670
Augusta, Me	8,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,627
Frederick, Md	8,659	1	1	.....	5	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	920	1,940
Freeport, Ill	8,516	2	1	1	7	210	.....	2	9	1	.....	2	38	3,536	4,070
Lawrence, Kans	8,510	1	.....	1	6	322	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	18	4,950	9,744
Middletown, N. Y	8,494	3	3	.....	4	241	450	3	6	4	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
Natick, Mass	8,479	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	3,100	2,905
Beverly, Mass	8,456	12	1	1	3	29	769	.....	8	1	.....	None.	.....	.....	1,360
Fremont, Ohio	8,446	2	1	.....	4	120	860	.....	4	2	1	5	85	.....	2,200
Saratoga Springs, N. Y	8,421	3	.....	.....	17	800	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	35	125	3,750	8,000
New Castle, Pa	8,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint, Mich	8,409	4	2	.....	4	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	32	.....	.....
Johnstown, Pa	8,380	.....	.....	.....	3	378	.....	.....	6	.....	2	None.	.....	925	2,425

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Danville, Pa	8,346	3		1	3										$208
Lansing, Mich	8,319														
Columbia, Pa	8,312														(a)
Muscatine, Iowa	8,295				5		200					5	35	$1,950	3,300
Windham, Conn	8,264					39								1,313	
McKeesport, Pa	8,212	3	1	1	4										
Hornellsville, N. Y	8,195	4	4		7	488	200	9	7	4		None.	27	1,320	3,066
Shamokin, Pa	8,184														
Plainfield, N. J	8,125				3	106			1	6	1	None.	11	3,200	1,938
Ann Arbor, Mich	8,061	2		1	2	161							35		1,700
Brookline, Mass	8,057	6	4	3	12	293	891	7	9	1		None	7	2,200	12,635
Edgewater, N. Y	8,044														
Paducah, Ky	8,036	2	2		6	336						5	33	4,500	3,497
Clinton, Mass	8,029	7	3		3	197			3			None.		1,200	2,030
Bellaire, Ohio	8,025														
Shreveport, La	8,009	3	1	2	10	1,372	600					5	25	1,200	8,394
Appleton, Wis	8,005	7	3		4	85									1,300
Greenwich, Conn	7,893												22	2,204	
Watertown, Wis	7,883	9	2	1	2	224						None	72	1,750	1,225
Tiffin, Ohio	7,879	6	4	7	23	396	498	4	34	4		16	119		
Bath, Me	7,874	36	2		4	594	406					None.			1,891
Adrian, Mich	7,819	4			3		246					1	40	3,902	2,500
Kankakee, Ill	7,847														
La Salle, Ill	7,847	2			5	170			13			None.	53	4,951	3,540
Ottawa, Ill	7,843		2	1	5							None.	60		
Moline, Ill	7,800	1	1	1	6	165	428		5	9		None.	27	8,100	4,252
Danville, Ill	7,733	2	2	1	8	499		3				3	29	11,600	6,000
Carbondale, Pa	7,714	3	1		2	203	58					None	12		1,040
Vincennes, Ind	7,680	3	2	2	4	432		4	20			4	40	2,000	2,200
Millville, N. J	7,660			1	2	80									900
Jacksonville, Fla	7,650	1	1	2	8	418			17	4	2	6	22	2,100	3,800
Rockland, Me	7,599			2	1	266	175				1	None.			1,600
Westfield, Mass	7,587	4	1	1	8	230	267			10		None	15	2,955	1,812
Medford, Mass	7,573	8	4	1	9	95	213	8	1	2		None.	7	1,466	4,200
Lima, Ohio	7,567	5				148			15				35		1,195
Selma, Ala	7,529	2	2	1	5								8	2,400	
Danville, Va	7,526					2,000	150				1	7	23		5,870
Pittston, Pa	7,472					68	80				1	None.	40		
Marblehead, Mass	7,467	5				152							48	(b)	
Spencer, Mass	7,466				12	211	316					None.	8	(b)	
Green Bay, Wis	7,464				3	198			20			4	57	2,850	1,900
Lansingburgh, N. Y	7,432					256	154						67		6,620
Michigan City, Ind	7,366														
Sioux City, Iowa	7,366														
Stonington, Conn	7,355	1	1			40			2	1		None.	9		1,600
Oil City, Pa	7,315														
Sheboygan, Wis	7,314														
Waco, Tex	7,295	4	1		4	700						10	17	2,125	2,820
Dunkirk, N. Y	7,248														
Baton Rogue, La	7,197														
Saint Albans, Vt	7,193	4				110	161	1	3	2		2	17	(b)	
Mahanoy City, Pa	7,181	1	1	3	1	74	30			2		2	40		420
Phillipsburgh, N. J	7,181														
Gloversville, N. Y	7,133	5	1		2	30	57		3				10		703
Iowa City, Iowa	7,123	2	1	1	2	194	187	6	19	2			36	3,636	1,442

a No police organization. b No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Charlotte, N. C	7,094	1	1	1	8	210	5		10	2	1		21	$2,850	$4,578
Plymouth, Mass	7,093														
Hyde Park, Mass	7,088				12		1,265								796
Battle Creek, Mich	7,063	2	1	1	2	183						3	13	1,944	1,500
Natchez, Miss	7,058	4	2	3	12	375							18		
West Chester, Pa	7,046	1	1		7	406						None.	7		4,015
Joplin, Mo	7,038	3		1	4	737						5	22	2,640	3,602
Xenia, Ohio	7,026	5	5	1	5	111					1	2	75	(a)	3,365
Tucson, Ariz	7,007					720	50	4			4	15	60		8,060
Frankfort, Ky	6,958														
Elkhart, Ind	6,953														
Hazleton, Pa	6,935	1	1		27	150									1,151
Manistee, Mich	6,930			1	2	157			1			None.	30	6,400	1,431
Killingly, Conn	6,921														(b)
Vernon, Conn	6,915				1							None.	32	3,000	255
Little Falls, N. Y	6,910	3	1		5	100	1,009		3			3	40	800	3,000
Harrison, N. J	6,898														
Delaware, Ohio	6,894	4	1	1	5	198	189			5			52	(a)	
Peekskill, N. Y	6,893														
Chambersburgh, Pa	6,877	2	2	1	2	300							14		1,240
Pensacola, Fla	6,845	9	1	2	8	1,151			3	2		9	45	4,950	4,645
Massillon, Ohio	6,836		1		4	123	200	3		3		2	70	(a)	2,800
Middletown, Conn	6,826	10	3	1	15	273		5	11	3		None.	70	5,500	2,459
Lancaster, Ohio	6,803														
Keene, N. H	6,784	36	1		2	159									1,169
Enfield, Conn	6,755														(c)
Flushing, N. Y	6,683	6		1	6	120			1	2		None.		1,000	1,800
Phœnixville, Pa	6,682														
Staunton, Va	6,664	4	4	1	4	510						8	12	1,980	2,500
Fort Worth, Tex	6,663	5	1	2	4	1,410						8			
Annapolis, Md	6,642	1	1	1	4	242	12		4	3		1	60		3,120
Santa Fé, N. Mex	6,635														
Hagerstown, Md	6,627														
Danvers, Mass	6,598			1	3										
Parkersburgh, W. Va	6,582	2	2		5								41	4,100	2,592
Sing Sing, N. Y	6,578			1	5	41						None.	61		850
Passaic, N. J	6,532	2	2	1	3	127	732				2	None.	23	1,118	2,300
Springfield, Mo	6,522														
Southbridge, Mass	6,464	11	½			40						None.		500	
Manchester, Conn	6,462														
Rahway, N. J	6,455	4	5		2	126							28	1,475	1,105
Galena, Ill	6,451	1	1		5	153						None.	47	3,480	3,273
Cumberland, R. I	6,445	40	6	4	4	128						1	27	(a)	1,300
New Berne, N. C	6,443	1	1		3	211									10,000
West Bay City, Mich	6,397					136	20	4				None.	32		1,400
Saco, Me	6,389					90	91								2,000
Manitowoc, Wis	6,367	4	1	1	5	20						1	65	1,950	1,200
Martinsburgh, W. Va	6,335			1	1	66				1			17	760	1,090
Bennington, Vt	6,333														
Urbana, Ohio	6,252														
Marshalltown, Iowa	6,240	4	1	1	3	132		3	14				26	2,000	2,145
Framingham, Mass	6,235														
Dedham, Mass	6,233				2	209		2	3			None.	8	2,500	2,000
Owensborough, Ky	6,231	1	1		6	1,500	900		4	8		9	25	5,000	3,500
Carlisle, Pa	6,209	4	4		6	1,015				2	1	2	21	1,050	18,342

a No license. b No record kept. c No police organization.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
La Porte, Ind	6,195														
Calais, Me	6,173														
Greenville, S. C	6,160	9	6	1	6	500				3		25	15	$6,208	$2,300
Alpena, Mich	6,153	2	1	1	3	90	19	1				None.	21	4,000	3,000
Wyandotte, Kans	6,149														
Westerly, R. I	6,104			1	2	35	123		2	2					1,800
Athens, Ga	6,099														
Sherman, Tex	6,093														
Burlington, N. J	6,090			1	4	45						1	12		
Moberly, Mo	6,070														
Ogden, Utah	6,069														
Plymouth, Pa	6,065					69							20		423
Ashland, Pa	6,052	2			40							None	37		69
Circleville, Ohio	6,046	2			2	465									
Ishpeming, Mich	6,039	3	1	1	2	67						None.		3,863	2,012
Piqua, Ohio	6,031			1	5	71	256		14		2	2	37		700
Bristol, R. I	6,028	11	2	1	4	90						None	25	(a)	2,147
Pekin, Ill	5,993	9	3	1	4	195	100		6			3	24	4,800	3,300
Vallejo, Cal	5,987														
Cranston, R. I	5,940			1	10	94	47			1		None.	20		
Defiance, Ohio	5,907														
Brattleborough, Vt	5,880														
Seneca Falls, N. Y	5,880														
Geneva, N. Y	5,878														
Red Wing, Minn	5,876		2	1	4	310	93					None	31	3,900	3,074
Union, N. J	5,849														
Lock Haven, Pa	5,845			1	2	120						6	26	1,300	1,560
Wooster, Ohio	5,840	1	1	1	2	120			5		1	2	35		1,500
Putnam, Conn	5,827														
Saint Johnsbury, Vt	5,800														
Rochester, N. H	5,784														
Leominster, Mass	5,772				1	89	171	2	2						
Johnstown, R. I	5,765														
Mattoon, Ill	5,737	4	1	1	2		200		12	4		8			1,750
Tamaqua, Pa	5,730	3	2	1	2	114	325	3	8	2		2	35		1,600
Manchester, Va	5,729	1	1	1	2	403	40	3	2	1	1		22	3,048	2,976
Canandaigua, N. Y	5,726	2	1		2	544						2	8		
Burrellville, R. I	5,714														
Alameda, Cal	5,708					293	100	25				None.	28		3,000
Norwalk, Ohio	5,704					67						2		(a)	2,100
Webster, Mass	5,696					42									
Sharon, Pa	5,684	4	2		2	42				2	2	1	13	500	1,994
Lincoln, Ill	5,639	4		1	4	143						2			1,792
Galion, Ohio	5,635	4	2		2	220	160			3	1	2	38	(a)	1,500
Waterloo, Iowa	5,630	2	1		5	267	200	1	14		1	None.	21	2,000	2,653
Marshall, Tex	5,624														
Adams, Mass	5,591	27				73	30					None.	10	2,498	369
Somersworth, N. H	5,586														
East Liverpool, Ohio	5,568														
Pomeroy, Ohio	5,560					195			12	3	1	5	35	(a)	720
Mankato, Minn	5,550	1	1	1	4	131	250		4			2	35		
Wakefield, Mass	5,547			1		43	7								
Owego, N. Y	5,525														
Braidwood, Ill	5,524						100	5			5	None.	90		800
Palmer, Mass	5,504														

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Concluded.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Atlantic City, N. J	5,477														
Marietta, Ohio	5,444	2		1	6	216							35		
Chambersburgh, N. J	5,437														(a)
Watertown, Mass	5,426	4	2		9	152	896		4			None.	40	(b)	$2,809
Morristown, N. J	5,418				2	119	667					None.	4	$540	2,782
Faribault, Minn	5,415	9	1	1	3							2	25	2,500	3,000
Southington, Conn	5,411														
Brunswick, Me	5,384														
Jackson, Tenn	5,377											4	24	1,676	4,317
Fort Scott, Kans	5,372														
Henderson, Ky	5,365														
Bristol, Conn	5,347														(a)
Gloucester City, N. J	5,347	2	1		3		185					None.	27	850	1,650
Belfast, Me	5,308	25	5		2	181				1		None.			600
Cape Elizabeth, Me	5,302	20			4	36	10		5	3		None.			
Peru, Ind	5,280					224			2	2		4	21	2,100	600
Corry, Pa	5,277														
Bristol, Pa	5,273	1	1		3	85						None.	8		300
Jefferson City, Mo	5,271														
Needham, Mass	5,252														
Crawfordsville, Ind	5,251														
Mount Vernon, Ohio	5,249														
Plattsburgh, N. Y	5,245														
Middleborough, Mass	5,237														
Mayville, Ky	5,220														
Muncie, Ind	5,219														
Westborough, Mass	5,214				1										(a)
Jackson, Miss	5,204	4	¼	1	4	267	20					4	15	4,500	3,550
Bethlehem, Pa	5,193	1	1	1	2		202		4				8		1,607
Andover, Mass	5,169				10	78		2	9	1	2				250
Streator, Ill	5,157														
Dunmore, Pa	5,151														(c)
Winchester, Conn	5,142														
Groton, Conn	5,128					24									
Bowling Green, Ky	5,114														
South Kingston, R. I	5,114					200	100								(c)
Beaver Falls, Pa	5,104														(a)
Champaign, Ill	5,103	4		1	2	300	180			2		6	13	4,800	2,200
Rochester, Minn	5,103	6	2	1	3	195	73		4	1		None.	25	4,100	2,520
Sterling, Ill	5,087	2		1	1	136			10						900
Creston, Iowa	5,081					400	200	2				2	4		2,520
East Providence, R. I	5,056					252	245						26	3,427	2,791
Salem, N. J	5,036	8	3		5	88						None.	8	485	600
Ellsworth, Me	5,052														
Thompson, Conn	5,051														
Silver Cliff, Colo	5,040	2	1	2	5	500			1	1		12	35	7,000	3,600
Kenosha, Wis	5,039														
Saint Charles, Mo	5,014	1	1	1	3	126	30						29	609	
Johnstown, N. Y	5,013														
Franklin, Pa	5,010		2	1	1					3					
Fredericksburgh, Va	5,010				3	35	15		1			2	12	1,200	450
Monmouth, Ill	5,000	2		1	2	97	200		25		2	None.	2	(b)	1,400

a No record. b No license. c No police organization.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

TABLE CXXXVII.—SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OF POPULATION,

[NOTE.—Prior to 1850 no distinction was made between the insane and

	States and Territories.	1870 to 1880.							1860 to 1870.						
		Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Almshouse and out-door paupers.	Prisoners.	Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Paupers.	Prisoners.
	The United States	30.1	145.7	213.5	140.8	109.0	14.4	78.1	22.6	55.7	29.6	60.5	26.4	a 7.5	72.4
1	Alabama	26.6	174.1	208.3	129.0	72.8	15.4	128.2	3.4	116.0	34.3	92.1	45.8	53.0	162.4
2	Arizona	318.7	2,000.0	.....	2,600.0	.....	.....	509.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Arkansas	65.6	390.1	375.4	191.9	84.5	a 64.7	108.8	11.2	85.1	64.2	131.2	102.3	202.2	364.1
4	California	54.3	118.4	482.8	259.8	170.9	68.6	68.2	47.4	151.3	107.1	184.1	147.4	238.2	78.5
5	Colorado	387.4	725.0	2,466.7	300.0	2,025.0	147.4	1,900.0	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Connecticut	15.8	123.2	139.6	143.3	18.9	5.5	67.0	16.8	133.2	27.7	43.2	20.3	a 23.8	a 33.4
7	Dakota	853.2	2,300.0	2,566.7	1,160.0	1,475.0	.....	1,900.0	193.1	.....	200.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Delaware	17.2	204.6	289.9	86.8	37.7	a 13.9	22.7	11.4	8.3	3.0	61.9	8.9	1.3	144.4
9	District of Columbia	34.8	95.8	114.0	110.3	26.1	a 34.1	166.4	75.4	134.8	85.2	65.9	185.1	96.5	a 31.9
10	Florida	43.5	772.4	269.0	144.3	145.8	a 27.2	50.3	33.7	16.0	47.1	144.4	100.0	37.4	1,093.3
11	Georgia	30.2	167.7	179.3	120.8	151.2	a 29.6	145.5	11.9	29.1	20.3	52.9	a 16.0	51.8	563.9
12	Idaho	117.4	1,500.0	2,200.0	50.0	600.0	325.0	14.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois	21.1	215.9	235.2	151.0	164.3	80.9	85.0	48.3	137.9	111.6	118.9	12.1	27.3	270.1
14	Indiana	17.7	135.9	247.4	125.8	102.3	8.6	77.8	24.4	45.3	49.9	87.0	45.3	129.8	219.4
15	Iowa	36.0	242.9	334.1	181.7	91.6	150.1	102.3	76.9	269.1	84.4	142.2	117.9	24.9	317.9
16	Kansas	173.3	663.4	893.6	484.4	438.0	71.1	293.6	239.9	1,210.0	541.2	1,180.0	348.1	1,500.0	961.3
17	Kentucky	24.8	123.6	207.9	116.4	76.3	15.4	31.0	14.3	99.8	7.8	45.1	10.9	98.4	359.9
18	Louisiana	29.3	122.2	268.2	89.0	166.0	a 72.2	26.2	2.6	166.9	15.8	94.3	a 17.6	213.0	a 0.5
19	Maine	3.5	94.7	111.0	146.0	52.2	a 11.6	9.2	a 0.2	12.5	a 4.7	39.1	0.7	a 21.4	45.5
20	Maryland	19.7	153.3	264.4	121.5	74.7	a 17.2	21.6	13.6	30.9	18.7	43.3	62.0	123.9	792.2
21	Massachusetts	22.3	92.6	161.1	127.7	81.8	a 5.0	41.6	18.3	26.5	9.3	52.8	26.0	11.1	a 5.7
22	Michigan	38.2	243.5	225.8	208.4	156.3	12.6	74.6	58.0	225.6	84.1	63.9	64.3	43.5	44.6
23	Minnesota	77.5	279.1	444.0	335.0	201.2	26.5	230.2	155.6	1,108.0	332.3	347.8	403.0	151.3	303.1
24	Mississippi	36.6	368.2	225.6	125.9	147.3	a 32.4	192.0	4.6	a 9.9	73.8	79.5	17.8	168.8	747.2
25	Missouri	25.9	162.1	332.9	149.7	102.3	a 3.0	25.8	45.6	64.0	48.9	101.8	58.6	136.5	467.5
26	Montana	90.1	2,850.0	1,400.0	.....	80.0	.....	375.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Nebraska	267.8	1,507.1	1,324.0	900.0	421.8	80.4	442.0	326.4	460.0	733.3	633.3	400.0	1,433.3	.....
28	Nevada	46.5	1,450.0	800.0	500.0	150.0	77.8	101.0	519.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	New Hampshire	9.0	92.7	116.3	100.0	30.0	a 4.3	0.7	a 2.3	8.3	a 3.3	45.1	4.3	a 7.9	38.3
30	New Jersey	24.8	162.0	142.2	161.5	128.1	24.7	45.8	34.8	55.9	19.5	52.4	9.0	28.4	401.9
31	New Mexico	30.1	206.0	165.2	125.2	45.8	.....	66.7	a 1.7	78.6	15.0	6.7	37.1	.....	140.0
32	New York	15.9	121.2	144.7	126.5	111.0	8.3	85.5	12.9	47.2	7.4	25.2	12.9	a 26.6	a 31.6
33	North Carolina	30.6	160.3	221.9	124.3	66.7	17.6	235.5	7.9	18.0	a 0.4	43.7	32.3	15.4	559.2
34	Ohio	19.9	113.4	176.3	116.7	71.8	103.1	80.6	13.9	48.9	30.8	51.9	39.6	a 73.9	125.5
35	Oregon	92.2	209.8	229.1	148.6	343.5	a 1.2	124.0	73.3	420.4	266.7	288.9	53.3	224.0	700.0
36	Pennsylvania	21.6	113.2	188.8	119.8	114.9	32.9	49.6	21.1	41.1	22.1	49.1	5.6	13.1	178.3
37	Rhode Island	27.2	119.2	902.4	147.9	134.4	a 12.8	76.1	24.4	8.3	21.8	42.4	14.3	3.4	a 0.1
38	South Carolina	41.0	233.9	241.5	143.9	166.0	a 65.9	a 14.5	.2	5.0	15.4	55.0	4.4	43.9	731.8
39	Tennessee	22.5	159.9	223.8	131.3	94.4	8.4	114.1	13.4	44.5	23.8	58.1	30.7	42.5	92.0
40	Texas	94.4	479.3	404.7	240.3	232.3	163.4	332.1	35.4	116.0	124.4	169.3	28.2	65.6	597.1
41	Utah	65.8	504.0	543.5	334.5	555.6	a 35.3	205.3	115.4	66.7	360.0	70.6	157.1	5,000.0	137.5
42	Vermont	0.5	40.8	147.1	157.1	43.2	a 12.4	33.7	4.9	4.0	23.6	14.5	[illegible]	a 3.2	62.2
43	Virginia	23.4	114.3	147.3	91.1	86.9	a 4.5	24.0	b 4.4	b 27.1	b 21.7	b 34.7	ab 7.8	ab 5.7	b 659.3
44	Washington	213.5	486.9	840.0	840.0	300.0	a 15.0	326.3	106.6	666.7	.....	150.0	100.0	900.0	26.6
45	West Virginia	39.9	162.6	220.1	272.0	138.5	20.4	103.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Wisconsin	24.7	198.6	218.8	162.8	135.1	80.1	40.9	35.9	198.9	117.9	85.9	46.6	a 42.7	18.4
47	Wyoming	127.9	.....	.....	100.0	450.0	.....	469.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Decrease. b Of Virginia and West Virginia together.

AND ALSO OF THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES SINCE 1830.

idiotic, and no data given as to the prison and pauper classes.]

1850 to 1860.							1840 to 1850.			1830 to 1840.			
Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Paupers.	Prisoners.	Population.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Population.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	
35.6	54.0	19.9	29.2	30.8	64.7	183.3	35.9	39.1	27.9	32.7	28.9	25.5	
24.9	10.3	12.8	7.4	31.0	42.5	222.9	30.6	41.6	a 7.1	90.8	80.2	101.8	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
107.4	38.1	53.0	56.5	56.0	165.7	358.8	115.1	170.6	100.0	221.0	240.0	200.0	3
310.3	22,700.0	500.0	6,200.0	714.3	.....	1,322.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
24.0	a 29.6	a 7.0	a 5.4	a 2.2	28.3	108.4	19.6	19.2	27.4	4.1	a 20.0	5.7	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
22.5	a 11.8	a 27.2	7.7	3.7	63.7	92.9	17.2	18.2	a 1.8	1.7	13.8	25.0	8
45.2	786.9	107.7	95.8	147.4	.....	356.5	18.2	60.0	58.3	9.7	a 21.1	a 14.3	9
60.5	127.3	88.9	20.0	.....	72.6	36.4	60.5	57.9	50.0	56.8	.....	45.5	10
16.6	51.5	9.0	35.6	45.9	40.0	158.1	31.0	24.4	3.5	33.7	5.1	26.0	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
101.0	187.0	62.0	80.3	108.7	327.6	92.5	78.8	175.0	98.9	202.4	146.2	171.2	13
36.6	83.8	a 3.3	50.1	11.7	172.6	381.4	44.1	129.2	72.1	99.9	77.0	116.7	14
251.1	378.6	207.4	284.0	327.1	1,452.3	1,800.0	345.8	733.3	321.4	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17.6	18.2	16.6	22.1	15.8	15.7	346.2	25.9	46.4	18.0	13.3	49.6	36.7	17
36.7	a 15.5	42.0	7.5	104.3	52.8	100.7	46.9	193.2	98.3	63.3	a 35.4	a 15.7	18
7.7	25.5	14.2	17.7	11.7	30.6	155.0	16.2	4.2	13.2	25.6	18.8	27.0	19
17.8	2.5	a 22.0	a 7.7	a 9.2	a 64.0	a 70.8	24.0	a 9.3	7.0	5.1	31.4	5.6	20
23.7	25.3	a 10.0	7.6	19.3	17.2	116.7	34.8	40.3	23.4	20.8	48.0	9.4	21
88.3	88.0	76.2	104.0	121.6	231.7	214.1	87.3	331.0	278.8	570.9	480.0	120.0	22
2,730.7	2,400.0	3,000.0	.....	.....	.....	3,100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
30.4	110.8	25.7	28.8	94.4	17.1	15.2	61.4	83.0	16.3	174.9	100.0	124.4	24
73.3	193.9	46.5	93.1	76.6	55.2	58.9	77.7	87.1	84.3	173.1	235.1	337.1	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2.5	33.9	a 4.3	6.0	0.6	5.8	484.8	11.7	a 14.1	a 14.7	5.6	49.0	31.9	29
37.2	55.4	a 12.9	0.5	12.2	17.9	a 25.9	31.1	36.2	5.6	16.3	a 33.0	a 19.4	30
51.9	154.5	a 9.1	52.0	2.9	.....	a 73.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
25.2	71.2	39.0	49.7	25.0	49.7	434.3	27.5	22.3	14.1	26.5	33.4	25.1	32
14.2	29.4	23.4	3.6	a 0.6	a 9.4	61.4	15.3	43.8	33.1	2.0	1.6	13.1	33
18.1	74.1	31.4	40.0	4.8	742.3	368.4	30.3	58.5	54.6	62.0	70.2	36.1	34
294.6	360.0	275.0	.....	.....	.....	160.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
25.7	44.2	25.6	22.3	18.5	104.0	182.5	34.0	52.4	37.6	27.8	26.4	4.4	36
18.3	32.7	a 11.4	26.9	a 13.8	b 11.9	75.7	35.5	4.7	a 15.6	11.9	.....	28.3	37
5.2	27.3	15.8	a 2.3	23.0	11.3	144.4	12.4	3.1	a 24.3	2.2	21.4	a 10.3	38
10.6	57.2	4.1	16.9	15.6	58.2	77.4	20.9	33.9	5.3	21.6	66.2	79.0	39
184.2	237.8	93.3	105.5	206.8	2,950.0	600.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
253.8	200.0	400.0	750.0	.....	.....	a 11.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
0.3	23.7	a 12.0	17.9	a 2.7	a 1.5	13.3	7.5	35.9	8.0	4.0	102.0	a 13.3	42
12.2	21.5	8.2	a 10.4	27.1	1.7	a 39.6	14.6	a 1.2	6.5	2.3	12.5	9.8	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
154.0	424.1	173.4	249.2	353.6	725.2	478.7	886.8	600.0	1,280.0	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

INDEX TO DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	Table.	Page.
A.		
Almshouse paupers, in 1880:		
By states and territories, showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxii	456–463
By states and territories, showing the total and average time, by days, spent in almshouses.	cix	453
Showing the number of each specific age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cx	454
Showing the physical condition, form of disability, and the number having relatives in the same institution, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxiii	464–475
B.		
Blind, 1830–'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past fifty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	lv	302–308
Blind, comparison of the dates and ages at which 31,193 were first attacked.	lxxix	365
Blind, comparison of the present ages of 31,193 with the ages at which they were first attacked.	lxxvii	363
Blind, comparison of the present ages of 31,193, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	lxxviii	364
Blind, in institutions, in 1880, showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which it occurred.	lxxx lxxxii	366–367 370–373
Blind, in 1880:		
By counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	lxvi	309–336
By states and territories, classified according to the places in which they were found.	lxviii	338
By states and territories, showing the ages, by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxiii	344–351
Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxvii	337
Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxix	339
By states and territories, showing the number of blind, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxiv	301
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxx	340
By states and territories, showing the number of the totally blind and of the semi-blind, in and outside of institutions, in the aggregate.	lxxvi	362
By states and territories, showing the number who are also insane, idiotic, or deaf, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	lxxxiii	374–375
By states and territories, showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxii	343
By states and territories, showing the number who are reported and have received special instruction in any institution.	lxxxi	368–369
Blind, in 1880—Continued.		
Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which blindness first appeared.	lxxiv	352–355
Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which blindness occurred.	lxxv	360–361
Blind pupils in institutions in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxi	341–342
D.		
Deaf and dumb, in institutions, in 1880:		
By sex, race, and nativity, showing the assigned causes of deafness.	cii	422–435
Showing the assigned causes of deafness	ci	418–421
Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which deafness occurred, based upon 4,821 cases.	xciv	398
Showing the relations between the present ages and the ages at which deafness occurred.	xcv	399
Deaf and dumb, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xci	388–395
Showing the assigned causes of deafness	xcix	402–403
Showing the assigned causes of deafness, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	c	404–417
Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxiv	379
Showing the number who are also insane, idiotic, or blind, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	civ	438–439
Showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xc	387
Showing the number who are reported to have received special instruction in any institution for the deaf and dumb.	ciii	336–437
Deaf and dumb, in 1880:		
Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxv	380
Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxvii	382–383
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxviii	384
Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which deafness occurred, based upon 22,473 cases.	xcii	396
Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which deafness occurred.	xciii	397
Deaf-mutes, comparison of the dates and ages at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcviii	401
Deaf-mutes, comparison of the present ages, with the ages at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcvi	400
Deaf-mutes, comparison of the present ages, with the dates at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcvii	400
Deaf-mutes, in 1880, classified according to places where found	lxxxvi	381
Deaf pupils in institutions, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxix	385–386
H.		
Homeless children, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cv	443

	Table.	Page.
I.		
Idiotic population, 1880: physical condition, in training-schools for the feeble-minded, by sex, nativity, and race.	liv	255
Idiots, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	xxxiv	182-185
Idiots, comparison of the dates and ages at which 63,128 were first attacked.	l	239
Idiots, comparison of the present ages of 63,128, with the ages at which they were first attacked.	xlviii	238
Idiots, comparison of the present ages of 63,128, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	xlix	238
Idiots in institutions, in 1880, showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which idiocy first occurred.	xlvi xlvii	236 237
Idiots in training-schools, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xli	221
Idiots, in 1880, by counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	xxxv	186-213
Idiots, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Classified according to the places in which they were found.	xxxvii	215
Classified according to the size of their heads, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity and race.	lv	256-259
Classified according to their ability to articulate and to make use of speech, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lviii	268-271
Classified according to their ability to use their hands, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lvi	260-263
Classified according to their ability to use their feet, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lvii	264-267
Showing in combination the gradation in idiocy in respect of size of head, articulation, and use of hands and feet.	lix	272-289
Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xliii	224-231
Showing the assigned causes of idiocy, in the aggregate..	li	240-241
Showing the assigned causes of idiocy, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lii	242-253
Showing the marital relations, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxi	292-295
Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxiii	181
Showing the number reported to have idiotic relations on the father's or mother's side, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lx	290-291
Showing the number residing outside of institutions who are reported to have received special training in any educational institution for the feeble-minded.	lxii	296-297
Showing the number who are also deaf or blind, or both, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	lxiii	298
Showing the number who are epileptic or paralytic, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	liii	254
Showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xlii	222-223
Idiots, in 1880:		
Showing the number found in cities containing more than fifty thousand inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxvi	214
Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxviii	216
Showing the number in hospitals and asylums, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxix	217-219
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xl	220
Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which idiocy first occurred.	xliv xlv	232-233 234-235
Inmates of reformatories, by states and territories, showing by sex, nativity, and race the number, duration of imprisonment to June 1, 1880, average age, and form of sentence imposed.	cxxxiii	554-561
Inmates of reformatories, in 1880:		
By states and territories, showing number of juvenile delinquents confined therein, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxii	551-553
Showing the nature of the offense committed, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxv	562-565
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxiv	561
Insane, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	ii	4-7
Insane, comparison of the dates and ages at which 65,768 were first attacked.	xiii	62
Insane, comparison of the present ages of 65,768, with the ages at which they were first attacked.	xi	60
Insane, comparison of the present ages of 65,768, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	xii	61
Insane in institutions, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Showing the marital relations in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xxvii	124-132
Showing the number of attacks, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxv	102-112
Showing the number reported to be in seclusion, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxviii	133-144
Showing the number reported to be under restraint, and the character of the restraints employed, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxix	145-157
Insane in institutions, in 1880:		
Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which insanity first appeared, based upon 33,347 cases.	xxiii	96-97
Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which insanity first appeared.	xxiv	98-101
Showing the reported number of epileptic, and of those with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxvi	113-123
Insane, in 1880, by counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	iii	8-37
Insane, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Classified according to the places in which they were found.	v	39
Classified according to their form of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xv	67-70
Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, also sex, nativity, and age.	viii	44-51
Showing the marital relations, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xviii	76-79
Showing the number, in the aggregate, also sex, nativity, and race.	i	8
Showing the number of attacks, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xiv	63-66
Showing the number reported to be in seclusion, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xix	80-83
Showing the number reported to be under restraint, and the character of the restraint employed, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xx	84-87
Showing the number reported to have insane relatives, on the father's or mother's side, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xvii	75
Showing the number who are also deaf or blind, or both, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xxii	94-95
Showing the number who were reported as having been treated in any hospital or asylum.	xxi	88-93
Showing the reported number of epileptic, and with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xvi	71-74
Insane, in 1880:		
Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	iv	38

	Table.	Page.
Insane, in 1880—Continued.		
Showing the number found in hospitals and asylums for the same, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	vi	40-42
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	vii	43
Showing the number of patients admitted each year into each of ninety-two institutions, during the fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxx	166-171
Showing the number of patients treated each year in each of ninety-two institutions, during the fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxxii	172-177
Showing the relation between their present ages and the ages at which insanity first appeared, based upon 65,790 cases.	ix	52-55
Showing the relation between their present ages and the ages at which insanity first appeared.	x	56-59
Showing the total disbursements in each of ninety-two insane asylums, annually, for fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxx	158-165
Introductory remarks	.....	-lv vii
L.		
Letter of transmittal	.....	v
P.		
Paupers in almshouses, 1850-1880, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years; also the ratio to the total population at each census.	cviii	449-452
Paupers in almshouses, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cvi	447
Paupers, outdoor, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cvii	448
Paupers, outdoor, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxi	455
Police statistics for 1880, of cities having 5,000 or more inhabitants.	cxxxvi	566-574
Prisoners, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	cxv	480-483
Prisoners and inmates of reformatories in 1880, by states and territories, showing the states which they claim as their legal residence.	cxxii	500-501
Prisoners, by states and territories, showing their condition June 1, 1880.	cxxxi	550
Prisoners, foreign-born, in 1880, showing the nature of the offense committed.	cxxvi	514-519
Prisoners, in 1880, by sex, nativity, and race, reported as serving sentences for double crimes.	cxxv	512-513
Prisoners, in 1880, by states and territories, classified according to places in which they were found.	cxvii	485
Prisoners, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxi	492-499
Showing the duration of incarceration, from the date of commitment until June 1, 1880.	cxxiii	502-503
Showing the nature of the offense committed, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxiv	504-511
Showing the number incarcerated in each penitentiary, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxviii	486-488
Showing the number incarcerated in each workhouse and house of correction, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxix	489-490
Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity and race.	cxiv	479
Prisoners in 1880, showing the number found in counties containing cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxvi	484
Prisoners, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxx	491
Prisoners, number of, reported to have been punished by fine, and the amount imposed, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxx	544-549
Prisoners, number of, reported to have been sentenced to imprisonment for not less than one year, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxviii	526-537
Prisoners, number of, reported to have been sentenced to imprisonment for short terms, and the amount of imprisonment to which they were sentenced, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxix	538-543
Prisoners, total number of, reported serving out sentence, with place where found, and nature of sentence imposed, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxvii	520-525